

Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung Kongarana'

**Genesis and the New Testament
in the Naasioi language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Naasioi long Niugini**

Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung Kongarana'

Genesis and the New Testament in the Naasioi language of Papua New
Guinea
[nas]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1994 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1994 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buuku-koong Mirinanka Ane'kooning

<i>Miring</i>	<i>Apuka'na'</i>	<i>Pes</i>
Kumponinge Ookara Kapoo' Pupu'uu'na'		
Pupu'	Pup . . . . .	. 5
Maatiu' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong		
Maatiu'	Mat	15
Maaka' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong		
Maaka'	Mak	94
Luuke' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong		
Luuke'	Luk . . . . .	.140
Jooni Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong		
Jooni	Jon . . . . .	.221
Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Biikang Nko-nko Luuke'ke Daarivuu'na'		
Kara Okovuri Nkanuka	Nka . . . . .	.277
Ane' Rooma'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
Rooma'	Rom. . . . .	.349
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Koorin-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
1 Koorin	1Kor. . . . .	.382
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Koorin-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
2 Koorin	2Kor. . . . .	.414
Ane' Kalesia-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
Kalesia	Kal . . . . .	.436
Ane' Epeses-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
Epeses	Epe . . . . .	.449
Ane' Pilipai-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
Pilipai	Pil . . . . .	.459
Ane' Kolosi-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
Kolosi	Kol . . . . .	.467
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Tesalonika'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
1 Tesalonika'.	1Tes. . . . .	.476
Ane' kenaanka-nane' Tesalonika'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'		
2 Tesalonika'.	2Tes. . . . .	.483
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Timoti Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'		
1 Timoti	1Tim . . . . .	.487
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Timoti Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'		
2 Timoti	2Tim . . . . .	.497
Ane' Taitas Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'		
Taitas	Tai . . . . .	.504
Ane' Pilemoni Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'		
Pilemoni	Plm . . . . .	.509

Ane' Iiburu-nupoong Narung Kara-okovui-nkai Daarievuru'nane'	
Iiburu	Iib. 511
Ane' Karavotonane' Jeemisie Daarivuu'nane'	
Jeemisi	Jeem 538
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Piitai Daarivuu'nane'	
1 Piita	1Pit 547
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Piitai Daarivuu'nane'	
2 Piita	2Pit 557
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Jooniee Daarivuu'nane'	
1 Joonie	1Jon. 563
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Joonie Daarivuu'nane'	
2 Jooni.	2Jon. 573
Ane' Beene'pi-nane' Joonie daarivuu'nane'	
3 Jooni.	3Jon. 575
Ane' Karavotonane' Juude'ke Daarivuu'nane'	
Juude'	Jud 577
Jiisuu'ke Makensi'nung Jooni-koo Sira'puu'na'	
Makensi'nung Oo	Mkn. 580
Kara Siraka'anta . . . . .	. 618

KUMPONINGE OOKARA KAPOO' PUPU'UU'NA'

Ookara Kapoo'nanka Kumponing Pupu'uu'na'koong Minkunaa

1 ¹Tenang tutuna' masipo' Kumponing aa'ning paning ee'noko kansi' nkovuu' nang. ²Aung kansi' tee, emu' otoina' otoaruko'; naroomparava' otoko'; tamung domaang-po'ningmeeva otoko'. Dau-eta mutaanange daka'pui otoko' tee poonaru' baka otoko, ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang tee-koo pirung-koo daue aavinuko.

³Tenang Kumponing karoma aa'puu', "Araka, tavo'daravai," ee'noko tenang araka oro'paru'. ⁴Ee'noko Kumponing tee araka tampa' oovura dotuarara tee araka simpe'uu' mutaanang-eta. ⁵Ee'noko Kumponing tee araka doonaa' tampuu' ee'noko mutaanang muung tampuu'. Teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu' ee'noko te'mung te'mung tutuna'na'mung.

⁶Ee'noko Kumponing napo' karoma aa'puu', "Meeroo'navaro doona otoai tankaampuresi pirung boonaru' ee'noko ntong kamo'koong." ⁷Tee meeroo'navaro tee, Kumponing teing ntong meu' tankaampuree'naang nkovuu' boonaru' daunaru'keta. ⁸Ee'noko Kumponing tee meeroo'navaro doona auvi'au tampuu', teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu' ee'noko te'mung te'mung ke'munta-na'mung.

⁹Teketa napo' Kumponing aa'puu', "Aia', ntong paning-koo boong oting naro' poontarako koverenoo' oro'paravai," ee'noko tee' masika' nkoaru'. ¹⁰Teketa Kumponing te' koverenoo' kansi' tampuu' ee'noko tee ntong poonaru' pirung tampuu'. Ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovura dotuaru'.

¹¹Ee'noko Kumponing napo' karoma aa'puu', "Kansi'koo baa' ee'noko koi'nanka amutemurii' dupuai, aa'noko keenavaang, ee'noko pora'kooning, ee'noko sinampuai ookara muu' amutemurii' kantena.'" Ee'noko tee' ee'na' nkoaru'. ¹²Kansi'koo amutemurii' baa' ee'noko koi'nanka amutemuu'na' sinampumaing dupuu', keenavaang ee'noko pora'kooning, teing-koo kuunge napo' oki'nareka' sinang nkoarikoo'

amutemuu'na'. Ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovura dotuaru'.

¹³ Teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu' ee'noko te'mung te'mung beenana'mung.

¹⁴ Teketa napo' Kumponing aa'puu', "Aia', arakananka tavo'dariai meeroo'navaro-koo meu'ke teke paning-koo doong ee'noko muung simpe'aareaing, ee'noko teke aing aa'ning taa'ni'antavaari otoromaatoai: doonanka, kaarananka ee'noko mare'nanka. ¹⁵ Ee'noko teke meeroo'navaro-koo paning-koo arakavariri otoromaatoai teketa kansi'aape araka po'antavaamaatoai." Ee'noko tee' ee'na' nkoaru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko Kumponing tee' araka pankeng kenaanka nkovretu', narung aa'na' araka doonaa' araka-koo miring duaa' nkovuu'. Ee'noko nii'nung baru' araka deeaung muunga araka-koo miring kaara nkovuu'. Napo' beento'nanka nkovuru'. ¹⁷ Teing paning-koo meu' nkovurira sipuru' teketa kansi'aape araka po'antavaamaatoonaang. ¹⁸ Ee'noko teketa doong ee'noko muung tanatavaamaatoai, ee'noko napo' arakanaanka ee'noko mutaanang tankampaarematoai. Ee'noko Kumponing tee' ee'na' tampa' oovura dotuaru'. ¹⁹ Teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu', ee'noko te'mung te'mung karenana'mung.

²⁰ Ee'noko Kumponing napo' karoma aa'puu', "Ntong ee'noko pirung ookarai kapoo'nanka amutemurii' domantoo'nankai maanto'aavai. Ee'noko barennankai porora meeroo'navaro a'dei' auvi'au puraanaama maanto'aavai." ²¹ Tavi' pankenanka nkovuru' pirung-koo kuung otoromaing ee'noko ookara oki'nareka' kapoo' nanaamaing ntong-koo kuunge, ee'noko ookara bareng amutemurii'. Ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovura dotuaru'. ²² Ee'noko Kumponing ookara biraankevuru' aa'puma, "Ookara kapoo'nanka pirung-kooning parerima berentarima pirung maanto'eriai, ee'noko ookara barennanka tee'ke, parerima berentariai kansi'koo." ²³ Teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu' ee'noko te'mung te'mung pa'noko'na'mung.

²⁴ Teketa napo' Kumponing aa'puu', "Enang kansi'koo kapoo'nanka amutemurii' domantoo'nanka tavo'dariai: ookara kau'karenaumo bau'naananka, ee'noko biikoori, ee'noko ookara kapoo' kansi'koo daue nanaamaing." Ee'noko tee' ee'na' nkoaru'. ²⁵ Kumponing kau'karenaumo pora'kooning amutemuu' nkovuru' ee'noko napo' bau'naananka amutemuu' tee' nari' nkovuru' ee'noko napo' teing kansi'koo daue kakanaamaing tee' nari' amutemuu' nkovuru'. Ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovura dotuaru'.

²⁶ Teketa napo' Kumponing aa'puu', "Aia', naning-namuu' nantoong nii' pina' oro'nuka nkoarampiai, niikaang oro'oro'noo' siompuio', ee'noko teinge ookara kapoo'nanka tanatavaariai, aa'ning: tavi' pirung-koonanka, barenanka auvi'au-kooning, kau'karenaumo datauraa'nanka, ee'noko pora'koonanka, ee'noko napo' teing ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'koo

daue nanaamaing.” 27 Tee'koo Kumponing naning baka bakaang oro'oro'noo' siompuio' nkovuu'. Tee' ee'na' nari' oro' Kumponing-pina' nkovuu', aa'nou' donkaani ee'noko manikuma nkovuretu'. 28 Ee'noko Kumponing biraankevurema aa'puretu', “Dee' parerema berentareai ee'noko deurukaa'ke ookara kansi' maanto'aara ookara kapoo'nanka tanatavaariai tenairu-koo. Ee'noko dee'ke tee aa'noaing ookara tavi' pirung-kooning tanataverereriai, barenanka auvi'au-kooning ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'koo daue nanaamaing.” 29 Ee'noko Kumponing aa'puretu', “Overeko, ninge tee dee' aropesing ookara kapoo'nanka sinampumaing ookara-koo kansi'koo daue otorinanka; dee' deekaang taamang, ookara baa'nanka, koi'nanka, keenavaang ee'noko pora'kooning naro'ka. 30 Ee'noko ookara kau'karenaumo-nanka kansi'kooning, napo' barenanka auvi'au-kooning ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'koo daue nanaamaing, ee'noko ookara kapoo' domantoo'nanka, ninge teing ookara kapoo' dupumaung maa'koo avoronsing.” Ee'noko tee' ee'na' nkoaru'. 31 Ee'noko Kumponing ookara kapoo'nanka teie nkovuru'ning tampa' masika' oro'pariko oovura dotuaru'. Teketa aa'nou' muung tankinuko tane'puu', ee'noko te'mung te'mung ~na'mung-taa-na'mung.

2 1 Tee' ee'na' nari' Kumponing aa'ning paning ee'noko kansi' bakevuu', ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka mmau' nari' bakevuru'. 2 Ee'noko Kumponing ookara bakaang nko-nko nkovuru'nanka ~na'mung-taa-na'mung bakevura, te'mung ~ke'munta-taa-na'mung uaavou'. 3 Ee'noko Kumponing te'mung ~ke'munta-taa-na'mung biraankevura meeka'antavuu', ai' te'mung ee'na'mung tee, tee uaavou'na'mung bakaang nko-nko kansi' nko-koong bakevura.

Tampa' Kuunau' Siraka'anta Kumponing Naninka Nkovuretu'na'

4 Tenang tutuna' Kumponing kansi'naanka paning nkovuu'na'koong minkunaa' aung; 5 Tenang Ovinge Kumponing kansi' ee'noko paning nkovuu'nang kapoo' keenavaang tovang koi' dovang baa' otoaruko' kansi'koo, mme' Kumponing apo' botovuaruko ee'noko naning otoaruko' mintoong nkovupeu'nung. 6 Nka ntonoo' tenang ee'ngang tavo'arako' oki'nareka' kansi'koo dau tompatompanta-koo. 7 Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang teie Ovinge Kumponing naning kansi'koong da'mong-etab nkovuu', ee'noko ke'nie deto uupuvura domaang avuu' domang-antavuma ee'noko tee naning tenang domaang-po'nung deemparu'.

8 Teketa Kumponing tee naning nkovura tampoo' temu' nerievuu'noo' sipuu' teka Iideni'ka duaa' pomanoo'aapea. 9 Tenau tenau Kumponing koi'nanka amutemurii' tampa' oro'nanka keempuru'nau ee'noko sinang maa'koo tamparanankai. Ee'noko meeroo' tenau-koo koi' kevarira sipuretu': navari domaang isikung avu'navari; nii'navari noru' aa'ning tampara ee'noko orara avu'navari.

¹⁰Ee'noko teing ntong kareriiru te' Iideni' tavearikoo' tenau mintonau duu'paama, teketa nari deempari siarakoo'. ¹¹Tutuna'nari teing-koo miring Piison-nari, Aavila nameng, kooro-po'nameng, korovui pomanari. ¹²Tee kooro temeng-koong tampara ee'noko narung napo' koi' tampa' nuuraa' otomanoo' miring deliam. Napo' kapang tampa' oro'nanka-po'noo', miring kaneliani, ereng naakiomaing. ¹³Keriira-nari ntong miring Kiong-nari, Kus-nameng-eta pomanari. ¹⁴Beeriiuru-nari miring Taikirisi-nari, Asiria-nameensi'koo duaa' pomanoo'aapeita pomanari. Kareriiru-nari miring Iuperetisi-nari.

¹⁵Ee'noko teie Ovinge Kumponingee tee naning nkavura te' Iideni'nau-koo sipuu' tenau mintoompuma teke tarevui otoo'naang. ¹⁶Ee'noko Ovinge Kumponingee botovuma aa'puu' tee naning, ¹⁷“Ookara koi'koong sinananka mintoong-koo otoining-koong tamung naro'keta maa'emaatoaing, teka tevari koi'navari noru'anta nka-navari teing aa'ning-koo tampara ee'noko orara dake maa'eauka' tee sinang tevari-koong, ai' te'mung da' tevari-koo sinang maa'eainamung da' tee dooaing.”

¹⁸Teketa Ovinge Kumponingee aa'puu', “Aung naning baka oto'koo tampa' deea'. Ninge bakaang pakupakunung tee-koo makosi nkoevompaing.” ¹⁹Teketa teie Ovinge Kumponingee teing kau'karenaumo-nanka ee'noko barennanka kansi'keta temu' nkovuru'ning te' Aadama-anko po'antavuru' teie namurii'na' oovurira miring tampurii'naang, ee'noko aming miring teie Adamai tampuru'nung teing kapoo' domantoo'nanka-koo tee tee biikaang miring deemparu'. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang Adamai mirinanka tampuru' teing kau' karenaumo-nanka-koong bau'naananka-koo ee'noko biikoorkoo, napo' ookara barennanka-koo tampuru', teka tee Aadama bakaang pakupakunung tee-koo makosi otoaruu'.

²¹Teketa teie Ovinge Kumponingee tee Aadama aa'na' aasi'antavuu', ee'noko tenang aatuko paramparang-koo koo'koo nari' bita'ura te' napo' bio'ke avo'antavuu'. ²²Ee'noko teri' paramparang-nari' nkavuu'nari'keta Kumponingee nani manikuma nkovuu' ee'noko teni te' Aadama-anko tavo'uu'. ²³Teketa Adamai aa'puu', “Emu' ani ee'nani mmaiko' masakani. Bakaang koo' tee ning-koong-eta koo'ketaing ee'noko bakaang bio' tee ning-koong-eta bio'ketaing. Ani donkaani-koong-eta koo'keta nkonii'nani naning-eta-nani, te'koo manikuma tampampaing.”^a ²⁴Tee'koo tee' aa'nomaung naningee baumararing sipurema ba'aang ninka pinka'arekoo' ee'noko narung deemparekoo'.

²⁵Tenang tee tering ookaring donkaani ee'noko teni ba'aang simpenoi'daring otoresiteka tee maia'orea'.

^a 2:23 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo “manikuma” ee'noko “donkaani” dapi' nari' aurompari otong.

Aadama Dua'aru'na'

3 ¹Ookara kapoo' avutevu' biikoori Kumponinge nkovuru'nanka-koo boru' bakei aa'na' torearo'. Teie tee teni manikuma aa'puu', "Kumponinge ee masika' ookara anau-koo koi'nanka-koong sinang maa'koo orokoruresing?" ²Ee'noko tenie maku'uma aa'puu' tee boru', "Nee'ke aa' ookara koi'nanka-kooning sinang anau-kooning maa'koo makosi. ³Teka Kumponinge aa'puing, 'Koi'navari anau-koo meu'ke otoiavari-koong deeko' dee'ke sinang maa'ereauka', aa'noko tamung kompereauka' tevari, doore'neenga.' "

⁴Nka teie boru'ke aa'puu' teni manikuma, "A, dee' bakei doorearoo'naang. ⁵Dee'ke tee sinang teu'koong maa'ereta deeko' dee' tee noru' daate'daree'naang kapoo' tampara ee'noko kapoo' orara noru'koo, ee'noko dee' tee Kumponing-pina' nari' otoore'naang. Kumponinge tee' noru'ui dee' tee' orokoruresing."

⁶Ee'noko tenang tenie manikumai tee teu'koong sinang oovuko onou ee' oro' tavo'kuu', "Bakei aung sinang maa'koo tampara, oro'oro'noo' tampa' oro'ke, ee'noko maa'anko norukasi' deeng-antamupeu'." Tee ninka noru' ninka tee-koo sinang-koo nkavura maa'kuu', ee'noko nii'ning napo' tenie tee ba'ung nari' otoretu'nung avuio' maa'uu'. ⁷Ee'noko tenang tee noru' ookaanka-koong daate'aretu', ee'noko tenang noru'aretu' tenaanka tee simpenoi'ka, ee'noko tenang koi' piiki'koong para'noo' nara'ka pate'ureta duaana nkosiiretu'.

⁸Teketa tenang kamunoo'ngang boimpuio' tenaankai tee Oving Kumponing teke mintoonge nanuko taaravuretu', ee'noko koi'nanka-koo meu' baku'aretu'. ⁹Teka teie Ovinge Kumponinge Aadama bokuvuma aa'puu', "Da' are' otomang?" ¹⁰Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ninge da'koong aorong mintoonge naniko taararamira amoromira simpenoi' deemarama oome'neeng-koo baku'maring."

¹¹Ee'noko Kumponinge aa'puu', "Da' baie simpenoi' otoing nauruing? Ai' tee koi'koong sinang orokorantu'navari-koong maa'ei?" ¹²Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Tenie anie manikumai dake ni'ninka nari' o'noree'naang ameu'nanie tee-koo koi'koong-koo sinang-koo amuio' maa'kansing."

¹³Teketa teie Ovinge Kumponinge teni manikuma aa'puu', "Dake tee aming-koo tee' nkoveing?" Ee'noko tenie manikumai aa'puu', "Boru'ke tosimuio' tee' ninge maa'ansing."

¹⁴Teketa Ovinge Kumponinge tee boru' aa'puu', "Dake tee tee' oro' kapoo' nkoveing-koo dakaang barakosi' tee dau basi ookara kau'karenaumo-nanka bau'naananka-koo ee'noko pora'koonanka-koo. Da' tee ke'dei nanimatoaing otoainaroong-koo tee nankanankara maa'ema. ¹⁵Ee'noko ninge tee dee'naanka da' ee'noko ani manikuma karenaanka deeng-antarampeaing ee'noko napo' teing dee'ke deurukaa' tee'ke kare-

nupoong otoromaatoaing. Teni baurukaa'koo narunge^b da' bore'koo puuturuaiing ee'noko dake tee kanko'bo-koo kakieai.”

¹⁶Napo' teni manikuma aa'puu' Kumponinge, “Ninge tee da' pankaing sisikeera arompaing tenang parema mantompemaatoaing. Sisikeera ninka parematoaing. Nka tee, da'ung-koo pia otoi otoaing, ee'noko bakaang pia siompemaatoai.”

¹⁷Ee'noko napo' Aadama-koo aa'puu', “Dake teni da'aang bakaang kara taaravera tee koi'koong sinang orokoantu'nung maa'eing-koo, ninge tee kansi' taamang keentoma barakosi'ansing taamananka tampa' nkoarava' otoaing, ee'noko da' pore'doma deeko' tee-koo kansi'koo taamanimatoaing ookara batei da' otoaining-koo. ¹⁸Ee'noko kansi'keta koi'nanka too'murintaa'po'nanka dupuai, napo' baa'nanka orananka dupuai, ee'noko dake maa'koo pora'kooning baa'nanka maa'emaatoai. ¹⁹Ee'noko iontaakaanang mintoontarama taamanimatoai, bera doora kansi'koo tororaravainoo'ke basi, te' ee'noo' da' nkorantu'noo', ai' da' tee da'mong, napo' da'mong-koo doonko tororaravaing.”

²⁰Ee'noko Adamai teni ba'aang miring Iivi^c tampuu', ai' teni teni ookara nantoong amutemurii' bioko.

²¹Ee'noko Kumponinge Ovinge kau'karenaumo-nanka-koong dopa'koo mononopa' nkovura Aadama ee'noko teni Iivi avuretu' kurumparee'naang.

²²Teketa Kumponinge Ovinge aa'puu', “Aung tee naning nii'pina' oro'paring aa'noing kapoo' tampara ee'noko orara noru'ui. Emu' tee koi' domang isikung avu'navari-koo due' be'koo taura'pampiauka', tevari-koong sinang maa'ura napo' domampari oto'neenga.” ²³Tee'pura Ovinge Kumponinge tenau-eta Iideni'nau-eta bata'uu' tamung pora'ke mintoomparaa'naang, tee naning kansi'ketaing kansi' nenke'uma. ²⁴Tenang Kumponinge tering bata'ureta, tee-koo tenau-koo Iideni'nau-koo duaa' pomanoo'aapenameng-koo koosinunanka purinto'nanka donkong-antavuru', tee tevung taung koi' domang-anta-aape be'navung para'ai otoromaatoo'naang, bainatu nta'pina' urung kompai eevaavaama.

4 ¹Enang tee Aadama Iivi-ninka ba'aang ninka otoreseni teni kempo'kuu'. Teketa tooto' narung donkaani paravuu' tenie, miring Keini'.^d Ee'noko aa'puu' tenie, “Ninge narung donkaani paravansing Ovinge pakumuio'.” ²Napo' kemu'kana' tenie donkaani Keini'ke

^b 3:15 Aung tee Kumponinge Teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domaang moo'urira tarevuriaing. Tee-koo nauvurema Kumponinge Aadamararing tee doorenang tampara nauvuretu'. ^c 3:20 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring “Iivi” tee “Bioko” miru'ari otong. ^d 4:1 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring “Keini” tee “Nkavansi” pina' aurompari otong, ee'noko tee miring “Eebelo” tee “Domang-kera” miru'ari otong.

baara'ma'nung paravuu' miring Eebelo'.^e Eebelo' sipisipi'nanka tanata deemparu' ee'noko Keini' mintoong nkonara.

³Dama'ke tee Keini'ke tee-koo keenkeenanka-koo sinananka nkavurira Ovoring-koo boontunamparu'. ⁴Ee'noko Eebelo'ke sipisipi'nanka-koo nii'ning tutuna'ning-kooning dato'urira menaanka dovang-nairu ninka boontunamparu'. Ee'noko Ovoring Eebelo'koo aa'na' dotuaru' ee'noko tee-koo bakaang-koo boontunang-koo. ⁵Teka Keini'koo ee'noko tee-koo bakaang-koo boontunang-koo dotuaravaruu'. Ee'noko Keini' tee'koo aa'na' iirai oing oraka' oro'paru'.

⁶Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'puu' tee Keini', "Da' aming-koo iirarora oing oraka' oro'daramang? ⁷Da' tampa' boontunantaravaing deeko' ning da'koo dotumaravaing, ape' aung? Teka tee dake kapoo' orara nkoveko deeko' tee orara aarumo maamuari otong da' kurumaa'koo. Nka dake purintarara puru'eaing tee."

⁸Teketa Keini'ke tee baara'ma'nung Eebelo' bokuvuma aa'puu', "Poai io' tokoi pora'ke korokoromareai." Ee'noko tenang pora' bereta Keini' tee-koo baara'ma'nung-koo Eebelo'koo dau kokoroarara teka tavuma dupisi'uu' tee.

⁹Tenang Ovoringe aa'puu' tee Keini', "Eebelo' arerai tee daara'ma'nung?" Ee'noko Keini'ke aa'puu', "Ninge noru'ampa' tee, ai' ning tee ntara'ma'nung tare-koo si'meu'nunge?"

¹⁰Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'puu', "Nka dake aming nkoveing? Tee daara'ma'nung bakaang ereng-koong aurong tee ning-koo biromparamang kansi'keta. ¹¹Emu' tee da' barakosi'dama aa'damaang: Anketa kansi'keta da' tenkeniaing, a' te' kansi'noo' daara'ma'nung-koong ereng tuuvuio' naivuinoo' daka dake dupisi'eio'. ¹²Da' tee pore'doma kansi'koo keempeko taamang tampa' nkoaravauka'nung ee'noko tokoo dakanoo' masipo' oto'deruauka', tamung kansi'koo kororaramatoaing."

¹³Teketa Keini'ke aa'puu' tee Ovoring, "Ee baka', aung tee kiimata pankaing masakung. Dake ameio' orarunsie dupisi'muu'naang. ¹⁴Dake tee ning e'mung bata'meing anketa kansi'keta, ee'noko dakaang biraanke-ita baku'meinge. Ee'noko tokoo nkanoo' oto'memuauka'; tamung kansi'koo koromarama'noaing. Naninge tokoa oomura deeko' tamung anutua dupisi'muaing makosie."

¹⁵Teka Kumponing aa'puu' tee, "A, tee' deea'. Nii'nung naninge da' taruma dupisi'duaing deeko', tee naning tee ninge aa'na' dau basinoo' kiimata avompaing." Ee'noko Ovoringe Keini'koo taa'ni'anta sipuu' naninge tokoa oovura tavu'neeng-koo tee. ¹⁶Teketa tenang Keini' Ovoring-ankoita tenkenuu', ee'noko bera Ata'nanu' tampaama-nameng-koo beu' teketa lideni'keta duaa' pomanoo'aapenameng-koo.

^e 4:2 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring "Keini'" tee "Nkavansi" pina' aurompari otong, ee'noko tee miring "Eebelo'" tee "Domang-kera'" miru'ari otong.

Keini' Bakanaving

¹⁷Emu' tee Keini', osi pankaing kanivui otoko, ba'aang kempo'kura bauring donkaani paravuu' miring Iinoke; ee'noko Keini'ke tee osi opura napo' Iinoke namirimpuu'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Iinoke tee Irat bauma. Tee Irat tee Meusiel bauma, ee'noko Meusiel tee Metusiel bauma, ee'noko Metusiel tee Leemeki' bauma.

¹⁹Ee'noko Leemeki'ke kenaanka manikumaara nampuretu'. Nii'nani-koong miring Eda, ee'noko nani Sila'. ²⁰Ee'noko Edai Jabal paravuu', Jabal tee teing pora'ke nanaama boromaka'nanka tareariko'ning biuma. ²¹Tee Jabal baara'ma'nung miring Jubal, ee'noko tee Jubal tee teing nantoong kovi dovang kiita kompaamaing biuma. ²²Dama'ke napo' tenie Sila'ke Tubokein paravuu'. Tubokein tee teing nantoong baraasi~ dovang-koo aini aa'ning-koo kapoo' nkonuka biuma. Tee Tubokein ba'mari miring Naama.

²³Nii'na'mung Leemeki'ke tenaanka ba'aankaara nauvurema aa'puretu', "Eda naanka Sila' ee, nkaang kara tampa' masika' taaramereai. Naninge narunge nemakai ning baikemuio' ninge dupisi'ansieeng maku'koo, ee'noko ba'marange mero'koo piavorora deeko' ee' nauarampaing, ²⁴'Baa naning Keini' dupisi'uaing aa'na' dau basinoo' kiimata nkavuaing, ee'noko naning ning tamuaing bakei aa'na' aa'na' kiimata dau basinoo' kompuaing.'"

Set Bakanaving Tampaving

²⁵Dama'ke napo' Aadama ninka otoresi ba'aange tooto' narung donkaani napo' paravuu' miring Set,^f ee'noko tenie aa'puu', "Kumponing tooto' narung napo' amuing Eebelo' pari'antanung tee Keini'ke dupisi'uu'nung." ²⁶Dama'ke napo' Set bauring ponto'aru' ee'noko Iinosi' tampuu'. Tenang ee'nang nantoonge Kumponing Iaaue^g tampaama dootuu' tutumpariru'.

5 ¹Aung tee Aadama bakanaving-koong mirinanka, tee naning Kumponing nkovuu'nung baka bakaang oro' siompui otoko. ²Kumponing kenaankara nkovuretu', donkaani ee'noko manikuma, ee'noko biraankevureta "naninka" tampuretu'.

³Tenang Aadama mare' narung daaku'keta beenaumo kivora [130] deemparama bauring narung nkoaru' tee-pina' masika' oro'. Miring Set tampuu' tee. ⁴Temare'keta Set ponto'aru'namare'keta deto Aadama ~beenaumo-taa daaku' [800] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo

^f 4:25 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring "Set" tee "Avuavu'" pina' aurompari otong. ^g 4:26 Tee miring Iaaue tee Iiburu'na' miring Kumponing-koong; "O'noi O'nomaung" pina' auromparamaung.

kuunge napo' nii'ning baurukaa' donkaang ee'noko maniku' nkoariru'.
⁵Ookara mare' naro'ka Aadama otou'ning ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera
 beenaumo kivora [930] deemparama bou'.

⁶Teketa tee Set mare' narung daaku'keta pa'noko' [105] deemparako
 bauring narung ponto'aru' miring Iinosi'. ⁷Temare'keta Iinosi'
 ponto'aru'namare'keta deto tee Set ~beenaumo-taa daaku' bera
 ~kenaanka-taa [807] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge
 napo' nii'ning baurukaa' nkoariru' donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ⁸Ookara
 mare' Set otou'ning naro'ka ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera kivora-ita
 kenaanka [912] deemparama boo'paru'.

⁹Tenang tee Iinosi' mare' ~karenaumo-taa kivora [90] deemparama
 bauring narung nkoaru' miring Kenan. ¹⁰Temare'keta Kenan ponto'
 aru'namare'keta tee Iinosi' ~beenaumo-taa daaku' bera kivora-ita pa'noko'
 [815] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge napo' nii'ning
 baurukaa' ponto'ariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ¹¹Ookara mare'
 Iinosi' otou'ning naro'ka ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera pa'noko' [905]
 deemparama boo'paru'.

¹²Teketa tee Kenan mare' ~kenaanka-taa kivora [70] deemparako
 bauring narung Maaleli' ponto'aru'. ¹³Ee'noko temare'keta Maaleli'
 ponto'aru'namare'keta deto Kenan ~beenaumo-taa daaku' bera
 karenaumo kivora [840] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge
 napo' nii'ning baurukaa' nkoariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ¹⁴Ookara
 mare' Kenan otou'ning naro'ka ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera kivora [910]
 deemparama bou'.

¹⁵Tenang tee Maaleli' ~narung-taa kivora bera pa'noko' [65] mare'
 deemparako bauring narung Jerete' ponto'aru'. ¹⁶Temare'keta Jerete'
 ponto'aru'namare'keta deto Maaleli' ~beenaumo-taa daaku' bera
 beenaumo kivora [830] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge
 napo' nii'ning baurukaa' ponto'ariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'.
¹⁷Ee'noko ookara mare' Maaleli' otou'ning naro'ka ~beenaumo-taa daaku'
 bera ~karenaumo-taa ee'noko pa'noko' [895] deemparama boo'paru'.

¹⁸Teketa Jerete' mare' narung daaku'keta ~narung-taa kivora bera
 kenaanka [162] deemparako bauring Iinoke ponto'aru'. ¹⁹Temare'keta
 Iinoke ponto'aru'namare'keta deto Jerete' ~beenaumo-taa daaku' [800]
 mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge napo' nii'ning baurukaa'
 ponto'ariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ²⁰Ee'noko Jerete' ookara mare'
 naro'ka ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-ita kenaanka
 [962] otera bou'.

²¹Tenang Iinoke mare' ~narung-taa kivora-eta pa'noko' [65]
 deemparako bauring Metusela' ponto'aru'. ²²Ee'noko temare'keta
 Metusela' ponto'aru'namare'keta Iinoke beenaumo daaku' [300] mare'
 otou', Kumponing ninka nari' tampa' navuaresi, ee'noko teing-koo

mare'koo kuunge napo' nii'ning baurukaa' ponto'ariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ²³Ookara mare' Iinoke otou'ning naro'ka beenaumo daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-ita pa'noko' [365]. ²⁴Iinoke tee Kumponing ninka tampa' navuareko'noo'koo Kumponing nkavuiu' napo' nantoonge ooaavaruu'. (Iiburu 11:5)

²⁵Teketa Metusela' mare' narung daaku' bera ~beenaumo-taa kivora ee'noko ~kenaanka-taa [187] deemparako bauring Leemeki' ponto'aru'. ²⁶Temare'keta Leemeki' ponto'aru'namare'keta ~kenaanka-taa daaku' bera ~beenaumo-taa kivora-ita kenaanka [782] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge napo' nii'ning baurukaa' nkoariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ²⁷Ookara mare' Metusela' otou'ning naro'ka ~karenaumo-taa daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-ita napo' ~karenaumo-taa [969] deemparama boo'paru'.

²⁸Tenang napo' tee Leemeki' mare' narung daaku' bera ~beenaumo-taa kivora-ita kenaanka [182] deemparako bauring narung ponto'aru'. ²⁹Ee'noko miring Nooa^h tampuu', aa'puma, “Aung tee nii' unaa-antamuriaing teieta iri'o'keta aung kansi' mintoompampima kompampimaung-eta Kumponing barakosi'uu'nung.” ³⁰Temare'keta Nooa' ponto'aru'namare'keta Leemeki' pa'noko' daaku' bera ~karenaumo-taa kivora-ita pa'noko' [595] mare' otou', ee'noko teing-koo mare'koo kuunge napo' nii'ning baurukaa' ponto'ariru', donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ³¹Ookara mare' Leemeki' otou'ning naro'ka ~kenaanka-taa daaku' bera ~kenaanka-taa kivora-ita ~kenaanka-taa [777] deemparama boo'paru'.

³²Ee'noko Nooa' mare' pa'noko' daaku' [500] tamung otera baurukaa' beenaumo ponto'ariru' aa'ning Siemi', Aam ee'noko Jepat.

6-50

6-50 Anketa Mme' Bere'arava'navaro. Tankee'noo' 6-50 mme' bere'arava'. Sikuuna-koo nii'na' Iinkirisi'koo deeruampipeu' Kumponing nantoong biikaang orara aarumo-koo piavoarura douai kansi'keta tonta'uru'na', Nooa'daang nakange deeko' duukaa deng-antavuri. Napo' deeruampipeu' nantoong mmau' naro'ariri Kumponing bei'bei'aako teie biikaang kara amutemurii'na' paari-antaevuriko bereravariru'na', bera nantoonge ookara kansi' maanto'uru'. Teketa napo' naumurimaung Kumponing Eebaraami' bokuvui miru'uu'na' ookara Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong biuma deemparaa'naang, maraka-anta tampeng avurira.

^h 5:29 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring “Nooa” tee “Unaa-anta” miru'ari otong.

MAATIU'

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Kansi'koo Pou'na'
4:17 Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Kumponing-koo Tampa' Doorevuru'na'
Taare-antavurima
9:35 Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'
11:1 Jiisuu' Baa Masikung?
16:21 Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Aarumo Bare-antavuru'na' Boaina'mung Due'uko
21:1 Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Asi'noo' Nau-antavuru'na' Jerusalema'
26:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

Jiisuu' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

(1:1–4:16)

Jiisuu' Bakakatauro-koong Mirinanka

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 ¹Aung ane' tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakanarempo'koong mirinanka oting, tee ee'nung Deevita' bakanaving-koong, tee Deevita' napo' tee Eebaraami' bakanaving-koong.

²Eebaraami' tee Aisake' bauma.

Aisake' napo' tee Jeekopi' bauma.

Jeekopi' tee Juda bauma batatakaampi ee'noko baara'mainkaang ninka nari'.

³Juda tee Peeresi namainta Siira beuma. Beuko teni Teemaa.

Peeresi tee Eesirong bauma.

Eesirong napo' tee Arami' bauma.

- 4 Arami' tee Aminadapi' bauma.
 Aminadapi' tee Naasoni bauma.
 Naasoni tee Salamong bauma.
 5 Salamong tee Booasi bauma, bauko teni Reeap.
 Booasi tee Oobete' bauma, teie bauko teni Rut.
 Oobete' tee Jeese' bauma. Ee'noko
 6 Jeese' tee Deevita' bauma, tee daurarong~. Napo'
 Deevita' tee Solomoni' bauma, bauko teni ee'nani tutung Uraia ba'aang.
 7 Solomoni' tee Reaboam bauma.
 Reaboam tee Abaisia' bauma.
 Abaisia' tee Eesa bauma.
 8 Eesa tee Jeosapata bauma.
 Jeosapata tee Joram bauma.
 Joram tee Usaia bauma.
 9 Usaia tee Jootam bauma.
 Jootam tee Eeasi bauma.
 Eeasi tee Esekaia bauma.
 10 Esekaia tee Manase bauma.
 Manase tee Aamon bauma.
 Aamon tee Josaia bauma.
 11 Josaia tee Jekonaia bauma, ee'noko baara'mainkaang. Tekang ninka
 nari' mmau' Ju'nupoong Babiloni' nameensi' aape berou' kiimata-koo.
 12 Babiloni' aape berou' noo'keta
 Jekonaia tee Sialeteale bauma deemparu'.
 Sialeteale tee Serababele bauma.
 13 Serababele tee Abaiutu' bauma.
 Abaiutu' tee Elaiakim bauma.
 Elaiakim tee Eesoo bauma.
 14 Eesoo tee Siedoko bauma.
 Siedoko tee Eekim bauma.
 Eekim tee Elaitu' bauma.
 15 Elaitu' tee Eliesa' bauma.
 Eliesa' tee Mataani' bauma.
 Mataani' tee Jeekopi' bauma.
 16 Jeekopi' tee Josepa' bauma.
 Josepa' tee Meeri' ba'ung, teni Jiisuu' paravuu'nani, tee ee'nung
 Kumponing Pako' pari'nii' tampaamaung, Karistoo'.
 17 Aing teing avantevaranoo' kivora-ita karenaumo-koo basi
 Eebaraami'keta Deevita'koo basinoo', ee'noko teketa napo' kivora-ita
 karenaumo-navarantu otorou' Babiloni'ke kiimatavariri otorou'noo'
 basinoo'koo. Ee'noko teketa napo' kivora-ita karenaumo-navarantu
 depeto tee Kumponing Pako' pari'nii'koo basinoo'koo.

Jiisuu' Meeri'ke Paravuu'na'

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Enang tee' ee' nkoarara Jiisuu' Karistoo' ponto'aru'na'. Teni bauko Meeri' teni Josepa'koo miru'nii'nani, teka mme' nari' otorea' teni tooto'po'nani deemparu' ta'nina' Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke.

¹⁹Teketa teie Josepa'ke, teni-koo miru'nii'ke teni tooto'po'nani tasi'pura koono'na' nko-koo noru'ari beekaang navunavu toto'koo mau'aru', teka makenge nko-koo piavou' ookara-koo sira'puko maia'o'neeng-koo teni.

²⁰Teka tee' noru'arara otoko koosinung~ narung Ovoring bakaang noone-koo tee-ankoi oro'paru' ee'noko aa'puu', "Josepa', Deevita' bauring, aroreauka' Meeri' boku-koo da'aang deemparaa'naang, ai' tee tooto' teni-koo poontoaring~ tee Tanuaang Meekung-etaing. ²¹Tenie tee tooto' donkaani paravuaing, ee'noko dake tee miring Jiisuu'^a tampeaing, ai' teie tee bakaning nantoong biikaning orara aarumonanka-ita moo'uriaing."

²²Aing ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaru'noo' tee kapoo' Ovoringe tero nakaronara~ karantavuma~ nauvuunung masika'paraa'naang, ee' oro':

²³"Teni kuukuma~ teni tooto'po'nani deemparara narung donkaani paravuai, ee'noko teinge ee'pina' tampaavaing, 'Iimanela', miru'noo' tee 'Kumponing nii' ninka nari' otong.'" (Aisaia' 7:14)

²⁴Tenang Josepa' tantearara tee' nari' teie koosinunge Ovoring bakaange botovuu'na' bera Meeri' bokuvuu' ba'aang deemparaa'naang. ²⁵Teka teie tamung tanatavuu' bera tenie tee tooto' donkaani paravuu'noo'keta dama'ke nampuu'. Ee'noko tee tooto' miring Jiisuu' tampuu'.

Norukasi'nukai Jiisuu' Beero'au'na'

2 ¹Teketa tee Jiisuu' ponto'ario' teke Beeteleema'ke Judia'koonoo'ke tenang tee daurarong~ Eeroti' otoko'nang nii'ning norukasi'nuka duaa' bakoaramanoo'keta Jerusalema' porou'. Porora nia'kaama aa'paako', ²"Daurarong Ju'nupoong biikaang ponto'aru'nung arerai? Nii'ke bakaang beento' ta'da'puio' ooampira nanampikotaa' enang moring tee-koo dootuu'marii'naang." ³Teketa tenang teie daurarong Eeroti'ke tee' taaravura tee bakei oraka' mantomparu', teing Jerusalema'nupoong tee ninka nari'. ⁴Teketa tenang teing ookara piristi'koo pankenuka ee'noko boto naunuka naro' bokuvurira nia'urima aa'puru', "Nko tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriainoo'koo are'ke ponto'aravainge?" ⁵Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Beeteleema'ke, Judia'koonoo'ke, ai' aung kara nakaronarai daarivuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo, aa'puma,

^a 1:21 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo tee miring "Iesua" tee "Kumponing niikaang Domang-anta" miru'ari otong; tee Jiisuu' tampampimaung.

6 'Da' Beeteleema', Judia'koonavuntu' osi oki'navuntu' deea' teing-koo pankeng osi Judia'navaroi otoromaing-koo, ai' da'keta tee narung tanata-nko tavo'kuaing nkanavitu Isireeli-nupoong sipisipi'nanka-pina' tanatavuriaing.' ” (Maika 5:2)

7 Teketa teie Eeroti'ke teing norukasi'nuka baku'noo' bokuvuru' ee'noko teing batei tee beento' oro'pari otou'ning tampa' noru'uu'naang nia'uriko nauau'. 8 Teketa botovurima te' Beeteleema'aape aa'puru', “Berira tampa' besi'eriai tee tooto', ee'noko ooverira namu'ke ning naumeriai, merai'ngang tee-koo dootuu'maravaina.” 9 Teketa teinge tee daurorong taaravaara tenkenau', ee'noko tee beento' duaa' bakoaramanoo'aapea tutung ooau'nung teing-koo napo' oro'parara uro'kanoo'ke nanuu' bera te' tooto' otou'noo' dau datearu'. 10 Tenang teinge tee beento' teka ooaara doturotue maanto'urira bakei aa'na' do'dero'de'ariru'. 11 Teketa tenang pava-koo kuung porora teinge tee tooto' ooau' bauko ninka Meeri' ninka otoreko. Ee'noko teing te' doonko miinge keemparira tee-koo dootuu'ariru'. Teketa biikaang bakurananka daate'aara kapoo' moo' pankeng-kooninge bauta'au' tee aa'ninge: kooro, kapoo' betu'uko tampa' nuuraa' ee'noko duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring meea. 12 Ee'noko noone-koo koono-antavurio' Eeroti'anko napo' beroaroo'naang teing norukasi'nuka nii'navunge biikanameensi'aape toroariru'.

Josepa'daang Iisipi'aape Koo'ariru'na'

13 Teing beroio' napo' tee koosinung Oving bakaang Josepa'ankoi oro'paru' noone-koo, teketa aa'puu', “Daa'daravai. Tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuereta Iisipi'aape mmarririra bera teke otoriko ninge nauranko deeko' tororariai, ai' Eeroti'ke tee besi'uu'naang tee tooto' dupisi'uu'naang.” 14 Teketa i'amparara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuvureta tenang muunga Iisipi'aape tenkenau'. 15 Bera teke otorou' Eeroti' boo'paru'noo'ke basi. Tee' nkoario' tee kara Oving bakaang makotuu' nakaronara~ karantavuma~ aa'puu'naare:

“Ninge bokuantu' tee nnuring Iisipi'keta.” (Osea 11:1)

Eeroti'ke Tampuio' Toirekaa' Tavaaru'na'

16 Teketa tenang Eeroti'ke noru'urain'ange teinge norukasi'nukai tee tosiaara divu'au'nung tee, tee bakei aa'na' iiravou' ee'noko tee botoaru' ookara toirekaa' donkaang Beeteleema'navete-kooning dupisi'koo biikaang mare' beemareu-koo basiariaing^b teing norukasi'nukai nauau'noo'ka noru' nkavura. 17 Teketa tenang ee'ngang tee kapoo' tee-koo Daari Meekung-koo nakaronarai Jeremaia'ke tero minkuvuu'nung masika'paru'. 18 Aa'puu',

^b 2:16 Tee tooto' Pako'pari'nii' tokoa otoko naro'ka tavaava'naang piavora, mare' beemareu-koo kuunge otoing-pina' noru'uma.

“Narung aurong teka Raama-nairu-koo taaravansing, aa'na' orarunsiari uiarama biromparako, teni Reesiel baurukaa'koo biromparako, dunsirunsi-antavaako~ piavoaruu' baurukaa' oparirio'.”
(Jeremiaia 31:15; Pupu' 35:19)

Josepa'daang Iisipi'keta Toroariru'na'

¹⁹Teketa tenang Eeroti' boo'pario', tee koosinung Ovoring bakaang napo' Josepa'ankoi noone-koo oro'paru' teke Iisipi'ke. ²⁰Ee'noko aa'puu', “Tanterarara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuereta te' Isireeli-nameensi'aape beriai, ai' teing tee tooto' dupisi'koo piavoroko'ning teing boo'pariru'ning.” ²¹Teketa tantearara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuvureta Isireeli-nameensi'aape berou'. ²²Teka tee Akeleasi Judia'navete tarevuko bauma tee Eeroti' pari'antavura tee Josepa' avorou' te' be'koo. Ee'noko noone-koo napo' koono-antavui'o' Kumponing Kaaleli'navete-koo berou'. ²³Ee'noko berora narung osi miring Nasreti'namono-koo otorou'. Tee' nkoarako tee kara nakaronara karantavuma Ovoringe minkuvuu'nung masika'paru', aa'puu'nung, “Nasreti'nung tampaamaatoaing.”
(Aisaia' 11:1; 53:2)

Jooni Minkinara Daankiarako'na'

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 ¹Tenang Jiisuu' Nasreti' otoko'ngang ee'ngang Jooni Minkinara sirakura' tavo'arara daankinang tutumpuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo Judia'navete-koonoo'ke. ²Aa'puma daankiaru', “Bere'dariai paninung muu'koo tuntariaina', ai' tee muu' tee enang due' poing.” ³Aung Jooni tee teie nakaronara Aisaia'ke urikamu' minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

“Aurong narung naning-koong mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma aa'pumaang, 'Maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang. Koompevuriai poainavung.’”
(Aisaia' 40:3)

⁴Tee Jooni Minkinara tee tamung mononopa' kaameli'koong dapo-koo nkonii' kurumparako', ee'noko dopa'noo'ke tokoarako'.^c Ee'noko bakaang taamang teing aa'ning maa'uriko': ntaa'nanka ee'noko davainta pora'kooning.

⁵Ee'noko mmau' nantoonanka Jerusalema'keta tee-anko berou', ookara Judia'nameng-nupoong nari', bera ookara Joo'dani-nari-nupoong-koo basi. ⁶Ee'noko biikaning oraka' nkonanka sira'pariko ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko' teie Joo'dani-nari-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang tevitu Moosesi bakaang Boto Keperuu'navitu miring Paaris-

^c 3:4 Teing nakaro-nupoong urikupoong tee' kurumpariko' Eliasi kurumparako'na', aarumo baka kirokai kontevoma. Ooveai 2 Dauraronanka 1:8.

navitu ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu miring Saadiusi-navitu nari' ntong-koo minkivurira meeka'antavurii'naang porou'. Teka Jooni Minkinarai oovurira aa'puriko',

“Dii' borukoporonuka, baie aa'duri dii' tamung minkirarira koo'dariaining Kumponing bakaang iira tavo'kuaing-eta? ⁸ Masika' bere'dariaing tee-koo sinang oro'paravaina'. ⁹ Tamung dii'ka aa'periauka', 'Eebarami' tee nii'ke niuma otong,' ai' masikung ninge naurampimang Kumponing tee Eebarami' baurukaa' aing-eta kapananka-ita nkovuripeu' dii' pari'anta-koo, domang iveka'dariko deeko'. ¹⁰ Teri' marekenari' teri' maamuari otong koi'koo okora'. Dii' teing koi' makosinuka. Dii'koo ookara sinang tampara nkaveriuka'ning tee nokiraarira nta'koo dua'dariaining. ¹¹ Ninge tee tamung ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampimaang domang bere'dariko, nka tee ning aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta mme' pomaang, doonge-taara'. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai, ai' teie tee meeka'antaruriaing dii' Tanuaang Meekung ee'noko nta' ninka. ¹² Teie, tee simpe'nkoi' teing makosinuka bakaang muu'koo kuunga onkeonke'uriaing, ee'noko teing makosinuka deeaing tee-koo nta'koo siri'paa'koo tai-antavuriaing.”

Joonie Jiisuu' Ntong-koo Minkivura Meeka'antavuu'na'
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Teketa tenang tee Jiisuu' Kaaleli'nameensi'keta Joo'dani-nari-aape pou' Joonie ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'naang. ¹⁴ Teka Joonie orokovuma aa'puu', “Ning dake ntong-koo minkimera meeka'anta-koo makosi ee'noko da' arekee'koo ning-anko poi?” ¹⁵ Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Emu' nkomeaing. Makosi nee'ke tee' nkoampema dupe-antavampeaing ookara aarumo koonto'nanka.” Tenang tee' minkuvuio' Joonie aroo'uu'. ¹⁶ Teketa tenang Joonie Jiisuu' ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuuio' doompeto daa'ario' ntong-eta tonta'arako tee-koo batei-koo paning daate'aru' ee'noko tenang teie tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang, kuukuu'pina' siarara Jiisuu'koo pantoko oovuu'. ¹⁷ Ee'noko kara auromparu' paning-eta aa'puma, “Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Ning aung-koo aa'na' dotumaramaung.”

Sietani'ke Jiisuu' Paaravuu'na'
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 ¹ Teketa teie Tanuaang Meekunge tee Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'antavuu' Sietani'ke dau'uu'naang teka. ² Teke taamanua' otou' karenaumo kivora doong ee'noko karenaumo kivora muung-koo. Ee'noko teing doong oparu'noo'ke tee peeravou'. ³ Ee'noko teie dau'baukoi pora aa'puu' tee Jiisuu', “Da' Kumponing Bauring deeko' aing kapananka naueriko taamananka deempariaing.”

⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "A, tee Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Naning taamang narunge domampari otoaung, teka ookara kara Kumponing-etaning siompui domampari otomaung.' ” (Boto 8:3)

⁵Teketa napo' Sietani'ke Jerusalema'aape, te' Meekamono-koo be'antavuu' tee Jiisuu', ee'noko a'dei' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo miiraka-koo pante'antavura aa'puu', ⁶“Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' doonko to'di'daravaing, tampa' dua'darako masika'antaraavaina', ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Teie bakaning koosinunanka botovuriaing da' paku-koo. Teinge biikaning birenge deto doontaavaing kapang-koo kau' naapurara'neeng-koo.' ” (Kena 91:11-12)

⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “A, Daari Meekung-koo napo' ee' daariari otong,

'Dii'ke tee Oving diikaang Kumponing parapaara-koo siperiaka.' ” (Boto 6:16)

⁸Teketa napo' Sietani'ke Jiisuu' a'dei' iu'koo isikung-koo koing-antavura ookara muu'nanka kansi'koo tampa' oro'nanka oo-antavuu'.

⁹Ee'noko Sietani'ke aa'puu', “Aing ookara ninge oko-antarampeu' da' ning-koo miinge keentarara dootuu'mei dei.”

¹⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Tokoi tenkeniai da' Sietani' ning-ancoita, ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Dii'ke Oving diikaang Kumponing narung dootuu'eriaing, ee'noko nii'nung siomperia' otoriai.' ” (Boto 6:13)

¹¹Teketa tenang Sietani'ke sipura beko tee, koosinunankai porora puring-antavau'.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Nko-nko Kaaleli'ke Tutumpuu'na'

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Tenang batei-koo Eeroti'ke Jooni Minkinarai kiimatanava-koo dai'ura sipuu'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee taaravura tee Kaaleli'nameng-aape^d toroarua'.

¹³Teka Nasareti' sipura Kapaneume'navuntu'koo otou' te' ee'noo' te' nuaru' due' Sebulon-namuu' ee'noko Napitalai-namuu' biikanameng-koonoo'.

¹⁴Tee' biikanameng-koo beio' tee kara teie nakaronara temu'nunge Aisaia'ke minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

¹⁵“Teinge nantoonge mutaananoo' otoromainge pankaing araka ooaavaing teinge Sebulon ee'noko Napitalai beekanavaro-kooninge, te' ookamenta-koo otoromanoo' aa'noko pirung-aape danto ee'noko Joo'dani-nari-eta ee'daanto, te' ee'noo' Kaaleli', Ju'deaaing Biikanoo'.

^d 4:12 Temeng Eeroti' tarevuko'nameng.

16 Teing ee'ning te' boo'ke anivumanameng-koo otoromaing arakai
tane'puriang.” *(Aisaia' 9:1-2)*

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Kumponing-koo Tampa' Doorevuru'na' Taare-antavurima

(4:17–9:34)

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning-koo Tutuna'ning Karenaumo Bokuvuru'na'

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Ee'noko tenang-eta deto Jiisuu'ke daankinang tutumpuu' aa'puma,
“Bere'dariai paninung muu'koo tuntariaina', ai' tee muu' tee enang due'
poing.”

18 Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' Kaaleti'naru'koo miiringe nanuma teie
kemaintara teka oovuretu' aa'noko Saimoni' tee nii'noo'ke Piita, ee'noko
tee Aanduru', baara'ma'nung, sionung dua'ureko teru'koo, ai' temainta
tee tavi' baranka. 19 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', “Poreta ning siomereai,
nantoong baranka deeng-antarampeaina'.” 20 Ee'noko namu'ke tee
beekaang sionung sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

21 Teketa napo' nanuma nii'namainta oovuretu' miring Jeemisi
namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, bakaasi-koo beuma ninka otoroko,
Siebedi ninka, biikaang sionung pate'aama. Teketa Jiisuu'ke temainta
bokuvuretu'. 22 Ee'noko namu'ke temaintai biikaang bakaasi ee'noko tee
beuma sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

Jiisuu'ke Aining Nkovuko'na' Daankinang Ee'noko Taare-anta

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jiisuu'ke tee ootukunairue Kaaleti'ke nanuma nau-antavuru' nantoong
pava dootuu'nanka biikaning-koo. Nau-antavurima daankivuko' tee doorenang
tampara Kumponing bakaang muu'koong, ee'noko taare-antavuriko' nantoong
siipa amutemurii'po'nupoong. 24 Ee'noko doorenang tee-koong Siiria-
namenge nanu'antavau', ee'noko teketa ookara siipa amutemurii'po'nupoong
tavo'aaru' tee-anko, sisikeerai tora'antavuriko'ning, ma'narie koriaariko'ning,
kookoko'po'nupoong, ee'noko dootanuka, ee'noko te' po'antavaariko
taare-antavuriko'. 25 Ee'noko nantoong karingai aa'ning-eta Jiisuu' siompai
nanaako', Kaaleti'nupoong, Dekapolis-navete-nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong,
Judia'navete-nupoong, ee'noko ookara Joo'dani-nari-koo aveteraang-nupoong.

Jiisuu' Mii-koo Daue Daankiaru'na'

5 1 Tenang teinge nantoong karingai Jiisuu' siompai'o' oovurira tee
mii-koo deto koinura ba'namparu'. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-
nupoong tee-anko porou'.

Teing Biraankenanka
(Luk 6:20-23)

²Ee'noko teie nau-anta tutumpuma aa'puu',
³“Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong biikaang tanuaang ataata'koo otoko tasi'pariaining, ai' muu' paninung tee teing okovoroaing.
⁴Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong orarunsiarimaing, ai' teing teing ee'ning Ovoringe dunsirunsi~antavuriaining.
⁵Biraanke-nupoong teing Kumponing-koo aroo'ariri banainge otoromaing, ai' biikaang barenku okovoroaing tee ookara kansi' tare-koong.
⁶Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong peeravoroma nukaa'oromaing tee-koo aarumo koonto' siong-koo, ai' teing teing poovuriaining.
⁷Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong piaa-baukonuka, ai' Kumponing teing piaavuriaining.
⁸Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong domang kiiroraa'nuka, ai' teing teing Kumponing ooaavaining.
⁹Biraanke-nupoong teing mooa nkonuka, ai' teing teing Kumponing baurukaa' tampuriaining.
¹⁰Biraanke-nupoong napo' teing nantoonge manki'antavaarimaatoaining aarumo koonto' siompaio', ai' tee Muu' Paninung tee teing biikaang.
¹¹Biraanke-nupoong napo' dii' tenang nantoonge deu'daarima manki'antaraariko ee'noko daana' avutevu'ai oraka' minkuraariko ning dii'ke siomerimaung-koo. ¹²Doturarima do'dero'de'dariai ee' noru'erima, 'Niikaang moo' pankaing otong teke paning-koo.' Ai' tee tee' nari' nantoonge teing nakaro-nupoong tee dii'pina' nari' manki'antavaariko', dii'koo uro'nupoong.”

Deva' Ee'noko Araka
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³“Dii' teing deva'nuka ookara kansi'koo, teka tee deva' tarii'noo' paa'arapeu'nung arekee' napo' tarii'antavupeu'? Tee aa' tee tamunsi'nung deemparing. Tamung doonko dua'uma nantoonge mmemme'koo makosi.
¹⁴Napo' dii' teing arakanuka ookara kansi'koo. Narung osi iu'koo dau kaniaapeu'nung tee baku'koo makosi deea'. ¹⁵Nantoonge tee araka paro'aara antona'koo boong sipaavarupeu', teka sirang batanang-koo pante'aapeu' bakanoo', ee'noko teketa araka-antavuripeu' ookara nantoong pava-koo kuunge otoromaing. ¹⁶Tee' nari' diikaang araka araka-antaveriaing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke diikaang nko-nko tampara ooaara Diuma tee paning-koong daangampaavaina'.”

Boto Dupe-anta-koonaa

¹⁷“Ning dii'ke tee boto Moosesi-nung ee'noko nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara kui-koo mou'nung-pina' noru'meriauka!. Ning teing kui-koo moa',

teka teing dupe-anta-koo mou'nung. ¹⁸Masika' naurampimang, tenang paning ee'noko kansi' opareainoo'ke basinoo'koo oki'naare nii'noo' namoora'noo' daari-koo kuiarava' tee boto tee bakei tee' nari' otoaing bera ookara kapoo'nanka dupearavainoo'ke basi. ¹⁹Baa tee naning aung-koo botonanka-koo oki'nareka' masikeng-koo narung toto'pura nii'ning nari' nau-antavuriaing tee tee oki'nung masikung tang-koong teka muu' paninung-koo. Ee'noko baa tee naning siompuma nau-antavuriaing tee botonanka tee ee'nung pankaing tang-koong teka muu' paninung-koo. ²⁰Ai' ninge dii' ee' naurampimang, diikaang aarumo tamparai te' kuung masipo' teing boto keperuu'navitu tamparimaing ee'noko boto naunuka biikaang puru'uauka'nung deeko' dii' muu' paninung-koo bakei tuntariauka'nung.”

Turang Tampa' Bake-anta-koonare

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹“Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, ‘Naninge nii'nung dupisi'eauka', ee'noko baa tee dupisi' nkovuaing tee tuutunang'koong.’ ²²Teka napo' ninge ee' naurampimang, baa tee naning ba'marang-koo narung iiraevuaing tee tee' nari' tuutunang-koonge. Napo' baa tee naning nii'nung ba'marang-koong noru' otoaung tampuaing tee tee koompaara'navitu-anko be'anta-koo makosi. Teka baa tee naning nii'nung barakosi'uma aa'puaing, ‘Da' kanu!’ tee tee mosianung-aape nanu'koo makosi, te' nta'po'noo'. ²³Tee'koo dake avuavu' darimpee'naang nkorarama teke boonturomai ee'noko teke nii'nung da'marang-koong da' ninka iira otoing noru'era deeko', ²⁴io' teka boonturoma uro'kanoo'ke sipera tee dakaang avuavu', tutung bera tee ninka mooa-antareereai, ee'noko teketa tororarara tee dakaang avuavu' darimpeai.

²⁵“Naninge karenunge da' tuutunang-koo barantuko iri'narung koompeai tee kara, mme' taung naniresitaa' simpe'nko'anko tavo'duaruko. Teie napo' piatooro'anko be'antaruko kiimataroma si'du'neenga. ²⁶Masika' naurampimang, dii' kiimatanava'keta tenkeniriarupeu' mooni'koo asi'nu dua'kiria' deeko' tuutunang moo'koo.”

Nampeesi Orari-anta-koonare

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷“Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, ‘Nampeesi orarieriauka!’ ²⁸Teka ninge aa'dampimang, baa tee naning nani manikuma karaa'ui oovuaing teie tee nampeesi tero orarivuing teni ninka bakaang domange. ²⁹Dakaang duta tampavine-koonge dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo tee ka'bampera taapo' dua'eai. Tampa'na' da'koo navio' paa'aravaing dakaang ootukunung mono mosianung-koo dua'du'neenga. ³⁰Ee'noko napo' dakaang birenge

tampavine-aapenunge dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo, tenaang napu'darara taapo' dua'eaing. Tamba'na' da'koo mono-koo navio' paa'aravaing dakaang ootukunung mono mosianung-koo nani'neenga.

³¹“Uripo'keta aa'pari otong, ‘Baa tee naning ba'aang sipuma teie narung karavoto~ daarivuaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo.’

³²Teka ninge aa'dampimang, baa tee naning ba'aange tutung kaukauro nkovuaruko bata'ura deeko' teie tee teni tuu'umaang nii'narai nampuko nampeesi orarivuu'naang. Ee'noko baa tee naning teni bata'nii' nampuaing teie tee nampeesi orarivuing.”

Masika' Deto Minku-konaare

³³“Napo' dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui oting, ‘Diikaning masika'detonanka toto'peria' otoai, nka tampa' siomperimatoai Oving-koo nkoverira.’ ³⁴Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, bakei masika' deto tamperia' otoai. Paning tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakanoo' meepo' ba'nani'doma. ³⁵Kansi' tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakanoo' kau' patu'doma. Napo' Jerusalema' tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Daurarong~ Pankaing bakanoo' osi. ³⁶Ee'noko napo' masika' deto dakaang bore' tampema minkueauka', ai' dake tee-koong daponavi' nii'na' du'antavearupeu' kakaara-antavema deeko' ee'noko mutaanu'antavema deeko'. ³⁷Teka ‘Ee’ miru'ema ‘Ee’ narung tampeai. ‘A’ miru'ema, ‘A’ narung tampeai. Aing-koo taapo'ning, teing masika' deto dovang, kara teieta naning orara-ita pomaing.”

Mero' Nkonaare

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸“Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui oting, ‘Naninge dakaang duta ka'bampuko, makosi bakaang duta ka'bampaavaing maku'koo,’ ee'noko ‘Naninge dakaang si'da' naki'uko, makosi bakaang si'da' naki'aavai maku'koo.’

³⁹Teka ninge aa'dampimang, naninge oraka' nkoruko tanka'ni'peauka' tee. Naninge tampavine-koo amo'koo tanko'duko napo' bere'darako asi'nameng taura'peko tanko'duai. ⁴⁰Ee'noko napo' nii'nunge naninge daang koosiruma mononopa'ke maku'koo eentavarako deeko', makosi tee avema napo' nii'naa' nari' aveai. ⁴¹Napo' nii'nung naninge nii'noo' basinoo' naniree'naang eturuko napo' bono' divu'ei nii'noo' basinoo' nari' nanireai. ⁴²Naninge eentaruko kapoo' aveai ee'noko dakaang kapoo' kong-koo nia'duko orokoveauka'.”

Kare-nupoong Piaanaare

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³“Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui oting, ‘Da'maiko' da'koo miirunung piaavema ee'noko da'koo karenung munte'ei.’

44 Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, teing diikaning kare-nupoong piaaverererimaatoaing. Teing dii' barakosi'daariaining biraankevereriai. Teing dii' munte'daariaining tampa' nkovereriai. Ee'noko teing dii' oraka' nkoraarima manki'antaraariaining kungsi-koo pakuereriai. 45 Dii'ke tee' nkoverima Diuma tee paning-koong baurukaa' deentariaina'. Tee ee'nung tee bakaang duaa' ookeng-koo araka-antavumaung tampeng-koo ee'noko orengekoo, ee'noko apo' tee' nari' botovukoo' aa'ning-koo koonto'nuka-koo ee'noko koonto'nuka deeaing-koo. 46 Ee'noko dii'ke teing nantoong dii' piaaarimaing naing piaavererera deeko' moo' aremurii' nkaveripeu' Kumponing-eta? Tee' ee' deea' nari' teing orengekoo taakisi nkanuka nkoarimana'? 47 Ee'noko dii'ke teing da'marang naing onkeonke'ereriaing deeko' aming kapoo' dau basi nii'ning nkoaamaing-koo nkoveripeu'? Bakei katua'. Mutaanang-nupoonge ee' tee' nkoaavaung? 48 Tee'koo tampa' nari' nkoverimatoaing tee' Diuma paning-koong tampa' nari' otomana'."

Avuavu'koonaaere

6 1 "Tanatarariaing dii'. Dootuu'koong aarumo tampara nkoverima nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke nkoveriauka' teinge ooraarii'naang. Tee' nkoveriaing deeko' tee, teie Diulai paning-koonge moo' aruriauka'nung. 2 Aa'nomaatoai tenang teing ata'oinku averererima deeko' tee-koo tuuviri puumperia' otoai teinge ampirinunukai nkoaamana' pava dootuu'nanka-koo ee'noko napo' taung sionairu-koo maroita nantoonge pankaing-antavaarii'naang. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. 3 Teka tenang dii'ke teing ata'oinku averererima baku'eri nkoveria kapoo' tampanaange nkovuaing mare'anaange noru'uauka'; 4 Ee'noko teie Diulai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo."

Kungsi-koonaaere

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Tenang kunsirarima teing-pina' ampirinunuka-pina' nkoraria' otoai. Pava dootuu'nairu-koo ee'noko taung sionairue donkonai kungsi-koo aa'na' piavoromaing-pina' nantoonge ooaarii'naang. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. 6 Tenang dii' kunsirarima diikanavaro-koo avo'nii'navaro-koo tuntarima karanaang da'perima kunsirarimatoai tee-koo Diula-koo naninge oopaa'koo, ee'noko teie Diulai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo. 7 Ee'noko tenang kunsirarima kara putu'eria' otoai teinge mutaanang-koo-nupoonge nkoaamana' aa'paama, 'Mmau' kara-koo taaramuriaina'. 8 Koonto' teing-pina' nkorariauka', ai' teie Diulai tee noru'umaung teing kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing tutung eentaveriaruko tee.

⁹“Kunsirarima ee' kunsirarimatoai, 'Niuma paning-koo otomaung, dakaang miring meeka'antavari otoaing. ¹⁰Dakaang muu' po'antaveai. Dakaang pia nkoaravaing anke kansi'koo paning-koo nkoaramana' nari!. ¹¹E'mung-koo makosina' ameriai tee taamang doong kante amerimaung. ¹²Tonta'antameriai niikaning orarananka nii' oraka' nkomaarimaing tonta'antaevorompimana'. ¹³Ee'noko parapaara-koo si'meriauka', teka tonta'antameriai teieta naning orara bakaang purinto'keta; ai' da' tee ookara-koo okorui tarenumpo', purinto'po'nung, ee'noko meena'doi otomaung ookara doong-koo. Tee' ee'na'.

¹⁴“Ai' dii'ke nantoong tonta'antavereriko teing dii' oraka' nkoraarimaing teie Diulai paning-koonge dii' tee' nari' tonta'antaruriainge. ¹⁵Teka dii'ke tonta'antavereriaruko nantoong teing biikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo teie Diulai tee tonta'antaruriuka'nung diikaning orarananka-koo.”

Unkumonaare

¹⁶“Tenang dii' unkumorarima munte'dorining-pina' oro'daria' otoi teing ampirinunuka nkoarimana', ai' teing teing oing oraka' oro'antavarimaing maroita unkumoaririning taa'ni'antavarima. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. ¹⁷Teka tenang dii' unkumorarima oing duu'darimatoai bore' duunie sisi'darima nantoong-koo dii' unkumoraririning-pina' oro'dariauka'na'; ¹⁸Teka tee narung-koo Diula-koo naninge oo-paa'koo deeko' sira'dariri otoriai ee'noko teie Diulai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo.”

Kapoo' Tampeng Paning-koo Oosi-konaare

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:21-34; 16:13)

¹⁹“A' kansi'koo kapoo' tampeng kavonanka oosieria' otoi te' pumpu' dovange ee'noko takarau' aa'ninge orariaamanoo', napo' bakisipunankai pesi'aama bakiaa'aamanoo'ke. ²⁰Teka paning-koo moo' tampeng oosierimaatoai te' ee'noo' pumpu' dovange ee'noko takarau'ke orariaavarupeu', napo' bakisipunankai pesi'aama bakiaa'aava'noo'ke. ²¹Ai' te' tokoo naning bakaang muuninava~ otoainoo' bakaang pankaruntoonge noru' tee te' otoaing.

²²“Domang tee duta pina', tee diikaang mono bakaang puu. Tenang diikaang duta tampara deempari otoko diikaang mono ootukunairu arakai maanto'ui otopeu'. ²³Teka duta tampara deeaung deempari otoko diikaang mono mutaanange maanto'ui otopeu'. Tee'koo tee diikaang domang mutaanang-nameng-koo otoko deeko' bakei aa'na' masika' mutaanantoriainng.

²⁴Narunge kenaanka ovontura siompurearupeu', ai' teie tee narung munte'uma nii'nung piaavumatopeu', nii'noo' narung siompuma nii'nung

siompuarupeu'. Tee'koo dii'ke Kumponing ee'noko kavokavoro ookeng deto deeng-antaveriarupeu'.

²⁵“Tee'koo ninge naurampimang dii', noru' manki'doria' otoai aa'ning-koo taamang tovang ntong domanturiaining ee'noko mononopa'nanka. Aming-koo, nna', domaang tee taamang-koo bi'ari otoa' ee'noko mono tee baarong-koo io'arava'. ²⁶Oovereriai teing barennanka auvi'au-kooning. Teing teing kapoo' keeng noru'aava', kavaama oosi noru'aava', kore' noru'aava' pava-koo, teka teing teing Diulai paning-koonge bau'urimaing. Enang arekee', dii' ee teing-koo dau basinanka deea' bakaang norunoru'koo? ²⁷Ee'noko dii'koo baie noru' manki'oma doong naraanga'noo' deto be'nu'antavura te'koo domampari otopeu'? Otoa'. ²⁸Ee'noko aming-koo napo' dii' baarong tovang-koo noru' manki'dorikoo'? Oovereriai teing iioo'nanka tamung dupurimana', baarong tua'koo pore'oroainge. ²⁹Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, aa'na' tampa' nerampurimaung nantoong biikaang meenasi puru'uitaa', bane dauraronanka Solomoni'pina'. ³⁰Teka Kumponing baa'nanka tee' nerampurimaung deeko', teing aa'nomaing na'mung doong-koo domamparara dauna'mung mara'oko tai-antavaakoo', tee tee tee' nari' tasi'periaing dii'ke, masika'anta oki'naa oto'derurininge, ai' dii' teing deto basinoo' noru'duri duaanaruriaining.

³¹Tee'koo enang tee noru' manki'doria' otoaing aa'perima, 'Aming naiampii'naang?' ee'noko 'Arenaa' kurumarii'naang?' ³²Aing ee' oro' kapoo' mutaanang-nupoonge kariaamaing, teka dii' tee' deea', ai' dii' Diulai Paning-etaing noru'ui otong aing ookara kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing. ³³Tee'koo ainkato noru'eria' Kumponing bakaang muu' deto pankaruntoonge noru'erimatoai tee ninka bakaang aarumo koompari oto' ninka nari' ee'noko teing aing kapoo' apuka'darimaing nari' aruriainge. ³⁴Tee'koo tane'nung doong-koo noru' manki'doriauka'. Tane' te'mung baka noru'aravaina'mung. Ai' ookara manki'nanka na'mung doong-koo makosina' bire'ari otong.”

Nantoong Birevire' Pote-konaare

(Luk 6:37-38)

7 ¹“Nantoong koong-anta-koo oioi'daria' otoai Kumponing nari' koong-antaru'neenga. ²Ai' dii'ke koong-antavererimaung-koo tee' nari' Kumponing dii' koong-antaruriaing. Tee paaranang kompei nantoong koong-antaverimanarong Kumponing kompui da' koong-antaru'naang. ³Aming-koo dake nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oovemaunge teka daka noru'darava' da'koo duta-koo konkinarong otoing? ⁴Arekee' dake aa'pepeu' tee daara'ma'nung, 'Io' nanki' moo'dampai da'koo duta-koo otoing,' tenang daka oorarava' tee konking da'koo duta-koo otoing. ⁵Da' ampirinung~, iro' tutung daka-koo

moo'daravaing tee konking duta-koo ee'noko tenang daara'ma'nung-koo siraka'pei oovera moo'eai tee nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo otoing.”

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puu', “Kapoo' meekung mosi'nanka averereria' otoai bere'arima oki'noo'na' tairaarima busivusiriraari'neenga. Ee'noko napo' diikaang duku' pooro'anko dua'eria' otoai. Tee' nkoveriko meto' ninka nari' mee'aama more'aa'neenga.”

Kunsimarimatoaina'

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Eentarariai aruriaina'. Besi'eriai daa'eriaina'. Kopikopi'eriai karanaang daate'deruriaina'. ⁸Ai' ookara nantoonge eentavarimainge tee nkavaamaung, ee'noko besi'aamainge tee daa'aamaunge, ee'noko karanaang kopikopi'aamaing teinge daate'evurimaunge. ⁹Dii'koo baie bauring taamang-koo eentavuko kapang avupeu'? ¹⁰Nii'noo' tavi'koo eentavuko ee boru' avupeu' tee? Otoa'. ¹¹Tee tee dii'ke orenge diurukaa' tampa' avereremaung deeko' noru'eriaing teie Diumai paning-koo otomaunge bakei tampa' masika' avuriaing teing tee-koo eentavarimaing. ¹²Tee' nantoonge dii' tampa' nkoraarii'naang piarorimana' tee' nari' nkovererimaatoaing teing dii'ke, ai' teie aunge aarumoi tee boto Moosesi-nung ee'noko nakaro-nupoong urikupoong biikaang naroka'ka dekopeantavuri otong.”

Karanaang Kevaronta-konaare

(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Muu' paninung-koo tuntoma te' ito-navarong. Teke tevaronge tuntariaing avutevu'daria', ai' tee karanaang pankaing, ee'noko taung tee beeta'nii' tee mosianung-aape bei otong, ee'noko mmau' tevaronge tumparimaung. ¹⁴Teka tevarong ito-navarong kaponavunge danto tee domaang isikung-anta-aape bei otong, ee'noko mmau' nantoonge dekopi'aamaung tevung.”

Koi'navari Ee'noko Bakaning Sinananka

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Tanatarariaing teing-koo nakaro-nupoong daang Kumponing-etaning tumparimaing-koo. Teing teing dii'anko sipisipi'koong dopa' kurumpariri poroaing, teka kuunoo' teing teing nkaunanka makosi-nanka tairo'nanka. ¹⁶Teka tee-koo biikaang sinananka-koo dii'ke tasi'pereriaing. Ai' nantoonge ee karikau' too'murintaa'po'navari-koo kavaapeu'? Ai' kiring ee nantong-koo kavaapeu'? Otoa! ¹⁷Tee' nari' ookara koi' tampenanka-koo tee sinang tamparananka bi'umaung. Ee'noko tee-koo koi' orara-koo sinang orara bi'umaung. ¹⁸Tee-koo koi' tampara-koo orara

sinang bi'uarupeu!, ee'noko orara koi'koo sinang tampara bi'uarupeu!
 19Ee'noko ookara koi'nanka sinang tampara bi'uauka'ning teing
 nokiaarima nta'koo dua'aariaining. 20Tee'koo biikaning sinananka-koo
 dii'ke tasi'pereriaing teing nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etaning deeko'.

21“Mmau'ke tee aa'maamaung, ‘Ovoring, niikaang Ovoring,’ nka teing
 ookara nari! tumpariauka'nung te' muu' paninung-koo, teka teing naing
 deeko' tee Mma' paning-koong bakaang pia siompaavaining tumpariaung.
 22Napo' nantoong karingai aa'maavainge ning te'mung, ‘Ovoring,
 Ovoring, nii' ee dakaang miring-koo tarampeemariaru'ning~ napo'
 dakaang miring-koo ma'nari bata'arampiaruu'ninge taa'ni'antananka
 mmau' nkoampima?’ 23Teka ninge ee' nauarampaing teing sira'pansi,
 ‘Temu'keta dii' nkaning pina' noru'dampiaung. Tokoi beriai ning-ankoita
 dii' orara aarumo nkonuka.’”

Matauna' Ee'noko Kanu'na' Pava Kani-koo

(Luk 6:47-49)

24“Tee'koo ookara nantoong aung nkaang kara taaravaama nkoaakoo'
 teing teing tee-pina' naning norukasi' tee bakaang pava boia'koo dau
 kanivuu'nung. 25Teketa aing aa'ning pou': apo' dua'aru', doua tuuvuu',
 ee'noko dovinge aa'na' duparara dankampuu' tee pava, teka teva
 pesi'arava', kapang-koo boia'koo e'manii'nava deemparako. 26Teka teing
 ookara nantoong nkaang kara tamung taaravaama siompaavarukoo'
 teing teing tee-pina' naning kanu' tee bakaang pava tamung piisi'koo
 dau kanivuu'nung-pina', e'mang-antavua'. 27Ee'noko tenang teing aing
 aa'ning pora apo' dua'aru', doua tuuvuu', ee'noko dovinge aa'na' duparara
 dankampuu' tee pava, ee'noko bakei pesi'arara tuung tanuu' tee pava.”

28-29Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvura bakeario' nantoong
 karinga bakei aa'na' ta'nimpariru' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo kara
 bakaang purinto' deempario', teing-pina' biikaning boto naunuka-pina'
 deea'.

Naning Oramuu'po'nung

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

8 1Tenang Jiisuu' mii-eta nau-antavurira depeto siario' nantoong
 karingai siompau' tee. 2Ee'noko narung oramuu'po'nung pora
 Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' kinkinui eentavarama aa'puu', “Ovoring, da'
 piarora deeko' dake ning aung oramuu' kuimepeu'nung.” 3Teketa
 Jiisuu'ke bireng tovoror'arara kompuu' tee, aa'puma, “Piamoi otong.
 Enang kuiraring!” Ee'noko namu'ke tee tee bakaang oramuu' kuiaru'.
 4Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Tarerari naning naueauka', teka namu'ke
 Moosesi bakaang boto siompei piristi'koo sira'antararavai, ee'noko
 tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang nkoveai nantoonge tee

taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana!"

Piatooronuka~ Narung Daaku' Tanata

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Tenang Jiisuu' te' Kapaneume'navuntu'koo tumparara otoko narung Ju'deeaug piatooronuka narung daaku' tarenara tee-anko pora pakupaku-koo eentavaru' aa'puma, ⁶“Ovoring, nkaang bautara osie bempari otong siipai sisikeera ninka doota-antavuiu!” ⁷Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Merai'ngang taare-antavama'naang tee.” ⁸Ee'noko teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai maku'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, ning tee makosi deea' da' nkanoo' pava-koo kuung po'koo; ⁹Ninge da' pankaing tasi'damira tee' minkuumaang, ai' ning tee napo' nii'noo' basi-koo iri'koo kuung o'nong piatooronuka tare-koong-koo. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Beai,' tee bepeu'. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Poai,' tee popeu'. Ee'noko nkaang bautara aa'panko, 'Aung nkoveai,' teie nkovupeu' tee. Tee'koo dake tamung karai minkueko nkaang botovotonaa' taarevoaing.” ¹⁰Tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura ta'ninuu', ee'noko teing siompaako'ning nauvurima aa'puu', “Ninge masika' naurampimang dii': Temu'keta aung amurii' baito pankaing ooampaung bane Isireeli-nupoong ninka nari' o'norimaunge. ¹¹Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, karinga nantoong duaa' pomanoo'keta ee'noko tumparamanoo' tenairu-eta poroaining nari' taaman-aavaing Eebaraami', Aisake' ee'noko Jeekopi' ninka tee muu' paninung taa'ni'poaina'mung. ¹²Teka teing muu'koo temu' miru'nii'nuka^e teing a'dang dama'du dua'uriaining mutaananoo', te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi.” ¹³Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee piatooronuka daaku' tarenara aa'puu', “Naniai. Tee tee tee' nari' dake masika'antaveina' nkoaravaing.” Ee'noko tee bakaang bautara tee tenang tee-koo batei-koo taarevou'.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Tenang Jiisuu' Piita bakanava-koo pora teie Piita ba'doraa teke batanang-koo bempario' oovuu' uipaarii' ninka siipavora. ¹⁵Ee'noko teie teni bakaang bireng-koo kompuio' tee uipaarii' namu'ke boimpuu', ee'noko tenie deto i'amparara bau'uru' teing. ¹⁶Teketa duaa' tumpario' nantoong mmau' ma'narie koriaariko'ning Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru', ee'noko teie ma'nari kara nanaarei bata'uru', napo' siipa-nupoong taare-antavuru' ookara. ¹⁷Jiisuu'ke tee' nkovuma tee kara dupe-antavuu' teie Aisaia'ke nakaronunge urikunge minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

^e 8:12 Teing miru'nii'nuka teing Ju'nupoong ee'ning.

“Teie niikaning siipananka ee'noko aruaru'nanka nkamemurira dua'uaing.” *(Aisaia' 53:4)*

Jiisuu' Siong-koo Makotua'na' Noru'areko'naanka
(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸Tenang Jiisuu'ke nantoong karingai tee koroai otoroko oovurira bakaning ninka nari' pako'arii'naang botoaru' nuaru'ka amenka'koo karinga te' otoroko. ¹⁹Teketa narunge boto naunuka-koonge tee-anko pora aa'puu', “Pankaing ee, ninge tee da' siontampaing are' tokoo da' beainoo'.” ²⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Nkaunanka biikaning kumpenanka oto'evoromaung, ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning biikaning bitonanka, teka ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing~ tokoo bore' patu'maravainoo' oto'memua'.”

²¹Teketa napo' teing siompaako'ning-koong narung pora aa'puu', “Ovoring, io' taura'meko mma' dako'ampainoo' basinoo' mma' ninka o'noreaing, ee'noko mma' dako'amirai'nange da' siontampai.”^f ²²Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Siperiko boo'nukai bii'ka boo'nuka dako'aariaing, teka da' aa'damaang: Bera daankieaing tee Kumponing bakaang muu'.”^g

Jiisuu'ke Piong Pankaing Bake-antavuu'na'
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³Teketa tee Jiisuu' bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earako teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee siompai nari' aa'eariru'. ²⁴Teketa tenkenaara nanaako namu'ke ta'nina' piong pankaing pou' teke nuaru'koo daue. Teketa tee boo'a bakaasi-nareng-koo daue ta'da'parama nanuu', teka Jiisuu' teke aatui otoko. ²⁵Teketa teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge berora tanteaama aa'pau' Jiisuu', “Ovoring, pakumeriai, nii' enang ke'nuru'marii'naang!” ²⁶Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', “Dii' bakei diikaang baito oki'naa. Aming-koo tee' arorerimang?” Teketa deto i'amparara teie tee piong ee'noko tee eemaaru' ntong-koong aka'puio' bakei aa'na' tarorovuu'. ²⁷Ee'noko teing ta'ninaara nia'kaama aa'paako', “Aung naning aremurii' aa'nung piong tovange eemaaru' dovange taaravaakoo'?”

Jiisuu'ke Ma'nari Naninka Kenaankara-ita Bata'uru'na'
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸Teketa teing Jiisuu'ninka Kadara'navete-koo tavo'ariko kenaankarai naninkai ma'narie koriaareko'naankai kuvi dako'doma-ita poreta Jiisuu'

^f 8:21 Ee' oro'pari otong: Tee naning kapoo' baumai deing nka-koo noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' tee' minkuvuu'. ^g 8:22 Nantoong Jiisuu' domaang okora' tasi'paarimainge tee siompaama domaang isikung oto'evoromaung, teka kansi'koong kapoo' domange dai'aamaing teing domaang okora'keta taapo'nupoong, boo'nuka Kumponing-ankoi.

kune'uretu'. Bakei avo'avoro'ka. Naning teke tankinuarupetu' tenaanka-ankoi. ²⁹Poreta aa'puretu', "Jiisuu' ee, dake Kumponing Bauringe nii' arekee' nkomerii'naang? Ai' nii' tora'anta-koo poinge niikaang batei mme' makotuaruko?" ³⁰Teketa ee'nooketa duerue'ke mmau' pooro'navontu meru'arima otoroko'. ³¹Ee'noko teinge ma'nari orenge eentavarima Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Dake bata'merima deeko' pooro'navontu-koo kuung tung-koo taura'meriai." ³²Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Beriaing." Tee tee tenang ma'nari bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru', ee'noko tevontu ootukunavontu pemue doonko koo'ariru' nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke. ³³Ee'noko teing pooro' bau'aariko'ning mmariau'. Teketa osi-aape kua'parira dooreaarur' tee ookara kapoo'nanka teke nkoaru'ning napo' ma'narie koriaareko'naanka-koo nkoaru'na'koo. ³⁴Teketa ookara nantoong temono-nupoong berou' Jiisuu' kune'koo, ee'noko Jiisuu' ooaara teing aa'na' eentavarirur' Jiisuu' teketa temeng-eta biikanameng-eta tenkenuu'naang.

Jiisuu'ke Naning Doota Tamparu'antavuu'na'

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 ¹Teketa Jiisuu' bakaning ninka bakaasi-koo aa'earira pako'arira bakanoo' osi masipo' tavo'ariru'. ²Teka nii'ninge nantoonge naning doota tee-anko tavo'au' batanang-koo bempario'. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, "Domang manki'doauka', ee aung, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ³Tee' nkovuko ooaara nii'ninge boto naunukai bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aunge bakei naninge Kumponing bauvaupaa'umaang." ⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' noru'ura aa'puru' teing, "Dii' aming-koo diikaang domang-koo kuunge tee' munkururimaang? ⁵Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo ee' minku-koo, 'Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,' nii'na' ee' minku-koo, 'Daa'darara naniai.'? ⁶Teka dii'ke iro' noru'koo makosi ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee taura' o'nong anke kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo makosi..." Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu', "Daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo." ⁷Ee'noko tee naning deto donkonura bakanava-koo beu'. ⁸Ee'noko ookara nantoong karingai ooaara tee aung karang kamaankiai datavorou'. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' tee temurii' taura' nantoong avuru'nung-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Maatiu' Bokuvuu'na'

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu'ke nanuma narung naning oovuu' miring Maatiu', taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'nanuio' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Maatiu'ke deto

donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung. ¹⁰Teketa taamang nkovuu'nung-koo Jiisuu' ba'nanu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka ee'noko nantoong mmau' nii'ning orenanka aa'ning taakisi nkanuka porora ba'naniaara tee ninka nari' taamanau' teke Maatiu' bakanava-koo. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue tee' ooaarira teing bakaning tee siempaako'ning nia'arima aa'pau', "Diikaang pankaing aming-koo taakisi nkanuka ninka ee'noko nantoong orenanka nari' taamanaamaang?" ¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura aa'puu', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoroining naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing naing piavoromaung. ¹³Berira io' tee kara daari meekung-koong-koo tampa' barerariaing aa'pumanaare, 'Ninge tee aarumo pias unaa-anta-po'nung piamai o'nong, tee boontunang deea'." (Osea 6:6)

Ai' ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Jiisuu' Unkumo-koo Nia'au'na'
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Napo' Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Da' dakaning da' ninka nanirimaing arekee'koo dootuu'koong aarumo siompai unkumuariaung? Ee'noko nii' Boto Keperuu'navitu ninka unkumumarikoo'." ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Teing nantoong baranee'navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing naning nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi arekee' napo' orarunsiaripeu' tee nampeesinara teke otoko? Batei tee otong tee naning nampeesinara teing-eta tonta'aravaina'mung, ee'noko tenang teing doong-koo unkumoariaing. ¹⁶Naninge tee baarong nerakara' urikara' ninka naro'ka pate'uarupeu', ai' nerakara'ke tera' urikara' beeto'uko dere'arara oraru'kupeu'. ¹⁷Napo' nantoonge nerakaru' uaininaru' urikaro'koo pare'aavarupeu'. Tee' nkoaako deeko' tee, tero' naka'arako teru' uaininaru' dakoarapeu' ee'noko tero' tenang oraru'kupeu'. Teru' nerakaru' uaininaru' nerakaro'koo deeko' pare'koo makosi, tee'koo ookeng tampa' otorepeu'."

Teni Nerai'na' Boo' Ee'noko Napo' Manikuma Siipa-po'nani
Taarevoretu'na'
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Tenang tee' minkuvuma teke otoko narung pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong narung tavo'arara tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinui eentavarama aa'puu', "Nnorang bakei enang oki'naruu'kuing. Porai'nange teni-koo bireng pante'eko teni domamparavai." ¹⁹Teketa Jiisuu' donkonura tee ninka nari' beretu' ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nari'. ²⁰⁻²¹Teketa tenang nii'nani naning manikuma kivora-ita

kemare'ka-koo tarumatearako'nani tee-koo dama'du pora bakaang mononopa'koo kainu' kompuu', ee' noru'arara, “Bane oki'noo' kompamira bakaang mononopa'koo, ning teni taaremoainani.” ²²Teketa Jiisuu'ke bere'arara teni oovura aa'puu', “Ani ee, da' doturaravaing. Dakaang baitoi taareroinani.” Ee'noko teni manikuma tenang ee'ngang taarevou'. ²³Ee'noko tenang tee Jiisuu' tee naning pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong bakanava-koo koinura nantoonge patuaiarima, biromparima naampavaako oovuru' bakei karingai. ²⁴Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Oko sirariai, ani nerai'na' booa', teka tamung aatumaang.” Ee'noko teinge benkempau' tee. ²⁵Teketa teing nantoong karinga dama'du etuvurira teni nerai'na' otou'navaro-koo tumparara teie bakaang bireng kompuu' deto i'ampuko teni daa'aru'. ²⁶Ee'noko tee-koong aung-koong dooreng tee ootukunairu-koo beremparu'nung.

**Jiisuu'ke Kaputu'ka Bantang-antavureta Naning-
koo Ma'naang Amako Bata'uu'na'**

²⁷Ee'noko teketa nanuko Jiisuu' kenaankai naninkai kaputu'kai bokurema siompuretu' aa'purema, “Pankaing, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, Piaamereaing nee!” ²⁸Ee'noko teketa nii'nava-koo tumparako tenaanka kaputu'ka tee-anko poretu', ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urema aa'puretu' tenaanka, “Dee'ke ee ning makosi masika'antameresi otong ninge piaroresina' nkorampee'naang?” Maku'urema aa'puretu', “Ee', Ovoring.” ²⁹Ee'noko tenang teie beekaang duta kompurema aa'puretu', “Deekaang baito-koo makosina' nkoaravaing dee'koo.” ³⁰Ee'noko beekaang duta tenang bantou'. Ee'noko aa'na' orokovuretu' aa'purema, “Tek aung naninge noru'uauka', makempereaing.” ³¹Teka tenaankai tee bereta Jiisuu'koong dooreng bereng-antavuretu' ootukunairu-koo temeensi'kooning-koo.

³²Teketa napo' tenkenaako nii'nung naning ma'naange korivuko karoaruko'nung Jiisuu'anko tavo'au'. ³³Ee'noko tenang tee ma'naang bata'uiu' tee karoaruko'nung karou', ee'noko nantoong karingai ooaara ta'ninaara aa'pau', “Kapoo' ee' oro' ooampiaruu'nung teroita nii'koo Isireelinupoong-koo meu'ka.” ³⁴Teka teinge boto keperuu'navitue aa'pau', “Tee aa' ma'nari biikaang pankaing bakaang iri'ke tee' bata'urimang ma'nari.”

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Mintoong-koo
Botovuru'na'**

(9:35–10:42)

Nantoong Mintoong-nupoong Oki'ning

³⁵Jiisuu' tee tee' nari' osinankai pankenge ee'noko oki'nareka'ke nanuu' nau-antavurima biikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo daankiarama,

aa'noma, tampara doorenang daankivuma tee muu' paninung-koong ee'noko siipananka amutemurii' taare-antavurima. ³⁶Ee'noko tenang teie teing nantoong karinga oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teing ereananuka ee'noko aruaru'nuka deempariri otoroko'nung-koo, teing-pina' sipisipi' tanatanungropanuka-pina' oro'pariko. ³⁷Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puriko', "Sinang tee bakei aa'na' meura'puing, teka kavu'nupoong oki'ning. ³⁸Tee'koo kunsirariaing sinang kavu'koo Ovinge kavu'nupoong botovuriaina' tee-koo bakaang mintoong-koo."

Aing Mirinanka Nanai'keta Kenaankara-koong Kara Okovuri Nkanuka
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 ¹Jiisuu'ke teing nanai'keta kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira taura' avuru' makosi-antavurima ma'nari oreng bata'koong ee'noko napo' siipananka amutemurii' taare-anta-koonge.

²Aing teing mirinanka teing nanai'keta kenaankara kara okovuri nkanuka biikaning: Tutuna'nung Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita, ee'noko teie baara'ma'nung Aanduru'; napo' Jeemisi, tee Siebedi bauring; ee'noko baara'ma'nung tee Jooni. ³Napo' narung Pilipi', ee'noko narung Baatolomiu', napo' nii'nung Toomasi ee'noko Maatiu', tee ee'nung taakisi nkanuka-koong; napo' nii'nung Jeemisi, tee Alopeasi bauring; ee'noko narung Ta'deasi. ⁴Napo' nii'nung Saimoni', Ju' bi'ka donkong-koo pia-navitu-koong; ee'noko narung Judasi Kerio'nara, tee tooka kompui Jiisuu' taura'puu'nung bakaning kare-nupoong-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Teing Nanai'keta Kenaankara Nko-nko
Nkoaava'naang Botovuru'na'
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Teing aing nanai'keta kenaankara Jiisuu'ke botovuru' kara aung ninka tautavurima, "Ju'deeaing biikanoo' beriauka', napo' Sameria'kooning-koo osi-koo beriauka'. ⁶Teka teing Isireeli-nupoong sipisipi'pina' poariru'ning biikanairu-koo beriai. ⁷Berira kara aung anaare daankieriai, 'Tee muu' paninung tee enang due' poing!' ⁸Ee'noko siipa-nupoong taare-antaverereriai. Napo' boo'nuka domampereriai. Oramuu'po'nupoong kiiroraa'antaverereriai. Ee'noko ma'nari bata'ereriai. Aung amurii' iri' tamung arompiring ee'noko dii'ke napo' tee' tamung pakuereriai tee ninka. ⁹⁻¹⁰Aing aa'ning kapoo'nanka nkaveriauka': mooni'nanka kereka-koo kuunga, miku taamang-po'nung, nii'noo' mononopa' paripari', ee'noko boonamante~, napo' donsi' nkaveriauka', ai' tee tee pakuereriko dii' napo' teinge pakuraariaing. ¹¹Aremono-koo dii' beriamonono-koo pankamono-koo deeko' nii'noo' osi oki'namono-

koo deeko' naning makosi besi'eriaing teka, ee'noko tee ninka otoriai bakanava-koo bera tenkeniriainoo'ke basi. ¹²Tenang teva-koo tuntarima mooa-antaveriai tee naning. ¹³Ee'noko teie teva'koonge nkaang kara taara-koo aroo'uaing deeko' tee mooa teke teva-koo otoaing tee ninka, ee'noko aroo'uauka'nung deeko' tee napo' diikaang mooa dii'koo napo' toroaravaing makosi. ¹⁴Naninge onkeonke'duriauka'nung deeko' ee'noko diikaang kara taaravuauka' teketa teva-ita, nii'noo' osi-eta, tenkenirima temono-koong da'mong tankaveriaing diikaang pe'naa'keta temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'antaveri. ¹⁵Masika' naurampimang ninge, te'mung simpe' nkona'mung kiimata temono-nupoong biikaang koono' bakei dau basi deemparavaing teing-koo temu'nupoong oreng-koo biikaang osi Kumponing paro'uu'ning-koo, aa'noko Sodom ee'noko Komora'."

Mankimanki' Amutemurii' Tavo'kuaing

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶"Aing ee, ninge tee dii' sipisipi'nanka-pina' botorampimang nkaunanka-koo meu'ke botorampipeu'na'. ¹⁷Tee'koo donta'peri naniriai, ai' dii' teinge nantoonge koompaara'navitu-koo tavo'daariaing, nii'noo' mura'daariainge dootuu'arimanairu-koo. ¹⁸Dii' teing ning-koo dai'daarira donkong-antaraariaing ovo'ma'nuka-koo ee'noko dauraronanka-koo uro'kanoo'. Tee' nkoaravaing dii' nkaang kara sira'koo miru'nii'nuka deentariko, teing-koo ee'noko ookara Ju'deeaing-koo. ¹⁹Teka teinge tee' tuutunang`koo be'antaraariko kapoo' minkueriaining ee'noko minkueriaina' noru'erima avitoitoi noru' manki'doriauka'. Ai' tenang ee'nang nia'daariko Kumponing naururiaing kapoo' minkueriaining. ²⁰Dii' dii'ka tee kareriauka'nung, teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Diumaitaing dii'koo kuunge karoaing.

²¹"Napo' aa'noaing: bataatai tooka kompui baara'ma'nung taura'puaing dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko baumai bauring tee' nari' nkovuai. Napo' biurukaa'ke biumaraang turampaarima dupisi'aari-ainge. ²²Dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko, ee'noko naning purimpario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing. ²³Tenang dii' manki'antaraariko nii'namono-koo teketa nii'noo' napo' koo'dariai. Masika' naurampimang ninge, dii'ke teing osinanka Isireeli-nupoong otoromaing nanirima operiaruko tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moaing.

²⁴"Tee naning barevare-nung bakaang nau-anta-koo dau basi deea'. Napo' teie botovotonaa' bakaang pankaing-koo dau basi deea'. ²⁵Teka tee tee naning barevare-nung bakaang nau-anta-pina' nari' nkoaavaing. Napo' tee botovotonaa' tee' nari' tee-pina' bakaang pankaing-pina' nkoaavaing. Ning tee nkanavitu-koo bore' Kopeu tammaama

poore'maamaung deemarako dii' teing nkanavitu baru' aa'noo'
poore'daariaining. ²⁶Teing-koo aroreria' otoriai, ai' ookara kapoo'nanka
nopa'ari otoning teing sira'paravaining. Ee'noko ookara kara baku'nii'
nantoonge ookarai taaravaavainge. ²⁷Kapoo' ninge mutaananoo'ke
naurampimaing doonaa' nau-antavereriaing. Kapoo' iaantampiko
taaraverira deto karerima daankieriaing.”

Kumponing Narung-koo Amorompiai

(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁸“Aroreriauka' teing-koo nkaang kara avo'aama diikaang mono
dupisi'aavaining-koo teka diikaang tanuaang dupisi'aavarupeu'. Teka
Kumponing-koo aroreriai aa'nung-koo: baitoveriaruko mono ee'noko
tanuaang ookeng dua'ureai mosianung-koo.

²⁹“Noru'eri otong nantoonge keura barenning oki'nareka'
baaveaamaung nau mooni'nu-koo, teka bane oki'ninge, Diumai
taura'puaruko kansii'koo teing-koo nau dua'aravarupeu'. ³⁰Napo' tee'ke
ookara daponanka diikaang bore'koo tee deerunii'nanka otorong.
³¹Tee'koo dii' aroreriauka', ai' dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri
otong bareng oki'nareka'koo. ³²Ookara teing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke
ning aroo'mai oting sira'pariko ninge tee'ke tee Mma'koo uro'kanoo'ke
teke paning-koo nkaning tampampaing. ³³Teka baa tee naning ning
penkemiaing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke ninge tee tee' penkempampaing
Mma'koo uro'kanoo'ke teke paning-koo.”

Jiisuu' Dau Basina' Noru'ampiai Ee'noko Bakaning Pakuarampiai

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³⁴“Ee' noru'eriauka' ning kansii'koo mou'nung turanturang bake-anta-
koo. Turanturang bake-anta-koo moa', teka siivenke' nkoaraa'naang
mou'nung. Aa'noaing, narionge ning masika'antamaavai ee'noko
nii'narionge masika'antamaavauka'. ³⁵Ee'noko tee' nkoarama naning
bauma-koo turani' deemparavai ee'noko baurang napo' bauko-koo
turani' deempaaraivaing, ee'noko napo' baampuru'naang bakaampo-
koo. ³⁶Naning bakaning kare-nupoong teing ee'ning bakanava-kooning.
³⁷Ee'noko baa tee naning baumararing aa'na' piaavuremaung ning
divu'mui ning siong-koo makotua'. Ee'noko napo' baa tee naning
baurukaa' aa'na' piaavurimaung ning divu'mui tee tee ning nkaang
naning deempari oto'koo makotua'. ³⁸Ee'noko baa tee naning ning siong-
koo baike aa'barata'koo~ kune'koo taura'paravarupeu'nung tee makotua'
nkaang naning deempari oto'koo. ³⁹Baa tee naning bakaang domaang
baka tarearamaung tee bakaang domaang tee paa'aravaing, ee'noko baa
tee naning ning siomuma bakaang domaang dua'uaing tee teie napo'
daa'uaing tee domaang.

40 “Baa tee naning dii' onkeonke'duriaing teie tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko baa tee naning ning onkeonke'muainge teie tee Naning onkeonke'uaing ning botomuu'nung. 41 Ee'noko baa tee naning tee Kumponing bakaang nakaronung onkeonke'uaing tee Kumponing bakaang deemparako teie tee bakaang nakaronung-pina' nari' Kumponing moo'uaing. Ee'noko baa tee naning tee naning koonto' onkeonke'uaing koonto' deemparako, teie tee tee-pina' koonto'pina' nari' moo' nkavuaing. 42 Ee'noko ninge masika' naurampimang, baa tee naning aing oki'nareka'koo narung ntonaru' avuaing ka'matonaru' tee ee'nung nkaang barevare-nung deemparako teie tee koonto' divu'uauka' tee bakaang moo'; nkavuaing.”

Jiisuu' Baa Masikung?

(11:1–16:20)

Tee Jooni Minkinara Jiisuu'koo Nia'kuu'na'

(Luk 7:18-23)

11 ¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong tautavurikotaa' bakearako osinanka-koo Kaaleli'nameng-kooning-koo due'ke daankinamparama nau-antavurii'naang beu'.

²⁻³Ee'noko Jooni Minkinara kiimata-nava'koo otoi teing kapoo'nanka Karistoo'ke nkovuko'ning taaravura teie kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo botovuretu' tee Jiisuu'anko tee nia'urema aa'puree'naang, “Da' ee tee tavo'kuaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiainge?”

⁴Ee'noko teie aa'puretu'nung tenaanka, “Bereta nauereai tee Jooni Minkinara kapoo' dee'ke ooveresining ee'noko taaraveresining;

⁵Aa'noining: kaputu'nuka banteaama ookai, kau' de'doonuka nanai, oramuu'po'nupoong kiiroraa'ariri ee'noko kipaunuka taareai, boo'nuka daa'ariri, ata'oinku tampara doorenang daankianko taaravai.

(Aisaia' 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1)

⁶Ee'noko biraankearavaing tee naning ning-koo date'pari baitoaravaing, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko akovee' mare'uauka'.”

Jiisuu'ke Tee Jooni Minkinara Minkuvuma Navuvuru'na'

(Luk 7:24-35)

⁷Teketa Jooni Minkinara bakanaanka kara-nkara toroareko Jiisuu'ke kara-nau tutumpuru' nantoong karinga Jooni minkuvuma, ee'noko aa'puu', “Dii'ke aremurii' naning doore taaraverira mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo ooverii'naang beriko' karika'duri? Naning tumsi-paaka onou avitoitoi eeari oto' oo-koo te' beriarupeu', ape'? ⁸Napo' naning

nepu'arama kirokaiari otomaung oo-koo beria', ape' aing? Ai' teing nantoong baarong tampenge nopa'arimaing dauraronanka biikaning-koo pava-koo oovereripeu', mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo deea'. ⁹Teka arekee' masika' oro' oo-koo beriko' dii', ai' narung nakaronara? Ee', tee bakei nakaronara masikung Kumponing-etaing emu' ninge naurampimang dii'. Tee tee aa'nung ookara nakaronuka-koo dau basie tee. ¹⁰Ai' aung ee'nung miru'ui Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuari otong Kumponing bauring Karistoo' temu' nauvuu'noo'ka aa'puma,

'Ee aung, ninge botoampaing nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke tee taung maamu-antareruiaing uroitaa'.' *(Malakai 3:1)*

¹¹Masika' naurampimang dii', Jooni tee ookara nantoong tee-koo uro'ke ponto'ariru'ning-koo tee deto basi pankaing, teka ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto baata teing ninge tare-koo aroo'ariaining, bane Kumponing bakaang muu'koo miring oki'nareka', teinge tee Jooni puru'ai otoroiaing. ¹²Teketa Jooni Minkinarai daankinang tutumpuu'noo'keta bera doong e'munung-koo basi-noo'koo tee paninung muu' tee iri'oi daa'aramang, ee'noko teing te' muu'koo kuung poromaing teing iri'oro' tee-koo pinka'arimaing. ¹³Ai' tee tee uripo'keta nakaronupoonge ee'noko Moosesi-nung botoi paninung muu' tavo'aravaina' tarampeearima' minkuau' bera Jooni bakaang batei-koo basi. ¹⁴Dii'ke masika-antaveriaing deeko' tee Jooni tee ee'nung Eliasi miru'ari otong Kumponing uro'ke poo'naang tampuu'nung teinge nakaronupoonge minkuau'na'. ¹⁵Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

¹⁶Teketa Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puu', "Dii' nantoong emu'navarang ninge aminge pa miru'dampipeu'? Dii' teing toire'pina' oro'nanka baaveroma ba'naniai turampeemaing biil'ka aa'peema, ¹⁷'Kovi puunterorompiko konterorima neekarariarukoo'. Ai'nontu'mariko dii' birontariarukoo'.' Tee' nari' oorarampimaung nee' tokomererimaing. ¹⁸Jooni Minkinara porai'nange taamang tovang uaini kerempuko konterorima aa'periko', 'Tee ma'naang-po'nung.' ¹⁹Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing mora taamanama tuaamarako napo' konterorima aa'merimaung, 'Aung ooveriai taamang ee'noko uaini nai bauko, taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning orange biil'maiko'ke!' Teka Kumponing avutevu'muresi botomuresina' sinampuko dii'ke bakaang matau tasi'periaing."

Piaaru'nanka Bakei Teing Osi Pankeng Bere'ariaiang.

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Teketa tenang Jiisuu'ke teing osi pankenanka taa'ni'antananka nkovuko ooau'ning daankiarama turampuru'nung bere'ariaruko oovurira. ²¹Aa'puru', "Baka'e piaaru'nuka dii' Korasin-nupoong, tora'kiriaining. Piaaru'nuka dii' Besaida-nupoong, dii' tora'kiriaininge, ai' dii' teing kapoo'nanka iri'po'ning ta'nimpaarii'nanka dii'koo nkoaru'ning

ooverima bere'dariaruu'. Teinge Ju'deeaing Saidoni'nupoong ee'noko Taia'nupoonge ooaara dei namu'ke bere'aripeu' sipunge poo'arima mononopa' orarunsi-koong kurumparipeu' bere'ariru'nung-koo taa'ni'antavarima. ²²Teka aa'dampimang, te'mung Kumponinge nantoong simpe'urima kiimatavuriaina'mung dii'ke dau basinoo' tora'periaing Taia' naankai Saidoni' tora'pureainoo'keta. ²³Ee'noko dii' Kapaneume'nupoong deto paning-koo basirariaining-pina' daang noru'darimaing. Dii' doonko mosianung-koo sing-antaruriaining. Teing taa'ni'antananka dii'koo nkoantu'ning Sodom-namono-koo nkoantu'nung dei temono tee tee' nari' otopeu' e'mung-koo basinoo'koo. ²⁴Teka ninge ee' naurampimang te'mung simpe' nkona'mung kiimata bakei aa'na' tora'periaing dii', teing-koo temu'nupoong oreng-koo dau basinoo', biikaang osi Sodom Kumponinge paro'uu'ning-koo.”

Manki'po'nupoonge Uaa Kompaavaina'

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Tenang ee'nang Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Mma' ee, tampara tantamang da' Ovoring paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge, dake aa'nou'nung-koo: Dake tee doorenang tampara baku'eu'nung-koo teing-koo matau-po'nupoong ee'noko noru'po'nupoong tamparimaing-koo ee'noko sira'peu' teing-koo tootoia-pina' otoromaing-koo. ²⁶Teing nantoong piaaveri piarou'na' tee! Ee', Mma'.”

²⁷Ee'noko nantoong karavurima aa'puru', “Ookutunung kapoo'nanka tee Mma'ke pare'muu'nung, ee'noko naning otoa' ning Tee Bauring noru'mui oting, Mma'ke deeko' noru'mui otong. Ee'noko napo' naning otoa' Mma' noru'ui oting, teka ninge Bauringe deeko' noru'ansi o'nong. Ee'noko nantoong teing naing ninge Bauringe miru'arampaining-koo oro'antavanko noru'aavaing tee.

²⁸“Ning-koo poriai dii' ookara iri' o'darima manki'dorimaing avutevu' matau siomperima pore'dorimaing, ee'noko ninge uaa-antarampiaing diikaang tanuaang. ²⁹Ning nkaang tare-koo kuung porira ning-koo barerariai, ai' ning tee banainge oto', ee'noko domang boonko noru'mari oto'ke. Ee'noko ning-koo tee diikaang tanuaang uaa-anta komperiaing. ³⁰Ninge tare-koo dii' aroo'dariri dei manki'doria' kuaa'doripeu' ning siomeritaa'.”

Tee Niania' Doong Uaana'mung-koong

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 ¹Teketa due'ka nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' uite'naue~ tankinuko bakaninge barevare-nupoonge tee siompaama peeravorora nii'ning bii'da'pau'nung uite'koong sinang-koo untu'noo', ee'noko naako'paama maa'au' tamung tankinaama, Ju'nupoong biikaang

aarumo-koo taura'pari otona'. ²Teka teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue' tee' ooaarira aa'pau' tee Jiisuu', "Ooveko, dakaning barevare-nupoong mintoomparimaang boto toto'paitaa' Doong Uaana'mung-koong." ³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang? Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo' Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang tee peeravora, tee Deevita' ee'noko teing nari' otoroko'ning ninka. ⁴Kumponing bakanava-koo Deevita' koinura nkavura naiaiu' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava'. ⁵Napo' ee ampankeena'doring Moosesi-nung botoi tampuio' teing piristi'nuka dootuu'nava pankava-koo pareka nkoaamaung bane tee Doong Uaana'mung-koong boto otoi otoko, ee'noko tuumpi-koo otoroa' dootuu'nava pankava bakaang mintoong dau basi deempari otoko. ⁶Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, naning dootuu'nava pankava-koo dau basi aung anke otong. ⁷Aung anaare kara Kumponing aa'puu'nung, 'Ninge tee aarumo pias unaa-anta-po'nung piamoi o'nong, tee boontunang deea'." (Osea 6:6)

Tenaare tasi'peri noru'ering deeko' dii'ke ning tee tuumpiropa napo' tuumpimeriarupeu'. ⁸Ai' tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Ovoring Doong Uaana'mung-koo ee'noko taura' avorompeu' nantoonge kapoo' nko-koo."

Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung Taare-anta Nkovuu'na'

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Ee'noko teketa tenkenura biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo tumparara Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko' narung naning teke otoko bireng duuai'. ¹⁰Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue' turang-koong taung besi'aama nia'aama aa'pau' tee, "Arekee', Doong Uaana'mung ee taare-anta nko-koo taura'pari otong?" ¹¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Dii'koo nii'ning sipisipi'navoro' oto'evuing ee'noko tevoror' dinkung-koo dua'arapeu' Doong Uaana'mung, ee'noko teie tevoror' te'mung kompura ee taaru'uarupeu'? Tee aa' taaru'upeu'. ¹²Ee'noko naning ee sipisipi'koo dau basi deea'? Tee aa' naning tee sipisipi'koo dau basi. Tee'koo botoi taura'murimaung Doong Uaana'mung naning tampa' nko-nko." ¹³Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee naning, "Bireng tovoror'darava." Ee'noko tovoror'arara koonto' bakei tamparu'kuu' nii'naang-pina' ba'maiko'naang-pina' nari'. ¹⁴Teka teing Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo-nupoong teketa siarira mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' dupisi'aavaina' minkuaama.

Jiisuu' Tee Botovotona' Kumponing Miru'nii'

¹⁵Teinge tavaava'naang mumunsiariko noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' teketa tenkenuko nantoong karingai siompau' tee, ee'noko teie taare-antavuru'

teing ookara biikaning siipananka. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie orokovuru' teing tee Kumponing bauring sira'paavaroo'naang. ¹⁷Tee' nkoarara tee dupe-antavuu' tee kara Kumponing tero tee nakaronung Aisaia' karantavuma~minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka,

¹⁸ “Aung tee nkaang muu' tanatanara ninge miru'antu'nung. Tee ee'nung ninge piaavamaung, ee'noko ning dotumaramaung tee-koo. Ninge tee nkaang Tanuaang tee-koo sipampaing ee'noko teie teing Ju'deasing koonto'na' aarumo nau-antavuriaing.

¹⁹ Tee tee nantoong ninka tatari'eeauka', napo' bokuauka'. Naninge taung pankenanka-koo bokuko bakaang aurong taaravuauka'.

²⁰ Nantoong aruaru'nuka doonko mme'uriauka'. Noru' oki'nung sirivaa'uauka', bera tee koonto'nung aarumo iri'antavui dau basi-antavuinoo'ke basi.

²¹ Ee'noko tee-koo bakaang miring-koo ookara nantoonge noru' sipaavai.”

(Aisaia' 42:1-4)

Jiisuu' Oraka' Minkuau'na' Tee Kopeu Ba'maiko' Daang Tampaama

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 6:43-45; 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Teketa tee-anko naning ma'naang-po'nung kaputu' karoaung tavo'au'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taare-antavui' karou', duta bantou'. ²³Ee'noko ookara nantoonge ta'ninaara aa'pau', “Aung pa tee Deevita' bauring, Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'.” ²⁴Teka tenang teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue tee' taaravaara aa'pau', “Tee aa' Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke ma'nari bata'urimaung, tee ma'nari biikaang pankaing.”

²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke biikaang onou tasi'pura aa'puru' teing, “Ookara muu'nanka bii'ka siivenke'arimaing kare-nupoonge pini daako'arimaing. Ee'noko napo' tee puata' nii'noo' osi siivenke'eemaing teie dua'arimaing. ²⁶Ee'noko napo' teie Sietani'ke bakanamuiaang bata'urira tee tee baka siivenke'arapeu' ee'noko tee'koo arekee' bakaang muu' donkonui nari' otopeu'? ²⁷Ee'noko ooveriko dii' siontaarimaing-koo nii'ning ma'nari bata'arimaing otorong. Ee'noko ninge Kopeu ninka ma'nari bata'aramaung tamperima deeko' teing siontaarimaing baa ninka bata'arimaing tamperikoo'? Arekee', teing napo' ning-pina' nari' Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke bata'arimaing tamperererimaang ee? Tee' taararaarira teinge tuutunantaariaing dii', ai' teing tee'ke ni'ninka nari' nkomarimaing. ²⁸Teka Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang Meekunge ma'nari bata'aramaung deeko' tee muu' Kumponing bakaang tee dii'anko taa'ni'poi poing.

²⁹ “Ai' naninge naning purinto' bakanava-koo arekee' koinura ookara kapoo' bakaning nkavupeu' tee naning purinto' tutung dai'ua'? Dai'ura deeko' pari'upeu' bakanava-kooning kapoo'nanka.” ³⁰Ee'noko dii'ke

^h 12:29 Jiisuu' tee'ke, Sietani' puru'uitaa' pari'umaung teing pinka'urimaing.

tasi'meriarura dii' teing ning-koo kare-nupoong, ee'noko dii' ni'ninka nari' nantoong oosiarampiarura dii' purarenka' nkonuka Kumponing bakaang muu'keta. ³¹Tee'koo ee' naurampimang, tee aung diikaang oraka'nko tonta'aravauka'nung, ai' ookara oraka' nkonanka ee'noko oraka' minkunanka nantoong biikaning teing tonta'aravaining, teka naning Tanuaang Meekung Kopeu dovang tampuma oraka' minkuvumaung tonta'anta kompuauka'nung. ³²Ee'noko baa tee naning tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oraka' minkumuaing tee Kumponing tonta'anta-koo makosi. Tek a tee naning Tanuaang Meekung mintoomparako oraka' minkuvuaing tee tee tonta'anta-koo makosi deea', enang anke aung batei-koo napo' dama'ke dama'nung batei-koo. ³³Sinang tampara tamperiaing deeko' tevari koi'navari tee' nari' tampavari tamperiaing. Sinang orara deemparako deeko' tee koi' tevari oravari tang-koo makosi, ai' ookara koi'nanka tee sinang-koo tasi'parampimaung. Enang arekee'koo kapoo' tampeng nkoanko Kopeu-etaing tamperimaunge? ³⁴Dii' borukoporonuka doparopa-po'ning, dii' teing oreng masikeng sira'darimaing kapoo' koonto'na' minku paa'erima! Ai' kapoo' tee domang-koo otoing piamparako karange minkuerimaung. ³⁵Teie naning tamparai tee teieta tampara domang-koong kore'ngang-eta tampara tavo'antavumaung ee'noko teie naning orarai tee teieta orarananka domang-koong kore'ngang-eta orara tavo'antavumaung. Ee'noko naning orarai orananka kapoo'nanka tavo'antavukoo' bakaang domang-koo oreng kore'ngang oto'evumaing-eta. ³⁶Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, te'mung simpe' nkona'mung tee ookara karananka anutua minkuerimaing sira'deruriko maku'eriaing. ³⁷Teie ee'nunge diikaang karanankai simpe'duriaining dii' koonto'nuka nii'noo' koonto'nuka deeaing tanturiaing deeko'."

Taa'ni'anta Oo-koo Nii'ninge Piavorou'na'

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Teketa tenang teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko napo' teing boto nau-antanukai aa'pau' tee, "Nau-anta, nii' taa'ni'anta dake nkoveko oo-koo piamorimang." ³⁹Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Dii' enanavarang bakei oreng, nampeesi orarinuka-pina' diikaang Oving siperima, tosirarima aa'merimaing, 'Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing iro' naumeriko deeko' taarampiaing.' Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-koo kasivuarura narung masikung arurii'naang, aa'noaing: Teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamuaing temu' tee nakaronara Joonaa' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na'. ⁴⁰Ee', tee' nari' nkoaravaing tee tavi' pankaing-koo ke'de-koo kuunge Joonaa' beenang doong ee'noko muung beenang otokotaa' taa'ni'antavari daa'aru'na' napo' tee' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing beenang doong ee'noko napo' muung beenang kansii'koo kuunge o'nokotaa' daa'maravaing taa'ni'antamari.

41 Te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teing Nineva-nupoong teinge daa'ariaininge dii' ninka enanavarang ninka nari' ee'noko napo' dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tantaariaining Joonal' daankiarako temu' bere'ariru'ning deemparima, ee'noko ee aing, naning aa'na' pankaing Joonal' puru'ui otoing aung anke daankiarako dii' bere'dariaung. 42 Napo' te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teni ovorinaangi' amentei'keta depeto pou'nanie nari' dii' emu'navarang ninka daa'arara dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tanturiaing, teni kansi'koo basi-aapeita pou'nani deemparama Solomoni' bakaang norukasi'koo baroromparaa'naang, ee'noko ee aing Solomoni'koo dau basi aung anke otoko oomeri barorontaria' otong."

Ma'nari Bata'nii'nanka Toroaripeu'na'

(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Tenang ma'naang orara tamung bata'nisi naning-eta tenkenura avitoitoi nanupeu'nung ntong otoa'nairue uaavoainoo' besi'uma. 44 Ee'noko tokoo oovuarura aa'pupeu', 'Ning toromaravaing napo' nkanava ning mou'nava-koo.' Ee'noko tenang toroarara kiirora'ari neriarior' oovupeu' Tanuaang Meekung borivuaruko bakaang domang-koo. 45 Teketa bera teie 'kenaanka-taa ma'nari napo' bokuvurira toroaripeu' baru' aa'na' oreng tee puru'ai. Ee'noko teing tumparira tee-koo otoropeu', ee'noko asi'nung otooto' tee naning bakaang bakei aa'na' oraru'kupeu' tutung otoko'noo'keta. Tee' ee'na' nari' nkoaravaing teing-koo aing-koo nantoong-koo emu'navarang-koo oreng-koo."

Jiisuu' Baumaraang Makosinuka Baata?

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Tenang Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga karavuriko teni bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang te' porora dama'due donkonai Jiisuu' kara-koo piavoroko'. 47 Teketa naninge narunge Jiisuu' nauvuma aa'puu', "Daara'mainkaang ee'noko dauko dama'due donkonai otorong, da' kara-koo piavoromang." 48 Jiisuu'ke tee naning karavuko'nung maku'uma aa'puu', "Baa teni nko', ee'noko baata teing ntara'mainkaang?" 49 Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong toompurima aa'puu', "Aing teing ninge nko' makosinuka ee'noko napo' aing teing ntara'mainkaang. 50 Ai' baata teing Mma' paning-koong bakaang pia siempaamaing teing teing ee'ning ninge aa'ning makosinuka: ntara'mainkaang, mmarikaampi ee'noko nko'dovo."

Tee Mirumiru' Sinang Tankavumaung-koong

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 1 Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' teketa pava-ita siarara nuaru'koo miiring bera ba'nanuu'. 2 Teketa teka nantoong karingai aa'na'

¹ 12:42 1 Dauraronanka 10:1-10

kuronkurompaio' bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earara te' kuung ba'nanuu' ee'noko nantoong piisi'koo donkonai otorou'. ³Teketa teie kapoo'nanka mmau' nauvuru' mirumiru'po'ning. Minkuvuma aa'puu', "Naning mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura tankavuko aa'nou': ⁴Nii'ning sinang taung-koo dau dua'ariru', ee'noko teka barennankai porora tunturavau'. ⁵Ee'noko nii'ning sinang kansi' aaveta'koo dau dua'ariru' kapang-koo dau otomaung-koo, ee'noko da'deng narung dupuu', te' kansi' baru' aaveta'noo' deemparako. ⁶Ee'noko batei doonkenang bakaang-koo tee keenkeeng mara'ou' teke, baru' biira doonko nanuaung deemparara kansi' baru' makotua'noo'ke. ⁷Ee'noko nii'ning sinang napo' too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru' ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸Teka nii'ning kansi' pankauanoo' dau dua'arira manearira aa'nou': nii'ning-koo narung daaku' bi'uu', napo' nii'ning-koo pa'noko'keta narung kivora bi'uu', napo' nii'ning-koo beenaumo kivora bi'uu'. ⁹Punkang otorininge tee enang taaraveriaing!"

Kuunoo' Mirumiru'koo
(*Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Teketa bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake aming-koo nantoong kara mirumiru'po'nunge karema nauerimaung?" ¹¹Teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Kumponing dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', teka aing nantoong tee' deea'. ¹²Ai' baa tee naning bakaang domang-koo kara Kumponing bakaang kompui otomaung tee ee'nung baru' aa'na' noru' nkavuaing bono' divu'ui, teka tee naning bakaang domange kompuuang tee oki'noo' naro' daunoo' noru'kui oting tee tee pari'numpo'. ¹³Tee'koo aing nantoong mirumiru' narunge kara nauaramaung, ai' aing teing Kumponing kapoo' nauvuriko tee-koo daunoo' naro' noru'kaamaing, bane aa'na' ookaama nii'noo' taarakaama. ¹⁴Teing-koo masika'pari otong tee teie Aisaia'ke tero tarampeearama minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

'Dii'ke taaraverimaatoaing, teka tasi'peria' otoaing. Napo' tee' ooveri otoma papaaraverimatoai.

¹⁵"Ai' teing aing nantoong biikaang domang poruruorou'ning~, biikaang punkange taara-koo baru' makotuaunge ee'noko biikaang duta mutuaruru'. Tee' bii'ka maroita nkoaruru' aa'no'neeng-koo, dutai tasi'paama, punkange taaravaama, domange onouaara ning-koo toroariko ninge unaa-antavarami'neeng-koo.' (*Aisaia' 6:9-10*)

¹⁶"Teka dii' diikaang duta biraankenii' teinge ookirimaung-koo, ee'noko diikaang punkang biraankenii'ke teinge taarakirimaung-koo. ¹⁷Ai' ninge masika' naurampimang, karingai-nakaro-nupoong ee'noko

nantoong koonto'nukai-tee kapoo' ninge nkoanko dii'ke ooverimaung oo-koo piavoroko', teka ooaavaruko'. Napo' tee kapoo' ninge daankianko dii'ke taaraverimaung taara-koo piavoroko', teka taaravaavaruko' tee."

Miru'noo' Tee-koo Minkunaa Sinang Tankavumaung-koo

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Enang tee dii'ke taaraverii'naang tee miru'noo' tee-koo mirumiru'koo sinang tankavumaung-koong. ¹⁹Tee sinang taung-koo dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'ari otong: Nii'ninge nantoonge tee minkunaa muu' paninung-koong daunoo' naro' taaravaama miru'noo' nkavaavaruko teie naning orarai, Sietani'ke tee kara te'nempumaung biikaang onou-eta. ²⁰Napo' tee sinang kansi' aaveta'koo dau dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoong teing kara taaravaama doturotu ninka kompaamaung. ²¹Teka tee kara biikaang domang-koo tampa' ari'avuaruma pankaroong otoarukoo'. Ee'noko aa'nokoo': nii'ninge Kumponing-nung kara piavoroainge turampaarima manki'antavaariko namu'ke biikaang baito orariarakoo'. ²²Ee'noko napo' tee sinang too'murintaa'koo meu' dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoong kara taaravaamaung teka aung kansi'koong manki'nanka-koo ee'noko kavo nka-koo daang noru'arima booni'antavaako tee kara teke sinampuarukoo'. ²³Napo' tee sinang kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoonge tee kara taaravaama tee-koong miru' nkavaamaung. Teketa biikaang domang-koo dupuriko sinananka mmau' bi'antavaakoo', nii'ning daaku'na, nii'ning pa'noko'keta narung kivorana' ee'noko nii'ning beenaumo kivorana' teing-eta tankanii'nanka-ita.”

Tee Mirumiru' Tonto-koong

²⁴Napo' Jiisuu'ke nii'nung minkunaa mirumiru'po'nung nauvuru', aa'puru', “Tee muu' paninung tee-pina' naninge sinang tampara bakanau-koo tankavuu'nung-pina' oro'. ²⁵Teka tenang ookara aasiaako teie bakaang karenunge pora tee sinang oramurii' dau-eta tankavuu' sinang tampenanka-koo meu'. Tee' nkovura tenkenuu'. ²⁶Ee'noko tenang tee uite' dupura puaravuko tee oramurii' tonto tee'ke sira'pari oro'paru'. ²⁷Ee'noko teinge bakaninge botovotonaa'nukai porora aa'pau' tee, ‘Aung ee, tee orara tonto areketa pou'nung dakanau-koo te' dake tampamurii' sinang tankaveru'noo'?’ ²⁸Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru', ‘Tee aa' teie naninge ning-koo karenunge tee' nkovuu'nung.’ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', ‘Teka ee nii'ke bita'koo pia-antavemaang?’ ²⁹Teie aa'puu', ‘A, tee aa' otoaing. Tee tonto bita'erima tee uite' naro'ka bita'eri'neenga. ³⁰Siperio' nari' dupureaing bera kavu'koong batei makotuai, ee'noko tenang ninge teing kavu' nkonuka nauarama aa'pampai, “Tutung teenanka tonto orarananka bita'erima dai'ereriai tai-anta-koong, teketa tee uite'nanka kaverira nkanoo' pava-koo oosierereriai.’ ” ’

Tee Mirumiru' Masitara'naanka-koong Iisi
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹Napo' teie nii'nung mirumiru' nauvuru', aa'puu', "Tee muu' paninung tee teu-pina' masitara'koong sinanu oki'nu naninge nkavura bakanau-koo keempuu'nung. ³²Bane temurii' mukusiri' ookara-ita, nka tee tenang dupura pank'a'parama taamang mintoong-kooning divu'ura koi' pankavari deempamaung, ee'noko barennanka poroma biikaang bitonanka kaniaamaung kaumpe'nanka-koo."

³³Napo' tee' nari' nii'nung mirumiru' nau-antavuru', aa'puu', "Tee muu' paninung tee teu-pina' parauanu naako'nii'nu iisi-po'nu-pina' naninge manikumai nkavura paraua diisi beerentu'koo maanto'ura naro'ka bere'uko bera teue ookara pangapangavo'peu!"

³⁴Aing ookara kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga-koo minkuvuu'ning teing mirumiru'po'ning, ee'noko kapoo' nii'nung mirumiru' otoaruko nau-antavuru'nung otoa'. ³⁵Tee'koo tee kara narunge nakaronunge minkuvuu'nung masika'paru' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

"Ninge nkaang karang daate'maravaing mirumiru'nanka-koo.

Ee'noko napo' ninge sira'antavampaing teing kapoo' makensi'ning otomaing kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta." (Kena 78:2)

Tee Mirumiru' Tonto-koong Jiisuu'ke Siraka'antavuu'noo'

³⁶Teketa teing nantoong karinga sipurira Jiisuu' pava-koo koinuu'. Ee'noko teka bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora aa'pau', "Tee kara mirumiru'po'nung tonto-po'nau-koong nii'koo siraka'antaveai." ³⁷Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puru' teie, "Tee naning sinang tampara tankavumaung tee ning ee'nung, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing. ³⁸Ee'noko tee mintoong tee aung kansi' ookutunung, ee'noko tee sinang tampara tee teing nantoong paninung muu'koo-nupoong makosi. Ee'noko tee tonto tee teing nantoong tee naning orara bakaning. ³⁹Ee'noko tee karenung teing tankavuru'nung tee Sietani'. Ee'noko tee sinang kavu' tee batei asirang makosi, ee'noko teing sinang kavu'nupoong teing ee'ning koosinunanka. ⁴⁰Tee' tontonanka bita'aama nta'koo betu'aarimana' tee tee' nantoong oreng nkoariaing asirana'mung. ⁴¹Ee'noko ninge Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge nkaning koosinunanka botoaranko teinge tee nkaang muu' tontoaama bita'aariaing, ookara kapoo'nanka orara aarumo tavo'antavumaing ee'noko ookara nantoong orara aarumo nkoamaing. ⁴²Ee'noko teinge teing teing urung-koo dua'aariaining, te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi. ⁴³Teketa tenang teing koonto'nuka duaa'pina' arakavariai teke tee-koo muu' Biuma bakaang-koo. Punkang otorininge tee enang taaraveriaing!"

Tee Mirumiru' Muuninava~koong Ee'noko Tee Duku'

44 “Napo' tee muu' paning-koong tee tee-pina' muuninava kansi'koo baku'nii'. Tenang naninge daa'ura napo' tampa' baku'uu' ee'noko bera doturotu ninka ookara kapoo'nanka tee oto'evuko'ning baavevuu' ee'noko mooni' nkavura teing-koo tee tenau kansi' moo'uu'. 45 Napo' tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' oro' naning baave-nko duku' tampara moo'koo besi'uko'nung. 46 Teketa nau moo' pankaing-koonu oovura toroarara ookara kapoo'nanka bakaning baavevura mooni' nkavura teu moo'uu'.”

Tee Sionung-koong Mirumiru'

47 “Napo' tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' sionung-pina' oro'ke. Nuuru'koo dua'aara tavi' amutemurii' barampaaru'. 48 Bera tenang aa'na' maanto'uiio' teinge tavi' baranukai deto piisi'koo barampau'. Teketa ba'naniaara tampenanka tavi' bire'arima peku'koo kuung sipaaru', teka oreng dua'aaru'. 49 Tee' ee'na' nari' nkoaravaing te'mung doong asi'na'mung. Teinge koosinunankai porora simpe'aariaing teing orananka teing-eta tampeng-eta. 50 Ee'noko nta'koo kuung urung-koo dua'aariai te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi’.” 51 Teketa Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru', “Aing ee kapoo'nanka dii'ke tasi'pering?” Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Ee'”. 52 Napo' teie aa'puru' teing, “Ookara teing-koo boto nau-antanuka ning-koo barearimaing muu' paning-aapening-koo teing teing biraanke-nupoong, ai' teinge urikupoong nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara tasi'pai otorong ee'noko ning-koo dupearamana' tasi'pai otong tampa' nantoong nau-antavaarii'naang naro'ka.”

Nasareti'nupoonge Jiisuu' Dama'duau'na'

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Tenang Jiisuu'ke aing mirumiru'nanka minku bakevura teketa diiri'aru'. 54 Bera bakanoo' osi masipo' pora nantoong nau-anta tutumpuru' biikanava dootuu'nava-koo. Ee'noko teing ta'ninaara aa'pau', “Aunge tee aung noru' are'ka nkavuu'nung, ee'noko teing aing ta'nimpaarii'nanka iri'po'ning? 55 Aung ee ee'nung tee anke pava kani bauring ee deea'? Bauko miring Meeri' ee'noko baara'mainkaang ainge ee deea' aa'ning, Jeemisi, Josepa', Saimoni' ee'noko Judasi? 56 Ba'marikaampi anke ee otoroa' nii' ninka? Are'ka nkavuu'nunge aunge aing kapoo'nanka?” 57 Ee'noko teing tee-koo domang oraka' otoroko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Mmau' nantoonge nii' nakaro-nupoong pankaing-antamaarimaung. Niikanoo'nupoonge deeko' pankaing-antamaariaung, nii'marange.” 58 Ee'noko teie mmau' taa'ni'antananka teke nkovuaruu' biikaang masika'anta otoaruiio'.

Eeroti'ke Jiisuu' Tee Jooni Minkinara-pina' Daang noru'uu'na'
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 ¹Tenang ee'nang tee teie Eeroti'ke, Kaaleli'nameng tarevuko'nunge Jiisuu'koong doorenang taaravura aa'puru' bakaning bautarananka, ²“Tee tee ee'nung Jooni Minkinara; boo'keta napo' daa'aring. Tee'koo iri' ninka mintoomparamaang.” ³Tee tee ee'nung Eeroti'ke botoario' Jooni moo'ura, dai'uu', ee'noko kiimatanava-koo sipau' Erodiasi dotu-anta-koo; ⁴Ai' Eeroti'ke teni ninka Erodiasi, baara'ma'nung Pilipi' ba'aang ninka otoresio' Joonie tero aa'puu', “Tee' botoi potevui otoina' nkoraring teni nampera.” ⁵Eeroti'ke Jooni tee dupisi'koo piavou', teka nantoong-koo avorou' teinge tee nakaronung noru'ai otoromanoo'koo. ⁶Teketa nii'na'mung tee, tee Eeroti' bakaang doong ponto'aru'na'mung-koo teni ee'nani Erodiasi baurang damisimainku-ankoi neekavarara Eeroti' aa'na' karaa'antavuu'. ⁷Bera teie marakavarama teni kapoo' piavora eentavarako avuu'naang tampuu'. ⁸Teketa baukoi botovuko tenie aa'puu', “Jooni tee Minkinara-koong bore' a' daara-koo si'memura ameang.” ⁹Teketa teie dauraronge' tee' taaravura domang oraka' dee'ou', teka tee bakaang maraka-anta nkovuu'nung deemparako ee'noko napo' teing damisimainku otoroko, tee botoaru' teni avu'koo tee' eentavaru'na'. ¹⁰Ee'noko botoario' bakaning-koo narung bera pava kiimatanava'koo kuunga kuru tako'pevu'. ¹¹Ee'noko Jooni bakaang bore' daara-koo nkavui pora teni nerai'na' avuu'. Ee'noko tenie bauko-anko tavo'uu'. ¹²Ee'noko Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora bakaang mono nkavaara dako'au'. Teketa Jiisuu'anko berora nauau' tee.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko' Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³Tenang Jiisuu'ke taaravura tee kapoo' Jooni Minkinara-koo nkoaru'nung, teketa tenkenuu'nung ee'noko bakaasi-koo bakaning ninka aa'earira bii'ka oto'noo' berou'. Tee' taaravaara nantoong karingai siompai kau'ke berou' osinanka-ita. ¹⁴Tenang Jiisuu' bakaning ninka te' duumearira~ teka nantoonanka mmau' karinga oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teing-koo, ee'noko siipa-nupoong po'antavaaru'ning taare-antavuru'. ¹⁵Teketa muung-aapevuma nanuu'nang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee-anko porora aa'pau' tee, “Nii' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring ee'noko batei nanuinge. Aing nantoong karika' botoveriko osinanka-koo berora taamang moo'siaavai.” ¹⁶Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Aing aa' tokoi bata'koo tampa' deea' nii' apuka'maria! Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko naiaavaing.” ¹⁷Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' anke berete' pa'noko' naing otong ee'noko tavi' keura oto'memurimaang.” ¹⁸Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “A' ning-anko po'antaveriaing teing.” ¹⁹Ee'noko teie nantoong karinga karaasi'koo doonko ba'namparii'naang

botovuru'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee paning-aape ankamparara biraankevura pisi'uu' teing berete'ning. Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong avuriko teinge teing karinga avaaruu'.²⁰ Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge kakita'nanka oosiaara kivora-ita keveku'ka peku' maanto'antavau' siparu'ninge. ²¹Nantoong donkaang teke taamanau'ning-koong deerunoo' pa'noko' kokorei', maniku' ee'noko toire' nari' deeruarua'.

Jiisuu' Ntong-koo Daue Nanuu'na'

(Mak 6:45-56; Jon 6:16-21)

²² Teketa tenang namu'ke Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'e-antavurira nuaru'koo nii'navete-koo be'koo botovuru' tee-koo uro'ke, teing beroko nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurii'naang. ²³ Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing karinga botovurira tee mii-koo deto baka beu' teke kunsiaraa'naang, bera muumpuu' teke baka otoko. ²⁴ Ee'noko tereng bakaasi-nareng tee kansi'keta isipo' basiaru', teka pionge kosi'uko boo'ai aa'na' neekavuko'. ²⁵ Bera tane' dere'uaruko Jiisuu' teing-aape pou' nuaru'koo daue nanuma. ²⁶ Teketa teinge barevare-nupoonge ooaara ntong-koo daue nanuko, aa'na' avoreaama bokiaama aa'paako', "Aunkapeto ma'naang!" ²⁷ Teka Jiisuu'ke namu'ke karavuru' teing, aa'purima, "Domang kuaa'doriai aroreria', tee ning ee' nanamang."

²⁸ Teketa Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, da' masikung deeko' bokumeko ning ntong-koo daue nanama da'anko meai." ²⁹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Poaing." Teketa tenang Piita doonko siaru' bakaasi-eta, ee'noko ntong-koo daue nanuu' Jiisuu'anko bema. ³⁰ Teka tenang teie doving oovura tee avorou', ee'noko minki tutumparu', ee'noko minki tutumparama bokuma aa'puu', "Ovoring, moo'meai!" ³¹ Teketa namu'ke Jiisuu'ke tanka' toonura moo'ura aa'puu' tee, "Da' bakei dakaang masika'anta oki'nung. Aming-koo keekoo'daramaunge?" ³² Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-koo deto aa'earesio' tee doving bakearu'. ³³ Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaasi-koo otorou'ninge tee-anko kinkinaara daangampaama aa'pau', "Da' tee Kumponing bauring masikung!"

³⁴ Teketa kato pako'arira Kenasereti'nameng-koo tavo'ariru'. ³⁵ Ee'noko tenang nantoonge Jiisuu' teka tasi'paara doorenang ootukunairue tevaro-koo nanu'antavau'. Teketa nantoonge ookara biikaning siipa-po'nupoong Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru'. ³⁶ Ee'noko eentavariko' tamung bakaang mononopa'koo kainu' kompaama taarevoroo'naang. Ee'noko teing ookara tee kompau'ning tee taarevorou'.

Kumponing Bakaang Botoi Niikakatauro Biikaang Boto Divu'ui Otoina'

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 ¹ Tenang tee nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka Jeruselema'keta Jiisuu'anko porou'. ² Ee'noko Jiisuu' nia'aama

aa'pau', "Dakaning barevare-nupoonge aming-koo niikakatauroi bamaaru'na' boto siompaavaung, aa'nomaung, biikaang bireng duu'paria' taamanaakoo' domang orari-antavarima Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke?"
³Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Nka dii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang boto aming-koo toto'perikoo' tee diikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong toomo siomperima? ⁴Aa'noma, Kumponing ee' botoaru',

'Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereang,' (Boto 5:16)
 ee'noko,

'Naning baumararing oraka' minkuvureang tee bakei dupisi'numpo!' (Toro 21:17)

⁵Teka dii'ke aa'perimaung, 'Naninge baumararing kapoo'koo apuka'pareko, beuringe tering paku-koo kupi'ora deeko' aa'pupeu', "A, nkaning kapoo' arompepeu'ning teing temu' Kumponing bareantu'ning." Ee'noko tee'pureta orokoari otoaing teing kapoo' baumararing avu'koo.' ⁶Tee' nkorarima dii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang boto daang-antaverimaung tee diikaang sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa daang toomo pina' oro'paraa'naang. ⁷Dii' ampirinunuka! Masika' teie nakaronunge Aisaia'ke tarampeearama~ dii' ee'ning minkururima Kumponing bakaang kara ee' minkuvuu',

⁸'Teinge ainge nantoonge biikaang be'duu'ke narunge pankaing-antamaamaung, teka biikaang domang ning-koo isipo' otoroi.

⁹Tamung ning dootuu'maamaing, ai' teing boto nkaang miring-koo nau-antavaarimaing teing tamung nantoong-etaning.' "

(Aisaia' 29:13)

Kapoo' Naning Domang Orari-antavumaung

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru' teing, "Aing kapoo' dii'ke taaraverira tampa' norunoru'eriaing. ¹¹Tee kapoo' naning-koo karang-koo tumparamaunge naning bakaang domang orari-antavuaung Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, teka teie kapoo'ke naning-eta karange doompeto pomaunge naning domang orari-antavumaung."

¹²Teketa napo' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porora nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake ee noru'ei otong teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue da' oraka' noru'daing tee' minkuveio'?" ¹³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Ookara keenkeenanka Mma'ke paning-koonge keempuriaruu'ning teing bita'kooning ari'a ninka nari'. ¹⁴Teing teing bii'ka kaputu'ariri nii'ning duta kaputu'nuka taung nau-anta nkoaamaing. Dii'ke teing siperereriaing, ai' naning kaputu'ke narung napo' kaputu' siong-antavuma tenaanka tee ookaanka dinkung-koo dua'areang."

¹⁵Teketa Piitai aa'puu', "Tee mirumiru' nii'koo siraka'antaveai."
¹⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Dii' ee teing-pina' nari' mme! noru' siraka'daria?
¹⁷Arekee' tasi'peria' tee kapoo' naning-koo karange doonko tumparama pakosii'koo bemaung, ee'noko teketa mono-ita napo' siarakoo' domang orarivua'? ¹⁸Teka tee kapoo'nanka karange doompeto pomananka teing teing domang-eta pomaing, ee'noko teinge ee'ninge naning orari-antavumaung. ¹⁹Ai' ee'noo'keta domang-eta kapoo' orara noru'nanka pomaunge aing aa'ning: naning dupisi'koong noru', nampeesi orari-koong noru', kaukauro-koong noru', ee'noko bakiaa'nko, daang-koong kara minku tuutunantomai ee'noko poore'. ²⁰Aing ee'ninge kapoo'nankai naning orari-antavumaung, teka bireng duu'parava' taamang naie naning orari-antavuaung."

**Nani Akovitu-koonanie Tee Jiisuu' Ookara-koo
 Pankaing Masika'antavuu'na'
 (Mak 7:24-30)**

²¹Ee'noko Ju' biikanameng-eta uaa-koo tenkenurai'nange Jiisuu' bakaning ninka osi Taia' ee'noko Saidoni'nameng-koo berou'. ²²Teka temeng-koo naning Keenang-naving-koonani Jiisuu'anko pora bokuma aa'puu', "Ovoring, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning! Nnorang teni ma'naang aa'na' masika' kurumaa'aramanani!" ²³Teka Jiisuu'ke nanaarenoo' karoma maku'ua'. Tee' birompari otoko bakaninge barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu'anko beroma botoaama aa'pau' tee, "Ani bata'eai. Nii' siomurima birompari otomang." ²⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni, "Ning tee Isireeli-nupoong-eta sipisipi'pina' pooariru'ning naing-koo botomuu'nung." ²⁵Teketa teni pora Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' kinkinura eentavarama aa'puu', "Ovoring pakumeai." ²⁶Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee aa' taamang toire' biikaang mosi'nanka-anko dua'koo tampa' deea'." ²⁷Tenie aa'puu', "Ee', Ovoring, masika', nka tee mosi'nankai napo' mukunanka naiaamaung ovoring baurukaa' taamanaamanoo'keta dua'arimaing." ²⁸Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' teni, "Ani ee, da' bakei dakaang baito pankaing, tee'koo tee kapoo' eentaring enang nkoaring." Ee'noko teni baurang tee-koo batei-koo tenang taarevou'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Siipa-po'nupoong Taare-antavuru'na'

²⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke te' sipura Kaaleli'naru' sionge danto beu'. Teketa miie deto koinuu', bera a'dei' ba'namparu'. ³⁰Teketa nantoong karinga tee-anko porou' nantoong de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka, koo' mare'nuka, amakoori ee'noko napo' mmau' nii'ning. Porora tee-koo kau'kanoo' bempaario' teka taare-atavuru'. ³¹Nantoong bakei aa'na' ta'ninau' tenang aing aa'ning nantoong ooaarira, amakonuka kareaako ooaaru', koo' mare'nuka koompariru', de'doonuka tampa' nanau',

kaputu'nuka ookau!. Ee'noko teinge tee Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong biikaang daangampau'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Deerunoo' Karenaumo Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Teketa Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru!, “Nkaang domang aa'na' piaamoing aing-koo nantoong-koo. Aing teing ni'ninka beenang doong o'noring ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong oto'evoroa'. Peeravoroi otoroko tokoi boto-koo piamoa' taunga peerai tavuri'neeng.” ³³ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge aa'pau!, “Aing bau'koong makosi nantoong karinga taamang are'ka nkavampii'naang aung-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo meu'ka?” ³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru!, “Teketa berete'ning areke'ning oto'deruring?” Teinge aa'pau!, “Pa'noko'keta keura ee'noko nii'ning tavi'ning oki'nareka.”

³⁵ Ee'noko teie nantoonge karinga kansi'koo ba'nani'aava'naang nauvuru!. ³⁶ Teketa teie teing pa'noko'keta keura berete'ning ee'noko tavi'ning nkavura Ovoring-koo tampara tamera pisi'ura teing bakaning barevare-nupoong avuru!, ee'noko teinge nantoong avauru!. ³⁷ Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou!. Teketa dama'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge peku' pa'noko'keta keveku'ka kakita'nankai sipaaruninge maanto'au!. ³⁸ Nantoong donkaang naing teke taamanau'ning-koong deerunoo' karenaumo kokorei!, maniku' dovang toire' nari' deeruarua!. ³⁹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurira tee bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earu!, ee'noko teketa Ma'dala-aape-navete-koo berou'.

Taa'ni'anta Oo-koo Piavorou'na'
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Nii'na'mung teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko napo' teing Noru' Pitunavitu Jiisuu'anko porora tee paara-antavaama nia'aama aa'pau!, “Narung taa'ni'anta Paning-etaing naumeriai da' Kumponing-etaing deeko' tasi'dampiaina!” ² Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru!, “Tenang muung-aapenang dii'ke aa'perimaung, ‘Tane' tampa'mung, tampa' otoo'naang, kamo' urung deemparing.’ ³ Ee'noko napo' tane'naang aa'perikoo!, ‘E'mung irinke nkoaraa'naang, ai' paning kamo'ke urunge nee'uing.’ Dii'ke tee tampa' noru'eri otong kamo' ooverima nkoaravaina' noru'koo, teka dii'ke emu'nung batei bakaang taa'ni'anta noru'eriarupeu!. ⁴ Dii' enanavarang bakei oreng, nampeesi orarinuka-pina' diikaang Ovoring siperima, tosirarima aa'merimaing, ‘Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing iro' naumeriko deeko' taararampiaing.’ Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-anta-koo kasivuarura narung masikung arurii'naang, aa'noaing: teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamaung temu' Joono' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na!” Teketa Jiisuu' teing teka sipurira tenkenuu'.

Tee Iisi Teing Boto-koo Keperuu'navitu Ee'noko Noru'
Pitunavitu Biikaang
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Teka tenang tee-koo nuaru'koo beroma teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee taamang nka-koo ampa'orou'. ⁶Ee'noko nuaru'koo pako'arirai'nange Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Tanatarariaing teing-koo Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu biikaang iisi-koo.” ⁷Ee'noko tee'puio' tasi'paavarura kareaama aa'peeko', “Aunge pa nii'ke taamang nkavampiaruing-koo tee' minkuvumaang.” ⁸Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee biikaang minkunaa noru'ura aa'puru' teing, “Dii' baru' masika'antaropanuka, aming-koo dii'ka minkurarimang taamang nkaveriarura? ⁹Koonto' ee mme' dii'ke tasi'meria' ning? Noru'eria' otong teing pa'noko'nuri berete', nantoonge pa'noko' kokorei'ke naiau'ning, ee'noko teing-koo areke'ning peku' oosierira maanto'eru' dama'ke taa'pario'? ¹⁰Napo' ee noru'eria' otong teing pa'noko'keta keura berete' nantoong karenaumo kokorei'ke naiau'ning ee'noko teing-koo areke'ning peku' oosierira maanto'eru' dama'ke taa'pario'? ¹¹Areke'koo dii'ke tasi'periaunge? Ai' ninge tee taamang-koo minkuampaung. Teka dii' ee'ning tanatarariaining tee-koo Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko noru' pitunavitu biikaang iisi-koo.” ¹²Teketa tenang teinge tasi'pau' teie tee tee iisi berete'koo sipaamaung minkuvuma tee' nauvuria', teka tee kapoo'koo teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko Noru' Pitunukai nau-antavaarimaung-koo tee' minkuvuriko'.

Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii' Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Teketa tenang Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka Sisaria' Pilipai-navuntu'koonoo' berora teing nia'urima aa'puru', “Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoonge baa tammaamaung?” ¹⁴Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii'ninge aa'daamaung, ‘Aung pa tee Jooni Minkinara,’ ee'noko nii'ninge Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge napo' urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo narung, boo'keta daa'aru'nung, ai' Jeremaia pa.” ¹⁵Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Teka dii'ke napo' baa tammerimaung ning?” ¹⁶Teketa Saimoni' Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', “Da' aa' tee Kumponinge teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveriaino'koo, tee Kumponing domantoo' bauring.” ¹⁷Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Biraankeraring da', Jooni bauring, ai' aung tee naninge kansi'koonge naurua', teka tee Mma'ke paning-koonge nauruing. ¹⁸Ee'noko ninge aa'damaang, da' tee ee'nung Piita, Manto, ee'noko aung-koo boia'koo e'maniang-koo ninge tee nkaang dootuu' donkong-antavampaing, mosianung-koonge purinto'ke puru'uauka'nung.

¹⁹Ee'noko ninge da' tee kii'nanka arompaing teing muu' paninung-kooning. Aming kapoo' dake anke kansi'koo pinka'eaing deeko' paning-koo tee' pinka'aravaing, ee'noko aming kapoo' anke kansi'koo dapa'eaing deeko' paning-koo tee' nari' dapa'aravaing.” ²⁰Teketa potevuru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong sira'paavaroonaang tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Aarumo Bare-antavuru'na'
Boaina'mung Due'uko**

(16:21–20:34)

Piitai Jiisuu' Booaing Tamparako Orokovuu'na'

(Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:22)

²¹Tenang-eta deto Jiisuu'ke tee te' Jerusalema' bera kapoo'nanka arikananka tora'puaining bakaning barevare-nupoong nau tutumpuru'. Aing aa'ninge tora'antavaavaing: nantoong pankenge, piristi'koong ovontunankai, ee'noko boto naunukai. Ee'noko tee tee' nkoaama dupisi'aavaing, ee'noko beenang doong deemparako napo' domamparara daa'aravai. ²²Teketa Piitai taapo' be'antavura teka potevuma aa'puu', “Bakei makotua' da' tee' nko-koo, Ovoring. Tee' da'koo nkoaravauka'nung.” ²³Teketa Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-aape bere'arama Piita turampuma aa'puu', “Tokoi beai da' Sietani'. Da' tee ning-koo baanka' makosi. Dake tee Kumponing bakaang noru' noru'ea', nantoong biikaang noru' narung noru'ei otong.”

Karistoo' Siong-koo Amariaina'

(Mak 8:34–9:1; Luk 9:23-27)

²⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong, “Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing. ²⁵Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo aroo'ari dua'uaing, teie tee napo' daa'uaing. ²⁶Ee'noko aming kapoo' tampara basiarapeu' naning-koo ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'po' barampuma okovui baka orariarakotaa' domaang paa'aravaina'? Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo? ²⁷Ai' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee teie Mma' bakaang meenasie baumari moaing teing ninka nkaning koosinunanka ninka, teketa moo' avorompaing nantoong naruna' naruna' kapoo' nkoau'ning siompario'. ²⁸Teka ninge masikung naurampimang, dii'koo nii'ning anke nari' donkoniri otorining-koo mme'

boo'koo mantonkiria' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang muu'koo Daurarong~ deemari moko oomeriaing.”

Jiisuu' Paning-etaing Daurarong-pina' Oro'paru'na'

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:23-36)

17 ¹Teketa pa'noko'keta na'mung doong tankiniuio' Jiisuu'ke Piita dovang Jeemisi ee'noko baara'ma'nung Jooni, bokuvurira iu' isikung-koo deto koinau' teing naing bii'ka. ²Ee'noko teke teinge ooai' Jiisuu' bakaang mono aampari'arama aa'nou', bakaang oing duaa'pina' siisiou' ee'noko bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaaravou' araka-pina'. ³Ee'noko tenang teing-ankoi Moosesi naanka Eliasi oro'pareta Jiisuu' ninka kareaako'. ⁴Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' tee Jiisuu', “Ovoring ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Da' piaroko deeko' ninge bare beevaari kaniampaing, nava da' dakanava, nava Moosesi bakanava ee'noko nava Eliasi bakanava.” ⁵Ee'noko tenang tee Piita tee' karoi otoko narunge kamo'ke sisisiisie teka daka'puru', ee'noko teieta kamo'keta auronge karoma aa'puu',

“Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Ning tee-koo aa'na' dotumaramaung. Taaraveriaing tee.”

⁶Tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee aurong taaravaara avoreaara oing kansi'koo doonko kinkinai'. ⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke pora kompurima aa'puru', “Deto daa'dariai, aroreria!” ⁸Teketa tenang deto daa'arira ookaama nii'nara naning ooaava', Jiisuu' narung teka ooau'.

⁹Teketa iu'keta depeto siarima Jiisuu'ke teing orokovuru' tee kapoo' ooau'nung nauaariaroo'naang bera tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing boo'keta daa'aravainoo'ke basi.

¹⁰Teketa teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee nia'aama aa'pau', “Teinge boto naunukai aming-koo aa'paamaung Eliasi tee tee-koo Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koo~ uro'ke poaing?” ¹¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', “Masika' Daari Meekung-koo Eliasi tee poo'naang tampari otong ookara kapoo'nanka nerivuu'naang. ¹²Teka ninge aa'dampimang, tee Eliasi aa' tee tero pou'nung, teka teinge tasi'paavarura tee oraka' piavorou'na' nari' nkoau' tee. Tee' nari' napo' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoonge sisikeera-antamaavainge.” ¹³Teketa tee' minkuvuiu' teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tasi'pau' tee ee'nung Jooni Minkinara miru'ui Eliasi tee' minkuvuu'nung.

Jiisuu'ke Narung Nemaka Kookokoarako'nung~ Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Tenang teing nantoong karinga-anko poroio' naning narung pora Jiisuu'anko kinkinura aa'puu', ¹⁵“Ovoring ee, nnuring piaaveai kookokoaramaung, ee'noko aa'na' sisikeeravokoo'. Mmau'namu'pie

nta'koo nii'noo' ntong-koo dua'arakoo'. ¹⁶ Aing-anko dakaning barevare-nupoong-anko tavo'ansio' teinge taare-anta-koo makosiaavaruing.”

¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, “Nko dii' masika'anta otoriainge, koontariaing, are' basinaroonge dii' ninka nari'

o'norimaatoainge dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee oki'nara a' ning-anko.”

¹⁸ Teketa tavo'uoio' Jiisuu'ke tee ma'naang teka aka'puio' teieta nemaka-ita bakoaru', ee'noko tenang-eta deto taarevou'.

¹⁹ Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong makenge tee-anko porora aa'pau', “Nii' aming-koo tee ma'naang bata'koo makotumpia'?”

²⁰ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', “Diikaang masika'anta bakei oki'nung deemparako tee' bata'eriarupeu'nung. Masika' naurampimang ninge, diikaang masika'anta tee masitara'koong sinang-pina' basi oto'derui dei dii'ke aunteto iu' aa'peripeu', ‘Anka' diiri'daravai anketa,’ ee'noko tee diiri'arapeu'. Tee'koo kapoo' dii'ke nko-koo makosi deeaung otoarupeu' dii'koo. ²¹ Teka tee aung amurii' tamung bakoaravarupeu', naninge kunsiarama ee'noko unkumoarama deeko' makosi temurii' bata'koo.”

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Kemu'kana' Sira'puu'noo'

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Ee'noko tenang teing ookara Kaaleli' porora oosiarirai'nange Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka kompui taura'muu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. ²³ Teinge dupisi'maavaing, teka beenang doong deemparako napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.” Ee'noko teing bakaning oraka' dee'orou' tee'puio'.

Piita naankai Jiisuu' Taakisi Dua'uretu'na'

²⁴ Teketa Jiisuu' bakanavitu ninka Kapaneume'navuntu'koo basiaririo' taakisi nkanukai porora Piita nia'aama aa'pau', “Diikaang nau-antai ee taakisi dootuu'nava pankava-koong dua'uaung?” ²⁵ Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', “A, tee aa' dua'umaung.” Teketa tenang Piita pava-koo pora mme' nauvuvaruko teie Jiisuu'ke tutung minkuvuma aa'puu', “Saimoni' ee, arekee' noru'emaang, ookara dauraronukai kansi'kooninge baata-koo taakisi barampaamaung, biurukaa'koo ai' oovuning-koo?” ²⁶ Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', “Oovuning-eta barampaamaung.” Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Tee tee tee'koo dauraronuka biurukaa' teing unanisi oto'nuka, ee'noko ning napo' tee'ke, unanisi oto'nara. ²⁷ Teka makosi nee'ke moo'ampeaing noru' orari-antavarampe'neeng teing. Enang bera a'doong nuaru'koo airiraravaing, teketa tutuna'nu tavi'nu barampeainu-koo karang kaake'era teka mooni' ooveaing. Oovera nkavera teing averiaing, neekaang taakisi deemparavaing.”

Toire' Teing Pankenuka Tee-koo Muu' Paninung-koo

(Mak 9:33-37,42-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7)

18 ¹Tenang ee'nang napo' teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Pankaing baa tee-koo muu' paninung-koo?" ²Teketa Jiisuu'ke narung tooto' bokuvura teing-koo meu' donkong-antavura aa'puru', ³"Masika' naurampimang, dii' diikaang domang bere'dariarura deeko' toirekaa'pina' onou-koo dii' teing bakei makosiria' te' muu' paninung-koo tung-koo. ⁴Tee'koo baa tee naning baka boonko noru'aravaing aung-pina' tooto'pina' tee tee ee'nung muu' paninung-koo pankaing. ⁵Ee'noko baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo onkeonke'uaing narung tooto' oki'nara aung-pina' oro' teie tee onkeonke'muaing.

⁶"Tekaa Baa tee naning aing toire' ning masika'antamaamaing-koo narung dua'antavauing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo deeko' tee tee piaaru'. Tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung dei tampa', ai' Kumponing aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee. ⁷Bakei piaaru'nuka kansinupoong amutemuriaunanka orara aarumo-koo nantoong dua'antavaarimaing. Masika', tee' oro' aarumo dua'anta-koong tee poaing, teka bakei piaaru'nuka teing nantoong tee' oro' aarumo tavo'antavaavaining!

⁸"Ee'noko dakaang birenge nii'noo' kau'ke dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo, napu'darara taapo' dua'eaing tenau'. Tampa' masika' tee da' nanau' kopu'darara de'doonima domaang otoi oto'noo' beaing, ookanau'ka otoi nta'koo otoi-oto'koong-koo dua'du'neenga. ⁹Ee'noko napo' dakaang dutai orari-antaruko deeko' ka'bantarara taapo' dua'ei. Tampa' masika' tee da' naruta otoi domaang otoi oto'noo' beaing, ookaruta otoko mosianung-koong nta'koo dua'daa'neenga. ¹⁰Tee'koo tarerariri otoriaing dii'ke aing-koo narung oki'nareka'koo tamung baa'pina' ooeri'neeng, ai' toire' biikaning koosinunakai tee paning-koo uatepa Mma'anko beroma sira'paarimaung baata teing anutua oraka' nkoarimaing.

¹¹"Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nantoong toire' makosinuka pooariru'ning besi'koo mou'nung. ¹²Arekee' noru'erimang dii'ke, naning narung daaku' sipisipi' oto'evuma otopeu'nung ee'noko teing-koo nau pooari dei, teie ee teing nii'ning mmau' tee-koo mii-koo nii'nameng-koo sipurira teu nau besi'koo nanuarupeu' pooarapeu'nu? ¹³Ee'noko masika' minkuamaang, teie daa'ura deeko' teu, tee tee bakei aa'na' dotuarapeu' teu-koo ee'nu-koo sipisipi'nu-koo, bane teing nii'ning mmau' otoroko pooariarupeu'ning. ¹⁴Tee' nari' napo' tee ee'nung Diuma paning-koong koonto' piavo' narung toire'koo oki'nareka' makosinuka-koong paa'koo."

Naning Da'maiko' Oraka' Nkoarapeu'nung Koong-antana'

¹⁵"Naning da'marang-koonge oraka' nkoruko deeko' bera naueai bakaang oraka'nko dee' dee'ka otores, ee'noko da' taararuang deeko' tee

dake tampameng-koo barampeing tee. ¹⁶Teka da' taaruaruko deeko' nii'nara nii'noo' kenaankara da' ninka bokuereta nari' beriai tee-anko. Tee' nkoveko ookara kapoo'nanka makosina' masika' sira'paravaing kenaankarai nii'noo' beaumo oi ooaio'. (Boto 19:15)

¹⁷Ee'noko napo' teing taara-koo piavoaruko deeko' dootuu'koo sira'peai. Ee'noko napo' dootuu'nupoong taara-koo piavoaruko deeko' koonto' mutaanang-koong-pina' nii'noo' taakisi nkanuka-koong-pina' nari' nkoveriaing. ¹⁸Masika' naurampimang, aming kapoo' dii'ke anke kansi'koo pinka'eriaing tee napo' paning-koo pinka'ari otoainge, ee'noko aming kapoo' anke kansi'koo dii'ke dapa'eriaing deeko', paning-koo tee' nari' dapa'ari otoainge. ¹⁹Napo' ee' naurampii'naang, dii'koo nii'naankai anke kansi'koo kapoo'koo kara naroompereta nia'kireko deeko' tee tee' nari' piaroreaina' nko-antavuaing teie Mma'ke paning-koonge. ²⁰Ai' are' tokoo beaumo nii'noo' kenaanka nara' poroainoo' nkaang miring-koo, ning tee teke teing-ankoi nari' o'noaing."

Tee Mirumiru' Naning Tonta'anta Noru'uaung-koong

²¹Teketa Piitai pora Jiisuu' nia'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring, ninge naning mmarang-koong arekee'ning bateie tonta'antavampeu' ning oraka' nkomuko deeko'? Ai' ~kemu'ka-taae?" ²²Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge ee' naurama'naang, ~kemu'ka-taae deea', teka teing ~kemu'ka-taa tampematomaing amutemu'ari ~kemu'ka-taa kivora-namupie tonta'antaveaing tee da'maiko'.

²³"Tee'koo tee muu' paninung tee ee' oro'pari otong: Narung dauraring~ otopeu'nung, ee'noko teie bakaning botovotonaa'nuka biikaang komaaru~ tee-koo nkoau'ning nerivuu'naang piavou'. ²⁴Teketa nerivuri otoko naning mmau' koko-kokorei' mooni' nkavuu'nung tee-anko po'antavau' bakaang komaaru narivuu'naang. ²⁵Teketa pora teie moo' kasi-antavuarui' teie bakaang ovoringe ee' minkuvuu', 'Ookara-da', da'aang, ee'noko daurukaa', ee'noko dakaning kapoo'nanka baave-koong tee komaaru maku'aravaina'. ²⁶Teketa teie botovotonaa' tee-koo uro'kanoo' miinge keemparara eentavarama aa'puu', 'Io' si'mera batei ameko ookara kapoo'nanka maku'derompaing.' ²⁷Ee'noko teie bakaang ovoringe tee' oovura bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' tee-koo, ee'noko unaa-antavuma tonta'evuu' tee bakaang komaaru.

²⁸Teka tee ee'nung botovotonaa' teketa tenkenura teie nii'nung botovotonaa' oovuu' napo' tee-koo nau kiina'nu komaaru oto'evuing. Ee'noko teie moo'ura keni'uma aa'puu', 'Koonto' maku'memuai tee nkaang mooni' dake nkaveu'nung!' ²⁹Teketa tee ee'nung ba'maiko' doonko kinkinura eentavarama aa'puu', 'Io' si'mera batei ameko maku'derompaing.' ³⁰Teka teie aroo'ua' tee' minkuarako, nka teie bera kiimatanava-koo dai'antavuu' teke otoo'naang bera tee komaaru maku'uainoo'ke basi.

³¹Ee'noko nii'ning botovotonaa'nukai tee teie tee' nkovuko ooaara oraka' dee'orora berora tee biikaang oving nauau' ookara kapoo' teie nkovuu'nung. ³²Teketa teie bakaang ovinge tee botovotonaa' kuung bokuvuu'. Bokuvura aa'puu', 'Da' tee bakei orara botovotonaa!' ³³Ninge teing dakaning komaarunanka eentameio' ookara o'antareronsio' dake aming-koo tee da'maiko' nari' botovotonaa' piaavearui tee' ninge piarantu'na' da'?' ³⁴Ee'noko teie bakaang ovinge iiravoma tee kiimatanupoong tanatanuka-anko kosi'uu' teke kiimatavari otoo'naang bera ookara komaarunanka maku'uainoo'ke basi.

³⁵Tee' ee'na' nari' teie Mma'ke paning-koonge dii' naruna' naruna' nkoruriaing dii'marang tonta'antavererieriaruko deeko' diikaang domang-eta."

Nampeesi Toto'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 ¹Teketa tenang Jiisuu'ke tee aung karananka minku bakevura Kaaleli'nameng sipura Judia'navora'aape pare'aru' Joo'dani-nari-koo amenka'koonoo'. ²Ee'noko nantoong karingai Jiisuu' siompai te' napo' berou', ee'noko teka taare-antavuru' teing. ³Ee'noko nii'ning boto keperuu'navitu nari' Jiisuu'anko pororai'nange aavavaama aa'pau', "Botoi ee taura'pui otong naninge ba'aang bata'koo baka piavoma deeko'?" ⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee deeruerima tasi'periaung tee Kumponing pupu'uu'nang donkaani ee'noko manikuma nari' nkovuretu'na'? ⁵Ee'noko aa'pui otong Daari Meekung-koo, 'Tee'koo donkaanie baumararing sipureta ba'aang ninka pinka'areaing, ee'noko tee tenaanka narung mono deempareaing.' (Pupu' 2:24)

⁶Enang tee, kenaanka deemparea' teka narung deemparesing. Tee'koo kapoo' Kumponing be'nu'antavuu'nung naroka'ka naninge tankaampuauka'nung."

⁷Ee'noko teinge nia'aama napo' aa'pau', "Tekaa Moosesie aming-koo taura'puma aa'puu',

'Naninge ba'aang sipuma deeko' narung karavoto~ daarivuaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo?' " (Boto 24:1-4)

⁸Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Moosesie tee' taura'puu'noo' dii'ankaampi si'koo tee dii' diikaang domang iveka'doriko, teka pupu'aru'noo'ke Kumponing tee' minkuvua'. ⁹Teka ee' naurampimang ninge, baa tee naning ba'aange tutung kaukauro nkovuaruko bata'ura ee'noko oovunani nampura deeko' teie nampeesi orarivumaung."

¹⁰Teketa bakaning barevare-nupoonge aa'pau' tee, "Ei, bakei naning ba'aang ninka tee' nari' dai'aresi otoremaatoaing deeko' nantoong nampeesiarial' otoaing-koo tampa'." ¹¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru',

“Tee' minkuerimatomana' ookara nantoonge aroo'aavarupeu', teing naing Kumponing tee' oto'koo miru'urimaing deeko' tee' otoropeu'.¹² Aa'nomaung-koo: nii'ning makosiaavaing ke'de-ita ponto'arikoo', ee'noko nii'ning nantoonge deeko' tuukavaarikoo', ee'noko nii'ning maroita nampeesi-koo piavoroarukoo' muu' paninung narung-koo kei'oroo'naang. Baa naning tee' oto'koo aroo'aravaing tee makosi tee' otoaing.”

Toirekaa' Jiisuu'anko Tavo'aaru'na'

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Teketa toirekaa' oki'nareka' Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru' Jiisuu'ke bireng pante'urira kunsivurii'naang teing. Teka teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge poteaariko' teing tavo'aaru'ning. ¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Teing toirekaa' taura'perereriko poroai ning-anko, para'ereria', ai' tee muu' paninung nantoong amurii' okovuriaing.” ¹⁵ Teketa tenang bireng pante'urira teing-koo teketa tenkenuu'.

Narung Nemaka Barevarenku Mmau' Oto'evuko'nung

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Enang tee teketa naning narung Jiisuu'anko pora nia'uma aa'puu', “Nau-anta, aming kapoo' tampara ninge nkoamira tee domaang oparavauka'nung kompampaing?” ¹⁷ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Dake aming-koo ning kapoo' tampara nkovepeu'nung-koo nia'memaang? Ai' Kumponing narung masikung tampara otong. Da' tee domaang oparavaung-koo tuntaraa'naang piarora deeko' dake tee bakaang botonanka siompeaing.” ¹⁸ Teie aa'puu', “Boto areing?” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Aing ee' oro' botonanka:

¹⁹ ‘Naning dupisi'eauka',

Nampeesi orarieauka',

Bakiaa' nkoveauka',

Daang-koo tuutunampeauka',

Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing,'

(Toro 20:12-16)

ee'noko

‘Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee'

piaaveaing.’ ”

(Boontu 19:18)

²⁰ Ee'noko teie nemakai aa'puu', “Aing ookara teroita tanatavantu'ning, ai' aming kapoo' ninge mme' nkoampa'?” ²¹ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Dake ookara dupe-anta-koo piarora deeko' bera kapoo'nanka dakaning ookara baavevera mooni' nkavera ata'oi'nuka-koo tankaampeaing. Tee' nkovera Paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaing. Ee'noko ning siomei poai.”

²² Ee'noko teie nemakai tee' taaravura teketa orarunsiari tenkenuu' tee kavokavoro mmau'po'nung deemparako. ²³ Jiisuu'ke tee' oovura bakaning

barevare-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru', "Ninge masika' naurampimang dii', tee naning kapoo' mmau'po'nung bakei pore' masakung te' muu' paninung-koo tung-koo. ²⁴Ee'noko napo' unampansi naurampii'naang, kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busie tumparavarupeu'na' bakei naning kavonanka-po'nung dau basinoo' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo."

²⁵Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee' minkuvuko taaravaara bakei aa'na' ta'ninau'. Ee'noko aa'pau', "Nka enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?" ²⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing oovurira aa'puru', "Nantoong bii'ka domaang moo'koo makosi deea', Kumponing deeko' ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosi." ²⁷Teketa Piitai baari'uma aa'puu', "Aung ee, teka nii'ke ookara kapoo'nanka niikaning sipampiru'nung da' siontampima, ee'noko nii'ke aming nkavampiang?" ²⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'urima napo' aa'puru' teing, "Ninge masika' naurampimang, tenang ookara kapoo' neraka'paravainang, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing teke nkanoo' ba'nava'nani'domai oovorimari ba'nanampainang paninung meenasie baumaritaa', tee' nari' napo' dii' kante ba'nantariri kara simpe'erimaatoaing teing kivora-ita kenaanka muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo ovontuntariri. ²⁹Ee'noko ookara nantoonge aing aa'ning nkaang miring pankaing-anta-koo sipau'ning: pavananka, biumaraang, biurukaa' toire', nii'noo' biikaang kansi', teinge tee daaku'namu'pie maku' nkavaavaing ee'noko napo' tee barenku domaang oparavaung-koong okovuriaing teing. ³⁰Teka mmau' nantoong ureai otoromaing dama'ke dama'duariaing, ee'noko dama'duariri otoromaing ureavaai."

Tee Mirumiru' Mintoompatira Moo' Nkavau'na'koong

20 ¹"Tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' oro', naning mintonau-po'nung tero tane'ke bera nantoong bakanau-koo mintoong-koo bokuvuru'nung, na'mung doong-koo mintoompatiriko moo'koo namikue moo'urii'naang tampura; ²Ee'noko aroo'aririo' teie bakanau-koo botovuru'. ³Teketa napo' duaa' deto sirang poio' bera baaveromaa nii'ning nantoong tamung donkonaio' oovuru'. ⁴Ee'noko aa'puru' teing, 'Dii' aing berira nkanau-koo mintoontariai, ee'noko ninge tee makosina' moo'dampiang.' Ee'noko teing berou' mintoong-koo. ⁵Teketa napo' duaaki'nang ee'noko kamunoo'nang napo' beu' bera tee' nari' tutung nkovuu'na' nkovuu'. ⁶Teketa napo' muung-aapenang berai'nange nii'ning nantoong tamung donkonaio' oovuru', ee'noko nia'uru' teing, aa'puru', 'Dii' aming-koo tamung donkoniri otorimaang e'mung ootukuna'mung kapoo' nkooveria'?' ⁷Teinge aa'pau', 'Naninge bokumuriaruko tee' o'norimaang.' Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, 'Dii' napo' berira nkanoo'ke mintoontariaing, ee'noko moo' makosina' nkaveriaing.'

⁸"Teketa muumpuko teie mintoong okovenunge teing bakaning mintoong-nupoong tarevuriko'ning bokuvura aa'puu', 'Teing

nantoong mintoomparirining bokuerira moo' averiaing asi'ning-eta bera tutuna'nupoong-koo basi.' 9 Teing mintoong-nupoong muung-aapenang bokuvurio' tutumpariru'ning poroio' moo'koo namikuna' avuru'. 10 Tee'koo teing tutung bokuvurio' mintoong tutumpariru'ning mmau' nkavaavaing-pina' noru'ariru', teka teing napo' tee' namikuna' mono kante nkakau'. 11 Ee'noko teinge tee' nkavaara minkuminkuau' tee mintoong okovenung, aa'paama, 12 'Dake aing dama' mintoong tutumparira narung aua mintoomparirining nii' uipaarii'koo aa'na' mintoomaririning ninka nari' basie moo'ering.' 13 Teka teie narung teing-koo karavuma aa'puu', 'Ee mmaiko', ninge dii' oraka' nkorampia'. Aroo'eriaring ee temiku namiku mintoontarira nka-koo? 14 Nkaverira aung diikaang moo' beriai. Teing dama' bokuaransing tee' nari' avu'koo piamoi o'nong. 15 Oraka'ke kapoo' nkaang mooni' ninge piamopeu'na' nari' nko-koo? Ai' dii' domang oraru'kiring ee ning tampa' avusiro'mario'?' 16 Tee' nari' teing nantoong dama'du-nupoong teing ureavaing, ee'noko ureamaing teing dama'duariaining."

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Beemu'pina' Sira'puu'noo'
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Enang tee Jiisuu' uroitaa' Jerusalema'aape daanto beroma bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara barevare-nupoong taapo' tonta'urira teka aa'puru' teing, 18 "Aing ee, Jerusalema'aape merimang ee'noko teka ee'nooka naninge tooka kompui ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taura'muu'naang aa'ning-koo Pirsti'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka, ee'noko teinge tee ning dupisi'koo manemaavaing. 19 Ee'noko teinge Ju'deeing-anko si'maavaing teka akapeu'maama mura'maava'naang, ee'noko aa'barata'koo bi'maara dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong deemparako napo' daa'maravaing."

Jeemisi Namainta Jooni Beuko Bakaang Piapia
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Teketa napo' Siebedi baurinketa beuko Jiisuu'anko pou' baurinketa ninka. Pora uro'kanoo' kinkinura eentavaru'. 21 Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', nia'uma, "Da' aming kapoo' piaromaang?" Ee'noko tenie aa'puu', "Amainta nnurinketa dake enang ee' miru'ereaing narung tampavine-aape ba'nanaing ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape da'koo tenang da' daurarong deentaravainang." 22 Teketa Jiisuu'ke temainta aa'puretu', "Dee'ke noru'erea' tee kapoo' eentameremaatomaung. Dee'ke ee teru' ntonaru' oraka' dee'naru' ning naikampainaru' naikirepeu'? Ee'noko tee sisikeera ning meeka'antamaravaing ee meeka'antararepeu'?" Ee'noko temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Ee', nee' makosira." 23 Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Ee', masika' dee'ke naiereaing teru' nkanareng-eta,

ee'noko tee' sisikeerai meeka'antarareainge ning meeka'antamaravaina', teka tee ba'nava'nani' ning-koo tampavine-koo nii'noo' mare'aanavine-koo ning-koo ninge miru'koo makosi deea'. Teie Mma'ke bampuu'na' ba'nantareaing.”

²⁴Ee'noko teinge napo' nanai'ke tee' taaravaara teinge iikoo'aaretu' temainta. ²⁵Teketa Jiisuu'ke ookara naro' bokuvurira aa'puru', “Dii'ke noru'eri otong teing nantoong Ju'deeaing-kooning urantanuka bii'ka ovontumparimaing ee'noko biikaning pankenankai biikaang iri'ke nantoong etuaarikoo'. ²⁶Teka dii'koo tee' nkoaravauka'nung. Ee' nkoaravaing dii'koo: baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang duta-koo pankaimparaa'naang piavoaing dii'koo meu'ke tee tee ee'nung pakupakunung deemparavaing. ²⁷Ee'noko napo' baa tee naning dii'koo dau basi deemparaa'naang piavoaing tee tee ee'nung napo' dii'koo botovotonaa' otoaing. ²⁸Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee'ke, kansi'koo oving-pina' oto'koo moa', teka pakupakunung deemaraa'naang mou'nung, ee'noko nkaang domaang dua'koo teing-koo mmau' boo'keta simpiri'arii'naang.”

Kenaanka Kaputu'ka Ookuretu'na'

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹Teketa tenang Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong Jerikoo'namono sipaara beroko nantoong karingai siompau' tee. ³⁰Kenaanka naninka kaputu'ka taung miiringe ba'nanuresi otoreko', ee'noko tenang tee Jiisuu' teketa tankinuko taaravureta tenaanka bokurema aa'puretu', “Oving, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaamereai nee'.” ³¹Teka nantoong karingai aka'paarema dooroomparee'naang botoaaretu'. Teka tenaanka baru' aa'na' bokuretu' aa'purema, “Oving, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaamereai nee'.” ³²Jiisuu'ke te' datearara bokuvuretu' tenaanka, teketa aa'puretu', “Dee' ninge arekee' nkorampee'naang piaroremang?” ³³Tenaankai navurema aa'puretu', “Oving ee, nee' ookampee'naang piamoreng.” ³⁴Jiisuu' bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' tenaanka-koo, ee'noko beekaang duta kompureko namu'ke bantoreta ookuretu'. Teketa Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Asi'noo' Nau-antavuru'na' Jerusalema'

(21:1–25:46)

Jiisuu' Daurarong Deemparara Jerusalema' Tumparu'na'
(Kena 118:25-27; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 ¹Tenang Jiisuu' bakaning ninka Jerusalema' duerue'aama Bepasi-namono-koo basiarima Olive'po'namii-koo otoinoo',

Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaanka uro'ke botovuretu' aa'purema, ²“Temono-koo danto uro'kanoo'ke otoi-namono-koo du'dareai, ee'noko du'dareta namu'ke doonkii'navoro' mo'ming-koo bi'ari teke otoko ooveree'naang, bauring-navoro' kampia-navoro' nari'. Tevoro' dapa'ereta ookeng a' ning-anko po'antavereai. ³Nii'nung naninge tokoona' minkurureko nauerema aa'pereai, ‘Ovoring piavoing akong,’ ee'noko teie namu'ke botorureaing aa'puma, ‘Bokuvereri bereai.’”

⁴Aung tee kapoo' narunge temu'nunge nakaronunge tarampeearama' minkuvuu'nung dupearaa'naang tee' nkoaru', tee Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka minkuvuu'nung,

⁵“Bera naueriai teing Saioni-nupoong, aa'periaing, ‘Ooveriaing, diikaang daurong~ dii'anko dooroompari banainge pomaang, doonkii'nu' kampilanu-koo dau ba'nanui, kau' karenaumo-nu dooroompari manki'nanka nkavumau-koo.’”

(Aisaia' 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9)

⁶Teketa tenaanka Jiisuu' bakaning-konaanka barevare-nupoong-naanka bereta tee' navvuretu'na' nkoaretu'. ⁷Tenaankai teu doonkii'nu baurinu ninka po'antavuresio' teinge biikaang baarong dau tani'au', ee'noko Jiisuu' baaronanka-koo dau ba'namparu'. ⁸Teketa nantoong karingai biikaang baaronanka taunge danto tani'au', ee'noko nii'ninge uurung tovang napu'aama tani'au'.

⁹Ee'noko teing karinga Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo'ke nanau'ninge ee'noko dama'du-eta porou'ninge eura bokiaama aa'paako', “Biraanke tee-koo Deevita' bauring! Biraanke-po'nung aung Ovoring bakaang miring-koo pomaang! Biraanke otoi otoaing a'dei'ke paning-koo nari!” ¹⁰Teketa tenang Jiisuu' Jerusalema' tumparako ookara nantoong temono-koo-nupoonge irikung-antavarira nia'kaama aa'paako', “Aung baa?” ¹¹Ee'noko nantoong karingai maku'aama aa'pau', “Aung tee nakaronara Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, te' ee'noo' Kaaleli'koonoo'.”

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹²Teketa Jiisuu' parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo' baaveveeko'ning bata'uru'nung. Aa'noko batanananka mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning ee'noko napo' ba'nava'nananka kuukuu' baave-aariko'ning biikaning teka piakatu'uru'. ¹³Aa'puru' teing, “Kumponing bakaang kara Daari Meekung-koo tee ee' daariari otong,

‘Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava tampari otoaing,’ (Aisaia' 56:7)

^j 21:5 Nii'ning dauraronanka oosi pankenankai kare-koo datavoromainge nanaamaung nantoong ankampaari'naang.

teka dii'ke 'bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo' deeng-antavering." (*Jeremaia 7:11*)

¹⁴Teketa kaputu'nanka ee'noko dootananka tee-anko porou' te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo, ee'noko teka taare-antavuru' teing. ¹⁵Teka teing piristi'nuka-koo pankenge ee'noko boto naunukai tee' ooaara domang oraka' dee'orou' teie kapoo' tampeng ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuko ee'noko napo' toire'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo parang-koo kuunga oovavaama aa'paako'nung-koo, "Daangampampimaatoaing tee Deevita' bauring." ¹⁶Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake ee taravemaang tee kapoo' toire'ke minkuaamatomaung?" Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Ee'. Teka ee dii'ke tee Daari Meekung-koo deeruerima noru'eriaung aa'pumanoo'ka,

"Toire' ee'noko nerakau'nuka biikaang be'duu'keta dake tee dangaraangang tavo'antaveaing?" "

(Kena 8:2)

¹⁷Ee'noko teing teka temono-koo sipurira Beetani-navuntu'aape tenkenura teke aatuu'.

Tee Koi' Piiki' Mara'ou'na' Jiisuu'ke Barakosi'uiou'

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Teketa dauna'mung tero maata Jerusalema'aape napo' bema Jiisuu' tee peeravou'. ¹⁹Teketa piiki'navari taung miiringa oovura te' tevari-anko beu'. Teka sinang tevari-koo oovua', para' narung otoko oovuu'. Teketa aa'puu' tevari, "Da'koo tee napo' sinang bi'duauka'nung." Teketa namu'ke tevari mara'oi boo'paru'.

²⁰Teketa tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee ooaara teing bakei ta'ninau' ee'noko aa'pau', "Aung avari arekee' namu'ke mara'oi boo'paring?" ²¹Jiisuu'ke teing maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang ninge, dii' masika'anta oto'deruri deeko', keekoo'daria', aung avari-koo nkoaring-pina' oro' dau basina' nkoveriaing, aa'noko aunteto iu' dii'ke aa'periko, 'Bita'darara pirung-koo dua'daravai,' tee' nkoarapeu'. ²²Masika'antaveri nia'kiriaing deeko' tee nkaveriaing kapoo' eentarariaing diikaang kungsi-koo."

Jiisuu' Bakaang Purinto'koong Okora' Nia'au'na'

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³Teketa tee Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo parang-koo kuung tumparu', ee'noko teke nau-antavarako piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong urang-antanuka tee-anko porou'. Porora tana'aama aa'pau', "Tee aung aremurii' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoing? Ee'noko napo' baie aruu'nunge tee taura'?" ²⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ninge dii' napo' tana'dampiaing, ee'noko ning maku'meriko ninge naurampiaing tee taura' ning oto'memuko teing aing kapoo'nanka nkoamaung okora'noo'. ²⁵Jooni Minkinara-koo

nia'dampii'naang: baie taura'puio' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'? Kumponinge, ai' tamung nantoonge?" Teketa teing bii'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', "Are'pampii'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', 'Kumponinge,' teie aa'murii'naang, 'Teketa dii'ke aming-koo Jooni masika'antaveriaruko'?' ²⁶Napo' aa'pampiko deeko', 'Tamung nantoong-etaing,' nantoonge tamaari'neenga, ai' teinge tee ookarai Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing tasi'pai otong." ²⁷Teketa Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia'." Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ee', ninge tee'ke dii' naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo."

Tee Mirumiru' Naning-namainta Kemaintara-koong

²⁸"Aung minkunaa arekee' pa noru'erii'naang dii'ke? Naning narung baurinketa kenaanka otoko'nung. Tutuna'nung bauring-anko bera aa'puu' tee, 'E'mung da' bera mintonau-koo mintoontaravai.' ²⁹Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', 'Ning aa' mearoo'naang,' teka dama'ke noru' paariarara mintoong-koo nanuu'. ³⁰Teketa tee bauma napo' nii'nung-anko bauring-anko bera tee' nari' minkuvuu', ee'noko teie aa'puu', 'Mera mintoomaraa'naang,' teka dama'ke bearuu' mintoong-koo. ³¹Temainta-koo arerai beuma bakaang pia siompuu'?" Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Teie tutuna'nunge." Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', teinge taakisi nkanukai ee'noko teing maniku' auning nkonuka teinge tee dii' divu'daari muu' Kumponing bakaang-koo beroaing. ³²Ai' Jooni tee dii'anko pora taung koonto'navung naururiko dii'ke masika'antaveriaruu', teka teinge taakisi nkanukai ee'noko maniku' auning nkonukai masika'antavaamaung, ee'noko bane bere'ariko ooverira, dii'ke tee masika'antaverima bere'daria' otong."

Kara Dikito' Teing Nantoong Oreng Mintoong Tanata-koo

Sipuru'ning-koong

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³"Napo' nii'nung mirumiru'koo taarakiriai. Aung aa' tee naning narung oving otoko'nung bakaang kansi'koo mintonau uaininau keempura. Ee'noko parampuu' tenau, dinkung nenke'uu' uaini mii'doma tenau-koong. Ee'noko pava tarena siarua' kanivuu'. Teketa nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira nii'nameensi'koo tenkenuu'. ³⁴Teketa batei sinang kavu'koong due'uko teie bakaning botovotonaa'nuka botovuru' teing-anko uaini tarenuka-anko bakaang baarauni~ tenau-koong nkaevaava'naang. ³⁵Teketa teinge tenau tarenukai teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka moo'arima dai'aaru', narung murasiavaama nii'nung dupisi'au', teketa beenaumo-nung kapange tavaama dupisi'au'. ³⁶Teketa napo' teie ovinge nii'ning mmau' botovotonaa'nuka napo' teing-anko

botovuru' tutuna'namu'koo botovuru'ning-koo dau basining, teketa teinge tenau tare-antavuru'ninge tee' nari' tutuna'ning nkoaaru'na' nkoaaru'. ³⁷Asi'na'moo masika'moo teie bauring botovuu' teing tarenuka-anko, ee' noru'ura, teing tee nnuring-koo amaiaa'oroaing. ³⁸Teka teing tare nkonukai tee bauring ooaara teinge biika kareaama aa'paako', 'Tee aung ee'nung barenku okovuaing. Aia' dupisi'ampiaing tee, barenku okomuriaina.' ³⁹Teketa teinge kompaara tee uaininau-eta dama'du dua'aara teka dupisi'au' tee. ⁴⁰Ee'noko tenau okonarai pora teing tenau tarenuka arekee' nkovuriaing?' ⁴¹Teinge aa'pau', "Teie aa' teing maarekusi'nuka bakei maremaarenoo' basi-antavuri dupisi'uriaing, ee'noko tee tenau teie nii'ning napo' tare-antavuriaing baarauni~ tenau-koong avaamatoaining sinang kavaama." ⁴²Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee tee Daari Meekung-koong kara deeruerima dama' nkoaravaina' tasi'periaung aa'pui ootinoo'ka,

'Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare' ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke. Ovinge tee' ee'na' nko-antavuu' ee'noko bakei ta'nimpaarii' niikaang duta-koo.' (Kena 118:22-23)

⁴³Tee'koo ninge naurampimang, tee muu' Kumponing bakaang tee dii' pari'duriaing bera teing nantoong sinang tampara tavo'antavaavaining avuriai. ⁴⁴Ee'noko ookara nantoong tere'koo tasi'paava' tupampariaining tee biika pisira'ariaing, bera baa tee naning tere' dau dua'aravaing tee tere'ke puutuvuaing." ⁴⁵Teketa tenang teinge piristi'koo ovontunge ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' bakaang kara mirumiru' taaravaara tee teing tasi'pariru' teing ee'ning minkuvuru'nung Jiisuu'ke. ⁴⁶Teka tee dai'aava'naang taung besi'aama nantoong karinga-koo avoreaako', nantoonge tee ee'nung nakaronung noru'ai ootinoo'koo.

Kara Mirumiru' Nampeesi-koong Paroro-koo

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 ¹Napo' Jiisuu'ke kara mirumiru'po'nung nauvurima aa'puru', ²"Tee muu' paninung napo' tee tee' oro' narung dauronge~ bauring nampeesiaraa'naang paroro pankaing maamu-antavuu'nung-pina'. ³Teie tee bakaning botovotonaa'nuka botovuru' teing nantoong paroro-koo para' avaarun'ning bokuaariko poroo'naang, teka teing kupi'orora poroaru'. ⁴Teketa teie napo' nii'ning botovotonaa'nuka botovurima aa'puru', 'Berira nauereriaing teing ninge para' avorontu'ning tee nkaang taamang emu' maamuari otong. Aa'noing boromaka' pankeng bi'aransi, kampianing nunkemparaing nari'. Enang tee ookara kapoo'nanka tee maamu-antavari otong. Poroaing enang nampeesi-koong paroro-koo.' ⁵"Teka teinge taaravaava' tenkenau', aa'nou' narung bakanoo' mintoong-koo nanuu', nii'nung mooni' besi'koong-koo nko-nko-koo

nanuu'. ⁶Ee'noko nii'ninge teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka moo'arima poore'arima tavaarira dupisi'aaru'. ⁷Ee'noko tee daurarong bakei iiravou' bera teie bakaning piatooronuka~ botovurio' berora piniaaru' teing dupisi' nkonuka, ee'noko biikaang osi tai-antavau'. ⁸Teketa aa'puru' teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka, 'Paroro tee nampeesi-koong maamuari otong, teka teing nantoong para' avorontu'ning teing makosinuka deempariarura poroaruing. ⁹Berira nantoong kunekune'nairu-koo naniriaing ee'noko baata teka meu'pereriaining ookara paroro-koo para' averereriai.' ¹⁰Teketa teing botovotonaa'nuka taung sionairue nanaama ookara nantoong bokuaaru' meu'paaru'ning ookamurii'ka nantoong, oreng ee'noko tampeng. Ee'noko teketa tee teva' nampeesinava baranee'ke aa'na' maanto'au'.

¹¹“Teketa tenang daurarong kuung poma baranee' oovurii'naang teka naning narung nampeesi-koong paroro-koo mononopa' kurumparavaruu'nung oovuu'. ¹²Teketa nia'uma aa'puu' tee, 'Mmaiko' ee, da' arekee' a' poi nampeesi-koong paroro-koo mononopa' kuruntaravaung?' Teketa tee naning karoa'. ¹³Teketa daurange teing bakaning pakupaku-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru', 'Dai'eriai tee aung ookeng kau' ee'noko bireng. Teketa a'dang dama'du dua'eriai mutaanano', te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi.' ¹⁴Tee' nari' nantoong mmau' para' avu'nii'nuka otorong, teka oki'ning naing miru'uriaing paninung muu'koo.”

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Teketa teing Boto Keperuu'navitu tenkenaara taung besi'au' Jiisuu' daua'koo. ¹⁶Teketa biikaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'anko botoaaru'. Ee'noko Eeroti' bakanavitu ninka nari' berora aa'pau', “Nau-anta ee, nii'ke da' noru'dampiri otong naning masakung narung minku. Kumponing bakanavung taung nau-antaverimaung miru'ari otoina' masika'. Tankaang-anta-pina' oro'daravaunge, ai' nantoong-koo amaiaa'doaunge biikaang miring noru'ema. ¹⁷Enang naumeriaing nii' dake noru'emana: Arekee', nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong~ pankaing, Siisa'~, Rooma'nung, taakisi avu'koo makosi, ai' makosi deea'?” ¹⁸Teka Jiisuu'ke tee biikaang noru' orara noru'ura aa'puru', “Dii'ke ampirinunukai ning aming-koo daua'merimaang? ¹⁹Io' mooni'nu naumeriai teu taakisi-koo dua'erimaung.” Ee'noko teinge mooni'nu nau tavo'au' tee-anko. ²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru' teing, “Au-koo aung bore' uu'aa' baa-koong aa'nung miring daariari otong?” ²¹Teinge aa'pau', “Siisa'koong.” Teketa teie aa'puru' teing, “Tee tee averiaing teing kapoo' Siisa' bakaning tee-anko, ee'noko Kumponing bakaning

Kumponing-aape averiai.”²² Teketa tenang tee' taaravaara teing bakei ta'ninaara tee teka sipaara tenkenau'.

Dama'ke Nampeesi-koo Nkoaravaina' Nia'au'na'

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Te'mung ee'na'mung napo' noru' pitunavitu-koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anko niania' ninka porou', boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu.

²⁴ Porora avakareaama aa'pau', “Nau-anta, Moosesie ee' naumurima daarivuu',

‘Naning narung booko ba'aang otoko toire' otoa' tee donkaani baara'ma'nunge nampuaing teni naaro tee ninka bataata boo'paru'nung tooto' paraevuree'naang.’ *(Boto 25:5)*

²⁵ Urikamu' tee namaia' naro'ka pa'noko'keta kenaanka nii'koo otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' bauring otoa'. Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge teni manikuma nampura tee' nari' boo'paru' bauring otoa'.²⁶ Teketa beenaumo-nunge. Tee' nari' temaia'koo ookara-koo pa'noko'keta kenaanka-koo nkoaru'. Ookara boorou' biurukaa' otoroa'.²⁷ Ee'noko asi'na'moo teni nani manikuma boo'paru'.²⁸ Enang te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung teni ani arera temaia'koo pa'noko'keta kenaanka-koo ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' teinge tee ookarai nampau'nanie teni.”

²⁹ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru' teing, “Dii' bakei papaarararimaung tee Daari Meekung-koong kara ee'noko Kumponing bakaang purinto' noru'eriarama.³⁰ Dama'ke nantoong boo'keta daa'arira teing nampeesiarara' otoroaing Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka paning-etaning-pina'.

³¹ Teka tenaare-koo boo'keta napo' daa'naare-koo dii'ke ee deeruerima tasi'periaung aung Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo aa'duru'nung,

³² ‘Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning temu'nupoong biikaang: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.’? *(Toro 3:6)*

Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koo tasi'pampiri otong ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea'.”

³³ Teketa nantoong karingai tee bakaang nau-anta taaravaara bakei ta'ninau'.

Botonanka-koo Dau Basi Masikung Boto

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiisuu'ke noru' pitunavitu karantavuriaruiu' taaravaara Boto Keperuu'navitu bii'ka naro'ariru'.³⁵ Ee'noko teketa narunge teing-koo boto-koo norukasi'ke Jiisuu' paaravuma niania' nia'uma aa'puu',

³⁶ “Nau-anta, botonanka-koo arera pankaing masikung boto?”³⁷ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Aung boto pankaing masikung:

'Dake pankaruntoompeaing Ovoring dakaang Kumponing ootukunung dakaang domang-eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang uraang-eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang onou-eta.' (Boto 6:5)

³⁸ Aung tee ookara-koo boto-koo tutuna'nung ee'noko pankaing masakung.

³⁹ Ee'noko tee kenaanka-nung boto tee tee-pina' nari' oro' aung:

'Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.' (Boontu 19:18)

⁴⁰ Ookara botonanka ee'noko nakaro-nupoong biikaning kara aing-koo kenaanka-koo boto-koo bi'ariri otorong."

Karistoo' Baa Bauring Deempari Poaing?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 10:25-28)

⁴¹ Tenang ee'nang teing Boto Keperuu'navitu naro'arira otoroko Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' tante-anta-koo nia'urima aa'puru', ⁴² "Tee naning Kumponing Pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo arekee' noru'erimaung, baa bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'aravainge?" Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'aravaing."

⁴³ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Nka Deevita' arekee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko tee Ovoring tampuu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ka,

⁴⁴ "Teie Ovoringe nkaang Ovoring aa'puru', "A', ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning kare-nupoong dakaang kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi." ' (Kena 110:1)

⁴⁵ Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke tee Pako'pari'nii' Ovoring Kumponing-pina' basi tampuu'nung. Enang Kumponing deemparako arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu'?" ⁴⁶ Tee' minkuvuiu' naninge maku'uma kapoo' minkuvua', ee'noko te'mung-eta deto teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Ampirinumpariaroo'naang Orokovuru'na'

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', ² "Teing boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu Moosesi paariau'ning bakaang boto nau-anta-koo. ³ Tee'koo diikaning ovo'ma'nuka deempariko taaraverereriaing kapoo' nauraariaining, teka kapoo'nanka teinge nkoaavaining dii'ke nkoveriauka', ai' teinge tee kapoo' daankiaamaung nko-nkoi siong-antavaavaung. ⁴ Teinge tee pore'antavaarimaung mmau' boto nantoonge tareaava'naang botoaarima, teka bii'ka teinge oki'noo' tareaava'.

⁵ "Ookara kapoo'nanka teinge nkoaamaing nantoonge oo-koo maroita nkoaamaung. Aa'nomaung: dootuu'koong taa'ni'anta

teing dapapi' dai'arikoo', ee'noko dootuu'kooning baarong-koong puraparari bakei isikeng kurumparikoo'. ⁶Paroro kante-koo te' ovontung biikanoo' ba'ngang-koo piavorokoo'. Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang. ⁷Napo' nantoong kunekune'nairu-koo nantoonge onkeonke'aarimaatoo'naang piavorokoo' 'Nau-anta Pankaing' tampaarima. ⁸Teka dii' teing 'Nau-anta Pankaing!' tantaariauka'ning, ai' diikaang Siong-anta tee narung masikung otong, ee'noko dii' teing namaia' makosinuka. ⁹Ee'noko napo' naning narung anke kansi'koo diuma tamperiauka', ai' dii' teing narung masikung Diuma otong, ee'noko tee tee paning-koo otomaung. ¹⁰Ee'noko nau-antananka pankeng tantaariauka', ai' dii' teing tee narung Nau-anta Pankaing oto'deruring tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'. ¹¹Naning dii'koo pankaing masikung tee ee'nung dii'koo meu'ke pakupaku nkovuaing. ¹²Baa tee naning baka deto basiaramaung dama'ke doonko basi deemparavaing, ee'noko baa tee naning boonko noru'ari otomaung tee tee ee'nung deto basi deemparavaing.

Jiisuu'ke Teing Boto Keperuu'navitu Ioo'uru'na'

Ampirinumpariko'nung-koo

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii' ee'ning dii'ka muu' paninung-koo tuntariaruma nii'ning napo' taura'perereriarukoo' te' tumparipeu'ning. ¹⁴Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii'ke naaronku biikaning kapoo'nanka pari'ererima opevurereririkoo' kungsi isikanankai dakaraka'darima nantoonge tampa' ooraarii'naang. Tee'koo dii' teing bakei aa'na' kiimatarariaining. ¹⁵Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Nanunanu' isipo' basi nkoverikoo' pirung-koo daue ee'noko kansi'koo narung naning dii'koo bere'araa'naang, ee'noko tenang dii'anko poko dii'ke bakei dii'koo dau basina' mosianung-koo nanu'koong deeng-antaverikoo'. ¹⁶Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' kaputu'dariri nantoong taung nau-anta-koo piarorimaing aa'perima, 'Naning dootuu'nava pankava tampuma marakavaravaing tee kapoo' otoa', teka baa tee naning dootuu'nava pankava-koong koro tampuma marakavaravaing tee tee dai'ari otong tee bakaang maraka-anta dupe-anta-koo.' ¹⁷Dii' bakei kaputu'nuka mutaanang-kooning, arera teing-koo aing-koo aa'ning-koo dau basi: koro nii'noo' dootuu'nava pankava tee koro meeka'antavumanava? ¹⁸Napo' aa'perikoo' dii'ke, 'Naning boonturoma-koo marakavarako kapoo' nkoaravauka'nung, teka

naning te' kapoo' darimpaamaung-koo marakavarara deeko' teie tee tee dupe-antavuaing.' 19Dii' bakei kaputu'nuka mutaanang-kooning, arera kapoo' pankaing masikung teing-koo, tee kapoo' darimpaamaung ai' te' boonturoma tee kapoo' te' darimpaamaung meeka'antavumaung? 20Tee'koo baa naning boonturoma-koo marakavaravaing tee te'koo marakavaravaing ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka teke otoroining-koo nari!. 21Ee'noko baa tee naning dootuu'nava pankava-koo marakavaravaing tee teva-koo marakavaravaing ee'noko tee-koo Kumponing-koo teke otomaung-koo nari!. 22Ee'noko baa tee naning paning-koo marakavaravaing tee tee Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nanui tare nkoroma-koo marakavaramaang ee'noko napo' tee-koo te' ba'nanui otomaung-koo nari!.

23 “Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka, ai' dii'ke tee avutevu' napoka dovang oki'nareka' kivorana' tankaamperima baarauni-koo~ namanto Kumponing averikoo', sirivita' dovang ko'dompuu', teka teing kapoo' boto-koo pankeng dama'duerikoo' aa'ning: aarumo koonto'na' simpe!, aarumo pias unaa-anta-po'nung, ee'noko Kumponing masika'antavui kake'iiari oto!. Aing ee'ning teing dii'ke nara'ka nko-koo makosining. 24Dii' kaputu'nuka taung nau-anta-koo piarorimaing, oki'nareka' kapoo'nanka aa'na' pukerariri maa'erikoo', teka kapoo' pankaing opo' dunkumperikoo'.

25 Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka~. Diikaning kaapunanka-koo ee'noko bantovanto'nanka-koo dama'du aa'na' kiiroraa'antaverikoo' duu'perima, teka kuung teing-koo bakiaa'ke maanto!, ee'noko mono bakaang pia narung siong. 26Dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu kaputu'nuka, tutung kuung kiiroraa'antaverimaatoai teing diikaning kaapu ee'noko bantovanto'nanka aa'noaina' dama'du nari' kiiroraa' otoai.

27Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii' kuvi dako'doma dama'du aa'na' kiiroraa'antavaamaing-pina' oro'nuka dama'du-eta tampa' oro'paraa'naang, teka kuung bakei boo'nuka-koong make'ke maanto' ee'noko amutemurii' ku'mi'nanka. 28Tee' nari' dii' dama'du-eta nantoonge koonto'nuka-pina' ooraarimaung teka dii'koo kuung ampirinunge~ maanto' ee'noko boto toto'ke.

29 “Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii'ke nakaro-nupoong dako'aaru'noo' tampa' kanierikoo', koonto'nuka biikaning dako'domanairu tampa' nepunepu'erikoo'. 30Aa'perimaung, 'Nii' tenang nakaro-nupoong niikakatauro otoroko'ngang o'nori dei nakaro-nupoong

dupisi'aariko pakumariarupeu!' ³¹ Teka daang dakaraka'darima tee' minkurarikoo', ai' diikaang aarumoi teing biurukaa' sira'durimaung nakaro-nupoong tero dupisi'aaru'ning. ³² Aia' enang dupe-antaveriaing tee' nari' tee temurii' aarumo orara diikakatauroi tero nkoaako'nung. ³³ Dii' borukoporonuka, boru' doparopa-po'nung baurukaa', arekee' napo' donta'peripeu' tenang Kumponing tuutunanturira mosianung-koo be'koo tanturiko?

³⁴ "Tee'koo ninge nakaro-nupoong dii'anko botoarampaing ee'noko Daari Meekung-koo norukasi'nuka ee'noko nau-antanuka. Nii'ning tee teing-koo dii'ke dupisi'erereriaining aa'barata' dovang-koo bi'erererima. Ee'noko nii'ning teing mura'ერიaining diikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo kuunge osi kanteveri bata'ererima. ³⁵ Tee tee ookara urikupoong koonto'nuka dupisi'aariko'ning-koong tuutunang dii'ke komperiaing teing-koo Eebelo'keta bera Sakaraia'koo basinoo'ka, tee Sakaraia' tee Berakaia bauring boonturoma ee'noko meekavaro-koo meu'ka dii'ke diumaraang-koo kuunge dupisi'eru'nung te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo.^k ³⁶ Masika' naurampimang, aing teing ookara kapoo'nanka enanavarang-koo basiarako tora'kiriaing."

Jiisuu' Orarunsiaru'na' Jerusalema' Kiimatanumpo' Deemparako
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ "Oi baka' Jerusalema'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, dupisi'erererimaing Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing dii'koo botovurimaing kapange too'pererima dupisi'erererikoo', arekee'ning batei-koo ninge dii' naro'koo karirampimaung kokoree'ke baurukaa' kupa'koo boong naru'urimana', teka dii' aroo'dariaung. ³⁸ Aing ee, Kumponing diikanoo' osi si'during dii'ke dii'ka tare-koo bera nuampavoo'naang. ³⁹ Ee'noko naurampimang dii'ke tee ning napo' oomeriaroo'naang bera tenang batei aa'meriainang, 'Biraankenung tee naning Oving bakaang miring-koo pomaatomaung.' "

(Kena 118:26)

Taa'ni'antananka Doong Asi'koong
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

24 ¹ Teketa Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarara tenkenuko bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porou' avatevaronanka-koo nau-antavaava'naang. ² Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Aing kapoo'nanka dii'ke ee ooverimang? Masika' naurampimang, teing aing kapananka teing

^k 23:35 Tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko asi'nung nantoong tampeng oreng tavaarettu'naanka Daari Meekung-koo minkuari otoning-koo. (Pupu' 4:8; 2 Noru'anta 24:20-21)

tuurampaavaining. Teinge piatooroi deroaama nare' nii'nare'koo daue pante'ario' sipaavauka.”

³ Teketa Jiisuu' teke Olive'po'namii-koo baka ba'nanuio' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porora bii'ka otoroi nia'aama aa'pau', “Naumeriai tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing, ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming da' poaing-koong, ee'noko aung batei oparavaing-koong taa'ni'anta aminge?”

⁴ Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Bakei, tarerariri otoriaing nantoonge poo-antaraari'neeng. ⁵ Ai' nantoong mmou'ke tee poroma nkaang miring tampaama aa'paavaing, ‘Ning tee ee'nung Kumponing Pako'pari'nii,’ ee'noko tee' nkoarima nantoong mmou' tosiaariko siompaariaing. ⁶ Ee'noko dii'ke tee karenanka tavo'kuko ee'noko tamung minkuaako taaraveriaing, teka dii' ee'ning tarerariaing dii' domang puraaniri'neeng tee-koo, ai' teing teing kapoo' tee' oro'nanka nkoaravaining, teka botu mme' basiarava'. ⁷ Narung kansi' i'amparama nii'nung kansi' turampuainge. Ee'noko narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. Ee'noko napo' nantoong peera-koo booroainge, ee'noko u'mi'nanka nkoaravai nii'ning kansi'nanka-koo. ⁸ Aing teing tamung tutuna'ning sisikeerananka manikuma mantompumana' tooto' ponto'ke due'uko.

⁹ “Ee'noko tenang ee'nang dii' teing dai'daarira tavo'daariaining oraka' nkoraari'naang, ee'noko dii'koo nii'ning dupisi'daariaing. Ee'noko dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko. ¹⁰ Ee'noko tenang ee'nang mmou' nantoong tee biikaang masika'anta-ita dua'ariaing, ee'noko nii'ninge bii'maikorori' munte'arima tooka kompai nii'ning kare-nupoong-koo siaariai dupisi'aarii'naang. ¹¹ Ee'noko mmou' nakaro-nupoong oro'pariaing tenang daang Kumponing-etaining tamparima, ee'noko mmou' nantoong tosiaarima poo-antavaariai. ¹² Ee'noko tenang orara aarumo beremparako mmou' biikaang paa tee ka'matompuaing. ¹³ Ee'noko naning purimpario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing. ¹⁴ Ee'noko tee tutung tee aung doorenang tampara ookara kansi'koo daankiaavaing ookara nantoonge Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumpariaina' taaravaava'naang, teketa tee-koo dama'due doong asi' tavo'kuaing.”

Kapoo' Maarekusi' Oro'paravaina'

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Ee'noko tenang tee kapoo' maremaare ooveriaing meepo'ke donkonuio' teie nakaronunge Danieloi minkuvuu'na' tee te' meepo' nuampa-antavuaing.” (Daari Meekung-koo deeruerira tasi'peripeu!)

¹⁶ “Tenang tee donkonuio' ooaara teing a' Judia'nameng-koo otoroainig miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'ariaing! ¹⁷ Naning daunavaro-

koo otoaing deeko' siarara pava-koo kuung beauka' bakaang kavo nka-koo. ¹⁸Napo' naning mintoong-koo otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka' bakaang mononopa' nka-koo. ¹⁹Bakei piaaru'nuka otoroaing teing maniku' kempo'nuka ee'noko napo' teing biurukaa' noonoo'koo otoroaing, ai' teing tapotaponuka, mmari'koo makotua'. ²⁰Kunsirariaing tee aung batei mmari'iaina'mung kamaari bakanang batei deemparavauka'na', nii'noo' Doong Uaana'mung deemparavauka'. ²¹Tee arikung te'mung tavo'kuaing tee bakei dau basi aung kansi' tutuntoma-ita nkoaru'ning-koo bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo, ee'noko napo' dama'ke tee' basi otoauka'nunge. ²²Teing doong arikeng Kumponing apuka'antavuaruko deeko' ookara nantoong teing oparipeu'ning, teka Kumponing bakaning miru'nisinuka piaavurima tee batei apuka'antavui miru'uu'nung.

²³“Ee'noko tenang ee'nang nii'nung naninge aa'duriko deeko', 'Ooveriai, aung tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' tavo'kuaing-koong!' nii'noo' aa'puko, 'Auntang!' tee masika'antaveriauka'. ²⁴Ai' teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko pako'pari'nii'nuka daang Kumponing-etaning tamparimaing porora taa'ni'anta pankenanka ta'nimpaarii'na' nkoaavaing nantoong tosiaarima Kumponing bakaning naroka' papaara-antavaarii'naang, tavo'arapeu'nung-pina'. ²⁵Ooveriko, aung tee ninge tero uro'kanoo'ke naurampimang. ²⁶Tee'koo naninge nii'nunge naururima aa'duriko, 'Auntanto mee'bora' sirakamaa'ke otomang,' te' beriauka'. Napo' aa'puko deeko', 'Aung anke kuunge otomang,' tee masika'antaveriauka'. ²⁷Teka tee piping isipo'keta pipimpuma ootukunairu namu'ke siraka'pumana' tee' nari' ookarai oomaavaing ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moko. ²⁸Are' tokoo bonku' otoainoo' teing mareoi'nanka te' oosiarima sira'paavaing.”

Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Poaina'

(Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33)

²⁹“Tenang ee'nang namu'ke manki'antananka teing doong-koo tavo'kuaining tankinuko tee duaa' tee tenang mutaanampuaing, ee'noko kaara arakavaravauka', ee'noko beento'nanka paning-eta tankavariai. Ee'noko teing purinto'nanka kapoo' paning-kooning teing dankampuriaininge. ³⁰Ee'noko tenang ee'nang tee taa'ni'anta Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing ookara kansi' tare-koo poaing-koong oro'paravaing teke paning-koo, ee'noko nantoong ookara kansi'kooning tenang ee'nang avoreaama orarunsiariaing. Ee'noko teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taa'ni'moi moko oomaavaing, purinto' ninka kamo'ke depeto aa'na' meena'moi. ³¹Ee'noko ninge tuuviri aa'na' karantavama~ botoarampaing teing nkaning koosinunanka, ee'noko teinge oosiaariaing teing nkaning miru'nisinuka kansi'koo ookutunairu-eta.

³²“Enang tee dii'ke tee baisirovang ooverira noru'eriaing, aa'nomaung: Tenang para' nenuvara'uko noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ³³Tee' nari' napo' dii'ke teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka ooverira noru'eriaing tee tee due', karanaang-anko poing. ³⁴Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', aing enanavarang mme' paa'ariaruko nkoaravaing teing aing kapoo'nanka ookara. ³⁵Paning ee'noko kansi' teing paa'areaining teka nkaang kara tee paa'aravauka'nung.”

Doong Ee'noko Batei Naninge Noru'ua'
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶“Naninge noru'ua' tee doong ee'noko tee batei. Koosinunanka paning-kooninge noru'aava'. Napo' ninge, tee bauringe, noru'ampa', teka teie narunge Mma'ke noru'ui otong tee batei. ³⁷Tee' nari' Nooa' bakanang nkoaru'na' nkoaravaing tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang. ³⁸Aa'noko'na': tenang batei doua pankaing mme' poaruko taamanaama, naikaama, nampeema otoroko' bera Nooa' aaka'nareng-koo tumparu'na'mung-koo basi. ³⁹Tee kapoo' nkoaravaing-koo noru' otoroa' bera douai pora teing ookara aaruvuru'. Tee' nari' ee'na' nkoaravaing tenang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang. ⁴⁰Kenaankara naninka mintoong-koo otoreko narung tenaanka-koo pari'uma, narung sipuaing. ⁴¹Napo' manikumaara kenaankara-koo nari' iinkureko nani pari'uma nani sipuaing.

⁴²“Tee'koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai, ai' dii'ke tee noru'eria' tee diikaang Ovoring poaina'mung. ⁴³Teka ee' noru'eriaing dii'ke, naninge pava okovenunge tee bakiaa'nko pomanang muunga noru'ui dei tee tee maamuari otopeu' tee bakaang pava pesi'koo taura'pua'. ⁴⁴Tee' nari' dii' maamurariri otoriainge, ai' tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tenang batei ning moaing-pina' noru'meriaruko moaing.”

Mirumiru' Naninka Kenaankara Mintooparetu'na'koong
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶“Baa tee naning matau, bakaang ovoringe bakanava tare-koo botovumaung, naning kake'iinara botovotonaa'nuka batei makosinang bau'koo miru'nisi, biraanke-antavuaing tee botovotonaa' bakaang ovoringe pora tee' nkoarako meu'pura. ⁴⁷Masika' naurampimang ninge, teie ookutuning kapoo' okovumaing-koo tarenara deeng-antavuaing. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰Teka teie botovotonaa'ke orarai ee' noru'uaing deeko', 'Nkaang ovoring ana'aring po'koo,' ee'noko tavu' tutumpuriai teing nii'ning botovotonaa'nuka, ee'noko teing ninka nantoong naikaama kanu'arimaing ninka nari' nkoariai, teie bakaang ovoringe poma meu'puu'naang doong paapaa'ui otoaina'mung tee po'koo, ee'noko batei noru'uauka'nang. ⁵¹Ee'noko teie aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee, ee'noko

naro' sipuai teing ninka ampirinunuka ninka, te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi."

Mirumiru' Teing Nerai' Nanai'koong

25 ¹"Tenang ee'nang tee tee muu' paninung tee teing pina' nerai' nanai' oro'paravaing biikaning daamunanka kompai nampeesinung kune'koo berou'ning onkeonke'aava'naang. ²Pa'noko' teing-koo mutaanang-kooning ee'noko pa'noko' matau-po'ning. ³Teinge mutaanang-kooning biikaang daamu nkavaama karasini nari' nkavaavaruu'. ⁴Ee'noko teinge matau-po'ning karasininanka nari' daamu-koo nkavai berou'. ⁵Teka tee nampeesinung po'koo ana'aru'. Ana'ario' teing duunkaamparira aasiau'. ⁶Teketa meu'namang boku karou' aa'puma, 'Nampeesinung aung enang pomaang. Porira kune'erai.' ⁷Teketa teing nerai' tantearira biikaning daamunanka pankapau'. ⁸Teketa teing mutaanang-kooning teing matau-po'ning karasini-koo eentavaarima aa'pau', 'Nii'ning pare'mereriai karasini-koo. Niikaning daamunanka siri'arining.' ⁹Maku'aama aa'pau', 'A, nii'koo aa' ookara-koo makotuaroo'naang. Makosi berira karasini baaveaamaing-ankoa moo'siiriaing.' ¹⁰Teka tenang mme' nanai otoroko karasini moo'koo tee nampeesinung te' basiaru'. Ee'noko teing nerai' matau-po'ning maamuariri otoroko'ning tee ninka nari' kuung tumpariru' nampeesikoong paroro-koo. Ee'noko beroko karanaang da'paru'. ¹¹Napo' dama'ke teing nii'ning napo' porora aa'paako', 'Oving, oving, daate'meriai.' ¹²Teka teie maku'urima aa'puru', 'Masika' naurampimang, ninge dii' noru'dampia.' ¹³Tee'koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai dii', ai' dii'ke tee doong ee'noko batei noru'erai' ning toromaravainoo'."

Te Mirumiru' Mooni' Tankaampuru'na'koong

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴"Napo' tee muu' paninung aunge minkunaae paara-anta-koo makosi. Narunge naninge overinge isipo' nii'naameensi'koo tenkenuma bakaning botovotonaa'nuka bokuvurira mooni' tankaampuru' teinge bakaang mooni' tare-evaava'naang. ¹⁵Tutuna'nung pa'noko' kokorei'namiku avuu'. Teketa kenaanka-nung kenaanka kokorei'namiku avuu'. Teketa beenaumo-nung narung kokorei'namiku avuu'. Biikaang matau siompui tee' tankaampuru'. Teketa tenkenuu'. ¹⁶Teketa tee pa'noko' kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung namu'ke bera teie tee mooni' mintoong-antavuu' ee'noko daua napo' pa'noko' kokorei' basi-antavuu'. ¹⁷Napo' tee kenaanka kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung bera tee' nari' nkoaru'. Teie napo' asi'ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku basi-antavuu'. ¹⁸Teka teie naninge narung kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nunge bera kansi' nenke'ura dinkung-koo dako'uu' tee mooni' overing bakaang.

¹⁹Teketa pankaroompuio' tee teing biikaang oving toroarara baakeenevuru' teing. ²⁰Ee'noko teie naninge pa'noko' kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nunge napo' nii'ning pa'noko' kokorei'namiku po'antavuu' nari' pora aa'puu', 'Oving, dake tee ning pa'noko' kokorei'namiku ameu'. Ooveko ninge napo' nii'ning pa'noko' kokorei' basi-antavantu'nung.' ²¹Bakaang ovinge maku'uma aa'puu', 'Bakei tampa' nkoveu'nung, da' tee botovotonaa' tampara, kake'iinung. Aing-koo oki'ning-koo tampa' kake'iiraru'nung-koo ninge tee kapoo'nanka mmou'nanka tare-koo si'dampaing. Enang pora ni'ninka nari' dotumareaing.'

²²Napo' tee kenaanka kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung pou'. Pora aa'puu' tee oving, 'Dake tee ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku ameu'. Ooveko enang tee ninge napo' asi'ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku basi-antavantu'nung.' ²³Bakaang ovinge maku'uma aa'puu', 'Bakei tampa' nkoveu'nung, da' tee botovotonaa' tampara, kake'iinung. Aing-koo oki'ning-koo tampa' kake'iiraru'nung-koo ninge tee kapoo'nanka mmou'nanka tare-koo si'dampaing. Enang pora ni'ninka nari' dotumareaing.' ²⁴Teketa napo' tee naning narung kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung te' pou'. Pora aa'puu', 'Oving ee, da' tee bakei naning ivekung noru'dansi o'nong. Dakaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko dama' pora derararaa'naang. ²⁵Tee'koo da' dataramparura mera tee aung dakaang mooni' baku'antu' kansi'koo kuung. Ooveko, aung tee dakaang kapoo'.' ²⁶Bakaang ovinge maku'uma aa'puu', 'Da' bakei orara botovotonaa', kakarua'. Tee' minkumeinaare ninge enang toro-antavama'naang da'koo. Masika' ee noru'mei otong ning naning ivekung? Nkaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko dama' mera deramaramaung ee? ²⁷Tee' noru'mei deeko' arekee'koo nkaang mooni' beeng-koo sipearuu', toromarara nkaning taakore'ning ninka nkavampeu'nung? ²⁸Tee narung kokorei'namiku pari'erira tee naning kivora kokorei'namiku oto'evuing averiai. ²⁹Ai' baa tee naning bereng-anta-nko dau basina' napo' avu'koong. Ee'noko tee naning bereng-anta-nko deeaung teing oto'evuining naru'ka pari'koonge. ³⁰Enang dama'du dua'eriai aung botovotonaa' tamunsi'nung te' mutaanano', te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi.' ”

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Siivenke' Nkovuaina'

³¹“Tenang ee'ngang tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang meenasi ninka moainang teing ninka nkaning koosinunanka ninka nari' ning tee tee-koo nkaang ba'nava'nani' pipi'daari-koo paning-koong-koo ba'nanampaing daurorong taa'ni'antamari. ³²Ee'noko ookara kansi'koo muu'nanka amutemuu' teing ning-koo uro'kanoo' oosiariaining ee'noko teka siivenke'arampaing tee' sipisipi' tarenarai sipisipi' ee'noko mee'mee' simpe'uripeu'na'. ³³Ee'noko aa'noai, sipisipi'nanka ning-koo tampavine-

aape siparampai, mee'mee'nanka mare'aanavine-aape. ³⁴Teketa tenang ninge dauraronge aa'parampaing teing tampavine-koo otoroaining, 'Porira dii' Mma'ke biraankeruru'ning barenku konsiiriai, ai' tee muu' paninung tee dii'koo maamu-antavuu'nung kansil' tutumparu'noo'keta. ³⁵Ai' dii'ke tee ning tenang peeramoko bau'meriko'. Ntong-koo karaa'marako kapoo' nai-koong ameriko'. Tenang damisimai deemari o'noko kuung bokumeriko'. ³⁶Tenang duaana o'noaruko duaameriko'. Napo' siipamoko tanatameriko'. Tenang kiimatanava-koo o'noko porima beero'meriko'.

³⁷"Teketa tenang teinge koonto'nukai maku'aama aa'paavai tee, 'Ovoring, are'ka peeraroko oorampima bau'dampiko', ee'noko ntong-koo nekeru'kiko kapoo' nai-koong arompiko'? ³⁸Napo' are'ka damisimai deentari otoko oorampima kuung bokurampiko', ee'noko are'ka duaana oto'deruaruko duaantampiko'? ³⁹Napo' are'ka siiparoko oorampima nii'noo' kiimatanava-koo otoko beero'dampiko'?' ⁴⁰Ee'noko ninge dauraronge maku'arama aa'parampaing, 'Masika' naurampimang dii', aming kapoo' dii'ke aing-koo mmarang-koo baru' miring otoroaing-koo nkoveru'nung tee tee ning-koo nkoveru'nung.'

⁴¹"Napo' aa'parampaing teing mare'aanavine-koo-nupoong, 'Dii' barakosi'nisinuka, beriai ning-ankoita tee-koo nta'koo otoi oto'koo Sietani'koo ee'noko bakaning koosinunanka-koo maamu-antanisi-koo. ⁴²Ai' ning tee peeramoko dii'ke bau'meriaruko'. Ntong-koo nekeru'kanko kapoo' nai-koong ameriaruko'. ⁴³Damisimai deemari o'noko kuung bokumeriaruko'. Duaana-koo ata'teenko duaameriaruko'. Napo' siipamoko ee'noko kiimatanava-koo o'noko dii'ke tee ning taremeriaruko'. ⁴⁴Ee'noko teinge napo' maku'aama aa'paavai, 'Ovoring ee, arenang nii'ke da' aa'noko oorampima pakurampiaruko', peeraroko, ntong-koo nekeru'kiko, damisimai deentari otoko, duaana-koo ata'siiko, siiparoko nii'noo' kiimatanava-koo otoko?' ⁴⁵Ee'noko ninge maku'arama aa'parampai, 'Masika' naurampimang, aming kapoo' dii'ke aing-koo mmaikori'koo baru' miring otoroaing-koo nkoveriaruu'nung tee tee ning-koo nkoveriaruu'nung.' ⁴⁶Teketa tee teing kiimatavariri doong kante tee' nari' otoroainoo' beroaing, teka teing koonto'nuka domampariri tee' nari' otoroainoo' beroaing."

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako
Napo' Domamparu'na'
(26:1–28:20)

Jiisuu' Mumunsiau'na'
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 ¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing aing karananka minku bakevura bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', ²"Dii'ke noru'eri otong tee

Paroro Baari'koong~ makotuu'naang doong deto ke'munta otong, ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo! Paning-etaing tee naninge tooka kompui taura'muaing, ee'noko aa'barata'koo bi'maara dupisi'maavaing.”

³Tenang ee'nanng tee teing piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenanka tee piristi' pankaing bakanava-koo naro'ariru', bakaang miring tee Kaiapasi. ⁴Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' aavavaara moo'aara tavaava'naang mumunsiau!. ⁵Ee'noko teinge aa'pau!, “Na'moo paroro ninka nkoampiauka' nantoonge karingai turamaari'neenga.”

Naninge Manikumai Jiisuu' Beetania Duunie Sisi'uu'na'

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Teketa tee Jiisuu' teke Beetani-namono-koo otoko tee Saimoni' tero oramuu'po'nung bakanava-koo kuunge. ⁷Ee'noko tenang teke otoko nani manikuma tee-anko pou' duuninaro!¹ moo' pankaing-koonaro' nkavui. Ee'noko tenie pora Jiisuu'koo bore'koo dau dakovuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario!. ⁸Tee' nkovui' teinge barevare-nupoonge ooaara iiravorora aa'paako!, “Aung aming-koo anie tamung kera'pumaang? ⁹Aung duuni tee moo' pankaing-koo baavevuma mooni' nkavuma ata'oi'nuka paku-koo makosi.”

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke noru'ura tee kapoo' teinge minkuaako'nung aa'puru' teing, “Dii'ke aming-koo ani manikuma pore'antaverimang? Anie tee kapoo' tampara masikung ning-koo nkovuing. ¹¹Ai' teing ata'oi'nuka teing dii' ninka doong kante nari' otorimaatoaining, teka ning tee dii' ninka baru' pankaroong o'noriauka'nung. ¹²Tenang anie aung duuni ning-koo mono-koo dakovuma tenie tee ning dako'maavaing-koong maamu-antamuma tee' nkovuing. ¹³Masika' naurampimang, are'ke tokoi tee doorenang tampara daankiaavainoo'ke ookara kansi'koo tee kapoo' ning-koo anie nkovuing tee minkuaama ani norunoru'aavaing.”

Judasie Kara Naroompuu'na' Jiisuu' Sivuko Tavaava'naang

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Teketa narung teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka-koo Judasi Kerio'nung tampaako'nung, piristi'nuka-koo pankainuka-anko beu!. ¹⁵Bera nia'urima aa'puru!, “Dii'ke ning aming ameripeu' ninge tee Jiisuu' dii'anko sianko?” Tee'puio' teinge mooni'ning siliva'kooning beenaumo kivoranuri deeru-antavaara avau' tee. ¹⁶Teketa deto tee enang Judasie tooka kompui doona besi'uu' Jiisuu' teing-koo sivuainoo'.

¹ 26:7 Temurii' duuninaro' tampuing tee kapang boo'anta-koo, miring “alabasta”-koo, teka'nisinamurii!. Duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring naarada' kuung sipaako'nung, moo' pankaing.

Ovoring Ninka Asirang-koo Taamanau'na'
(*Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹⁷Doong tutuna'na'mung basiario' tee paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong, bakaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'anko porora tee nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake are'ke nii'ke tee Taamang Baari'koong~ maamu-antavampira naiampii'naang piaromaang?" ¹⁸Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Jerusalema'namono-koo berira naning narung ooveriaing ninge noru'ansi o'noing. Nauerima aa'periaing, "Teie nau-antai aa'puing, "Nkaang batei tokompansi o'nomaung miru'nisi enang due'uing. Ee'noko ning nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka teke dakanava-koo Baari'koong Taamang naiampima norunoru'ampiaing te'mung doong." ' "

¹⁹Teketa teing barevare-nupoong tee' Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'na' berora maamu-antavau' tee Baari'koong Taamang. ²⁰Bera muumpuio' Jiisuu' teing ninka nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong ninka teke ba'naniau'. ²¹Ee'noko tenang taamanaama Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ninge masika' naurampimang dii', narunge dii'koonge tee tooka kompui ning kare-nupoong-koo simuaing."

²²Teketa teinge tee' taaravaara bakei orarunsiariru', ee'noko Jiisuu' naruna' doompeitaa' nia' tutumpau' aa'paama, "Tee ee ning ee, Ovoring?"

²³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Teie ee'nunge ni'ninka nari' diisi-koo toonampematomaunge ning tooka kompui taura'muaing. ²⁴Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' nari' nkomaravaing, teka tee naning ning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo simuaing tee bakei piaaru' masikung, tora'kuainung. Bakei ponto'aravaruu'nung dei tampa'ke." ²⁵Teketa tenang teie Judasie ee'nunge tooka kompui tee Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo taura'puainge aa'puu', "Tee ee ning ee, Nau-anta Pankaing?" Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', da' ee'nung tee."

Jiisuu'ke Ovoring Bakaang Taamang Nkoaamatoaing Miru'uu'na'
(*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

²⁶Teketa tee' taamanaama Jiisuu'ke berete'nu nkavura, biraankevura, pisi'uu'. Pisi'ura bakaning barevare-nupoong avurima aa'puu', "Nkaverira naieriai, aung tee nkaang mono makosi." ²⁷Teketa napo' uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tapura Kumponing-koo teing avurima aa'puru', "Aru'koo naikiriai dii' ookara. ²⁸Aung tee nkaang ereng nerakung kara naroong-anta pinka'anta-koong makosi, mmau' nantoong biikaang orarananka tonta'anta-koo dakoaravaing. ²⁹Enang tee ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto naikamparoo'naang uaininaru'koo bera te'mung uaini-koong urusi' nerakung dii' ninka nari' naiampiaina'munge basi Mma' bakaang muu'koo kuunge." ³⁰Teketa kenanavu kenavaara danto tenkenaara Olive'po'namii-aape berou' teing.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkemparavaing Uro'kanoo'ka Sira'puu'na'
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru' teing, "E'mung ee'na'mung muunga dii'ke ookarai ning si'merira koo'darii'naang, ai' Daari Meekunge tee tero tee' minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka,

'Ninge tee sipisipi' tanatanung tavanko teing sipisipi'nanka teing avitoitoi purarenka'ariaining.' (Sekaraia 13:7)

³²Teka ning boo'keta daa'marara tee dii'koo uro'ke Kaaleli'nameng-koo meaing." ³³Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge tee bakei da' si'dampauka'nung bane ainge nii'ninge si'daako dakaning kare-nupoong-koo avoreaama." ³⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge masika' nauramaang, e'mung ee'na'mung muunga kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie da' penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo." ³⁵Teka Piitai napo' aa'puu', "Ning tee da'koo penkemaravauka'nung bane da' ninka nari' moompeainge." Napo' teing nii'ning barevare-nupoong ookara tee' nari' kareau'.

Jiisuu' Ketsemani-nau-koo Kunsiaru'na'
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶Teketa tenang Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong nii'noo' Ketsemani tampaako'noo'^m berou', ee'noko te' berora aa'puru' teing, "A' ba'nanirio' ning anka' mera kunsimaravai." ³⁷Teketa Piita bokuvui ee'noko Siebedi-baurinketa nari' tapotaapo' berou', ee'noko orarunsirama domang oraka' dee'ou'. ³⁸Ee'noko teing aa'puru', "Nkaang domang tee orarunsie bakei boo'pina' dee'antamuing. Anke otoriai ni'ninka nari' tanatarariri." ³⁹Teketa kato oki'noo' bera te' doonko kinkinura kansi'koo teke kunsiaru' aa'puma, "Mma' ee, makosi deeko' aung kiimata-koong kaapu baari'antameaing, teka tee nkaang pia deea', da' dakaang pia siong-koo makosi." ⁴⁰Teketa napo' te' bakaning barevare-nupoong otorou'noo' toroarara teing aasiaio' oovuru' teka. Ee'noko teketa aa'puu' tee Piita, "Dii' ee donkaang ni'ninka nari' tanatarariri tamung oki'noo' batei otoriarupeu?" ⁴¹Kunsirarima tanatarariri otoriaing parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga, ai' domange tee piarori otoritaa' diikaang mono aruaru'dorimang."

⁴²Teketa napo' kemu'kana' kato bera kunsirama aa'puu', "Mma' ee, aung kiimata ninge baari'koo makosi deeaung deeko', makosi dakaang pia siompansi tora'pampaing." ⁴³Ee'noko napo' pora tee' teing aasiai otoroko oovuru', duta aasi'ke tavurio'. ⁴⁴Teketa napo' teka sipurira napo'

^m 26:36 Ketsemani tee Duuni Mii'doma miru'ari otong. Te' ee'noo' sinang olive'koong mii'aako'noo' duuni nka-koo.

beemu'pina' beu' kunsiaraa'naang tee' nari' minkuvuu'na' minkuvuma. ⁴⁵Teketa napo' barevare-nupoong-anko toroarara aa'puru' teing, “Dii' ee mme' aasiri otong uarorima? Ee aing, batei due'umaang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tooka kompui naninge simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. ⁴⁶Aia', daa'darira meriai. Ooveriko tee aung tooka kompui ning simua'naang enang pomaang.”

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Tenang ee'nang tee Jiisuu' tee' karoi otoko tee Judasi nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung te' basiaru'. Tee ninka nari' nantoong karinga bainatu dovang-po'nupoong ee'noko ta'baka aa'ning kompai porou', piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong biikaning pankeu' urantanuka aa'ninge botoaarun'ning. ⁴⁸Teie tooka kompui Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuu'naang tee taa'ni'anta maamu-antavuu' aa'puma, “Tee naning ninge nuunuampaing tee ee'nung naning dii'ke bokotaanieriaing.”

⁴⁹Jiisuu'anko namu'ke bema Judasie aa'puu', “Teie ee Nau-anta Pankaing!” Tee' minkuvuma teka nuunuvuu'. ⁵⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Mmaiko', kapoo' dake nko-koo poing nkoveaing.” Teketa tenang teing nantoong uro'kanoo' koo'arira Jiisuu' bokotaaniaara dai'au' tee. ⁵¹Tee' nkoaako narunge Jiisuu' bakaning-koonge bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' ete'uu'. ⁵²Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Tee dakaang bainatu te' bakanoo' napo' sipeai, ai' teing nantoong bainatue tavu' nkoaavaining teing napo' bainatue booroaining. ⁵³Ai' dake ee noru'ea' ninge Mma'koo karonko bakei mmau' kokorei' koosinunanka aa' namu'ke bee'oaripeu' ning paku-koo? ⁵⁴Teka tee' nkoansi dei tee Daari Meekung-koong kara arekee' dupearapeu', aa'pui oting, tee' ee' nkomaamatomana' nari' nkomaavaing?”

⁵⁵Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing nantoong karinga, “Dii'ke ee ning tavu' nkoaama bakiaa'kamaung deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ankonu' poring ning dai'merii'naang? Doong kante tee ning oomerio' dootuu'nava pankava-koo doonanairu-koo ba'namari nau-antamaramaung, teka teke o'noko dii'ke ning dai'meriaung. ⁵⁶Teka aung ee' nkoaring tee Daari Meekung-koong kara nakaro-nupoonge daariau'nung dupearaa'naang.” Teketa tenang teinge ookara bakaning barevare-nupoonge teka sipaara koo'ariru'.

Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' Tuumpiau'na' Kaka'dekearira

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Teketa teinge tee Jiisuu' moo'au'ninge Kaiapasi-anko be'antavau' tee ee'nung piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing, te' ee'noo' teing boto

naunuka ee'noko teing pankeu' urantanuka naro'ariru'noo'. ⁵⁸ Teka Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipuma bera te' piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava-koo uro'mang basiaru'. Bera te' kuung tumparara teing ninka Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~ ninka nari' ba'nanui otoko' tokoona' nkoaavaina' oovuu'naang. ⁵⁹ Ee'noko Piita te' ba'nanui otoko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge teing ninka ookara koompaara'navitu karananka mare'nii' besi'aako' Jiisuu' tuumpi-kooning kara daa'aara deeko' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. ⁶⁰ Teka teing kapoo' daa'aava' bane mmau' daang minku nkonankai teke donkonai kara mmau' minkuaako'. Asi'na'moong kenaanka naninka uro'kanoo' poreta aa'puretu', ⁶¹ "Aunge tee aa'pumaung, 'Ninge teva dootuu'nava pankava turampamira beenang doong-koo napo' kaniampeu.' " ⁶² Teketa tenang piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge deto donkonura Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Da' ee bari'na' oto'derua'? Sira'daravai aung-koo tuumpiramaung-koo!" ⁶³ Teka Jiisuu' tee' nari' ka'duuaru otoko'. Teketa teie piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge aa'puu' tee, "Ninge tee Kumponing domantoo' bakaang miring-koo aa'damaang, naumeriai da' tee Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo deeko', tee Karistoo', Kumponing Bauring." ⁶⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', tee' ee'na' masika' minkuemaang. Ee'noko aa'dampii'naang ninge dii' ookara: Dama'ke tee ning tasi'meriaing ning tee ee'nung Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Daari Meekunge naururimaung kamo'ke depeto pora ookara kansi' tarevumaatoainung. Ee', Kumponing bakaang iri' deto basi ninka moko oomerira tee dii'ke tenang tasi'meriaing." *(Danielo 7:13)*

⁶⁵ Teketa tenang teie piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge bakaang mononopa' dere'ura aa'puu', "Aunge bakei Kumponing akapeu'umaang! Nii' nantoong aung-koo kapoo' minku-koo piamoria'. Tee tee aung enang dii'ka taaravering Kumponing akapeu'uko. ⁶⁶ Enang bakaang kara simpe'erima arekee' noru'erimang?" Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Aung tee boo'koo makosi." ⁶⁷ Teketa tenang oing-koo tutupaa'aama ki'bituau'. Ee'noko nii'ninge tanko'paako' aa'paama, ⁶⁸ "Da' tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperi tareveriainoo'koo deeko' tarampeerarama~ mansi'dari naumeriai baie tarui?"

Piita Jiisuu'koo Penkemparu'na'

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Tuutunang~ kuunge nkoarako tee Piita tee parang-koo kuunge pava-ita dama'due ba'nanuio' nani nerai'na' botovotonaa' tee-anko pou' te'. Pora aa'puu', "Da' tee Jiisuu' ninka tee ninka Kaaleli'nung ninka nanirimaung." ⁷⁰ Teka Piita penkemparu' teing-koo ookara-koo uro'kanoo'ke, aa'puma, "Ning tee kapoo' dii'ke minkuerimatomaung

noru'ampa!." 71 Napo' teketa danto tuntoma-navaro-koo bera teke otoko nii'nanie napo' nerai'na'ke teka oovuu'. Oovura teing nantoong teke otoroko'ning nauvurima aa'puru', "Aung tee naning tee ninka Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung ninka nari' nanuremaung." 72 Teketa napo' penkemparu' tee Piita marakavarama; aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa!," 73 Napo' teketa otompuaruko teinge nantoonge teke donkonai otoroko'ninge Piita-anko masipo' berora aa'pau', "Bakei masika' da' teie narung teingkoong, ai' da' tee tee' teing-pina' karema sira'daramang." 74 Teketa Piita baka barakosi'arama" maraka-antavarama aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa!" Teketa namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu'. 75 Teketa tenang Piitai norunoru'uu' tee kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'nung, aa'puu'nung, "Da' tee kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo." Ee'noko teketa oko siarara aa'na' orarunsiarara biromparu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'anko Tavo'au'na'

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 1 Teketa minkuaakotaa' tane'puio' ookarai aa'ninge piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong-koo pankeu' urantanukai Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang maneau'. 2 Ee'noko dai'aara teketa tee Pailati'anko, tee-anko Rooma'nung ovo'ma'anko, tavo'au'.

Judasi Ke'ni'aru'na'

(Nka 1:18-19)

3 Teketa tenang teie Judasie tooka kompui Jiisuu' taura'puu'nunge tee maneau'na' oovura orarunsiaru'. Ee'noko orarunsiarara teing mooni' siliva'nanka beenaumo kivora-nuri bera torovuu' piristi' pankenanka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenuka-anko aa'puma, 4 "Bakei oraka' nkomarieeng! Tee naning orararopa kare-nupoong-koo taura'pansieeng tavaava'naang." Ee'noko teinge pankenankai maku'aama aa'pau', "Tee tee kapoo' dakaang, nii' tee-koo dake manki'antameriauka'nung." 5 Teketa Judasie mooni' te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung dua'ura tenkenuu'. Teketa bera keni'aru'. 6 Teketa teinge piristi'koo pankenankai teing mooni'nanka teka ukuaara aa'pau', "Aung tee boto-koo ee' oro' orokoari otong te' meepo' mooni' kore'doma si'koo tee tooka-koong deemparako." 7 Teketa teinge narung naning utau ta'ngang bakaang kansi' moo'koo kara narompau' nantoong Ju'deeaing te' dako'aarimaatoo'naang. 8 Ee'noko tee'koo ee'na'koo tevora' kansi'navora' miring tookanavora' tampaamaung bera e'mung doonko basinoo'. 9 Ee'noko tee' nkoario'

ⁿ 26:74 Baka barakosi'arama ee' minkuarapeu', "Masikung minkuamparui dei Kumponinge tamupeu!"

tee kara teie Jeremaia'ke nakaronarai minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

¹⁰ “Teinge beaumo kivora siliva'nanka nkavau', teinge nii'ninge Isireeli-nupoonge miru'au'ning tee naning moo'kooning. Ee'noko naning utau ta'nang bakanameensi' moo'au' teinge, Ovinge botomuu'na'.”
(*Sekaraia 11:12-13; Jeremaia 32:6; 18:2*)

Jiisuu' Pailati'ankoi Donkonuu'na'
(*Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Enang napo' tee Jiisuu' tee-anko ovo'ma'anko donkong-antavaio' nia'uma aa'puu' tee, “Da' ee tee Ju'nupoong biikaang daurarong?” Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Tee' nari' minkueina' o'nong.” ¹² Teketa teinge pankenankai piristi'nuka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo daang tuumpiaako kasivua' karoaruko'. ¹³ Teketa Pailati'ke nia'uma aa'puu', “Dake ee taaravea' otong kapoo' mmau'nanka-koo tuumpiraamaang da'?” ¹⁴ Teka Jiisuu'ke nii'nau' kapoo'nau'koo maku'uria'. Tee'koo tee ovo'ma' aa'na' ta'ninuu'.

Barabas Jiisuu'ke Paari-antavau'na'
(*Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

¹⁵ Tenang tee teke narung aarumo ovo'ma'ke nkovuko'nung ee' oro': Ookara mare' kante-koo Taamang Baari'koong' nkoaako tee narung naning kiimata-nupoong-koo simpiri'antaevuriko' nantoong karika' piavoroko'nung. ¹⁶ Ee'noko tenang ee'nang teke tee narung naning orara, ookarai noru'aako'nung miring Barabas kiimata-nava-koo otoko'. ¹⁷ Tee'koo tenang nantoong karinga naro'aririo' Pailati'ke nia'urima aa'puru' teing, “Anaanka-koo arera ninge simpiri'anta-koo piarorimang, tee Barabas ai' tee Jiisuu', tee Pako'pari'nii' tampaamaung?” ¹⁸ Teka ee' noru'ui, teinge tee Jiisuu' mamairo-ita tee-anko tavo'au'nung.

¹⁹ Teketa tenang Pailati' teke bakanoo'ke ba'nanui kara simpe'domai ba'nanuio' ba'aang botoario' narung kara tee-anko po'antavau' ee' minku, “Tee naning kapoo' orararopa dake tokoona' nkoveauka', ai' ninge tee e'mung tee-koo noone oamira domang aa'na' manki'moi o'noing.” ²⁰ Teka teinge piristi'nuka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenankai dera-antavaariko' ookara nantoonge Barabas bake-antavuma Jiisuu' dupisi'antavuaing tampaava'naang. ²¹ Teketa teie ovo'ma'ke aa'puu', “Anaanka-koo naninka-koo baa arera dii'ke bake-anta-koo piarori otong?” Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Tee Barabas.” ²² Teketa Pailati'ke nantoong nia'urima aa'puu', “Teka tee Jiisuu', tee Pako'pari'nii' tampaamaung, arekee' nkoama'naang?” Teinge ookarai maku'aama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee.” ²³ Pailati'ke maku'urima aa'puu', “Aming-koo, ai' kapoo' orara aming nkovuing teie?” Teka teinge napo' baru' aa'na' bokiaama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee.”

²⁴Teketa tenang Pailati'ke tamung kariarako'nung noru'arara ee'noko nantoonge karakarare tutumpaio' teie ntong nkavura bireng duu'paru' teing-koo karika'koo uro'kanoo'ke aa'puma, “Ning tee kapoo' o'noa', aung naning bakaang ereng ning-koo biromparavauka'nunge, kapoo' dii' diikaang.” ²⁵Ee'noko ookara nantoonge maku'aama aa'pau', “Makosi, bakaang ereng nii'koo biromparavaing ee'noko ookara-koo niurukaa'koo.” ²⁶Teketa teie Barabasi simpiri'antavevuru'. Teka teie Jiisuu' mura'aava'naang botovuru' Pailati'ke, ee'noko dama'ke aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang botovuru'.

Piatooronukai Jiisuu' Akapeu'aako'na'

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷Teketa tenang ovo'ma' bakaning piatooronukai Jiisuu' ovo'ma' bakanava-koo be'antavau', ee'noko ookara piatooronukai teka tapo'eera koroau' tee ee' akapeu'aava'naang: ²⁸Teinge bakaning mononopa'nanka kiru'aara napo' mononopa' urumpumaung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' oro' kurumpau' tee-koo. ²⁹Teketa baakopo too'murintaa'po'nung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' kaamaum paara tee-koo bore'koo kurumpau'. Ee'noko bana' kong-antavau' tee-koo bireng-koo tampavine-koo ee'noko tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinaako' aa'paama, “Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!” ³⁰Ee'noko teinge tutupaa'aama bana' pari'aama amutemu'ke bore'koo mura'aako' teie.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'

(Mak 15:20-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³¹Teketa akapeu'aakotaa' tee mononopa' urung kiru'au', teketa tee bakaang masikung mononopa' kurumpau' tee-koo. Teketa aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang be'antavau'. ³²Teketa beroma naning narung kune'au' Sairini-nung miring Saimoni', ee'noko teinge tee etuau' tee teie aa'barata' nkaevuu'naang. ³³Teketa Kolokata' tampaamanoo' basi-antavau', miru'noo' Makupi'noo'. ³⁴Ee'noko teka te' basiarira teinge Jiisuu' uaini nonang-koong ma'naange pitunisi avu'koo paaravau' teie naivuu'naang, teka teie tora'pura nai-koo kasivuaruu'. ³⁵Tenang tee aa'barata'koo taakavaara teinge tee bakaning mononopa' tankaampeu' kapoo' deikoo'koong nkoaara. Tee' nkoaio' tee kara nakaronunge minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'nung,

“Teing tankaampeu'nung teing nkaning mononopa', ee'noko nkaang
baarong-koo deikoo'eu'.” *(Kena 22:18)*

³⁶Ee'noko teke ba'nana'i tanatavai otoroko' tee teka. ³⁷Ee'noko tee-koo bore'koo daua teing kapoo' tee tuumpiaako'ning daariaara sipau' ee' minkuning:

AUNG TEE JIISUU', JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG.

³⁸Napo' kenaanka naninka mutaa'o tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu' teka. Narung tee-koo tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape.

³⁹Ee'noko nantoong teke tankinaako'ninge koovi'ai tankinaako', oraka' minkuaama. ⁴⁰Ee'noko aa'paako', "Da' tee pava dootuu'nava pankava turampera beenang doong-koo kaniee'naang tantaramaung, enang daka domaang moo'darama aa'barata'keta depeto siraravai, da' tee Kumponing Bauring deeko'." ⁴¹Napo' tee' nari' teinge ainge aa'ninge akapeu'aako' tee, piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge, boto naunukai ee'noko nantoong pankeu' urantanukai. ⁴²Aa'paako', "Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', teka baka domaang moo'koo makotua'. Tee Isireeli-nupoong Biikaang Daurarong deeko' enang aa'barata'keta depeto siaravaing ee'noko nii'ke masika'antavampiang tee. ⁴³Bakei Kumponing bauring tamparama tee-koo aa'na' pinka'aramaung tamparakoo', enang Kumponing pakuvuaing teka tee domamparaa'naang piavoi otoing deeko'." ⁴⁴Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' tenaanka mutaa'o nkorai tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu'naankai poore'uretu'.

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Enang tee duaaki'uiuo' mutaanang pou' temeng ookutunameng bera kamunoo'ngang-koo basi. ⁴⁶Ee'noko kamunoo'ngang Jiisuu' aa'na' karoma osinung karai aa'puu', "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakatani," ee' minkuvuma, "Nkaang Kumponing, nkaang Kumponing, ning dake aming-koo si'meing?" ⁴⁷Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge teke donkonai otoroko'ninge tee' taaravaara aa'pau', "Eliasi bokuvumaang." ⁴⁸Teketa namu'ke narung teing-koo kua'parara kapoo' uaini kaaveerii'ke boovong-antavura bana'koo dai'antavura Jiisuu'aape deto toong-antavuu' musi'uu'naang. ⁴⁹Teka nii'ninge aa'pau', "Sipeko baka otoai tee. Iro' oampiang, Eliasie pa pora pakuvuu'naang." ⁵⁰Teka Jiisuu' aa'na' napo' deto bokuma tenang ee'ngang domang si'nuu'. ⁵¹Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, meu' ke'me'aru' a'dei'keta depeto dere'arama bera a'doong kainu'. Kansi' u'mi'ke aa'na' biru'uu', ee'noko boia'nanka ke'mera'ariru'. ⁵²Ee'noko napo' nantoong dako'aaru'nanka-koong kuvinanka daate'ariru', ee'noko nantoong meekupoong tero dako' aaru'ning biikaang mononanka domamparira daa'arira kuvi-eta bakoariru'; ⁵³Teketa Jiisuu' domamparara daa'ario' teing Jerusalema'koo kuung berora nantoong mmau'koo oro'pariru'. ⁵⁴Ee'noko tenang teie piatooro daaku' tarenara teing ninka teke Jiisuu' tanatavai otoroko'ning ninka nari' tee u'mi' nkoaru'nung ooaara ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'kuu'ning teing teing bakei aa'na' avoreau', ee'noko oita'kaama aa'pau', "Aung bakei masika' Kumponing Bauring." ⁵⁵Ee'noko maniku' mmau' teke otoroko' isipo'keta tee Jiisuu' ooaaitaa'

Kaaleli'keta Jiisuu' siompaitaa' nari' porou'ning tee pakuaama kapoo' apuka'parako'ning-koo. ⁵⁶Teing-koo nii'nani Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko nii'nani napo' Meeri' Jeemisi namainta Josepa' beuko, ee'noko napo' Siebedi baurinketa beuko.

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55)

⁵⁷Muung-aapevuma nanuko naning narung te' pou' kavonanka mmau'po'nung miring Josepa' Arimatea'nung, teenoo' tee Jiisuu' bakaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koo narung deemparu'nung. ⁵⁸Ee'nung tee Pailati'anko bera Jiisuu'koong mono nia'uu', ee'noko Pailati'ke aroo'ura avaava'naang botovuru'. ⁵⁹Ee'noko Josepa'ke tee Jiisuu'koong mono nkavura teie baaronge kakaarai nerakunge boo'nuka dai'na' dai'uma nopa'uu'. ⁶⁰Ee'noko bakaang-koo kuvi dako'doma-koo nerakung-koo kuung sipuu' tee kapang-koo nenke'uu'nareng-koo. Ee'noko kapang pankaing kaavororii' kovempura te' kuvi dako'doma karanaang ku'numpuu', ee'noko tee' nkovura tenkenuu'. ⁶¹Teni Meeri' Ma'dala-nani ee'noko napo' nii'nani Meeri' te' kuvi-eta aveteka'koo ba'nanuresi tarevuresi otoreko'.

Tee Kuvi Dako'doma Tanatavau'na'

⁶²Teketa dauna'mung teing piristi'nuka-koo pankeng ee'noko Boto Keperuu'nuka Pailati'anko berora aa'pau', ⁶³“Ee pankaing, nii'ke tee tosi bauko bakaang kara norunoru'ampiring domampari minkuvuu'nung aa'puma, 'Beenang doong tankinuko ning napo' daa'maravaing.’ ⁶⁴Tee'koo dake boto sipeko te' kuvi dako'doma tanatavaavaing bera beenamparavaina'mung-koo basi, teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu'koong bonku'noo' bakiaa'aara nantoong nauaarima aa'paa'neenga, ‘Tee Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aring.’ Aung tee tee' oro' tositosi beremparavaing deeko' bakei koonto' orara masikung, tutuna'nung tositosi divu'ui otoainge.” ⁶⁵Ee'noko Pailati'ke aa'puu', “Berira tanatavaavaining bokuereriaing, ee'noko tee kuvi tampa' mataueri pinka'eriai dii'ke makosieriaina.” ⁶⁶Ee'noko tee teinge berora tee kuvi pinka'au', aa'nou', ovo'ma' bakaang taa'ni'anta kapang-koo dau sipau' teie para'aama, ee'noko tanata nkonuka miru'aaru'.

Tee Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

28 ¹Doong Uaana'mung tankinui'o' Saandei-na'mung siraka'puma nanuko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani ee'noko teni nii'nani Meeri' beretu' tee kuvi dako'doma oovuree'naang. ²Tenaanka te' basiareko u'mi' pankaing nkoaru'. Narung koosinung~ Ovorong bakaang paning-

eta te' siarara kuvi-aape bera tee kapang kaavororii' kato korimpuu' ee'noko tee-koo dau ba'namparu'. ³Bakaang oo'oo-koo piping-pina' oro'paritaa', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaara sinou-pina'. ⁴Ee'noko teing te' tareaako'ning tee-koo aa'na' avoro'ke dai'urio' dankuranku'arima boo'pina' otorou'. ⁵Ee'noko teie koosinunge tenaanka manikumaara aa'puretu', "Dee' arorereauka'. Noru'ansi o'nong dee'ke Jiisuu' besi'eremang, tee ee'nung aa'barata'koo taakavaieeng. ⁶Tee tee a' otoa', domamparing tee' minkuvuu'na'. Poreta oovereaing a' bempaieenoo'. ⁷Teketa namu'ke bereta bakaning barevare-nupoong aung kara nauereriai, aa'pereriaing, 'Tee tee boo'keta domamparing, ee'noko Kaaleli'aape dii'koo uroi bemaang. Teka berira ooveriaing.' Tee' ee'na' masika' ninge naurampesina'."

⁸Teketa tenaanka manikumaara namu'ke tenkenuretu' teketa kuvi dako'doma-ita avororema, nka tee domang dotue maanto'uresi. Ee'noko kua'paretu' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nauaaree'naang. ⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke tenaanka teka taunga ta'nina' oro'pari kune'ureta aa'puretu', "Dee'ke ee!" Ee'noko tenaanka tee-anko poreta bakaang kau' boko'ureta pankaing-antavuretu' tee. ¹⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Arorerea' bereta teing mmaikori' nauereriko Kaaleli'namesi'aape beroai teka kune'maavaing ning."

**Teinge Kuvi Dako'doma Tarenukai Jiisuu'
Domamparu'nung Sira'pau'na'**

¹¹Tenang tenaanka manikumaara taunge nanuresi otoreko nii'ning teing-koo kuvi dako'doma tanatavaako'ning-koo Jerusalema' duparira sira'pau' teing piristi'nuka-koo pankenanka nauaarima ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaru'ning. ¹²Teketa teinge piristi'nuka-koo pankenge teing ninka nantoong-koo pankenanka ninka naro'ke minkunaavarira teinge narung taung matauau'. Ee'noko teing piatooronuka mooni' pankainge moo'aaru' aa'paarima teing, ¹³"Aa'periaing, 'Bakaning barevare-nupoonge muunga aatumpirio' bakiaa'aara nkavaing.' ¹⁴Teka tee aung kara aasirieeng-koong ovo'ma'ke taaravuko deeko' nii'ke boing-antavampiang tee, ee'noko dii' tee-koo kara-koo kiimatarariauka'." ¹⁵Teketa teinge piatooronukai teing mooni'nanka kompaara tee' nari' nauaaru'na' minkuako'. Ee'noko biikaang minkunaa tee avitoitoi beremparu' Ju'nupoong-koo meu'ke bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Avitoitoi Nanaama Kara
Nau-anta-koo Boto Sipuu'na'
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)**

¹⁶Teketa tenang teing nanai'keta narung barevare-nupoong Kaaleli'aape berou' te' mii-koo Jiisuu'ke beroo'naang nauvuru'noo'.

¹⁷Ee'noko teinge ooaara kinkinaama pankaing-antavau', teka nii'ning keekoo'ariru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing-anko pora aa'puru', "Ookara iri'nanka paning-kooning ee'noko kansi'kooning tee ning oko-antamuining. ¹⁹Tee'koo berira ookara nantoong amutemuu' ning-koo barevare-nupoong deeng-antavereriaing aing aa'ning miring-koo ntong-koo minkiererima meeka'antaverererima: tee Mma' ee'noko ning Bauring ee'noko tee Tanuaang Meekung. ²⁰Ee'noko nau-antavereriaing ookara kapoo'nanka ninge dii'ke nko-koo botorampiru'ning siempaava'naang, ee'noko ning tee bakei masika' dii' ninka nari' o'noaing ookara batei-koo bera doong asi'noo'ke basi."

MAAKA'

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Pou'na' Kumponing Bakaang Muu' Sira'koo
3:7 Jiisuu' Bakanoo'nupoonge Aroo'aavaru'na', Bane Bakaang Iri' Ooaara
6:7 Barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' Papaaravau'na' Bane Bakaang Iri' Nauvuriko
8:22 Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Nau-antavuru'na'
11:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

Jiisuu' Pou'na' Kumponing Bakaang Muu' Sira'koo

(1:1–3:6)

Jooni Minkinara Bakaang Daankinang

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 ¹Aung doorenang tampara Jiisuu' Karistoo', Kumponing Bauring-koong. ²Ee' tutumparu', Kumponing urikamu' Aisaia' karantavuma~ Karistoo' nauvu'na' nari', Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ka, ³“Ee aung, ninge botoampaing nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke tee taung maamu-antareruauing uroita'. Tee ee' pina' otoaing, aurong narung naning-koong mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma aa'pumaang, ‘Maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang. Koompevuriai poainavung.’”

(Malakai 3:1; Aisaia' 40:3)

⁴Ee'noko dama'ke tee Jooni Minkinara tavo'kuu' teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurima, minkunaa daankivurima. Aa'puriko', “Bere'darira ntong-koo minkirarima meeka'antarariaing ee'noko Kumponing diikaning oraka' nkonanka

tonta'deruriai.” ⁵Ee'noko ookara Judia'nameng-nupoong ee'noko Jerusalema'navuntu'nupoong beroko' Jooni bakaang kara taara-koo. Ee'noko biikaning orarananka sira'pariko ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko' teie Joo'dani-nari-koo. ⁶Tee Jooni Minkinara tee tamung mononopa' kaameli'koong dapo-koo nkonii' kurumparako' ee'noko dopa'noo'ke tokoarako'.^a Ntaa' maa'uriko' ee'noko davainta pora'kooning naivuko'. ⁷Ee'noko doorenampurima aa'puriko', “Naning ning-koo dama'due poaing aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta, doongetaara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai! ⁸Ninge tamung ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampimaang, teka teie deeko' Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antaruriaing.”

Joonie Jiisuu' Ntong-koo Minkie Meeka'antavui'o'

Sietani'ke Daua'uu'na'

(Mat 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Ee'noko teing doong-koo kuunge Jiisuu' nanuu' Nasareti'keta, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'keta. Ee'noko Joonie ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu' teka Joo'dani-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko Joonie oovui'o' Jiisuu' ntong-eta doompeto daa'arako paning daate'aru', ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung kuukuu'pina' siarara pou' Jiisuu'koo dau. ¹¹Ee'noko kara auromparu' paning-eta aa'puma, “Da' tee nnuring ninge piaramaang, ee'noko ning aung-koo aa'na' dotumaramaang.” ¹²Ee'noko teketa namu'ke Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tukovuu'. ¹³Teke otoko, karenaumo kivora doong tankinuu' Sietani'ke teka daua'uko. Ee'noko kau'karenaumo biikonanka ninka nari' otoroko', bera tee batei oparako koosinunankai porora puring-antavau'.

Jiisuu' Pora Tavi' Kapa'nuka Karenaumo Bokuvuru'na'

Tee Siompaava'naang

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Teketa' Eeroti'ke Jooni Minkinara kiimata-nava-koo dai'ui'o' Jiisuu' Kaaleli'nameng-koo^b doorenang tampara daankivurima nanuu', ¹⁵Aa'purima, “Batei enang dupearing ee'noko Kumponing bakaang muu' tee enang due' poing. Orara aarumo siperira Kumponing narung bakaang doorenang tampara masika'antaveriai.”

¹⁶Jiisuu' Kaaleli'naru'koo miiringe nanuma Saimoni' namainta Aanduru' oovuretu' sionung dua'ureko teru'koo, ai' temainta tee tavi' baranka. ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', “Poreta ning siomereai, nantoong baranka deeng-antarampeaina.” ¹⁸Ee'noko namu'ke tee beekaang

^a 1:6 Teing nakaro-nupoong urikupoong tee' kurumpariko' Eliasi kurumparako'na', aarumo baka kirokai kontevoma. ^b 1:14 Temeng Eeroti' tarevuko'nameng.

sionung sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'. ¹⁹Teketa napo' oki'noo' nanura Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, oovuretu' bakaasi-koo otoroko sionung pate'aama. ²⁰Ee'noko namu'ke bokuvuretu'. Ee'noko beuma Siebedi sipureta bakaasi-koo pakupaku-nupoong ninka otoroko Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

Jiisuu' Pankaing Pina' Karoma Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Ee'noko Kapaneume'navuntu'koo nanau'. Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava-koo koinura teka kara nau-antavuru'. ²²Ee'noko nantoong aa'na' ta'nimpariruru' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo, kara bakaang purinto' deempario', teing-pina' boto naunuka-pina' deea'. ²³Ee'noko teke biikaang pava dootuu'koo naning ma'naang orara-po'nung otoko'. ²⁴Teie uiarama aa'puu', "Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, arekee' nkomerii'naang? Da' ee nii' orari-anta-koo poing? Ninge noru'dansi o'nong da' Kumponing-etaing Naning Meekung." ²⁵Teka Jiisuu'ke tee aka'puma aa'puu', "Kareauka' ee'noko da' teieta bakoraravai." ²⁶Ee'noko teie ma'naange tee naning aa'na' bokuma nuanua-antavura teieta bakoaru'. ²⁷Ee'noko ookara aa'na' ta'nimpariruru' ee'noko tana'eema aa'paako', "Aing ee, aming tavo'kui? Aung pa nerakung kara! Pankaing-pina' karomaung. Bakei, ma'narie bakaang kara taaravaakoo'." ²⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'nung miring namu'ke beremparuru' ookarai osi Kaaleli'namenge.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa Taare-antavuu'na'
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹Enang teva pava dootuu'nava-ita Saimoni' namainta Aanduru' beekanava'koo koinau' Jeemisi namainta ninka Jooni, Saimoni' ba'doraa uipaarii' ninka siipavora bempari otoko. ³⁰Jiisuu' poko namu'ke nauau' teni. ³¹Teni-anko pora bireng-koo kompura deto teni daa'uu'. Ee'noko uipaarii' namu'ke boimpuu'. Ee'noko tenie bau'uru' teing. ³²Ee'noko duaa' tumpario' ookara siipa-po'nupoong ee'noko ma'narie koriaariko'ning tavo'aaru' Jiisuu'anko. ³³Ee'noko ookara temono-nupoong aarentokai naroraira otorou'. ³⁴Ee'noko amutemurii' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuru', ee'noko ma'nari mmau' bata'uru' kara potevurima Jiisuu' tasi'paio'.

Jiisuu'ke Daankinampuru'na' Kaaleli'nameng
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵Ee'noko tane' mme' siimpoorovuaruko' daa'arara Jiisuu' tenkenuu', bera naning otoa'noo' basiarara teke kunsiaru'. ³⁶Teke otoko Saimoni' ba'maikori' ninka porou' besi'aama. ³⁷Ee'noko teka pe'numpaarai'nange

aa'pau', "Ookarai da' besi'daamang." ³⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Meriai ainge kato nii'ning osinankai teing-koo napo' daankimaravaina', ai' ning tee tee'koo simaring." ³⁹ Ee'noko avitoitoi nanuu' Kaaleli' namenge pava dootuu'nairu-koo daankivurima, ee'noko ma'nari bata'uru'.

Jiisuu'ke Oramuu'po'nung Taare-antavuu'na'

(*Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Naning narung oramuu'po'nung bata'au'noo'keta Jiisuu'anko pora miinge keemparu' ee'noko pakuvuu'naang eentavarama aa'puu', "Da' piarora deeko' ning kuimepeu'nung." ⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang domang aa'na' piaavora tee-koo, ee'noko birenge kompuma aa'puu', "Piamoi o'nong. Enang kuiraring!" ⁴² Ee'noko namu'ke teie oramuu'ke sipuko kiiroraa'aru'. ⁴³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovuu' tenkeng-koo. Ee'noko aa'na' potevuma aa'puu', ⁴⁴ "Tarerari naning naueauka', teka koonto' bera piristi'koo sira'antararavaing. Ee'noko tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang nkoveai nantoonge tee taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'." ⁴⁵ Teka tee avitoitoi nanuu' kara bereng-antavuma. Ee'noko baru' berempuio' Jiisuu' osi-koo sirapo'ke daa'umparavaruko'. Ee'noko baka oovue bire'ari otoko nantoonge teka beero'aako' osinanka-ita beroma.

Jiisuu'ke Doota Taare-antavuu'na'

(*Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*)

2 ¹ Nii'ning doong tankiniuio' Jiisuu' napo' toroaru' Kapaneume'navuntu'koo. Ee'noko toroarako ooau'ninge pava-koo otoko sira'pau'. ² Nantoong aa'na' karika' poroio' oto'doma otoaruu' pava-koo kuunge ee'noko karanaang-koo dama'du. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong teka kara daankivuru'. ³ Ee'noko tenang daankivuriko nii'ning porou' naning doota tavo'aama Jiisuu'anko, nantoong karenaumoi nkavaakotaa'. ⁴ Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke ito'aio' Jiisuu'anko koonto' tavo'aava'. Enang tee pava-koo kantu'da dipi'au' Jiisuu' otou'noo'ka dau. Ee'noko naning doota teke doonai sing-antavau' bakaang tani' ninka nari'. ⁵ Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, "Ee aung, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ⁶ Ee'noko teinge boto naunukai teke ba'nampariri tumsi-koo ee' noru'aako', ⁷ "Aming-koo aung kara menaankavumaang Kumponing bauvaupaa'uma? Naning otoa' orara aarumo tonta'upeu'nung, Kumponing narung deeko'." ⁸ Tee' tamung noru'aako Jiisuu'ke namu'ke irakavurira aa'puru', "Aming-koo tee' noru'erimang? ⁹ Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo,

aung doota ee' minku-koo, 'Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,' nii'na' ee' minku-koo, 'Daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai.?' ¹⁰Teka dii'ke iro' noru'koo makosi ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo makosi..." Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu', ¹¹"Ninge aa'damaang, daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo." ¹²Tee'puko daa'arara namu'ke tani' nkavui tenkenuu' ooai otoko. Ee'noko aa'na' ta'ninaara ookarai Kumponing daangampau' aa'paama, "Nii'ke tero tee' oro' kapoo' oampia."

Liivai'ke Jiisuu' Siong Tutumpuu'na'

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' tenkenura miiru' Kaaleli'koo basiaru'. Ee'noko teke otoko nantoong karika' poroio' kara nauvuru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teketa tenkenura Liivai', Alopeasi bauring, oovuu' taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'nanuio' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Liivai'ke deto donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung. ¹⁵Ee'noko karika' nantoong orenanka ee'noko napo' taakisi nkanuka ninka Jiisuu' nari' siompau'. Ee'noko teing-koo nariong ninka Liivai' bakanava'koo nari' taamanau' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka nari'. ¹⁶Ee'noko teke taamanai otoroko nariong Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo nau-antanukai ooau' Jiisuu' nari' taamanaako oreng ninka ee'noko taakisi nkanuka. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong tana'arima aa'paaru', "Aming-koo taakisi nkanuka ninka nari' taamanaamaang ee'noko nantoong orenanka ninka nari'?" ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taaravurira maku'urima aa'puru', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoromaing naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing naing piavoromaung. Ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Nerakung Aarumo-koo Urikung Toomo Dau Si'koo Makotua'

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning unkumoariko nantoonge Jiisuu'anko porora tana'aama aa'pau', "Aming-koo dakaning unkumoariaung?" ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Teka ee nantoong baranee' navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing naning nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi unkumoaripeu'? Otoa', ai' nantoong nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi unkumo-koo makotua'. ²⁰Teka doonanka pomaang teing bii'maiko' te'nemparako unkumoariaing. ²¹Naninge baarong nerakanaa' urikanaa' ninka naro'ka pate'uarupeu'. Ee'noko tee' nkovuko deeko' napo' nerakanaa'ke tenaa' urikanaa' beeto'uko aa'na' dere'arapeu'. ²²Ee'noko

napo' naninge uaini nerakaru' urikaro'koo pare'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuko dei katekate'ora tero' naka'upeu'. Ee'noko naka'uko teru' ee'noko tero' ookeng oraru'kupeu'. Uaini nerakaru' nerakaro'koo deeko' pare'koo makosi.”

Doong Uaana'mung-koo Tana'kau'na'

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Ee'noko nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka nanau' mintoong uite'naue~. Ee'noko bakaninge bii'da'paama nanau', Ju'nupoong biikaang aarumo-koo taura'pari otona'. ²⁴ Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue~ Jiisuu' aa'pau', “Ooveai. Aming-koo Doong Uaana'mung-koong boto toto'paamang dake bare-antaverimainge?” ²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Dii'ke aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang? Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo' Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang Abieta'ke piristi' pankaing deempari otou'ngang, tenang teing ata'ai peeravorora, tee ee'noko teing nari' otoroko'ning ninka; ²⁶ Kumponing bakanava-koo Deevita'ke koinura, nkavura naiau' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava.” ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Kumponinge Doong Uaana'mung nkomemuru'nung nii'koo boonge otoi pakumuri oto'koo. Ee'noko te'mung-koo boong si'muria'. ²⁸ Tee'koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Ovoring Doong Uaana'mung-koong.”

Jiisuu'ke Bireng Duuai' Tamparu'antavuu'na' Doong Uaana'mung-koo

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 ¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroaru' dootuu'nava-koo, naning teke otoko bireng duuai'. ² Ee'noko nii'ninge Jiisuu' nempai otorou' te'mung doong meekung-koo taare-antavuko ooaara tuumpiaava'naang. ³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke duuai' karavuma aa'puu', “Poai a' uro'kanoo.” ⁴ Ee'noko aa'puru', “Boto ee Doong Uaana'mung-koo kapoo' tampara ai' naning orari-anta nko-koo taura'muri otong? Ai' domang-antana'munge, ai' dupisi'na'munge?” Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu~ tenang dooroompariru'. ⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke domang tupu'paa'nuka-koo manki'oi noru'urira iiravoi oovuru'. Ee'noko tenang duuai' aa'puu', “Bireng tovorodaravai.” Ee'noko tovorodarava' tamparu'kuu'. ⁶ Ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu siarira Eeroti' bakanariong ninka mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' tavu'na' matauaama.

**Jiisuu' Bakanoo'nupoonge Aroo'aavaruu'na',
Bane Bakaang Iri' Ooara**

(3:7–6:6)

Karika' Nuuru'koo Korenge Otorou'na'

(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka tenkenau' bera nuuru' Kaaleli' due'. Ee'noko nantoong miatarai siompau' osi kante-ita porora, nariong Kaaleli'nupoong, Judia'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, Idumea'navaro-nupoong, Taia'nupoong, Saidoni'nupoong. ⁸Karika' porou' taaravaakotaa' kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning. ⁹Ee'noko mmau' nantoong naro'aririo' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong botovuru' bakaasi neri-koo karika'ke papuranka'aa'neeng-koo. ¹⁰Jiisuu'ke karika' nantoong taare-antavurio' ookara siipa-po'nupoong Jiisuu'anko tuueneveu' kompaava'naang. ¹¹Ee'noko ma'nari oreng-po'nupoonge Jiisuu' ooaama uro'kanoo' dua'arima bokiaama aa'paako', "Da' bakei Kumponing Bauring." ¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke koonto' orokovuriko sira'paa'neeng-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Miru'uru'na' Bakaning Nanai'keta Kenaankara

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu' deto iu'koo koinuu' ee'noko teketa bokuvuru' nantoong piavoko'ning. Ee'noko bokuvurio' porou' tee-anko. ¹⁴Ee'noko nanai'keta kenaanka kara okovuri nkanuka miru'urima aa'puru', "Dii' ni'ninka nari' otoriaining ee'noko dama'ke botorampiai nantoong daanki-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko iri' oto'deruriaininge ma'nari oreng bata'koong." ¹⁶⁻¹⁹Aing teing Nanai'keta Kenaankara Jiisuu'ke miru'uru'ning: Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita, Jiisuu'ke tampuu'noo'; Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, nii'noo' Boanesi baurinketa Jiisuu'ke bokuvuretu'noo', kuunoo' kurung-pina' karara; Aanduru'; Pilipi'; Baatolomiu'; Maatiu'; Toomasi; Jeemisi, Alopeasi bauring; Ta'deasi; Saimoni', Ju'nupoong biil'ka donkong-koo pia-navitu-koong; ee'noko Judasi, Kerio'nara, tee tooka kompui Jiisuu' taura'puu'nung bakaning kare-nupoong-koo.

Jiisuu' Ee'noko Kopeu, Nii'noo' Sietani'

(Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' osi-aape toroaru' otoko'noo'. Ee'noko nantoong miatara porora naro'ariru', ee'noko Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong taamanaapeu'ngang batei oto'evuriaruu'. ²¹Ee'noko baukorovoi tee taaravaara berou' moo'aara barampaava'naang nantoonge kanu' narung tampaako. ²²Ee'noko nariong boto naunuka-koo Jerusalema'keta porou'ninge aa'paako', "Kopeu dee'ma kurumaa'aring."

Ee'noko napo' narionge aa'paako', "Ee', masikung, ai' pa ma'nari biikaang pankaing bakaang purinto' ninka bata'urimatoing."

²³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong naro' bokuvurira aung kara mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puru', "Teka ma'naang orarai napo' ma'naang orara arekee' bata'upeu'? ²⁴ Ee'noko napo' narung muu' baka siivenke'arara deto donkonuarupeu'. ²⁵ Ee'noko napo' narung puata' siivenke'arara nari' donkonaavarupeu'. ²⁶ Ee'noko Sietani' bakaning ma'nari turampeera biikaang muu' siivenke'arara pankaroompua' napo' dua'arara paa'arapeu'. ²⁷ Naning purinto' bakaang pava-koo oovunara tumparara kapoo'nanka nkavuarupeu' iro' okonara tavuitaa' dai'uarura. Ee'noko dai'ura deeko' pari'upeu' bakanava-kooning kapoo'nanka.^c

²⁸ "Noru'eriaing aung, Nantoong biikaang orarananka tonta'koo makosi ee'noko amutemurii' oraka' minku tonta'koo makosie. ²⁹ Teka naning Tanuaang Meekung Kopeu dovang tampuma daviraa'umaung tonta'anta kompuauka'nung. Bakaang orara tee' nari' otoi otoaing." ³⁰ Tee' nauvuru' Jiisuu'ke, ma'naang orara oto'po'nung tampaio'.

Jiisuu' Baumaraang Makosinuka Baata'

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuko teni ninka bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang tee tavo'ariru'. Ee'noko dama'du donkonaitaa' kara Jiisuu'anko be'antavau' pora teing oo-koo. ³² Ee'noko nantoonge Jiisuu' ninka ba'nampariri otoroko'ninge aa'pau', "Daukorovoi dama'due nentaamaang." ³³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Baie ninge nko'? Ee'noko baatai ninge ntara'mainkaang?" ³⁴ Ee'noko nantoong nari' ba'naniau'ning-aape bere'arara aa'puru', "Ooveriko, ninge nko'dovo makosinuka aing." ³⁵ Nantoong ninge ntara'mainkaang ee'noko mmarikaampi ee'noko nko'kaampi makosinuka teing Kumponing piavomana' nari' nkoaamaing.

Sinang Tankanara Bakaang Minkunaa

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 ¹ Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke kara nau tutumpuru' Kaaleli'naru'koo due'ka. Ee'noko nantoong karika' Jiisuu'anko naro'aririo' Jiisuu' bakaasi-koo ba'namparu' nuaru'koo daue otoko ee'noko nantoong tapirunairu-koo donkonau'. ² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkunaananka mirumiru'keta nau tutumpurima aa'puru', ³ "Taaraveriai. Naning narung mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura aa'nou!"; ⁴ Nii'ning sinang taung-koo dau dua'ariru' ee'noko barennankai porora teka tunturavau'. ⁵ Ee'noko nii'ning sinang dakurakung-koo dau dua'ariru' kapang-koo dau otomaung-koo, ee'noko da'deng narung dupuu', te' kansi' baru' aaveta'noo' deemparako.

^c 3:27 Jiisuu' tee'ke Sietani' puru'uitaa' pari'umaung teing pinka'urimaing.

⁶Ee'noko batei doonkenang bakaang-koo tee keenkeeng mara'ou' teke, baru' biira doonko nanuaung deemparara kansi' baru' makotua'noo'ke. ⁷Ee'noko nii'ning sinang napo' too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru' ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ning kansi' pankauanoo' dua'ariru' ee'noko teke dupurira sinang aa'na' bi'uru' beenaumo kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning ~narung-taa kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning daaku'pina'." ⁹Ee'noko aa'puru', "Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

Kuunoo' Mirumiru'koo
(*Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' baka otoko nii'ninge taaravaara porou' teing ninka bakaning Nanai'keta Kenaankara ninka, ee'noko tana'au' kara dipi'ua'naang. ¹¹Tana'aako bari'uru', "Kumponingee dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', ee'noko dama'du otoromaingee kara mirumiru' narung taaravaavaing. ¹²Tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'puu'na',

'Bane ooaama teka papaaravarimatoai. Bane taaravaama teka tasi'paria' otoroai, Kumponing-koo bere'ariko orara aarumo tonta'evuri'neeng-koo.' "

(Aisaia' 6:9-10)

¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Aung mirumiru' ee miru'noo' dii'ke bakei noru'eria'? Arekee' noru'eriaingee ookara-koong miru'noo'? ¹⁴Aung Kumponing bakaang kara tankanarai sinang pina' tankavuu'nu. ¹⁵Sinang taung-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nantoongee kara taaravaako Sietani'ke namu'ke poma pari'urikoo'. ¹⁶Ee'noko sinang dakurakung-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nii'ningee kara taaravaama doturotu-eta kompaamaung. ¹⁷Ee'noko tee kara tampa' ari'avuaruma ee'noko turanturang poko tee-koo kara-koo biikaang baito namu'ke orariarakoo'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ee'noko tee sinang too'murintaa'koo meu' dua'ariru'ning-koo ee' miru'noo': Narionge baru' pankaruntoongee noru'aakoo' kavonanka piaavaama ee'noko amutemurii' kapoo' karaa'aakoo', ee'noko teingee booni'ukoo' tee karakara ee'noko sinang bi'uarukoo'. ²⁰Ee'noko sinang kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nii'ning nantoongee tee kara tarii'oroi taaravaako bi'umaung nii'ning-koo beenaumo kivora-pina', nii'ning-koo ~narung-taa kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning-koo narung daaku'pina'."

Puu Antona'koo Boong Si'na' Deea'na'
(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Naning dii'koongee bakaang araka paro'ura antona'koo boong nii'noo' batanang-koo boong ee sipupeu'? Ai' dau

batanang-koo sipupeu'? ²² Kapoo' enang makempari otoing dama' sira'anta-koong. Ee'noko kapoo' enang da'pari otoing dama'ke daate'numpo'. ²³ Dii' nantoong punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

²⁴ Ee'noko napo' ee' minkuvuru', "Kara taaraverira siomperiai. Dama'ke nkoveriainoo' basinoo' napo' nkaveriaing, ee'noko Kumponing napo' dau basinoo' aruriai. ²⁵ Naning avuavu' aa'na' kompumaung dama'ke deto basinoo' kompuaing, ee'noko naning avuavu'koo nuaku oto'evuining dama' pari'numpo'."

Mirumiru' Sinang Dupumana'koong

²⁶ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Kumponing bakaang muu' naning bakaang mintoong-koo sinang tankavu'peu'na'pina' oro'. ²⁷ Ee'noko muunga aatuma doonga avitoitoi nanuko sinang baka peki'kura dupupeu' teie noru'uaruko. ²⁸ Baka kansi'ke du'antavuko panka'parama sinang bi'umaung. Tutuna' dupuma panka'parama bi'ukoo'. ²⁹ Ee'noko sinang petaa'uma meura'uko naning tenang kavupeu'."

Mirumiru' Sinang Masitara'koong

(Mat 13:31-32,34-35; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ "Teka nii'ke aminge miru'ampipeu' Kumponing bakaang muu'? Ee'noko aminge mimpama siraka'antavampeu'? ³¹ Tee aa' sinanu oki'nu-pina' oro'nu masitara'koonu. ³² Bane temurii' mukusiri' ookara sinang kansi'koo keempaamaing-eta, teka tenang naning kansi'koo keempuko dupura panka'parama taamang mintoong-kooning divu'ura kaumpe'nanka tampa' tovoru'arapeu' ee'noko amutemurii' bareng bito kaniaama teke ueemparipeu'." ³³ Jiisuu'ke tee' oro'ning mirumiru' amutemurii'ke kara nauvuriko' teinge aroo'aako'ninge nange noru' nka-koo makosina' mantompurita'. ³⁴ Ee'noko kapoo' nauvuria' mirumiru'po'nung deeaung. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka deeko' bii'ka otoroita' miru'noo' sira'puko'.

Jiisuu'ke Nuaru' Taroro'antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Te'mung doong muung-aapevui' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Enang nuaru'ka amenka'koo pako'mariai." ³⁶ Ee'noko nantoong karika' teka sipaarira Jiisuu' ninka bakaasi-koo aa'earira tenkenau'. Nii'ning bakaasie nari' berou'. ³⁷ Nanai otoroko piong pankaing basiaru' ee'noko bakaasi boo'ai dapi' minkivuko', Jiisuu' bore' patu'ari aatui' bakaasi-koo dama'due. ³⁸ Ee'noko bakaning tanteeama aa'pau', "Nau-anta, da' ee tara'doa' ke'nuru'marimaang?" ³⁹ Ee'noko tee tantearara piong ee'noko tee eemaru' ntong-koong aka'puma aa'puu',

“Bakerari dooroontaravai.” Ee'noko piong bakearako nuaru' tenang aa'na' taarorovuu'. ⁴⁰Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', “Dii' aming-koo arorerining? Dii' ee baitoropanuka?” ⁴¹Ee'noko ta'nimparira tana'eema aa'peeko', “Aung naning baa piong tovange ee'noko ntong taaravaakoo?”

Jiisuu'ke Tamparu'antavuu'na' Naning Ma'nari-po'nung

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 ¹Ee'noko Nuaru' Kaaleli' pako'aara Kerasa'nupoong biikanameng-koo berou'. ²Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-eta siarako naning ma'naang orara-po'nunge kune'uu' kuvi dako'domanairu-eta basiarama. ³Aunoo' dako'domanairu-koo otoko'nung teroita. Naninge patau'uaruko'nunge bane sieenai dai'aama. ⁴Mmau' doong-koo sieena dovange kuuka dai'aako totora'puko' oki'noo'na'. Naning purinto' tapupunara otoa'. ⁵Doong ee'noko muung ata'uma nanuko' dako'domanairue ee'noko iu'nankai. Ee'noko bakaang mono uiarama kapange dato'arako'. ⁶Ee'noko isipo'keta Jiisuu' oovui kua'pari pora tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinura pankaing-antavuu'.

⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aka'puma aa'puu', “Dake ma'naang orarai aung naning sipeai.” ⁸Ee'noko tee'puko bokuma aa'puu', “Jiisuu', Kumponing Deto Basi Baring, dake ning arekee' nkomee'naang piaroin? Da' Kumponing pote-koo piamomaang ning tora'antame'neeng-koo.”

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tana'uma aa'puu', “Da' miring baa?” Ee'noko teie bari'uma aa'puu', “Ning miring Miatara. Nii' aa'na' karika.” ¹⁰Ee'noko tana'uma aa'puu', “Jiisuu', aing ma'nari avora'keta bata'eriauka.”

¹¹Ee'noko teketa due'ke mii-koo navete-aapei pooro'nanka meru'arima otoroko'. ¹²Ee'noko ma'nari oreng Jiisuu'koo eentavarima aa'pau', “Taura'meriko merira tumariai pooro'nanka-koo.” ¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taura'puru'. Ee'noko teing ma'nari bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru'. Ee'noko pooro' nara'ka kenaanka kokorei'koo~ makosining pemue doonko koo'arira nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke.

¹⁴Ee'noko teing pooro' bau'ariko'ning mmariau' ee'noko aung ee' oro' basiaro' dooreng avitoitoi bereng-antavau'. Ee'noko taaravaara nantoonge berou' ooaava'naang kapoo' nkoaru'na'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko poroma aung naning tutuna' ma'nari-po'nung duaanavari ba'nanui otoko ooau' bakaang noru' matauari, ee'noko avoreau'. ¹⁶Ee'noko ma'nari-po'nung-koo ee'noko pooro'koo nkoaru'na' ooau'ninge tampa' nauaaru' teing. ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing biikanameng-eta tenkeng-koo piavorou'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-koo beko aung naning ma'nari-eta tamparu'kuu'nung nari' tee ninka piavou'. ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Tee aa' da' otoko. Da'maikori'anko tororarara kapoo' pankaing Kumponing piaarura da'koo nkovuina' naueriaing.” ²⁰Ee'noko aung naning tenkenura osinanka kivora-koo kuunge nanuma nauvuriko' kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' Jiisuu'ke tee-koo nkovuu'na'.

**Jairasi Baurang Ee'noko Manikuma Jiisuu' Bakaang
Mononopa' Kompuu'nani
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)**

²¹ Jiisuu' napo' toroarama nuaru' pako'uitaa' nii'nameng-aape beu', ee'noko nantoong karika' piisi'koo naro'ariru' Jiisuu'anko. ²² Ee'noko naning dootuu'nava tantanuka-koong narung miring Jairasi Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kiunura eentavarama aa'puu', ²³ "Nnorang boomang. Da' pora tanka' pante'eko taarevoai." ²⁴ Ee'noko Jairasi ninka nanuretu'. Ee'noko nantoong karika' bi'ariru' itoveitaa'.

²⁵ Ee'noko nii'nani manikuma otoko' mare' kivora-ita kemare'ka-koo tarumatearako'nani, mmau' batei-koo booring ninka avitoitoi nankai'aava'naang nanuko'nani. ²⁶ Taarevoa' baru' bia'oko' bera booring o'siiviu'. ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'koong dooreng taaravura ee' noru'aru', "Bane oki'noo' kompamira bakaang mononopa'koo, ning teni taaremoainani." ²⁸ Ee'noko teni dama'ke porai'ng karika'koo meu'ka Jiisuu'koo birokanoo'keta baarong-koo komparu'. ²⁹ Ee'noko kompura namu'ke ereng tempampuu' ee'noko taarevou'na' mono mantomparu'. ³⁰ Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' bakaang iri'ke sipuko mantomparu', ee'noko namu'ke karika'koo meu'ke berevere'arama aa'puu', "Baie baarong komeng?" ³¹ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge bari'aama aa'pau', "Teka da' nantoong karika'koo meu'ke otoi arekee'koo aa'pemaang, 'Baie komeng?' " ³² Ee'noko Jiisuu' teke berevere'arako' kompuu'nani besi'uma. ³³ Ee'noko temurii' kapoo' teni-koo nkoaru'nung baka tampa' tasi'paritaa' Jiisuu'anko avoro' dankusi'kuma pora kinkinuu' ee'noko ookara tampa' siraka'pui nauvuu'. ³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni', "Ani ee, da' dakaang baitoi taareroinani. Mooa ninka naniaing. Tee' nari' taareroi otoainani."

³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni karavui otoko Jairasi bakanoo'keta nantoong porora aa'pau', "Daurang boinani. Arekee'koo napo' Nau-anta pore'antavea'naang?" ³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taaravura nasinua' dootuu'nava tanata aa'puu', "Aroreauka, masika'antaveko naro'!" ³⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu' nantoonge siong-koo poteario' Jeemisi namainta Jooni ee'noko Piita, teing nainge siompai berou'. ³⁸ Ee'noko dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong bakanava'koo tavo'arira nantoong karakararearima birong tovang ee'noko ui nkoaako oovuru'. ³⁹ Ee'noko pava-koo tumparara aa'puru' Jiisuu'ke, "Dii' aming-koo birontarimang baru' naampaverima? Ani oki'nani booa', teka tamung aatumaang." ⁴⁰ Ee'noko teinge benkempau' tee. Ee'noko ookara birong-nupoong dama'du sing-koo botovurira tooto' baumararing ninka Piita ee'noko Jeemisie namainta Jooni teing naing bokuvurira teni otou'navaro-koo tumpararu'. ⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni bonku' bireng-koo kompura aa'puu', "Talita kumi." Kuunoo' ee' minkuvuio', "Oki'nani, aa'damaang: Daa'daravai." ⁴² Ee'noko teni namu'ke daa'arara nanu'nanuu'. Bakaning mare' kivora-

ita kemare'ka divu'. Ee'noko aung kapoo' tee' oro' tavo'kuio' nantoong ta'nimpariru'. ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung doorenang koonto' naning nau-koo potevurima aa'puru', "Taamang-koo teni averiko naikuai."

Jiisuu' Nasareti'ka Poore'au'na'

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 ¹Jiisuu' teketa' tenkenura bakanameng-aape toroaruru', ee'noko bakaninge siompaitaa' berou'. ²Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung pava dootuu'nava-koo daanki tutumpuu'. Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke taaravaara sinka'orora aa'pau', "Aung amurii' kara are'ka nkavuu'nung? Ee'noko aung matau ee' oro' baie avuu'nunge? Ee'noko aung ta'nimpaarii'nanka iri'po'ning arekee' tavo'antavumaunge? ³Aung ee ee'nara tee Meeri' bauring deea', tamung anke pava-kani? Jeemisi, Joosesi, Judasi ee'noko Saimoni' aung ninka namaia' ee deea'? Ee'noko ba'marikaampi anke nii' ninka ee otoroa'?" ⁴Ee'noko teing tee-koo domang oraka' otoroko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Napo' ookara nii'ning nakaro-nupoong-koo tee'ke, nantoonge oovunoo'ka pankaing-antavaarimaung, teka biikanoo'ka deea', ee'noko bii'marange deea'." ⁵Ee'noko mintoong baru' purinto' nkovuarupeu' teke. Ee'noko nii'ning deeko' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuripeu' tanka'ke pante'urima. ⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' ta'nimparu' teing-koo baitoropanuka. Ee'noko osinankai nanuma nantoong nau-antavuru'.

Barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' Papaaravau'na' Bane Bakaang Iri' Nauvuriko

(6:7-8:21)

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Nanai'keta Kenaankara Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaankara naru' bokuvuru' ee'noko irikung-antavuru'. Ee'noko teketa kenaankarana' botovuru' ma'nari oreng bata'koo. ⁸Ee'noko aa'puru', "Kapoo' nkaveriauka', donsi' narung deeko'. Ta'mari' deea', bakura deea', mooni' deea'. ⁹Boonamante~ narung deeko' si'dariaing. Ee'noko mononopa'koo nanaa' nkaveriai." ¹⁰Ee'noko napo' aa'puru', "Osi du'dariko teka bokuraariaining ninka otoriai bera temono-ita tenkeniriainoo'ke basi. ¹¹Ee'noko Nii'navuntu'koo onkeonke'daariarura taararaariaruko deeko' tenkeniriai temono-ita ee'noko da'mong pe'naa'koong te' tankaveriai temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'noo' taa'ni'antaveri."

¹²Ee'noko teing tenkenaara daankiarima aa'pau', "Bere'darirai orara aarumo-ita." ¹³Ee'noko mmau' ma'nari oreng bata'aaru'. Ee'noko karika' siipa-po'nupoong duuni dau koo'ariko taarevorou'.

¹⁴Enang tee Daurarong~ Eeroti'ke Jiisuu'nung doorenang berempario' taaravuu' aa'paako, “Jooni Minkinara boo'keta napo' daa'aring, ee'noko tee'koo purinto' ninka mintoomparamaang.” ¹⁵Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'paako', “Tee aa' Eliasi^d pa.” Ee'noko nii'ninge napo' aa'paako', “Aung aa' narung nakaronara pankaing urikavarang-koong.” ¹⁶Ee'noko Eeroti'ke taaravurai'nange aa'puu', “Aung aa' Jooni Minkinara ninge kuru bitu'antu'noo'keta napo' domamparara otong.”

¹⁷Teka tutuna' Eeroti' teni ninka Erodiasi, baara'ma'nung Pilipi' ba'aang ninka otoreko'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Joonie Eeroti' tautavuma aa'puko', “Da' bakei boto toto'peitaa' daara'ma'nung ba'aang ninka otoremaatoing.” ¹⁹Ee'noko tenang Erodiasi iiravou' tee' minkuvio'. Ee'noko Eeroti'ke teni dotu-anta-koo bakaning botovuru' Jooni moo'aara dai'aava'naang pava kiimata-koo. ²⁰Erodiasie napo' domang dupisi'koo piavoko Eeroti' tavu'koo kupi'ora donkonu'uu' avoroitaa' Jooni-koo, ai' Eeroti'ke Jooni tee tampa' noru'ui otoko'nung, naning koonto' ee'noko meekarai. Ee'noko bane teie, Eeroti'ke Jooni taaravuma noru' manki'oko'nunge, teka tee taara-koo piavoko'nung.

²¹Ee'noko dama'ke taung narung meu'puu' Erodiasie Jooni dupisi'koong. Enang tee Eeroti' ponto'aru'na'mung doong makotuu'. Ee'noko nantoong pankainanka paroro nkoevuru': ovo'ma'koo kuunge mintoompariko'ning, piatooronuka~ biikaning bore'nuka ee'noko ovontung Kaaleli'nameng-nupoong. ²²Ee'noko Erodiasi baurang pava-koo kuung tumparara mairu'aru' Eeroti' damisimainku ninka nari' dotu-antavurima. ²³Ee'noko Eeroti'ke mamairoarara, mariaritaa' maraka-antavuma aa'puu', “Kapoo' eentameko makosi aroma'naang. Ookara kapoo' tareamaing-koo meu' pisi'derompaigne piaroko.”

²⁴Teketa nerai'na' okora' siarara bauko tana'uma aa'puu', “Aming arekee' oro' ninge eentavama'naang?” Ee'noko baukoi aa'puu', “Jooni Minkinara bakaang bore' eentaveaing.” ²⁵Ee'noko teni nerai'na' namu'ke kua'pari daurarong-anko beu' ee'noko aa'puu', “Jooni Minkinara bakaang bore' namu'ke ameaing daara-koo si'memura.” ²⁶Ee'noko nauvuio' daurarong aa'na' orarunsiaru', ee'noko tutung damisimainku-koo dutakanoo'ke teni-koo marakavaru'nung deemparako paapaa'aru' bakaang kara toto'koo. ²⁷Ee'noko dauraronge bakaning piatooronuka-koo narung botovuu' Jooni bakaang bore' tavo'ua'naang. Ee'noko bera pava kiimatanava'koo kuunga kuru tako'pevu'. ²⁸Ee'noko bore' diisi-koo kuung doompura tavo'evuu' teni nerai'na'. Ee'noko tenie napo' bauko-anko tavo'uu'.

^d 6:15 Ooveai Malakai 4:5. Teie nakaronarai Malakai-e temu' Ju'nupoong nauvuru'nung tee temu'nung nakaronara pankaing, Eliasi, napo' tavo'aravaing nantoong maamu-antavurii'naang Ovoring poaing-koo.

²⁹Ee'noko Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoonge taaravau' Jooni tavau'na', ee'noko porora Jooni-koong mono nkavaara kuvi dako'doma dako'au'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Deerunoo' Pa'noko' Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'
(*Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13*)

³⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovuru'ning napo' toroarira tasi'antavau' ookara kapoo' osinanka-koo nkoau'ning ee'noko nauaaru'ning. ³¹Nantoong karika' poroi otoroko bakaning ninka taamanaapeu'nung batei otoaruu', ee'noko aa'puru' teing, “Enang tokoi nii'ka merira o'noriai uarorima.”

³²Ee'noko teketa bakaasie tenkenau' baku'ariri otoroainoo'aape.

³³Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke ooaari otoroko tenkenau' ee'noko tasi'paarira osi ookara-ita nantoonanka kua'pariru', ee'noko Jiisuu' dovang-koo uro'ke tavo'ariru'. ³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-eta siarama nantoong karika' oovuru' ee'noko bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teing-koo, sipisipi' tanatanungropanuka-pina' oro'pariko. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke kara amutemurii' nau tutumpuru'.

³⁵Ee'noko kamunoo'uiou' teing barevare-nupoong bakaning Jiisuu'anko porora aa'pau', “Aung muung-aapevuing. Nii' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring. ³⁶Nantoong botoveriko osinanka anketa due' otoroining-koo berora taamang moo'siaavai.” ³⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', “Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko naiaavaing.” Ee'noko teinge napo' bari'aama aa'pau', “Teka arekee'? Ai' kenaanka kivora nopa'koo makosininge moo'ampira bau'arampii'naang?” ³⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' tana'urima aa'puru', “Teka arekee'ning berete' oto'deruring? Berira ooveriai.” Ee'noko ooaara Jiisuu' aa'pau', “Tee aa' pa'noko' masakeng berete' otong, ee'noko tavi'ning keura.”

³⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong navituna' karaasi'koo ba'nanang-koo botovuru'. ⁴⁰Ee'noko nauvurio' narung daaku'na' ee'noko nariong naruaapena' ba'nampariru'. ⁴¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee paning-aape ankamparara biraankevuu', ee'noko berete'nanka pisi'uma bakaning barevare-nupoong avuru' teinge nantoong-koo tankampaava'naang. Ee'noko napo' teing tavi'ning keura tankampuru' ookara-koo. ⁴²Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning berete' dovang ee'noko tavi' oparavaru'ning nara'aara peku' kivora-ita keveku'ka-koo makosi maanto'antavau' ⁴⁴Ee'noko nantoong taamang naiau'ning-koo donkaang naing deerunoo' pa'noko' kokorei'.

Jiisuu' nuaru'koo Daue Nanuu'na'
(*Mat 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21*)

⁴⁵Ee'noko namu'ke Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'e-antavurira ureaitaa' nuaru'koo Besaida-nameng-koo

be'koo botovuru', nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurii'naang. ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong si'noora'urira baka mii-koo koinuu' teke kunsiaraa'naang. ⁴⁷Ee'noko muumpuio' bakaasi-nareng nuaru'koo meu' basiaru' Jiisuu' teke kansi'koo baka otoko. ⁴⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke otou'noo'keta oovuru' pore'oroko, pionge uro'kanoo'keta dama'du-aape bii'urima tavuriko. Ee'noko tane' dere'uaruko Jiisuu' nanura pou' teing-aape nuaru'koo daue. ⁴⁹Ee'noko ntong-koo daue nanuma dapi' divu'uriko teinge ookarai ma'naang pina' ooaara bokiau', avoro'ke tavurio'; ⁵⁰Teka Jiisuu'ke namu'ke karavurima aa'puru', "Aing ee, domang kuaa'doriai aroreria'. Tee ning ee' nanamang." ⁵¹Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-koo aa'eario' doving taarorovuu'. ⁵²Ee'noko bakei aa'na' sinka'orou', nantoong domang tupu'paa'nuka deemparira. Tampa' tasi'paavaruu' kapoo' berete'koo nkoaru'na' kuunoo'.

Jiisuu'ke Siipa-po'nupoong Kenesire'ka Taare-antavuru'na'
(*Mat 14:34-36*)

⁵³Ee'noko nuaru' pako'aitaa' Kenasereti'nameng-koo tavo'arira biikaang bakaasi teka bi'au'. ⁵⁴Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-eta siariko Jiisuu' namu'ke tasi'pau' nantoonge. ⁵⁵Ee'noko tevaro-koo osinanka ookutuning dooreveera siipa-po'nupoong batanang-koo nkavaari porou' Jiisuu' otou'noo' taaravaara. ⁵⁶Ee'noko ookara osinanka Jiisuu' nanuko'nairu-koo-osi pankeng, osi oki'nareka', pora'nairu-koo-nantoong tee-anko siipa-po'nupoong tavo'aariko'. Ee'noko eentavariko Jiisuu'koo tamung bakaang mononopa'koo kainu' kong-koo taura'purii'naang. Ee'noko ookara mononopa'koo kompariko'ning taarevoroko'.

Kumponing Bakaang Botoi Niikakatauro Biikaang Boto Divu'ui Otoina'
(*Mat 15:1-9*)

7 ¹Teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka Jerusalema'keta Jiisuu'anko porou'. ²Porora ooaaru' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo nariong tanka' ku'mi'oroi taamanaako. A'noo' tutuna' tanka' duu'pari meeka'paria' Boto Keperuu'navitue nantoong nau-antavaariko'na'. ³Ai' Boto Keperuu'navitu ninka ookara Ju'nupoonge biikakatauro biikaang toomo tampa' siompaamaung. Tamung taamanaavaung tutuna' tanka' duu'paria'. ⁴Ee'noko baavenairu-eta poroma deeko' taamanaavarupeu' tutung ntonge meeka'paria' ee'noko napo' amutemurii' toomo siompaakoo' biikakatauroi bampaaru'na' aing ee' oto' ntonge meeka'antana': kaapu, kokoto, utau, ee'noko batanang. ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko boto naunukai, "Aming-koo dakaning barevare-nupoonge niikakatauroi bamaaru'na' boto siompaavaung, aa'nomaung, bireng tovang duu'paria' taamang niaamatoi?" ⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tee nakaronung

Aisaia' koonto' masika'pari tarampeearu'nung~ dii' ampirinunuka
 minkururima, Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otoi'na,
 'Teinge ainge nantoonge biikaang be'duu'ke narunge pankaing-
 antamaamaung, teka biikaang domang ning-koo isipo' otoroi.
 7Tamung ning dootuu'maamaing, ai' teing boto nkaang miring-
 koo nau-antavaarimaing teing tamung nantoong-etaning.' ”

(Aisaia' 29:13)

8Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tee' ee'na' dii'ke Kumponing bakaang boto
 siperi tamung nantoong-etaing sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa pinka'erikoo!"

9Ee'noko napo' aa'puru', "Dii' aa'na' norukasi'nuka Kumponing bakaang
 boto nimpa'erima tee diikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong toomo deto
 kong-koo. 10Ai' Moosesie napo' boto ee' sipuu',

'Diumaraang deto noru'ereri pakuereriainge'.

Ee'noko

'Naning baumararing oraka' minkuvureaing bakei dupisi'numpo!'

(Toro 20:12; 21:17)

11-12Teka dii'ke aa'perimaung, 'Naninge baumararing kapoo'koo
 apuka'pareko, beuringe tering paku-koo kupi'ora deeko' aa'pupeu',
 "A, nkaning kapoo' arompepeu'ning teing temu' Kumponing bakaning
 bareantu'ning." Ee'noko tee'pura tering baumararing pakuvurearupeu!'
 Ee'noko tering biromparesio' beuring domang bere'koo piavoko dii'ke
 taura'periaunge diikaang toomoi dai'erima. 13Tee' nkorarima dii'ke
 tee Kumponing bakaang kara daang-antaverimaung tee diikaang
 sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa bareererimaung siomperima, ee'noko
 amutemurii' aarumo nari' nkoverikoo!"

Naning-nung Tanuaang Kumi'antavumaing

(Mat 15:10-20)

14Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong bokuvurira aa'puru', "Ning iro'
 taaramerira dii'ke tampa' tasi'periai. 15Kapoo' naninge naivuko
 kumi'antavupeu'nung otoa'. Ee'noko kapoo' domaang-eta
 tavo'kupeu'nunge deeko' naning ku'mi'antavupeu' 16Dii' nantoong
 punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

17Ee'noko nantoong teka sipurira pava-koo koinuu', ee'noko bakaning
 barevare-nupoonge teka mirumiru'koong kuunoo' tana'au'. 18Ee'noko
 Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii' ee' napo' teing-pina' noru'dopanuka? Arekee',
 tasi'peria' tee kapoo' dama'dunung naninge dunkumpuko tanuaang
 ku'mi'antavuarupeu'? 19Aung tee domang-koo kuung bea', pakosii'koo
 bemaung, ee'noko teketa mono-ita napo' siarakoo!." Tee'purima ookara
 taamang taura'nisi tampuu'.

20Teketa aa'puru', "Teoo kapoo' tee kuung-eta pomaunge deeko'
 naning ku'mi'antavumaung. 21-22 Ee', naning bakaang domaang-eta

aing ee' oro' pomaung: norunoru' orara ee'noko auning, bakiaa', naning dupisi', nampeesi orari, karakaraa', amutemurii' aarumo orara, tositosi, maimaia'nko, mamairo, oraka' minku, baka biiving, ee'noko matau bekoil'. ²³Teing ee'ning kapoo' oreng naing ku'mi'anta."

**Nani Akovitu-koonanie Tee Jiisuu' Tee Ookara-koo Pankaing
Masika'antavuu'na'
(Mat 15:10-20)**

²⁴Ee'noko Ju' biikanameng-eta tenkenurai'nange Jiisuu' bakaning ninka osi Taia' ee'noko Saidoni'nameng-koo berou'. Ee'noko te' bera pava nava'koo kuung tumparu' nantoonge noru'koo piavoarura. Teka baru' baku'arava. ²⁵Teke otoko nani manikuma baurang ma'naang orara-po'nanie Jiisuu' poio' taaravuu', ee'noko pora tee-anko kau'kanoo' dua'aru'. ²⁶Teninoo' Ju'deeaing-koonani, Ponisia-nameensi'ke ponto'aru'nani, Siiria-nameng-koo. Aa'na' baitoaritaa' Jiisuu' kevi'uu'nani baurang-eta ma'naang bata'koo. ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "A, makotua!' Toire' deeko' ookara piavoroaina' bau'numpo', ee'noko tee taamang biikaang mosi'nanka-anko dua'koo tampa' deea'." ²⁸Ee'noko tenie Jiisuu' bari'uma aa'puu', "Ee', Ovoring, masika', nka tee toire'ke dua'antavaako mosi'nankai mukunanka naiaamaung tarepa-koo boonga." ²⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Makosi, osi tororaravaing. Tampa' bari'meing. Ma'naang tenkenuing daurang-eta." ³⁰Ee'noko teni toroarara baurang batanang-koo bempari otoko oovuu' ma'naang tenkenuio' teni-eta.

Jiisuu'ke Naning Kipau ee'noko Amako Taare-antavuu'na'

³¹Jiisuu' Taia'nameng-eta tenkenura osi kivorai nanuitaa' Saidoni'namenge tankinui Kaaleli'naru'koo basiaru'. ³²Ee'noko narionge naning kipau ee'noko tampa' karoaruko'nung tavo'au'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'au' bireng tee-koo patu'uko taarevoa'naang. ³³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee naning bokuvura karika'keta taapo' be'antavuu' bee'ka oto'koo. Ee'noko bireng punkang-koo kuung kompuu', ee'noko napo' tutupaa'arara meneng-koo kompuu'. ³⁴Ee'noko paning-aape ankamparara kooreerevoitaa' aa'puu', "Epata." Aung kara kuunoo': "Daate'daravai." ³⁵Ee'noko bakaang punkang tenang daate'aru' ee'noko meneng simpiri'arara tampa' karou'. ³⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke potevuru' naning nau-koo. Ee'noko nau-koo doong kante potevuriko teinge napo' aa'na' sira'paako'. ³⁷Ee'noko nantoonge taaravaama aa'na' ta'ninaako' aa'paama, "Aung bakei ookara kapoo'ke mee'du'pinarai, aa'nomaung: Kipaunuka taarakiakoo', ee'noko amakonuka kareaakoo'."

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Karenaumo Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'
(Mat 15:32-39)**

8 ¹Pankaroompuaruko nantoong karika' porora naro'ariru'. Ee'noko taamang naiaapeu'ning otoaruiu' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-

nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru', ²“Nkaang domang aa'na' piaamoing aing-koo nantoong-koo. Aing teing ni'ninka beenang doong o'noring ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong oto'evoroa'. ³Ee'noko ninge peeravoroi otoroko osi-aape botoaranko dei taunga peerai tavuripeu', ai' nariong aing-koo isipo'nupoong.” ⁴Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau', “Tek a nke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo taamang naninge are'ka daa'ura aing bau'uria'naang?” ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru', “Tek a areke'ning berete' oto'deruring?” Ee'noko aa'pau', “~Keura-taa.”

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovuru' teing nantoong karinga kansi'koo ba'namparia'naang. Ee'noko ~keura-taa berete' nkavura tampa' tampura pisi'uma bakaning barevare-nupoong avuriko teinge nantoong miatara avaariko'. ⁷Ee'noko napo' nii'ning tavi'ning oki'nareka' oto'evuru'ning-koo biraankevura bakaning botovuru' teing napo' tankampaaria'naang. ⁸Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoonge peku' ~keveku'ka-taa kakita'ke maanto'au'. ⁹Naro'ka donkaang deerunoo' karenaumo kokorei' pina' teke otorou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing nantoong tenkeng-koo botovuru'. ¹⁰Ee'noko namu'ke tee bakaasi-nareng-koo bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka aa'eariru', ee'noko Dalamana-ta-nameng-aape berou'.

Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' Tana'au'na' Taa'ni'anta Nauvurii'naang
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹Nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu Jiisuu'anko porou' bakaang kara paara-koo. Tutumpaama teinge tana'au' taa'ni'anta nkoevurii'naang Kumponing botovuu'na'koo. ¹²Jiisuu'ke ee'maraanura aa'puru', “Aming-koo dii' avarang taa'ni'anta-koo tana'kirimang? Masikung naurampimang, Kumponing dii' enanavarang taa'ni'anta nau-koo kasivua' otong.” ¹³Tee'purira sipuru' teka, ee'noko bakaasi-koo aa'earara nuaru' pako' tutumpuu' amenka'koo bee'naang.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Koono-antavuru'na' Nii'ning Biikaang Tositosi-koo
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ampa'orou' taamang nka-koo. Ee'noko nau masiku berete' oto'evuru' teke bakaasi-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke siingoravurima aa'puru', “Bakei tarerariai tee-koo iisi Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko Eeroti'nupoonge biikaang taamang ninka bere'aamaung-koo.” ¹⁶Ee'noko tee'puio' tasi'paavarura kareama aa'peeko', “Aunge pa nii' taamang oto'memuriaruo' tee' minkuvuing.” ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkuaako noru'ura aa'puru', “Aming-koo dii'ka minkurarimang taamang nkaveriarura? Koonto' ee mme' dii'ke tasi'meria' ning? Ai' diikaang domang kapanukai? ¹⁸Duta otori, teka

ee ookiria'? Punkang otori, teka ee taaraveria'? Aming-koo noru'eria'?
 19 Tenang berete' pa'noko'nuri ninge nantoong pa'noko' kokorei'
 bau'aransio' arekee'ning peku' kakita'ke oosierira maanto'eru?'
 Ee'noko aa'pau', "Kivora-ita keveku'ka." 20 Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru',
 "Ee'noko tenang ~keura-taa berete' nantoong karenaumo kokorei'ke
 naiaio' arekee'ning peku' kakita'ke maanto'erieeng?" Ee'noko aa'pau',
 "Keveku'ka-taa." 21 Ee'noko aa'puru', "Tek a ee dii'ke mme' tasi'peria'?"

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Nau-antavuru'na'

(8:22–10:52)

Jiisuu'ke Naning Duta Kaputu' Bantang-antavuu'na'

22 Jiisuu' bakaning ninka Besaida duparirio' narionge naning duta kaputu' tavo'au' tee-anko birenge kompua'naang eentavarima. 23 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke naning kaputu' bireng-koo kompura osi-eta dama'du tenkeng-antavuu'. Ee'noko duta-koo tutupaa'ura bakaang bireng tee-koo pante'uu', ee'noko aa'puu', "Kapoo' ee oovemaang?" 24 Ee'noko duta bantora aa'puu', "Nantoong aa' koi'pina' nanaako oaramang." 25 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' bireng patu'uu' duta-koo, ee'noko tenang duta bantora naapu narung ookuma tamparu'kuu'. Ookara kapoo' siraka'paru'. 26 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke koonto' bakanoo'aape botovuma aa'puu', "Amono-nupoong-koo bera naueriauka!"

Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii' Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Nii'na'mung Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka Sisaria' Pilipai navuntu'aape taunge nanaama bakaning barevare-nupoong tana'urima aa'puru', "Nantoonge ning baa tammaamaung?" 28 Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nii'ninge Jooni Minkinara tantaamaung. Ee'noko narionge Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaunge. Ee'noko nii'ninge urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo narung, boo'keta daa'aru'nung." 29 Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke teing tana'urima aa'puru', "Ee'noko dii'ke napo' ning baa tammerimaung?" Ee'noko Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', "Da' aa' tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveriainoo'koo." 30 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke potevurima aa'puru', "Naning-koo sira'meriauka!"

Piitai Jiisuu' Booaing Tamparako Orokovuu'na'

(Mat 16:21-23; Luk 9:22)

31 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning nau tutumpuru' boo'paravaina', aa'purima, "ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing teing amutemurii' arikananka tora'pampaing, ee'noko aing aa'ninge tompimaavaing:

pankenukai, piristi'koong ovontunukai ee'noko boto naunukai, ee'noko tee dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.”³² Siraka'pui tampa' nauvurio' Piitai taapo' be'antavura potevuu' temurii' kara minkuvuaroo'naang. ³³Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-aape bere'arama Piita turampuma aa'puu', “Tokoi beai da' Sietani!, ning-ankoita. Dake tee Kumponing bakaang noru' noru'ea', nantoong biikaang noru' narung noru'ei otong.”

Karistoo' Siong-koo Amariaina'

(Mat 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27)

³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong miatara bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka naro' bokuvurira aa'puru', “Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing.”^e ³⁵Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning ning-koo ee'noko nkaang doorenang tampara-koo bakaang domaang aroo'ari dua'uaing tee domamparavaing. ³⁶Naninge kapoo' ookara kansi'kooning barampui okovura bakaang domaang darove'uko teinge arekee' pakuaapeu'? ³⁷Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo? ³⁸Aing avarang oreng otorong nampeesi orarinuka, ee'noko naning teing-koo meu'ke otoi nkaang miring sira'koo ee'noko nkaang kara-koo maia'omaung dama'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee-koo maia'moaing mora teing ninka koosinung~ meekupoong ee'noko Mma' bakaang meenasi ninka.”

9 ¹Jiisuu'ke napo' karoma aa'puru', “Tek a ninge masakung naurampimang, Dii'koo nariong anke otorining dooria' ooverio' Kumponing bakaang Muu' basiaravaing tee ninka purinto'.”

Jiisuu' Bakaang Mono Paariaru'na'

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Ee'noko ~na'mung-taa doong tankiniuio' Jiisuu'ke Piita dovang Jeemisi ee'noko Jooni bokuvurita' biil'ka iu' isikara-koo deto koinau', ee'noko teke otoroi ooaio' Jiisuu'nung mono nii'na' paariaru'. ³Bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaravora siisiou'. Naning otoa' duu'pura tee' oro'antavupeu'nung. ⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaninge ooau' Eliasi ee'noko Moosesi nari' kareaako Jiisuu' ninka. ⁵Ee'noko Piitai karoma Jiisuu' aa'puu', “Nau-anta Pankaing ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Aia', nii'ke beevaari bare kaniampiai: nava' da' dakanava', nava' Moosesi

^e 8:34 Miru'noo' ee': Jiisuu' bakaning teing Jiisuu'pina' Kumponing bakaang pia narung nko-koo dai'ariri otoromaing baike kune'koo taura'pariri.

bakanava', ee'noko nava' Eliasi bakanava'." 6Aing teing avoreaara minkuvupeu'ning otoaruko aung minkuvuu'nung. 7Ee'noko teka kamo'ke daka'puru', ee'noko teketa auringe karoma aa'puu', "Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Taaraveriaing tee."

8Ee'noko da'deng avitoitoi ookaama naning ooaava', Jiisuu' narung teing ninka otoko ooau'. 9Ee'noko iu'keta depeto siarima Jiisuu'ke teing potevuru' kapoo' ooau'ning nantoong nauaariaroo'naang bera Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing booainoo'keta daa'aravainoo' basi. 10Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' bakaang kara meumpau', ee'noko bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aunge aming kapoo' boo'keta napo' daa'aravaing tampumang?" 11Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau', "Aming-koo boto naunukai aa'paamaung Eliasi dama' tee tee-koo Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koo uro'ke poaing?" 12Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Masikung, Daari Meekunge aa'pui otong, 'Eliasi tutung poaing ookara kapoo' maamu-antavua'naang.' Ee'noko Daari Meekunge napo' ning-koo aa'pui otong, 'Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing aa'na' sisikeera kompuaing poore'aako." *(Malakai 4:5; Aisaia' 53:1-8)*

13Teka iro' ninge naurampiai. Eliasi tee masika' tutuna' pou'nung, ee'noko nantoonge tee-koo oraka' piavorou'na' nari' nkoau' tee, Daari Meekunge minkuvui ootoina'."

Jiisuu'ke Naning Nemaka-koo Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14Ee'noko Jiisuu' ninka iu'keta siarima nii'ning barevare-nupoong meup'paru', ee'noko napo' nantoong karika' kune'aaru', nariong boto naunuka Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka mantekaveeko. 15Ee'noko namu'ke Jiisuu' ooaara bakei ookara ta'nimparira kua'pariru' tee-anko onkeonke'aava'naang. 16Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning tana'urima aa'puu', "Dii' aming-koo mantekareerimang?" 17Ee'noko naninge karika'koo meu'keta bari'uma aa'puu', "Nau-anta ee, ninge nnuring da'anko tavo'ama moing ma'naang orara otoi kara kereng-antavuu'nung. 18Teie ma'naange tavuma kansi'koo kosi'uko ka'buairavarama kakirinkuarakoo', ee'noko bakaang mono ta'naa'okoo'. Ninge dakaning barevare-nupoong tana'aransio' tee ma'naang bata'koo makosiaavaruing." 19Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nko dii' masika'anta otonainge, koontariaing, are' basinaroonge dii' ninka nari' o'norimaatoainge dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee oki'nara ning-anko." 20Ee'noko tenang po'antavau' Jiisuu'anko. Ee'noko ma'naange Jiisuu' oovura namu'ke tee nemaka kanu'antavuiu' dankuranku'arama kansi'koo dua'arara korimparu' ka'buua'ke sisi'arama. 21Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bauma tana'uma aa'puu', "Aung arekee'ning doonge tee' nkoaramaung?" Ee'noko baumai bari'uma aa'puu', "Oki'na'noo'keta. 22Mmau' doonge ntong tovang-koo

nta' dua'antavukoo' dupisi'koo kevi'uma. Da' makosi deeko' piaamerira pakumeriai.”

²³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Arekee'koo ning makosi deeko' tammemang, ai' teie da' makosi deeko'. Ookara kapoo' arika'parava' naning-koo Kumponing masika'antavumaung-koo.” ²⁴ Ee'noko tooto'ke bauma namu'ke bokuma aa'puu', “Masika'antavansing. Makotumparuko deeko' pakumeaing.” ²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong karika' porora nara'ariko oovurira tee ma'naang orara aka'puma aa'puu', “Da' kipau ee'noko amako ma'naang botoramaang naning-eta bakorarara tenkeng-koo ee'noko napo' tee-koo kuung beauka'.” ²⁶ Ee'noko tenang ma'naang uirama naning kanu'antavura sipuu'. Ee'noko nemaka bakei davoru-pina' oro'pario' nantoonge aa'pau', “Aung aa' boo'paring.” ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung naning nemaka bireng-koo kompura deto donkong-antavuiio' donkonuu'.

²⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu' teketa pava-koo tumpario' bakaning barevare-nupoong makenge tana'aama aa'pau', “Arekee'koo nii'ke ma'naang bata'koo makotumpia?” ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', “Unkumuari kungsi narunge deeko' temurii' bata'koo makosi.”

Jiisuu'ke Napo' Bakaang Boo' Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ee'noko teketa tenkenaara Kaaleli'namenge berou' makemparitaa', bii'ka bire'ariri bakaning barevare-nupoong nau-anta-koo. ³¹ Ee'noko aa'puru', “Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka kompui simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. Teinge dupisi'maavaing, teka beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.” ³² Ee'noko teinge nauvurio' tasi'paava', ee'noko napo' amaiaa'orou' tana'koo.

Baata Teing Pankeng?

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ee'noko Kapaneume' tavo'arira Jiisuu'ke bakaning tana'urima aa'puru', “Dii' taunge aming mantekavering?” ³⁴ Ee'noko kareaava', ai' taunge nanaama mantekaveema aa'pau', “Nii'koo baa pankaing?” ³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu' ba'nanurai'nange bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara bokuvurira aa'puru', “Naning paninung muu'koo uro'nara deemparaa'naang piavora deeko', baka enang ookara-koo dama'du siparara biikaang pakupakunung otoai.” ³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tooto' kompura uro'kanoo' teing-koo donkong-antavuu'. Ee'noko tanka'ke boko'ura aa'puru' teing, ³⁷ “Baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo narung tooto' oki'nara aung-pina' oro' onkeonke'uainge tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko ning narung deea', naning ning botomuing onkeonke'uainge.”

Nantoong Turamaaria' Otoromaing Teing Nii' Pakupaku-nupoong
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸Joonie aa'puu', "Nau-anta, nii'ke naning ooampiring dakaang miring-koo ma'nari bata'uriko. Ee'noko ooampira poteampiri tee nii' ninka nari' da' siontuaung-koo." ³⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', "Poteveriauka' tee. Naning nkaang miring-koo kuunge kapoo' purinto' nkovura namu'ke oraka' minkumuarupeu'. ⁴⁰Baa naning nii' too'demuriaung tee pakumurimaung-pina' noru'ampiaing. ⁴¹Ee'noko noru'eriai naning oovununge dii' ntong aruriko deeko' Karistoo' bakaning tantaririo' teie bakaang moo' divu'uauka'nunge.

Orara Aarumo Nii'ankoita Toto'pampira Tampa' O'noriaina'
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴²Baa tee naning aing toire' ning masika'antamaamaing-koo narung dua'antavuaing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo deeko' tee tee piaaru'. Tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung dei tampa', ai' Kumponing aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee. ⁴³Ee'noko dakaang tanka'ke dua'antaruko napu'daravai. Tampa' masika' tanka'nanaang ninka domaang otoi-oto'noo' beaing, ee'noko tanka' kenaanta ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape nanu'koo. ⁴⁴Tee' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke. ⁴⁵Ee'noko dakaang kau'ke dua'antaruko napu'daravai. Tampa' masika' kau'nanau' ninka domaang otoi-oto'noo' beaing, ee'noko kau' kenau'ka ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape nanu'koo. ⁴⁶Te' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke. ⁴⁷Ee'noko duta narutai tapiri'antaruko pasi'darara dua'eai. Aa'na' tampara duta naruta ninka Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo ee'noko duta kerutara ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape dua'koo. ⁴⁸Te' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke.

⁴⁹Nii' ookara teing meeka'mariri Kumponing-koo boontunang deemarii'naang nta'ke miang-pina' taimuriko, Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoi'na'.^f ⁵⁰Miang tee kapoo' tampara, teka miang-koo tarii'noo' paa'arako arekee' napo' naninge tarii'antavu'peu'? Makotua'! Tee'koo, dau basina', ning-koo aroo'dariri ima'dariaing, ee'noko meekupoong masikeng otori pinka'darima nari' moorariri otoriai."

Niania' Naninge Ba'aang Bata'koong Nia'aako Jiisuu'ke Maku'uru'na'
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 ¹Jiisuu'ke temono sipura Judia'nameng-koo beu' Joo'dani-nari pako'uitaa'. Ee'noko nantoong karika' napo' tee-anko

^f 9:49 Moosesie temu' botovuru'nung miang sipaava'naang biikaang boontunang-koo, mooa-aapening deeng-antavai. Ooveaing Boontu 2:13; Kena 50:5; 2 Noru'anta 13:5.

naro'aririo' kara nauvuru' teroita nauvuriko'na'. ²Ee'noko nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu nari' pororai'nange aavavaama aa'pau', "Naumeriai. Niikaang boto-koo ee naninge ba'aang bata'koo taura'pui otong?" ³Ee'noko aa'puru', "Teka aremurii' boto Moosesie aruru'?" ⁴Ee'noko bari'aama aa'pau', "Moosesie taura' avu'nisi naninge ba'aang si'koo piavora deeko' karavoto~ daarivuaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo, ee'noko ba'aang bata'uai." ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Moosesie aung boto daarivuu'nung dii' dii'ka domang iveka'dariko. ⁶Teka Kumponinge ookara kapoo' pupu'uu'ngang-eta minkuvuma aa'pui otong Daari Meekung-koo,

'Kumponinge donkaani ee'noko manikuma nari' nkovuretu!'

⁷Ee'noko

'Tee'koo donkaanie baumararing sipureta ba'aang ninka pinka'areaing, ee'noko tenaanka narung mono deempareaing.'

(Pupu' 1:24; 2:24)

⁸Tee'puu'noo'koo tenaanka kenaanka deea'. ⁹Tee'koo kapoo' Kumponinge be'nu'antavuu'nung naro'ka naninge tankaampuauka' nung."

¹⁰Ee'noko teketa pava-koo toroarira bakaning barevare-nupoonge tampa' tasi'koo tana'au'. ¹¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tenang naninge ba'aang bata'uma oovunani nampupeu' ee'noko nampeesi ba'aang ninka teka orarivuing. ¹²Ee'noko ba'aange bata'uma ba'ung oovunara nampupeu' ee'noko nampeesi tee teka orarivuing."

Jiisuu'ke Toire' Biraankevuru'na'

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Ee'noko nantoonge toire' oki'nareka' Jiisuu'anko po'antavaariko' teie kompurira biraankevurii'naang. Ee'noko teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge poteaarui' tee-anko tavo'ariko. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovurira iiraevuru' bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'purima, "Taura'perereriai toire' ning-anko po'koo, potevereria'. Kumponinge nantoong toire'pina' bere'arimaing bakaang muu'kooning. ¹⁵Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang muu' tooto'ke bauta' nkavui aroo'aramana' kompuarura tee bakei tumparavauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo." ¹⁶Ee'noko minku bakevura toire' naruna' boko'urima tanka' pante'uru' Kumponinge biraanke-koo.

Narung Nemaka Barevarenku Mmau' Oto'evuko'nung

(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Tenang Jiisuu' nii'nameng-aape nanu' tutumparako naning narung kua'pari pora miinge keemparu' uro'kanoo' ee'noko aa'puu', "Nau-anta tampara, ninge aming kapoo' nkoamira domaang oparavauka'nung kompampaing?" ¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Arekee'koo

dake ning tampara tammemang? Nii'nara naning tampara otoa', Kumponing narung tampara. ¹⁹Dake Moosesi bakaang boto ee' oro' noru'ei otong:

'Naning dupisi'eauka'.
 Nampeesi orarieauka'.
 bakiaa' nkoveauka'.
 Daang-koo tuutunampeauka'.
 Kapoo' kokonoveauka'.

Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakueriaing.' ” *(Toro 20:12-17)*

²⁰Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Nau-anta, ninge oki'na'noo'keta aing ookara boto tanatavantu'ning.” ²¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovui piaavura aa'puu' tee, “Da' narung kapoo'koo makosia'. Bera ookara kapoo'nanka dakaning baavevera mooni' nkavera ata'oi'nuka averiai. Tee' nkovera paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaing. Ee'noko teketa ning siomei poai.” ²²Ee'noko aung kara taaravura aa'na' muri'ou', ee'noko domang manki'oitaa' tenkenuu', ai' aung naning tee maneenara.

²³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oo'oovurima bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', “Bakei pore' masikung manee-nupoong Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo.” ²⁴Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'na' ta'ninau' tee'puio'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' kara bari'evurima aa'puru', “Ee toire', bakei pore' masikung Kumponing bakaang muu'ke tung-koo teing maneariri otoromanoo'koo noru' sipaamaing. ²⁵Kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busi-koo kuunge tung-koo makotua', ee'noko naning maneenara-koo bakei aa'na' koonto' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo.” ²⁶Ee'noko teing aa'na' ta'ninaara bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', “Nka enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?” ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing oovurira aa'puru', “Nantoong bii'ka domaang moo'koo makosi deeaing, Kumponing deeko' makosi, ai' teie ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosie.”

²⁸Ee'noko Piitai karoma aa'puu', “Aung ee, teka nii' teing ookara kapoo' sipampira siontampimaing.” ²⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Masikung naurampimang, naninge aing sipuu'nung: pava, baumaraang, baurukaa', bakaang kansil' sipura ning-koo ee'noko nkaang kara tampara bereng-antakoo, e'mung-eta dau basinoo' maku' nkavuaing daaku'pina' anke kansi'koo otoitaa'; ³⁰Aa'noko: pava, baumaraang, baurukaa', kansil'. Ee'noko nantoonge turampaavai ee'noko dama'naroong-koo napo' domaang oparavaung okovuaing. ³¹Teka mmau' nantoong ureai otoromaing dama'ke dama'duaruaing, ee'noko dama'duariri otoromaing ureavaai.”

Beemu'pina' Jiisuu'ke Booaing-koo Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³²Ee'noko Jiisuu' uroitaa' Jerusalema'aape daanto taunge nanau', ee'noko ta'nimpariru' teing siompaako'ning avoreaama. Ee'noko

bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka naro'urira minkunaavuru' dama'ke nkoaravaina' ³³Aa'puru', "Ee aing, nii' teing Jerusalema'navuntu'koo deto merimang. Ee'noko teka ee'nooka naninge tooka kompui ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taura'muu'naang aa'ning-koo Piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka; ee'noko teinge tee tuutunamaara ning boo'koo makosi tampaarai'nange sing-antamaavaing teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo. ³⁴Ee'noko teinge Ju'deeaingee siisimaavai tutupaa'maama, ee'noko mura'maara dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' daa'maravaing."

Entaenta Jeemisi Namainta Jooni Beekaang

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, Jiisuu'anko poretu' aa'purema, "Nau-anta, kapoo' nkomemuree'naang piamoreang." ³⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Aming nkorerompee'naang piaroreang?" ³⁷Ee'noko temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Taura'mereaing nee' da' ninka ba'ngankoo, tenang dakaang meenasie kororui' ovorintari ba'nantaravainang, narung tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape." ³⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke temainta aa'puretu', "Dee'ke tee kapoo' eentameresing noru'erea'. Dee'ke ee teru' ntonaru' oraka' dee'naru' ning naikampainaru' naikirepeu'? Ee'noko napo' sisikeera ninka meeka'antamaravaina' ee meeka'antararepeu'?" ³⁹Ee'noko temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Ee, nee' makosira." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Ee', masika!, kaapu-koo ninge naikampaing-koo naikireaingee, ee'noko meeka'antamaravaina' meeka'antarareaingee. ⁴⁰Ee'noko ning taura' o'noa' miru'koo naning ning-koo tampavine-koo ee'noko mare'aanavine-aape ba'ng-anta-koo. Aung tee kapoo' Kumponing bakaang. Teie bampuu'na' ba'nampareaing."

⁴¹Ee'noko teinge napo' nanai'ke tee' taaravaara Jeemisi namainta Jooni iikoo'aaretu'. ⁴²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke ookara naro' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee noru'eri otong teing nantoong Ju'deeaing-kooninge biikaning ovontung miru'aarimaing iri'oromana' nantoong-koo. Ee'noko biikaning pankenankai biikaang iri'ke nantoong etuaarikoo'. ⁴³Teka dii'koo tee' deea'. Naning dii'koong bore' oto'koo piavora diikaang pakupakunung otoai. ⁴⁴Ee'noko naning dii'koo dau basi deeng-koo piavora botovotonaa' otoai ookara-koo. ⁴⁵Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee'ke, kansi'koo ovoring-pina' oto'koo moa', teka pakupakunung deemaraa'naang mou'nung, ee'noko nkaang domaang dua'koo teing-koo mmau' boo'keta simpiri'arii'naang."

Jiisuu'ke Naning Duta Kaputu' Miring Batimiasi Tamparu'antavuu'na'

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Ee'noko Jerikoo'namono-koo tavo'ariru'. Te' otorokotaa' napo' tenkenau' Jiisuu' ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong. Ee'noko napo'

nantoong karika' nari!. Ee'noko naning duta kaputu' taunge ba'nampari otoi nantoong mooni'koo eentavuriko!. Aung naning miring Batimiasi, Timiasi bauring. ⁴⁷Ee'noko teie taaravura Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung tankinuko boku tutumpuu' aa'puma, "Jiisuu', Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning." ⁴⁸Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke poteaama dooroomparaa'naang botoau!. Ee'noko tee'paako bakei aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning." ⁴⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nasinura aa'puu', "Bokueriai." Ee'noko bokuau' tee kaputu', aa'paama, "Doturari daa'daravai. Bokurumaang." ⁵⁰Ee'noko bakaang mononopa' dua'ura namu'ke daa'arara Jiisuu'anko beu!. ⁵¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da' arekee' nkorama'naang piaroi?" Ee'noko naning kaputu'ke aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, ning duta bantang-antameaing." ⁵²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Naniaing. Dakaang baitoi tamaru'kiing." Ee'noko namu'ke bantora tee Jiisuu' siompuu' taunge nanuko.

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

(11:1–16:20)

Jiisuu' Daurarong~ Deemparako Jerusalema'nupoonge Onkeonke'au'na'
(Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 ¹Ee'noko poroma Jerusalema' due' Olive'po'namii-koo basiariru!, osi Bepasi ee'noko Beetani due' masipo!. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo Jiisuu'ke kenaankara uro'ke botovurema aa'puretu!, ²"Dee' ureresi bereta osi uro'kanoo'ke otoi-namono-koo du'dareai. Ee'noko basirareta doonkii'nu kampianu oovereai bi'ari otoko naning mme' teu-koo ba'namparava!. Dipi'ereta po'antavereai." ³Ee'noko naninge tana'durema aa'dureko, "Aung aming-koo tee' nkoveremang? Aa'pereai, 'Ovoring piavoing. Napo' torovuaging namu'ke.'" ⁴Ee'noko bereta oovuretu' tee doonkii' kambia taung-koo meu'ke bi'ari otoko pava karanaange; ⁵Ee'noko dipi'ureko narionge due' donkonai otoroko'ninge tana'aarema aa'paaretu!, "Dee' aming nkoverema doonkii' dipi'eremang?" ⁶Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu'ke nauvuretu'na' maku'uretu!, ee'noko nantoonge tenang taura'paaretu!. ⁷Ee'noko tenaankai po'antavuresio' Jiisuu'anko teinge biikaang baarong tevorokoo' dau tani'au!. Ee'noko Jiisuu' tee-koo dau ba'namparu!. ⁸Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke biikaang baaronankai taunge danto tani'au!, ee'noko narionge uurung tovang pora'ka napu'aama tani'au!. ⁹Ee'noko nantoong Jiisuu'koo uro'ke nanau'ning ee'noko nii'nariong dama'du-eta porou'ninge eura bokiaama aa'paako!, "Biraanke! Biraanke-po'nung aung Ovoring bakaang miring-koo pomaang! ¹⁰Biraankenii' tee muu' niuma Deevita'ketaing napo!

donkonge due'umaang! Biraanke otoi otoaing a'dei'ke paning-koo nari!!"
 11 Ee'noko aarenuu' Jiisuu' tee-koo osi Jerusalema'. Ee'noko teketa pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparara avitoitoi nanuma beero'uu'. Ee'noko muung-aapevuio' napo' toroaru' Beetani-aape bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara ninka.

Jiisuu'ke Koi' Piiki' Barakosi'uu'na'
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Ee'noko dauna'mung Jiisuu' toroaru' Beetani'keta peeravoitaa'.
 13 Ee'noko koi'navari miring piiki' isi'isipo'keta oovuu' para' narung uumaanau'. Ee'noko sinang-po'navari tampuma beu' tevari-anko. Ee'noko berai'nange sinang oovua', para' narung otoko oovuu', sinang bi'koong bakaang batei deea'. 14 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tevari aa'puu', "Naning otoa' dakaang sinang napo' maa'deruaing." Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoung taaravau'.

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Ee'noko Jerusalema' napo' tavo'arira Jiisuu' parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo, nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo' baaveveeko'ning bata' tutumpuru'nung. Aa'noko batanananka mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning ee'noko napo' ba'nava'nananka kuukuu' baaveariko'ning biikaning teka piakatu'uru'.
 16 Ee'noko potevuru' Pava Dootuu'koo kapoo'nanka nkavai be'koo.
 17 Ee'noko napo' nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Aming-koo noru'eria' otong Kumponing bakaang kara Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumana'
 'Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava tampari otoaing, nantoong amutemurii' biikaang.?' *(Aisaia' 56:7)*
 Teka dii'ke 'bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo' deeng-antavering." *(Jeremaia 7:11)*

18 Ee'noko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunuka taaravaara taung besi'au' Jiisuu' tavu'na', nantoong karika' Jiisuu' bakaang kara-koo ta'nimparima bi'ariko avoreaara. 19 Ee'noko muung-aapevuio' Jiisuu' bakaning ninka tenkenau'

Koi' Piiki' Mara'ou'nung-koong Tautau
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Ee'noko napo' dauna'mung ora'ka-ita tevunge toroarima tevari piiki'navari ooau' mara'ora boo'pario' untu'keta kaakeng-koo basi.
 21 Ee'noko Piitai nkoaru'na' noru'ura Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing, ooveai. Tee koi' dake barakosi'eieng mara'oi boo'paring." 22 Jiisuu'ke teing kara maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang ninge,
 23 Baa naning baito Kumponing-koo oto'evui dei aunteto iu' aa'pupeu',

'Daa'darara pirung-koo dua'daravai,' ee'noko bakaang noru' keekoo'arava' minkuvuina' nkoaraa'naang masika'antavuko tee' nkoarapeu'. ²⁴ Tee'koo aa'dampimang, tenang eentatarima ee' noru'eriai, 'Kapoo' nkavampiring,' ee'noko tee okoruriaing. ²⁵ Ee'noko tenang donkoniri kunsirarima tonta'evurererai kapoo' orara dii'koo nkoau'nanka. Ee'noko Diuma, paning-koo otomaunge napo' diikaang orara tonta'deruriai. ²⁶ Ee'noko napo' dii'ke nariong biikaang orara tonta'eriaruko Diuma paning-koo otomaunge diikaang aarumo orara tonta'koo makotua'."

Jiisuu' Bakaang Purinto'koo Okora' Nia'au'na'

(*Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Ee'noko Jerusalema'aape napo' toroariruru' ee'noko Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo parang-koo kuunge nanuu'. Ee'noko piristi'koo ovontung, boto naunuka ee'noko nantoong-koo urang-antanuka Jiisuu'anko porou'. ²⁸ Ee'noko tana'aama aa'pau', "Tee aung aremurii' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoing? Ee'noko napo' baie taura' aruio' nkovemaatoing?" ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kara bari'evurima aa'puru', "Enang aa' napo' ninge tana'dampiang ee'noko dii'ke bari'meriko ninge napo' naurampiai tee taura' ning oto'memuko aing kapoo'nanka nkoamaung. ³⁰ Naumeriai, Jooni baie taura'puio' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko', Kumponing ai' tamung nantoonge? Enang bari'meriai." ³¹ Ee'noko teing bii'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', "Are'pampia'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', 'Kumponing,' teie aa'murii'naang, 'Teka aming-koo dii'ke Jooni masika'antaveriaruko?'" ³² Ee'noko aa'pampiko deeko', "Tamung nantoong-etaing,' nantoonge tamaari'neenga, ai' teinge tee ookarai Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing tasi'pai otong." ³³ Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia'." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nna' ninge napo' dii' naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo."

Kara Mirumiru' Teing Nantoong Oreng Mintoong Uaini

Tareaako'ning-koong

(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

12 ¹ Jiisuu'ke nii'ning kara mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puru', "Naning narunge mintoong uaininau keempura parange korovui kaavane'uu', ee'noko dinkung nenke'uu' uaini miid'oma tenau-koong. Ee'noko napo' pava tarenava siarua' kanivuu'. Ee'noko napo' nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira nii'namensi'koo tenkenuu'. ² Ee'noko tenang batei sinang kavu'koong makotuoio' teie narung bakaang botovotona' botovuu' teing-anko uaini tarenuka-anko nii'ning sinang baarauni-koong~ tenau-koo nkaevua'naang.

³Ee'noko teinge tare nkonukai tee botovotonaa' moo'aara bata'au' murasiavaama, tee baarauni avaava'. ⁴Ee'noko napo' narung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Ee'noko teinge bore' bape'aama maimaia'na' nkoau'. ⁵Ee'noko tenau-koo ovinge napo' narung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Ee'noko teinge tee dupisi'au'. Ee'noko napo' mmau' botovotonaa'nuka tee' nari' nkoaaru' nariong mura'arima, napo' nariong koonto' dupisi'aaru'. ⁶Ee'noko teing-koo asi'nara botovupeu'nung biruanisi bauring piaavumaung. Ee'noko asi'namu'koo deeko' tee bauring botovuu' tare-antavuru'ning-anko ee' noru'ura, 'Aung-koo pa nnuring-koo amaiaa'oroo'naang.' ⁷Ee'noko teinge tare nkonukai bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', 'Aung tee barenku okovuaing. Aia', dupisi'ampiaing tee barenku okomuriaina'. ⁸Ee'noko teinge tee bauring kompaara teka dupisi'au' tee. Ee'noko uaininau-koo dama'du dua'au'." ⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tana'urima aa'puru', "Enang tenau okonarai arekee' nkovuriaing? Teie aa' tee teing tare nkonuka-anko pora tavurima opuriaing, ee'noko nii'ning oko-antavuriaing. ¹⁰Dii'ke ee tee Daari Meekung-koong kara deeruerima dama' nkoaravaina' tasi'periaung aa'pui otoinoo'ka,

'Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare' ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke. ¹¹Ovinge tee' ee'na' nko-antavuu' ee'noko bakei ta'nimpaarii' niikaang duta-koo.' ” *(Kena 118:22-23)*

¹²Ee'noko teketa mirumiru'ke too'puru'nung tasi'parira boto naunukai ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunge taung besi'au' Jiisuu' dai'aavainavung, teka teing nantoong karika'koo avoreaara teka sipaara tenkenau'.

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³Ee'noko botoaaru' teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko Eeroti' Bakanavitu Jiisuu'anko porora nii'ning tanatana'ke avakareaama tee dua'antana'koo. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko porora aa'pau', "Nau-anta ee, nii'ke da' noru'dampiri otong naning masikung narung minku. Da' tee kapoo' naninge minkurupeu'ning tamung taarai. Ee'noko naning ankaung noru'ea'. Kapoo' masikung narung Kumponing nantoong pia-antavurimana' nauerimaung; ¹⁵Enang aung naumeriaing nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong~ pankaing, Siisa~, Rooma'nung, taakisi avu'koo makosi, ai' makosi deea'?" Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tokompurira aa'puru', "Aming-koo daua'merimaang ai' ning taavi'merimaang? Teu mooni'nu iro' po'antaveriko ooampai." ¹⁶Ee'noko teinge mooni'nu nau avai' tana'urima Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Aung uu'aa' ee'noko aung miring baa bakaang?" Ee'noko aa'pau', "Daurarong Siisa' bakaang." ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tee tee averiaing kapoo' Siisa' bakaang,

ee'noko kapoo' Kumponing bakaang Kumponing averiai." Ee'noko tee' maku'urio' aa'na' ta'nimpariru'.⁸

Tanatana' Boo'keta Domang-koong

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Teketa napo' Noru' Pitunavitu~koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anko niania' ninka porou', boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu. ¹⁹Porora avakareaama aa'pau', "Nau-anta, Mosesie aung boto daarimemuru'nung, "Tenang naninge ba'aang siraraavi'aresi naaroarako napo' baara'ma'nunge teni dama' moo'ura bataata-aae paroreai."

(Boto 25:5)

²⁰Urikamu' tee namaia' naro'ka ~kenaanka-taa otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' beurukaa' oturea'. ²¹Ee'noko teketa kenaanka-nunge napo' teni naaro dama'moo'ura parorea' boo'paru'. Ee'noko napo' beenaumo-nung tee' nkoaru'. ²²Ee'noko teing ookara tee' nari', teka aing ~kenaanka-taa namaia' teni nampau'ning biurukaa' oto'evuria' boorou', ee'noko asi'na'moo teni manikuma boo'paru'. ²³Ee'noko teing te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung teni temaia'koo arera ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' ookara ~kenaanka-taae nampau'nani teni."

²⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii' bakei papaararimaung, ai' dii'ke doma Daari Meekung ee'noko Kumponing bakaang purinto' noru'eria'. ²⁵Nantoong dama'ke boo'keta daa'arira koosinung-nanka~ paning-nupoong-pina' nampeesiarara' otoroaing. ²⁶Ee'noko tenaare-koo boo'keta napo' daa'naare-koo dii'ke ee deeruerima tasi'periaung Moosesie tee' nau-antamuru'na' Daari Meekung-koo daarivuu'navaro-koo? Kumponingee tuu'doi'navari tamung urusivuko'navari-eta karoma Moosesi aa'puu',

'Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning biikaang: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.' *(Toro 3:2, 6)*

²⁷Aung kara tee miru'noo' ee' otong: Ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea'. Dii' bakei daang noru'erimaing."

Aung Tee Pankaing Boto

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸Narung boto-nau te' otoitaa' taaravuru' tana'eeko, ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Noru' Pitunavitu tampa' bari'uriko oovuu'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko pou' ee' tana'uu'naang, "Boto arera aa'na' pankaing ookara-ita?" ²⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Aung boto aa'na' pankaing masikung:

⁸ 12:17 Taakisi dua' orokovuko deeko' teinge Eeroti' bakaningee tavaapeu', ee'noko tamung taura'puko deeko' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue turampaapeu'.

'Dii' Isireeli-nupoong taaraveriai, Kumponing niikaang Oving tee narung masikung. ³⁰Ee'noko dake piaaveaing Oving dakaang Kumponing teieta dakaang domang ootukunung ee'noko teieta dakaang uraang~ ootukunung ee'noko teieta dakaang onou ootukunung ee'noko teie dakaang purinto' ootukunung.'

(Boto 6:4, 5)

³¹Ee'noko kenaanka-nung boto aung:

'Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.'

(Boontu 19:18)

Nii'nara boto otoa' aing-koo dau basi."

³²Ee'noko boto-naue Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta, dake bakei tampa' minkueing. Tee' minkueina' nii'nara Kumponing otoa', tee narung.

³³Ee'noko napo' naninge piaavuai Kumponing teieta bakaang domaang ootukunung ee'noko teieta bakaang norunoru' ootukunung ee'noko teieta bakaang purinto' ootukunung. Ee'noko oovunara piaavuai baka piaavaramana'. Aing boto meung-koo bakei tampa', dau basi teieta kau' karenaumo boonturomai tai-antavaamaung-eta ee'noko napo' avuavu' nii'ning Kumponing-koo." ³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung naning bakaang makumaku' mataa'ivui bari'uiio' aa'puu', "Da' isipo' otoa' Kumponing bakaang muu'keta." Ee'noko tenang-eta deto teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

Karistoo' Baa Bauring Deempari Poaing-koong?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵Jiisuu'ke kara nauvurima pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo teing tana'urima aa'puru', "Arekee'koo boto naunukai aa'paamaung, 'Tee naning Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tee Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'araa'naang.?' ³⁶Ai' Deevita'ke baka Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko~ aa'puu',

'Teie Ovoringe nkaang Ovoring nauvuma aa'puu', "A' ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning too'de-nupoong dakaang kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi.' "

(Kena 110:1)

³⁷Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke baka tee Pako'pari'nii' Ovoring Kumponing-pina' basi tampuu'nung. Enang arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu?'"

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Boto Naunuka-koo Koono-antavuru'na'

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸Ee'noko minkuvurima aa'puru', "Koonorariri otoriaing boto naunuka-koo mononopa' isikara ninka nanu'koo piavoromaing; nantoonge

pankaing-antavaarii'naang pianuka baaveroma-nairu-koo. ³⁹Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang. Ee'noko paroro nainang tampoo' ba'ngang-koo piavorokoo'. ⁴⁰Naaroonku biikaang pavapo' bakiaa'aakoo', ee'noko kuni isikananka nkoaakoo' nantoonge tampa' ooaarii'naang. Tee'koo biikaang kiimata bakei orara masakung."

Naaro Sitovuru'nani Bakaang Bauta' Kumponing-koo

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo karika'koo meu'ke ba'nanui oovurio' nantoonge mooni' dua'au'. Ee'noko manee-nupoong mau'ke mooni' deto dua'au'. ⁴²Ee'noko nii'nani naaro ata'oi' porai'ngang mooni'ning keura dua'uu', baru' mooni' masakung deea', nau toea' pina' basining. ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong naro' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Masika' ninge naurampimang, anie naaro ata'oi'ke bakei bauta' masakung sipuing ookarai dua'aining-eta dau basi. ⁴⁴Narionge masika' daang-pina' dua'aing mooni' mmau' oto'evurita', ee'noko teni bakei bane ata'oi'ke teka ookara-koo oto'evuining dua'uing bakaning taamang moo'siipeu'ning."

Jiisuu'ke Pava Dootuu'nava Pankava Pesi'aravaina' Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 ¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarako bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo narunge aa'puu', "Nau-anta, ooveai aung bakei pavananka kapang boo'antana' oro'ke kaniau'nung." ²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', "Tekka ee aung pava pankainanka boo'antana' ooverimang? Dama'ke tee enang paupaureari otoina' otoauka'nung tuuravarira dua'ariaing."

Jiisuu'ke Mmau' Arikananka Tavo'aravaing Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jiisuu' ba'namparu' Iu' Olive'po'namii-koo, pava dootuu'nava pankava-aape toroarita'. ⁴Teke otoko Piita dovang Jeemisi, Jooni ee'noko Aanduru' tee-anko porora bii'ka otoroi nia'aama aa'pau', "Naumeriai tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing? Ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming tee' nkoaraa'naang due'uko oo'koonge?". ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tenang tutumpurima aa'puru', "Bakei tarerariri otoriaing naninge poo-antaruri'neenga. ⁶Mmau' nantoong poroang nkaang miring tampaama, aa'paama, 'Ning tee ee'nara.' Ee'noko nantoong mmau' papaara-antavaariai tee' minkuaama. ⁷Tekka aroreriauka' karenanka tavo'kaako ee'noko tavo'kaavaining-koo taaraverima. Kapoo'nanka tee' oro' tee nkoaravaining, teka botu mme' due'ua'. ⁸Narung kansi' i'amparama nii'nara kansi' tavuainge, ee'noko

narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. U'mi' avitoitoi nkoaravainge ee'noko nantoong peera-koo booroainge. Tutuna'ning teing oraka' mantong manikumai tooto' ponto'ke due'uko mantona'.

⁹Teka dii' tampa' tarerariai. Ee'noko ta'niniriauka' nantoonge dii' dai'daarira tuutunantaariko koompaara'navitu-koo, nii'noo' murasiaraariko pava dootuu'nairu-koo. Dii' teing donkong-antaraariai ovo'ma'nuka-anko ee'noko dauraronuka-anko dii' nkaang miring sira'koo miru'nii'nuka deentariko'. ¹⁰Ee'noko doorenang tampara navo'ka tutung daankiari otoai nantoong amutemurii'koo. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge dai'daarima tuutunang-koo be'antaraariko avitoitoi noru' manki' doriauka' paa'erima minkueriaina'. Teka teinge tana'daariko, Kumponing kapoo' tenang ee'nang naururiko tamung kato minkueriaing. Dii' dii'ka tee kareriauka'nung, teka tee Tanuaang Meekung karoaing. ¹²Napo' aa'noainge: bataatai tooka kompui baara'ma'nung taura'puaing dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko baumai bauring tee' nari' nkovuai. Napo' biurukaa'ke biumaraang turampaarima dupisi'aariainge. ¹³Dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko, ee'noko naning purimpario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing.”

Kapoo' Orara Masikung Tavo'kuaing Nauvuru'na'
(*Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴“Teie nakaronarai Danieloi daarivuu'nane'koo deeruerima tasi'periaing:

‘Naning maarekusi' donkonuaing pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo Kumponing meeka'antavuu'noo'ke.’ (*Danielo 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*)

Tee taa'ni'anta osi orari-koong. Tenang tee donkonuio' ooverira dii' a' Judia'nameng-koo otoriaining miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'dariaing! ¹⁵Naning daunavaro-koo otoaing deeko' depeto siarara pava-koo kuung beauka'. Tamung kapoo' nka-koo tung-koo makotuauka'nunge. ¹⁶Napo' naning mintoong-koo otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka' bakaang mononopa' nka-koo. ¹⁷Aung batei manki' masikung teing-koo maniku' kempo'nuka ee'noko noonoo'kai ooroaining. ¹⁸Teka dii' kunsirariaing te'mung mmaririaina'mung kamaarinang-koo tavo'kuauka'na'. ¹⁹Tee arikung te'mung tavo'kuaing tee bakei dau basi aung kansi' tutuntoma-ita nkoaru'ning-koo bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo, ee'noko napo' dama'ke tee' basi otoauka'nunge. ²⁰Teka Kumponing teing nantoong baka miru'uru'ning piaavurira aing doong apuka'antavuu'. Ee'noko teing doong arikananka apuka'antavuriarui dei ookara nantoong booropeu'.

²¹Ee'noko tenang ee'nang nii'nung naning aa'duriko deeko', ‘Ooveriai, aung tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' tavo'kuaing-koong!' nii'noo' aa'puko,

'Ooveriai auntang!' tee masika'antaveriauka!. ²² Ai' teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko pako'pari'nii'nuka daang Kumponing-etaning tamparimaing porora taa'ni'anta pankenanka ta'nimpaarii'na' nkoaavaing nantoong tosiaarima Kumponing bakaning naroka' papaara-antavaarii'naang, tavo'arapeu'nung-pina'. ²³ Ee'noko dii' teing donta'ke moronuka. Ninge tero nau bakerampiru'ning."

Dama'ke Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Poaina'

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Tenang batei arikung bakearako tee duaa' tenang mutaanampuai ee'noko kaara arakavaravauka'. ²⁵ Ee'noko beento'nanka tankavariai paning-eta. Ee'noko purinto'nanka paning-koo otoromaing dankampariai. ²⁶ Ee'noko tenang teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taa'ni'moi moko oomaavaing, purinto' ninka kamo'ke depeto aa'na' meena'moi. ²⁷ Ee'noko tenang ninge botoarampaing koosinunanka ookara kansi'koo teing nkaning miru'nisinuka narokoo' doving karenaumo-ita ee'noko napo' kansi' kainu'nairu-eta."

Baavootunoo' Koi'keta' Para' Nenuvara'upeu'nung-eta

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Enang tee dii'ke tee baisirovang ooverira noru'eriaing, aa'nomaung: Tenang para' nenuvara'uko noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ²⁹ Tee' nari' kapoo' aing ee' oro' tavo'arako ooverira dii'ke ee'pina' noru'eriaing, due'ui otong, karanaang poing. ³⁰ Masika' naurampimang, Teing aing kapoo' ookara nkoaravaing aung avarang boo'pariaruko. ³¹ Paning ee'noko kansi' teing oparavaininge teka nkaang kara tee oparavauka'nung."

Naninge Noru'ua' Doong Ee'noko Batei

(Mat 24:36-44)

³² "Naninge noru'ua' batei poainoo'. Paning-nupoong koosinunukai noru'aava'. Ninge tee bauringe noru'ampa'. Teka teie Mma' narunge noru'ui otong tee batei. ³³ Teka dii' tanatarariri otorimaatoai, kungsi ninka tanterariri, ai' dii'ke noru'eria' batei tavo'aravainoo'. ³⁴ Tee' nari' naning pankaing isipo' nanuma osi-eta tenkenupeu'nung-pina' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka taura' avurima mintoonge kantevuripeu' ee'noko karanaang tampa' tanata-koo teing-koo narung botovupeu'. ³⁵ Teka dii' teing tanatarariri otorimaatoaing. Noru'eria' arenang dee'ma pava okonara poainge, ai' pa muung-aapenang, ai' pa meu'namang, ai' pa siimporovuko~, ai' pa tane'nang. ³⁶ Ta'nina' poma deeko' aasirio' po'neeng. ³⁷ Teka ninge naurampimana' ookara nauarama aa'pamaung: Teka dii' teing navo'ka tarerariai."

Nantoong Bore'nukai Jiisuu' Tavu'koo Mumunsiau'na'
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

14 ¹Te'mung Taamang Baari'koong~ ee'noko tee Paroro Iisiropa ke'munta doong deto otoko naiaako'na'mung, piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' aavavaama moo'aara dupisi'koo. ²Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Na'moo paroro ninka nkoampiauka' nantoonge karingai turamaari'neenga."

Naninge Manikumai Jiisuu' Beetania Duunie Sisi'uu'na'
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³Teketa tee Jiisuu' teke Beetani-namono-koo otoko tee Saimoni' tero oramuu'po'nung bakanava-koo kuunge. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario' nani manikuma tee-anko pou' duuninaro^h moo' pankaing-koonaro' nkavui. Ee'noko tenie pora Jiisuu'koo bore'koo dau dakovuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario'. ⁴Ee'noko nariong iiravorora bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', "Anie aung duuni aming-koo kera'pumaang tamung? ⁵Aung duuni baavevui dei beenaumo daaku' nopa'ke moo'aapeu' ee'noko mooni' ata'oi'nuka avuripeu'." Tee' nari' mamairoarima poore'au' teni.

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Teni siperiai. Dii'ke aming-koo pore'antaverimang? Anie tee kapoo' tampara masikung ning-koo nkovuing. ⁷Dii' ninka ata'oi'nuka teing doong kante otorimaatoaining nari'. Nii'ngang piarorira pakuereripeu'. Teka ning tee doong kante dii' ninka o'noriauka'nung. ⁸Anie kapoo' makosina' nkovuing. Anie ning-koo duuni mme'ka dakovuing maamu-antamura ning dako'maavaina'mung-koo. Tenie duuni koo'uing nkaang mono dako'koo maamu-antavuma. ⁹Masikung naurampimang: Are'ke tokoi ookara kansi'koo tee tampara dooreng daankiaavainoo'ke tee kapoo' anie ning-koo nkovuing minkuaama ani norunoru'aavaing."

Judasie Kara Naroompuu'na' Jiisuu' Sivuko Tavaava'naang
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Teketa Judasi Kerio'nara Jiisuu' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka-koo narung nanuu' piristi'nuka-koo pankainuka-anko nari' mumunsiaara teing-anko sivuu'naang. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge taaravaara bakei dotuariru'. Dotuarira tee mooni' teinge avu'koo tampau'. Ee'noko teie batei ee'noko taung besi'uu' Jiisuu' sivuaina'.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Ninka Asirang-koo Naiau'na' Baari'koong~ Paroro
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹²Tutuna'na'mung tee-koo paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong basiaru'. Te'mung ee'na'mung doong sipisipi' kampia pareka Taamang

^h 14:3 Duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring naarada' kuung sipaako'nung, moo' pankaing.

Baari'koong-koo tavaariko'na'mung, ee'noko te'mung basiaro' bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Dake nii' are' merira tee Taamang Baari'koong~ maamu-antavampira naiampii'naang piaromaang?"
 13 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaankara botovuretu' aa'purema, "Bereta osi pankaing-koo bereai. Ee'noko naning narunge utau ntong-po'nung kuru-koo ipampui nanuko kune'dureaing. Ee'noko tee siomperesi bereai. 14 Pava-koo tumparako siomperesi bereta teva' okonara aa'pereai, "Teie nau-antai aa'puing, "Nkanavaro are' otong paroro nai-navaro nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka?" ' 15 Ee'noko teie daunavaro pankavaro tarepa ee'noko ba'nava'nang-po'navaro naurureai. Ee'noko tevaro-koo kapoo' maamu-antavereai nii'koo makosi." 16 Tee' nauvuresio' tenaanka tenkenuretu' osi pankaing-koo. Basiareta ookara kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nauvuretu'na' oovuretu'. Ee'noko tenaankai maamu-antavuretu' tee Taamang Baari'koong.

17 Ee'noko muumpuio' Jiisuu' teing ninka nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong ninka porou'. 18 Ee'noko tenang taamanaama Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ninge masika' nauramping, dii'koo nari' taamanampimaatomaunge tee tooka kompui ning too'de-nupoong-koo simuaing." 19 Ee'noko teing domang manki' tutumparima naruna' doompeitaa' nia'aama aa'pau', "Baie? Ai' pa ninge?" 20 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'koo narunge nari' utau-koo toonampematomaunge. 21 Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moompaing Daari Meekung-koo minkuau'na', teka piaru' masikung tee naning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo ning simuaing. Tora'kuainung tee. Ponto'aravaruu'nung dei bakei tampa'."

Jiisuu'ke Oving Bakaang Taamang Nkoaamatoaing Miru'uu'na'
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Ee'noko tee' taamanaama Jiisuu'ke berete'nu nkavura, biraankevuma, pisi'ura teing avuru' aa'purima, "Nkaveriai, aung tee nkaang mono makosi." 23 Tee'pura napo' uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tampura Kumponing-koo teing avuru', ee'noko teing ookara teru'koo naikau'. 24 Naiaako aa'puru', "Aung tee nkaang ereng nerakung kara naroong-anta pinka'anta-koong makosi, mmau' nantoong domang-anta-koo dakoaravaing. 25 Masikung naurampimang, aung uaini-koo napo' naiampauka'nung bera nerakung-koo naikampainoo'ke basi Kumponing bakaang muu'koo." 26 Ee'noko tee' minkuvura kenanavu kenavau' ee'noko danto tenkenau' Olive'po'namii-aape.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkemparavaing Uro'kanoo'ka Sira'puu'na'
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke ookarai ning si'merira koo'darii'naang Kumponinge tero minku bakevuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na',

'Ninge tee sipisipi' tanatanung tavanko teing sipisipi'nanka teing avitoitoi purarenka'ariaining.' *(Sekaraia 13:7)*

²⁸Teka ning boo'keta daa'marara Kaaleli'nameng-koo meaing dii'koo uro'ke." ²⁹Ee'noko Piitai kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge tee bakei da' si'dampauka'nung bane ainge nii'ninge si'daako." ³⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge masika' nauramaang, e'mung ee'na'mung muunga kokoree' kemu'kana' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo." ³¹Ee'noko Piitai aa'na' karoma bari'uma aa'puu', "Ning tee da'koo penkemaravauka'nung bera da' ninka moompeaing." Ee'noko ookara teing nii'ning barevare-nupoong tee' nari' kareau'.

Jiisuu' Kunsiaru'na' Mintoong Ketsemeni-nau-koo
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³²Ee'noko berora ketsemani tampaako'nooⁱ tavo'ariru'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Anke ba'nantaririo' ning anka' mera kunsimaraa'naang." ³³Ee'noko Piita dovang Jeemisi, Jooni bokuvurira berou'. ³⁴Ee'noko bakaang domang aa'na' manki'oitaa' oraka' dee'ou'. Ee'noko aa'puru', "Nkaang domang orarunsie bakei boo'pina' dee'moing. Anke tanatarariri otoriko." ³⁵Teketa kato oki'noo' bera te' doonko kinkinura kansi'koo teke kunsiaru' tee batei arikung divu'antavuu'naang makosi deeko', aa'puma, ³⁶"Mma', Mma', da' makosi ookara kapoo' nko-koo. Aung kiimata koong kaapu baari'antameai, teka kapoo' ninka piamomaung makosi deea', kapoo' daka piaromaung deeko' makosi." ³⁷Ee'noko teketa toroarui'. Ee'noko teing beenaumo pe'numpuru' aasiaako, ee'noko tee Piita aa'puu', "Saimoni', da' ee aasii otong? Da' ee makosi deea' oki'noo' batei tanatarari oto'koo?" ³⁸"Tanatarariri otoriai kunsirarima parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga, ai' domange tee piarori otoritaa' diikaang mono aruaru'dorimang." ³⁹Ee'noko napo' kato bera kunsiaru' iro' minkuvuu'na' karoma. ⁴⁰Ee'noko napo' pora tee' teing aasiai otoroko oovuru', duta aasi'ke tavurio'. Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' maku'na' paa'au'.

⁴¹Ee'noko napo' beemu'pina' pora aa'puru' teing, "Dii' ee mme' uaarorima aasirimang? Enang makotuing. Batei engan tavo'kung. Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tooka kompui naninge simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. ⁴²Aia', daa'darira meriai. Ooveriko naning baavemuing aung engan pomaang."

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³Ee'noko namu'ke tee Jiisuu' tee' karoi otoko tee Judasi pou' teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung nantoong karika' ninka bainatu

ⁱ 14:32 Ketsemani tee Duuni Mii'doma miru'ari otong. Te' ee'noo' sinang olive'koong mii'aako'noo' duuni nka-koo.

ee'noko ta'baka dovang nkavaitaa' botoaario' teinge: piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka ee'noko pankeu' urantanuka. ⁴⁴Teie tooka komptui Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuu'naang tee taa'ni'anta maamu-antavuu' aa'puma, “Tee naning ninge nuunuampaing tee ee'nara naning dii'ke bokotaanierira dai'erira baramperiaing.” ⁴⁵Ee'noko Judasi basiarara namu'ke Jiisuu'anko bera aa'puu', “Nau-anta Pankaing!” Ee'noko nuunuvuu'. ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' tanka'ke pinka'ai moo'au' tee.

⁴⁷Ee'noko due' donkonai otorou'ning-koo narunge bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' ete'uu'. ⁴⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke karoma aa'puru', “Dii'ke ee ning tavu' nkoaama bakiaa'kamaung deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ankonu' aa'ning nkaveri poring ning dai'merii'naang? ⁴⁹Doong kante ning tee dii' ee'ning ninka o'nori dootuu'nava pankava-koo nau-antamaramaung teka teke doonanairu-koo o'noko dii'ke ning dai'meriaung. Teko koonto' Daari Meekung-koong kara dupearavaing.” ⁵⁰Ee'noko tenang teinge ookara bakaning barevare-nupoonge teka sipaama koo'ariru'. ⁵¹⁻⁵²Ee'noko narung naning nemaka baarong kakaarai duaanisie Jiisuu' siompuko teinge moo'aako teie duaana sipura simpeng mmaruu'.

Jiisuu' Ju'koong Ovontung Biikaang Tuutunang-koo~
(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³Ee'noko Jiisuu' piristi'nuka biikaang-anko be'antavau' naro'ariru'noo' piristi'koo ovontunuka, pankeu'koo urantanuka ee'noko boto naunuka.

⁵⁴Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipurima siompuru' ee'noko tumpuru' piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava'koo uro'mang, ee'noko teke Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~ ninka nari' ba'nampariri nta'koo ankavoroko'.

⁵⁵Ee'noko piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitue kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu'nung-koo kara besi'au' Jiisuu' tuumpi-kooning kara daa'aara deeko' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. Ee'noko teinge kapoo' daa'aava'. ⁵⁶Nantoong mmau'ke Jiisuu' daang dai'navimpau' dua'anta-koo, teka biikaang minkunaa nari' deea'. ⁵⁷Narionge donkonaama daang minkuaama aa'pau', ⁵⁸“Nii'ke taaravampirio' aa'puu', ‘Ninge pava dootuu'nava pankava tanka'ke nkonisinava' turampamira napo' beenang doong-koo nii'nava kaniampaing nantoonge tanka'ke nkonii'nava deea.’” ⁵⁹Teka ainge biikaang minkunaa nari' minkuaavaruko'.

⁶⁰Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing meu' donkonura ookara-koo uro'kanoo'ka Jiisuu' tana'uma aa'puu', “Da' ee bari'na' oto'derua'? Sira'daravai aung-koo tuumpiraamaung-koo!” ⁶¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' tamung ka'duuari otoko'. Oki'noo' karaa'. Napo' piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge tana'uma aa'puu', “Da' ee tee Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo, Kumponing Biraanke Bauring?”

⁶²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Ee', ning aa' tee. Ee'noko due'ke tee ning tasi'meriaing ning tee ee'nung, Tee Naning-naumpo'

Paning-etaing Daari Meekunge kamo'ke depeto pora ookara kansi' tarevumaatoainung naururimaung. Ai' ning tee' nari' moko dii'ke oomeriaing, Kumponingee tee ninka iri' okora'noo' ba' nang-antamui'."

(Danielo 7:13)

⁶³Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing iiravora bakaang mononopa' dere'uma aa'puu', "Nii' nantoong aung-koo kapoo' minku-koo piamoria'.
⁶⁴Kumponing akapeu'uko taaravering deeko' arekee' matauerimaang?" Ee'noko nari' kareaama poore'au', ee'noko aa'pau', "Boo'anta-koong, oraka' karomaung." ⁶⁵Ee'noko narionge tenang-eta tutupaa'aako'. Ee'noko duta baaronge dai'aara tavau' aa'paama, "Iro' tarampeerarama~ mansi'dari naumeriai, 'Baie pa tarumang?" Ee'noko teinge pitooronukai moo'aara tanko'pau'.

Piita Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶Tenang Piita pava-koo dama'du-navaro-koo otoko Piristi' Pankaing bakaning-koonani nerai'na' bautara pou'. ⁶⁷Ee'noko Piita ankavoko oovuu', ee'noko koonto' tee oovuitaa' tenie aa'puu', "Narung dake Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung ninka otorimaung." ⁶⁸Ee'noko Piitai penkemparama aa'puu', "Ning aa' noru'marava' dake minkumeina'." Ee'noko Piita karanaang-aape diiri'aru'. Ee'noko tenang kokoree' karou'. ⁶⁹Ee'noko tenie bautarai napo' oovura due' donkonai otorou'ning nauvurima aa'puru', "Aung teing-koo narung." ⁷⁰Ee'noko Piita napo' penkemparu'. Ee'noko napo' pankaroompuaruko teinge nantoonge teke donkonai otoroko'ninge Piita tuumpiaama aa'pau', "Bakei da' teie, teing-koo narung masika', ai' da' Kaaleli'na' karemang." ⁷¹Ee'noko Piita baka barakosi'arama^j maraka-antavarama aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa' dii'ke minkuerimatomaung." ⁷²Ee'noko namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu' kemu'kana'. Ee'noko Piitai tenang noru'uu' Jiisuu'ke minkuvuma aa'puu'na', "Kokoree' mme' kemu'kana' koo'kuaruko da' penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo beemu'pie." Ee'noko tee' noru'urainange biromparu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'anko Tavo'au'na'

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 ¹Tero maatanang teing piristi'nuka-koo ovontung pankeu'koo urantanuka, boto naunuka ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu naro'ke mumunsiariru'. Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' dai'aara tavo'au' Pailati'anko. ²Pailati'ke tana'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee Daurarong~ Ju'nupoong

^j 14:71 Baka barakosi'arama ee' minkuarapeu', "Masikung minkuamparu' dei Kumponingee tamupeu'!"

Biikaang?” Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', “Masikung minkuemaang.”
 3Ee'noko ookara piristi'nukai kapoo' avutevu'koo tuutuau'. 4Tuutuako Pailati'ke napo' tana'uma aa'puu', “Arekee', bari'earoo'naang? Taaraveko mmau' kapoo'koo tuumpiraamaang.” 5Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' kara-koo nii'naare maku'evua'. Ee'noko tee'koo Pailati' aa'na' ta'nimparu'.

Pailati'ke Botovuru' Jiisuu' Koi'koo Taaka-koo
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6Ookara mare' kante-koo Taamang Baari'koong-koo~ Pailati'ke kiimata-ita narung simpiri'antaevuriko' nantoonge tana'aako.
 7Ee'noko te'mung batei-koo naning miring Barabasi kiimata-koo otoko nariong ninka ovo'ma' turampaako'ning ninka, turampeema naning dupisi'au'ning. 8Ee'noko nantoong naro'ariru' Pailati'ke tana'koo mare' kante nkovuko'na' nkovua'naang. 9Ee'noko Pailati'ke tana'urima aa'puru', “Teka dii'ke aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong ninge simpiri'anta-koo ee piarorimang?” 10Tampa' noru'uitaa' ai' piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge Jiisuu' tee mamairo-ita tee-anko tavo'au'nung. 11Ee'noko pankeng piristi'nukai nantoong tukoaru' Pailati'anko bokiaako, Barabasi narung simpiri'antavuko teing-anko po'koo. 12Ee'noko Pailati'ke napo' nantoong nia'urima aa'puru', “Teka ninge arekee' nkoama'naang piarorimaang aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong?” 13Ee'noko teinge bokiaama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing.” 14Ee'noko Pailati'ke aa'puru', “Teka aming orara nkovuing-koo?” Ee'noko tee' minkuvuio' napo' baru' aa'na' bokiaama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee.” 15Ee'noko Pailati'ke nantoong pinau-anta-koo piavora Barabasi simpiri'antavuu' teing-anko po'koo. Ee'noko Jiisuu' mura'koo botovuru' Pailati'ke, ee'noko avuru' aa'barata'koo taaka-koo.

Piatooronukai~ Jiisuu' Doisina'au'na'
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16Ee'noko piatooronukai Jiisuu' ovo'ma' bakanava'koo kuung tung-antavau'. Ee'noko ookara bii'marang naro' po'koo bokuaaru' tee akapeu'aava'naang. 17Ee'noko mononopa' isikung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' iiraampumaung kurumpau', ee'noko baakopo mo'ming kunikunisi-koo nkoaara tee-koo bore'koo kurumpau' dauraronuka kurumpaariumana'. 18Ee'noko tenang atatai'aako' aa'paama, “Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!” 19Ee'noko bore'koo mura'au' bana'ke tutupaa'aama, ee'noko miinge keemparima kinkinaako' Jiisuu'koo. 20Ee'noko akapeu'aakotaa' mononopa' iiraampumaung kiru'au', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' napo' kurumpau' tee-koo. Ee'noko tenkeng-antavau' aa'barata'koo taaka-koo.

Jiisuu' Dupisi'au'na' Aa'barata'koo
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹Ee'noko beroma taunga naning miring Saimoni' kune'au' tamung pora'keta pora tankinuko, ee'noko botoau' Jiisuu' bakaang aa'barata' poru'koo. Aung Saimoni' Sairini-nung, Aleksanda' namainta Ruupasi beuma. ²²Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' tavo'au' Kolokata' tampaamanoo', miru'noo' Makupi'noo'. ²³Ee'noko teka te' basiarira, teinge Jiisuu' uaini bankinie pitunisi miring maara' ninka Jiisuu' avu'koo paaravau'. Ee'noko nai-koo kupi'ou'. ²⁴Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' aa'barata'koo taakavau'. Baaronanka bakaang bii'ka-koo tankee'eera kapoo' deikoo'koong nkoaama, ee' noru'aitaa' baie pa aung mononopa' nkavuu'naang? ²⁵E'moo duaa' sirang poio' bi'au' aa'barata'koo. ²⁶Ee'noko daua aung kara tuumpiau'naare daariau', JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG. ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' ninka nari' nii'naanka mutaa'o nkora aa'barata'koo taakavaaretu', narung tee-koo tampavine-aape, ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape. ²⁸Ee'noko enang Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'puu'na' dupearu',

“Oreng ninka naro'ka tapo'nisi.” *(Aisaia' 53:12)*

²⁹Ee'noko nantoong teke tankinaako'ninge siisiai tankinaako', koovi'aama. Ee'noko aa'paako', “Ei, da' tee pava dootuu'nava pankava pesi'era napo' doong beenange kaniepeu'nung tantaramaung. ³⁰Enang daka teketa aa'barata'keta dipi'darara sirarara domaang moo'daravai!” ³¹Napo' tee' nari' teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge, ee'noko boto naunukai akapeu'aako' tee, aa'paama, “Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', teka baka domaang moo'koo makotua'. ³²Aung Kumponingero tero Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampuri tarevuriaing-koong, ee'noko Daurarong Isireeli-nupoong Biikaang, enang aa'barata'keta depeto siaravai ooampira masika'antavampiaina'.” Ee'noko napo' tenaanka tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu'naankai Jiisuu' poore'uretu'.

Jiisuu' Bou'na'
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³Ee'noko duaaki' nang mutaanange ookara kansi' tunumparavaruu' bera kamunoo'ke basi. ³⁴Ee'noko kamunoo'uiou' Jiisuu' aa'na' karoma osinung karai aa'puma, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabakatani.” Kuunoo' aa'puitaa', “Nkaang Kumponing, nkaang Kumponing, ning dake aming-koo si'meing?” ³⁵Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge teke donkonai otorou'ninge tee' taravaara aa'pau', “Taaraveriai. Eliasi bokuvumaang.” ³⁶Ee'noko narung kua'parara kapoo' uaini kaaveerii'koo du'mumpura bana'koo dai'antavura Jiisuu'ke musi'koo toong-antavuu' aa'puma, “Iro' ooampiai, Eliasie pora aa'barata'keta sing-antavuaing deeko'.” ³⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'

tenang aa'na' bokuma asi'namu' domaang oparu'. ³⁸Ee'noko tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, meu' ke'me'aru' a'dei'keta depeto dere'arama bera a'doong kainu'. ³⁹Ee'noko tenang teie piatooro daaku' tarenarai Jiisuu'aape bere'arama donkonui tee'puko taaravura ee'noko tee' boo'paru'na' oovura aa'puu', "Aung bakei masika' Kumponing Bauring!" ⁴⁰Ee'noko nii'ning maniku'ke isipo'keta ooai otorou'. ⁴¹Teing-koo nii'nani Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko nii'nani napo' Saalome', ee'noko napo' Meeri' nemakara Jeemisi namainta Joosesi beuko. Aing teing maniku' tenang Jiisuu' Kaaleli'ke otoko siompaama pakuaako'ning kapoo' apuka'parako'ning-koo.

Jiisuu' Kuvi Dako'doma Sipau'na'

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²Te'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamuna'mung, muung-aapevuio'^k Doong Uaana'mung due'uko, naning miring Josepa' Arimatea'nung tavo'aru'. Josepa' tee narung koompaara'navitu-koong pankaing Kumponing bakaang muu' donkonuko oovuu'naang nempuko'nung; ⁴³Avoroa' Pailati'anko bera tana'uu' Jiisuu'nung mono nka-koo. ⁴⁴Ee'noko Pailati'ke taaravura Jiisuu' bou'na' aa'puu', "Tekae ee boo'paring, ai' boo'parava'?" Teketa komanda' bokuvura tana'uma aa'puu', "Jiisuu' ee masikung boo'paring?" ⁴⁵Ee'noko Pailati'ke komanda'nung kara taaravura Jiisuu' masikung bou'na' taura'puu' Josepa'ke mono nka-koo. ⁴⁶Ee'noko Josepa'ke pankaing baarong kakaara moo'uu' Jiisuu'nung mono nopa'koo, ee'noko aa'barata'keta sing-antavura teie baaronge kakaarai nopa'uu'. Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma boia'koong nenke'au'nung-koo kuung sipura karanaang kapang kaavororii' kovempura ku'numpuu'. ⁴⁷Ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dalanani, Meeri' Joosesi bauko tenaankai tampa' keperuu' uresi Jiisuu' bempau'noo' oovuretu'.

Jiisuu' Daa'aru'na' Boo'keta

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

16 ¹Doong Uaana'mung tankiniuio' Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, Meeri' Jeemisie bauko, ee'noko Saalome' duuni tampa' nuuraa' moo'au' Jiisuu'koong mono sisi'koo. ²Ee'noko tero ora'ka Saandei-na'mung kuvi dako'doma berou' duaa' mme' pata'uko. ³Ee'noko bii'ka minkuarima aa'paako', "Nii' dee'ma baie kapang korimemurii'naang kuvi dako'doma karanaang-eta?" ⁴Ee'noko beroma kapang teketa kosi'ario' ooau'. Tee kapanoo' bakei aa'na' pankaing. ⁵Ee'noko tumpariru' kuvi

^k 15:42 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

dako'doma. Ee'noko teka narung naning nemaka ooau' ba'nampario' tampavine-aape. Bakaang mononopa' kakaara kurunisi. Ee'noko teing ta'nimpariru' tee-koo. ⁶Ee'noko teie aa'puru', "Ta'niniriauka!. Dii'ke Jiisuu' besi'erimang Nasareti'nung aa'barata'koo taakavaieeng. Tee tee a' otoa', tero daa'aring. Ooveriai a' bempaieenoo!. ⁷Enang berira aung kara nauereriaing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee ninka Piita, aa'perima, 'Jiisuu' dii'koo uro'ke bemaang Kaaleli'aape. Tek a berira ooveriaing baka naururu'na.' " ⁸Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma-ita avoro'ke nopa'uri bakoarira kua'pariri berou!. Nii'ning-ankoi kapoo' minkuaava' avoreaara.

Jiisuu' Sira'paru'na' Teni Meeri' Ma'dalanani-ankoi

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹Dama'due Jiisuu' bou'noo'keta daa'arara tero maatanang doong Saandei-na'mung Meeri' Ma'dalanani-ankoi tutung oro'paru' ~kenaankataa ma'nari bata'uru'nani. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenie bera Jiisuu' ba'marang nauvuru' orarunsiarima birompariko. ¹¹Ee'noko tenang tenie aa'puriko, "Jiisuu' daa'aring, ninge ooansing," teing masika'antavaava' bakaang kara.

Jiisuu' Kenaankara Barevarera-koo Basiaru'na'

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹²Teketa oovunara-pina' oro'paritaa' bakaning-koonaa'ka taunga nanureko kune'uretu' osi-eta isipo'ka. ¹³Tenaankai toroareta napo' nariong barevare-nupoong nauaaretu', ee'noko teinge masika'antavaarea' beekaang kara.

Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo Basiarara Mintoong Nkoaavainoo' Nauvuru'na'

¹⁴Dama'ke Jiisuu' teing-koo nanai'keta narung-koo basiaru' taamanaako. Ee'noko iikoo'uru' domampario' ooau'ninge minkuaako noru' tupu'paa' otoroi masika'antavaariaru'nung-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko aa'puru', "Ookara kansi'koo naniriaing nantoong ookara-koo doorenang tampara daankierima. ¹⁶Ee'noko naning masika'antavui ntong-koo minkiarara meeka'antavarara tee moo'aravaing, ee'noko masika'antavuauka'nung Kumponing e kiimata-koo tampuaing. ¹⁷Ning masika'antamaavaining ninka aing ee' oro' taa'ni'anta tavo'aravaing: Ma'nari bata'aariainge nkaang miring-koo, ee'noko oovunung karai kareaavai. ¹⁸Bane boru' kompaavainge ee'noko bane dopa naiaama teie baikevuriauka!. Teinge biikaang bireng narung pante'ariko siipa-po'nupoong taarevoroaing."

Jiisuu' Paning-aape Koinuu'na'

(Luk 24:50-53; Nka 1:9-11)

¹⁹Dama'due Jiisuu' teing ninka kareaakotaa' baka siramparara paning-aape koinuu', ee'noko Kumponing-koo tampavine-aape ba'namparu'.

²⁰Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong avitoitoi nanau' ookara osi-koo daankiarima. Oving nari' teing ninka mintoomparu' puring-antavurima biikaang kara taa'ni'anta ninka tavo'anta-koo.

LUUKE'

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Naning-naumpo' Taa'ni'poi A' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

4:14 Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navaro Bera Tampa' Mintoomparu'na' Tanuaang Meekunge Iri'antavuo'

9:51 Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuu'na' Boo' Kune'uu'naang

19:29 Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tavo'arara Nau-antavuru'na' Dootuu'nava-koo Kuunge

22:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

Jiisuu' Naning-naumpo' Taa'ni'poi A' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

(1:1–4:13)

1 ¹Aung ee, pankaing, Teopilasi'; ²Mmau' nantoonge teing kapoo'nanka nii'ankoi nkoaru'ning daariau'nung taaravaara teinge tutuntoma-ita dutai ooau'ning-eta teing kara sira'nuka deempariko tee-koong minkunaa pare'aama naumaarimaing-eta; ³Daariaako ooamirai'nange ninge tee' nari' napo' da' Teopilasi'anko daarireroma'naang piamoing, io' tutung kapoo'nanka okora'keta, tampa' pukeansi kenkumpamira~; ⁴Ee'pina' piamoma, dake tee kara tero nau-antaru'ning tomosiario' tampa' noru'era masikung-pina' tasi'pee'naang. Aung tee kara.

Jooni Minkinara Ponto'aravaing Uro'ke Sira'paru'na'

⁵Tenang teie dauraronge~ Eeroti'ke Judia'navaro tarevuko'nang narung piristi' otoko' miring Sakaraia', piristi'nanka-koo Abaisia' bakanavitukoong. Teie ba'aang Eeroni ba'dompenkuri-koonani, miring Elisabeta'.

⁶Ee'noko tering ookaring koonto'daring Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke, ookara boto siompureko'naring Ovoring bakaang, tuumpi oorea'. ⁷Teka tooto' oorea'naring teni Elisabeta' bisira deemparako, ee'noko tering ookaring aa'na' pankaring.

⁸Nii'na'mung biikaang batei dootuu' tare-koong makotuio' Sakaraia' bakanavitu ninka teke dootuu'nava pankava-koo piristi'nanka biikaang nko-nko nkoaako'nung. ⁹Ee'noko tee' piristi'nanka miru'aariko'na'koong aarumo siompai, teinge Sakaraia' miru'au'nung pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo meekavaro-koo kuung tumparara boontunamparaa'naang ii tampa' nuuraa' bereng-antavui. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee kapoo' tampa' nuuraa' paro'koong batei makotuio' teie kuunge paro'uko nantoong karika' teing dama'du-navaro-koo kunsiariko'. ¹¹Ee'noko teie tee' nkovuko Ovoring bakaning-koo narung koosinung~ tee-ankoi oro'paru' batanang boonturoma-koo tampavine-apei donkonui. ¹²Ee'noko Sakaraia'ke oovura tee domang puraanura avorou'.

¹³Teka teie koosinunge aa'puu' tee, "Aroreauka' Sakaraia'. Kumponinge dakaang kungsi tee taaravuu'nung. Da'aange Elisabeta'ke tee dauring parareruu'naang, ee'noko dake tee miring Jooni^a tampeaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko da' tee doturarama do'dero'de'daravaing tee-koo, ee'noko nantoong mmau' dotuariange ponto'arako. ¹⁵Ai' tee tee naning pankaing deemparavaing Ovoring-koo dutakanoo'ke. Uaini dovang teing nainai purinto' poteario' naivuauka'nunge. Tanuaang Meekung narunge maanto'ui otoaing ke'de-koo otoko-ita. ¹⁶Mmau' Isireeli-nupoong teie tee Ovoring-koo napo' bere'antavuriaing tee-koo biikaang Kumponing-koo. ¹⁷Ee'noko tee tee Ovoring-koo uro'kanoo'ke nantoong doorevurima nanuaing Eliasi-pina' bakaang aarumo ee'noko iri' nari' kompui. Biumaraang domang biurukaa'apee bere'antavurii'naang ee'noko teing taarapiikanuka koonto'nuka biikaang matau-koo. Tee' nari' nerivuri maamu-antavuriaing nantoong Ovoring poaing-koo."

¹⁸Ee'noko Sakaraia'ke koosinung nia'uma aa'puu', "Ninge arekee' tasi'pampeu' tee masikung deeko'? Ai' ning tee pankara ee'noko nnaang teni pankaa'ke."

¹⁹Ee'noko koosinunge maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning tee Kepareli' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonansi o'nomaung. Teie ee'narai ning da'anko botomuung da' kara-koo tee aung doorenang tampara nauramaang. ²⁰Aung ee, ninge nauransina' masika' nkoaravaing batei makotuainang, teka da'aange dauring parareruu'naang masika'antavearuing-koo Kumponinge da' enang-eta ka'duu-antaruio' karearoo'naang bera aing nauransining tavo'aravainoo'ke basi."

^a **1:13** liburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring "Iokanan" tee "Kumponing piaaevooni'," miru'ari otong. Kiriki'nupoonge Ioanen tampaako'.

²¹Ee'noko nantoonge nempai otoko'nung Sakaraia', paapaa'arima ana'ario' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuunge. ²²Ee'noko tenang amakoari siarara teie teing kara-koo makotuaruu'nung, teka bireng narunge tee' nari' karavuriko teinge tasi'paara aa'pau', "Kapoo'ke apaikovuio' kara karoarui." ²³Ee'noko tenang bakaang nko-nko nkonang opario' bakanoo' osi duparu'.

²⁴Tee-koo dama'due ba'aang Elisabeta' tooto' nkoaru'nung, ee'noko kaara pa'noko'naveraa'ka-koo pava-koo kuung naro'ke otoko' teni, ee' noru'uma: ²⁵Aung tee Ovinge ning-koo nko-antavuing; piaamukotaa' ning tee' nkomuing maia' tonta'memuu'naang.

Koosinung~ Kepareli'ke Jiisuu' Ponto'aravaing Sira'puu'na'

²⁶Ee'noko tenang Elisabeta' ~nau-taa kaara deemparako kempo'kuu'noo'keta tee koosinung Kepareli' napo' Kumponinge osi nii'namono-koo botovuu' Kaaleli'navaro-koonoo' miring Nasareti'namono. ²⁷Nani manikuma nerai'na' kuukuma~anko botovuu'nung miring Meeri'anko. Aninoo' teni miru'nii' naning-koo miring Josepa', Daurarong~ Deevita' ba'dompenkuri-koong-koo. ²⁸Ee'noko tee koosinung teni-anko bera aa'puu'nung, "Ani ee, da' bakei Kumponinge domange tampa' noru'dui otomai. Ovinge tee da' ninka otong. Maniku'koo meu'ka biraankenani da'."

²⁹Tee' minkuvuio' teni noru' paapaa'arara avitoitoi noru'aru'nung aa'puma, "Aung kara aremurii' tee' minku?" ³⁰Ee'noko koosinunge aa'puu' teni, "Ee Meeri', aroreauka'nung, ai' da' teni domange tampa' noru' Kumponinge. ³¹Da'koo tooto' pontoaraa'naang~ ke'de-koo, ee'noko tee dauring donkaani paravee'naang, ee'noko dake tee miring Jiisuu'^b tampeaing. ³²Tee tee ee'nung pankaing deempari otoaing ee'noko tee tee Ovinge Deto Basi Bauring tampaavaing. Ee'noko Ovinge Kumponinge tee Daurarong deeng-antavuaing bakaaka Deevita' paari-antavui. ³³Ee'noko teie Jeekopi' bakanariong, teing Isireeli-nupoong tanatavuriaing ookutunung batei-koo, ee'noko bakaang muu' tee bakearavauka'nung."

³⁴Ee'noko Meeri'ke koosinung tana'uma aa'puu', "Tee aung kapoo' arekee' nkoaravaing tee' ning kuukuma o'noko?" ³⁵Ee'noko teie koosinunge teni maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee Tanuaang Meekung da'koo poko ee'noko tee purinto' Ovinge Deto Basi bakaange daka'duaing da'. Tee'koo tee ee'nung tooto' ponto'aravaing meekung tampaavaing, tee Kumponing Bauring. ³⁶Ani ee, da'maasie Elisabeta'ke pankaa'ke tooto' pontoari~ otong. Emu' tee kaara ~nau-taa deemparamang teni-koo bisiira

^b 1:31 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo tee miring "Iesua" tee "Kumponing niikaang Domang-anta" miru'ari otong.

tampaako'nani-koo; ³⁷Ai' Kumponingee tee kapoo' nkovuarupeu'nung otoa!."

³⁸Ee'noko Meeri'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning masika' Oving bakanani botovotonaa'. Makosi, tee' minkueina' nkoaravaing ning-koo." Ee'noko tenang tenkenuu' tee koosinung teni-ankoita.

Meeri'ke Elisabeta' Beero'uu'na'

³⁹Teketa' pankaroompuaruko Meeri' daa'arara nanuu'nung iri'narung iu'po'navora'ke deto bera Sakaraia' bakanoo' osi Judia'navarokoonavuntu'koo. ⁴⁰Ee'noko Sakaraia' bakanava'ke tumparara Elisabeta'koo tampara tampuu'. ⁴¹Ee'noko tenang Elisabeta'ke tee tampa' tang Meeri'keta taaravuko tooto' ke'de-koo kuunge to'dinuu'; ⁴²Ee'noko Elisabeta' Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura duuru'kuma aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Biraankerarinani da' ee'nani maniku'koo dau basina', ee'noko napo' tee tooto' dakaang ke'de-koo biraankearinge. ⁴³Oi baka'e, ning piaaru' arekee' noru'mei beero'mei nkaang Oving baukoi? ⁴⁴Ani ee, tenang dake ning-koo tampa' tampeko tee tooto' ning-koo ke'de-koo dotue to'ding-antavuing. ⁴⁵Da' teni biraankenani Kumponing bakaang kara dupearaa'naang masika'antaveinani!"

⁴⁶Ee'noko Meeri'ke maku'uma aa'puu', ⁴⁷"Nkaang domange Oving pankaing-antavansi otong, ee'noko nkaang tanuaang doturotuaramaung Kumponing-koo tee ning domaang moo'muu'nung-koo, ai' teie tee ning norunoru'muing ning boonko tamung botovotonaa' deemari o'nomai; ⁴⁸Bakei, emu'keta deto tee ning teni ookarai avatevarange doturotue biraankenani tammaamaa'noainani teie Kumponing Purinto'po'nunge kapoo' pankaing ning-koo nkovuing-koo; ⁴⁹Ee'noko miring bakaang meekunge. ⁵⁰Teie tee piaavurimaung teing bakaang kara dimpa'koo avoreaamaing. ⁵¹Bakaang iirakuta bakaang birenge nkovuu'ning-koo sira'pario' oro'antavumaung, ee'noko purarenka'antavurikoo' teing baka daanganuka ee'noko onou-koo pankainanka-pina' oarimaing. ⁵²Teie tee dauraronanka iirakutananka kosi'urikoo' biikaning ba'nava'nani' dovang-eta, ee'noko teing boong-koo noru'arimaing pankaing-antavurikoo'. ⁵³Teing peera-nupoong poo-antavurikoo' kapoo'ke tampenge ee'noko kapoo' mmau'po'nupoong tang torovurikoo' kapoo' avuria'. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Teie tee nii' bakaning bautaranuka pakuvurikoo', nii' Isireeli-nupoong, tee paaa-etanung unaa-anta noru'ui niikakatauro-koo maraka-antavuu'nung, aa'ning-koo Eebaraami' ee'noko baurukaa' avatevarang-koo doompeto tee' nari!"

⁵⁶Ee'noko Meeri' Elisabeta' ninka nari' otoretu'nung teke. Beekuri kaara-pina' otoreta toroaruu' bakanoo' osi-aape.

Jooni Minkinara Ponto'aru'na'

⁵⁷Emu' tee batei makotuu'nung Elisabeta'ke tooto' para-koong ee'noko tooto' tenie donkaani paravuu'. ⁵⁸Ee'noko teni ninka nari'

otoroko'ninge napo' ba'marange taaravau'nung Ovoringe pias pankaing teni-koo oro'antavuu'na' ee'noko teing dotuariru'nung teni ninka. 59 Ee'noko teketa ~beenang-taa doong tankinuko porou'nung tee tooto' dopa' napu'aava'naang; 60 Teka bauma Sakaraia' namirimpaava'naang tampaako baukoi aa'puu'nung, "A, tee' deea', tee Jooni tang-koong." 61 Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' teni, "Naning da'maiko' tee' boku otoa'." 62 Ee'noko teinge bauma birenge tamung nia'au'nung arekee' tampuaina' tee bauring. 63 Ee'noko teie bentang daari-koonavento' eentavuru'nung ee'noko ee' daarivuu', "Bakaang miring tee Jooni." Ee'noko ookara ta'ninau'. 64 Ee'noko tenau'ka Kumponing kara-koo taura'puio' karou' Kumponing biraankevuma. 65 Ee'noko ookara bee'marang asikovorou' tee-koo ee'noko tee aung kapoo' minkuaama nanau'nung avitoitoi iu'nairu-kooning-koo teka Judia'navaro-koo. 66 Ee'noko Kumponing tee' oro'ning taa'ni'antananka Jooni ponto'aru'noo'ke nkovuo' ookarai tee aung taaravau'ninge norunoru'aama aa'paako'nung, "Aung tooto' aremurii' deemparavaing?"

Sakaraia'ke Nakaronara-pina' Kara Sira'puu'na'

67 Aung kara tee Sakaraia'ke Kumponing daangampui minkuvuu'nung Jiisuu' ponto'aravaing minkuvuma. Teie Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura karantavuko~ aa'puu', 68 "Biraankeampiaing tee Ovoring Kumponing nii' Isireeli-nupoong niikaang, ai' teie nii' beero'murira enang narung daurarong deto i'ampuu'naang domamuriaing nii'; 69 Ee'noko teie nii' bakaning nantoong boorimurira napo' moo'murii'naang dai'mariri o'norimanoo'keta. Tee ee'nara Kumponing bakaang muu' tarenung, Deevita', ba'dompenkuri-koong pakumuriaing; 70 Tee' Kumponing uripo'keta minkuvuko'na' bakaning nakaronuka~ meekupoong karantavurima~. 71 Kumponing tee' naumuru'nung ee'narai dauraronge te'nemurii'naang niikaning kare-nupoong-eta', teing munte'maarimaing biikaang bireng-eta. 72 Ee'noko napo' bakaang pias-eta unaa-antamurii'naang maraka-antavuu'na', tee kara meekung niikakatauro ninka naroung-antavuu'nung noru'ui. 73-75 Tee aa'nou'naare: niikaaka Eebaraami'koo tumpearama~ maraka-antavuu' taaru'murii'naang niikaning kare-nupoong biikaang bireng-eta, ee'noko puring-antamurii'naang amorompia' tampa' siompampimatoaina', meeka'mariri, koonto'nuka o'nori tee-ankoi, ookara doong domamariri o'norianing-koo. 76 Ee'noko da' tooto' tee Ovoring Deto Basi Bakaang Nakaronara tantaavaing, ai' da' tee urei nanima Ovoring-koo maamu-antaveaing bakaang taung. 77 Teing bakaning nantoong teie domampuriaing-koong kara nau-eriaing biikaang oraka'nko pankaruntoonge

° 1:70 Ooveai 2 Samuela' 7:8-16.

piaavuri tonta'antavuriang nauerima; 78-79 Aa'noaing: Siroong-eta siimpoorumurira~ araka-antamurii'naang nii' mutaanang-koo o'norimaing boo'aapenameng-koong uu'aa'koo, niikaang pe'naa' koong-antamurima tevung mooa-aapenavung-koo.” Tee'puu' Sakaraia'ke.

⁸⁰Ee'noko dama'ke tee tooto' panka'parara tanuaang purimparu', ee'noko tee mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo otoko' bera tee batei makotuu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo karika'koo dutakanoo' tavo'kuu'nung.

Jiisuu' Ponto'aru'na'

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 ¹Tenang Jooni ponto'aru'noo'keta nii'ning batei tankinura otoko tee daurorong~, Siisa', miring Akastasi botonang sipuu'nung ookutuning nantoong tarevuriko'ning-koo biikaang miring daariarii'naang bakaang buuku-koo. ²Aung tee tutuna'namu' miring daari nkoaru'nung tenang Sairiniasi' Siiria-nameensi'koo oving deempari otoko'ng. ³Ee'noko ookara tee biikanairu porou'nairu siompai nanau'nung miring daariarii'naang. ⁴Ee'noko Josepa' tee'ke, Kaaleli'koonoo'keta, Nasareti'keta, deto Judia'navaro-koonoo'aape nanuu'nunge Beeteleema', te' Deevita' bakanavuntu' deemparako, ai' tee tee Deevita' baurukaa' bakanamuaang-koong. ⁵Tee teni ninka Meeri' ninka ba'aang ninka nari' nanuretu'nung miring daariaree'naang. Teni tee tooto'po'nani. ⁶Ee'noko teke otoreko tooto' ponto'koong bateinang makotuu'nung. ⁷Ee'noko tenie tooto' tutuna'nung paravuu' donkaani, ee'noko baaronge korovui dai'ura kau' karenaumonanka biikanava-koo otoroi karaasi' maa'aako'navaro-koo bempuu', po'nupo'nuka biikanava'koo doona otoaruio'.

Sipisipi' Tanatanukai Jiisuu' Beero'au'na'

⁸Ee'noko teke Beeteleema'keta due'ke nii'ning sipisipi' tanatanuka otoroko' muunga biikaning sipisipi' binaa'koo tanatavaarima. ⁹Ee'noko narung koosinung Oving bakaang teing-ankoi tavo'aru', ee'noko Oving bakaang meenasi teing korovuri arakavaru' ee'noko tenang avoro' pankainge maanto'uru'. ¹⁰Ee'noko koosinunge aa'puru', “Aroreriaka', ninge doorenang tampara po'antarerompimang doturotu-koong dii' ookara nantoong-koo basiaravaing. ¹¹Aa'noing e'mung dii'ankoi teke Deevita' bakanavuntu'koo narung Domang-anta ponto'aring, tee Oving Pako'pari'nii', Kumponing teroita maraka-antarurio' nemperimaung. ¹²Taa'ni'anta ee' ooverira masakung tasi'periaing: Narung nerakau' baaronge koroari dai'nii' nako'bo-koo bempari otoko ooverii'naang.”

¹³Ee'noko namu'ke ta'nina', tee ninka koosinung ninka paning-nupoong-koonavitu karika' nari' tapo'eu' Kumponing daangampaama

ee' minkuaama, ¹⁴“Kumponing paning-koo siroong otomaung daangampampaang, ai' mooa tee kansi'koo poing nantoong tampa' nkovuriko aroo'arimaing-koo.”

¹⁵Tenang koosinunanka paning-aape toroaririo' sipisipi' tanatanukai aa'pau' bii'ka kareaama, “Aia', Beeteleema' du'marira, ooampiai tee kapoo' nkoaring Ovinge nau-antamuring nii'.” ¹⁶Ee'noko teing iri'narung berora ooaaru' teing, aa'noko Meeri', Josepa' ee'noko tee tooto' nako'bo-koo bempari otoko. ¹⁷Ee'noko tenang teinge ooaara tee sira'pau' tee minkunaa tooto' minkuari otoing koosinunge nauvuru'nung. ¹⁸Ee'noko ookara taaravau'ninge tee minkunaa avutevu'ai noru'au' sipisipi' tanatanukai teing nauaario'. ¹⁹Teka Meeri'ke teing aing kapoo'nanka kinkompura bakaang domang-koo norunoru'uko'. ²⁰Ee'noko teing sipisipi' tanatanuka toroariru' biikanairu-koo Kumponing daangampaama, bakaang meenasi sira'pai kapoo'nanka teinge taaravaama ooau'ning-koo tee' ee'na' teie koosinunge nauvuru'na' teing.

Simioni' Naankai Aana' Jiisuu' Onkeonke'uretu'na'

²¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' ponto'aru'na'mung-eta ~beenang-taa doong deemparako tenang dopa' napu'au'ngang tee, miring Jiisuu' tampau', tee ee'nara koosinunge tampuu'nung tee miring tenang mme' poontoaravaruko~ ke'de-koo. ²²Ee'noko Meeri'ke tooto' paravuu'noo'keta meekava-koo be'koo untu'anta-koong batei makotui'o', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi tampui otoi'na', teringe Jiisuu' tavo'uretu' Jerusalema'aape Ovinge oko-antavuree'naang teie botoi napo' minkuvui otoi'na' aa'puma,

²³“Ookara toire' donkaang tutung ponto'ariaining Ovinge bakaning meekupoong tang-koong.” *(Toro 13:2,12)*

²⁴Ee'noko untu'anta-koo boontunamparii'naang berou' botoi Ovinge bakaange tampui otoi'na' aa'puma,

“Urareng-koo~ manta'nisining ninka boonturariaing nii'noo' nii'namurii' kuukuu'koo koo'nening keura.” *(Boontu 12:8)*

²⁵Tenang teke Jerusalema' naning narung otoko'nung bakaang miring tee Simioni'. Aung tee naning koonto' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung. Nempui besi'uko'nung Isireeli-koong Dun-sirunsinara~ tavo'aravaing, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee tee-koo otoko'nung.

²⁶Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge tee tee-koo sira'puu' tee booauka'nung teie mme' oovua' tee Domang-anta Ovinge tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~.

²⁷Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge nau-antavui'o' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparu'; ²⁸Ee'noko tenang tee tooto' Jiisuu' baumararinge kuung po'antavuretu'ngang botoi minkuvumana' aarumo nkovuree'naang, teie pora birenge nkavura biraankevuma Kumponing-koo aa'puu', ²⁹⁻³¹“Ovinge ee, emu' tee ning dakaang botovotonaa' mooa ninka bakemari moompaing makosi, tee' temu' marakarari naumeu'na',

ai' ninge tee emu' ooansing nkaang dutai Tee Domamuraing dake maamu-antaveu'nung nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ka. ³²Teie Arakai teing Isireeli-eta taapo'nupoong kapoo' masakung bii'ka noru'aavaruko'nung sirapo'evuriaing ee'noko Isireeli-nupoong meenasi kong-antavuriai.”

³³Ee'noko Jiisuu' baumararing ta'ninuretu' teing-koo kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'koo minkuvuu'ning-koo.

³⁴Ee'noko Simioni'ke tekang biraankevurira Meeri' nauvuma aa'puu' teni Jiisuu' bauko, “Ani ee, aung tooto' tee miru'ari oting mmau' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong-kooning aa'noaing nii'ning dua'antavuriai ee'noko napo' nii'ning daa'antavuriai; ³⁵Ee'noko napo' tee tee taa'ni'anta deempari otoo'naang miru'ari otong nantoonge tompimpaavaing, ee'noko tee' tompimpaako nantoong mmau' biikaang domang-eta onounanka sira'paravai. Ee'noko da' bainatu-pina' orarunsie domang too'duainanie.”

³⁶Ee'noko napo' nii'nani manikuma nakaronani teke otoko' miring Aana', Panuele baurang, Aasia bakanamuaiaang-koonani. Teni ba'ung ninka mare' ~kemare'ka-taa otoretu'nani nampeesiaru'noo'keta, ee'noko emu' beenaumo kivora-ita karemareu ookara mare' bakaning; ³⁷Ee'noko ani teni pava dootuu'nava pankava-ita tokoo bearuko'nani; teke otoi unkumoarama kunsiarama dootuu'arako'nani muunga ee'noko doonga. ³⁸Tenang tee-koo batei-koo pora Kumponing tampara tampuu'nung ee'noko tee tooto'koo nantoong minkuvuru' teing Tee Poaing nempai besi'aako'ning Jerusalema'nupoong dai'ariri otoromanoo'keta napo' moo'uriaing Ovinge maraka-antavuru'nung.

³⁹Ee'noko tenang ookara kapoo'nanka nkovureta botoi Ovinge bakaange minkuvui otoi' tekang toroariru'nung Kaaleli'navaro-aape bera biikanoo' osi Nasareti' tavo'ariru'nung. ⁴⁰Ee'noko tooto' panka'parara purimparu'nung mataue maanto'nii', ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovui otoko' biraankevui.

Tee Nemaka Jiisuu' Datavou'na' Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo

⁴¹Emu' tee, ookara mare'koo tee Paroro Baari'koong~ nkoako'ng baumararing tee Jerusalema'aape bereko'nung. ⁴²Ee'noko tenang tee kivora-ita kemare'ka mare' makotuu'ngang tee nari' berou' baumararing ninka, tering nanureko'na' nari'. ⁴³Tenang paroro bakearako nantoong toroariko tee nemaka Jiisuu' teke otou'nung Jerusalema'ke. Baumararinge tee noru'urea'. ⁴⁴Te'mung nanaama ee' noru'ureko', nii'ning ninka poromang. Ee'noko taunga muumpuru'noo'ka besi'uretu' bee'marang-ankoa ee'noko ookara teringe noru'aasesining-ankoa. ⁴⁵Teka oovurearuta toroaretu' Jerusalema'aape tee besi'uree'naang. ⁴⁶Teketa beenang doong tankinuko daa'uretu' teka dootuu'nava pankava-koo boto naunuka-koo meu' ba'nanuio' taaravurita' otoko niania'nanka nia'urima. ⁴⁷Ee'noko teing taaravau'ning bakei asikovorou' tee-koo bakaang

norukasi'koo ee'noko makumaku'koo. ⁴⁸Ee'noko tee baumararinge oovureta ta'ninuretu', ee'noko baukoi aa'puu', “Nnuring, arekee'koo dake nee' tee' nkomeresi? Aung ee, nee'daring pore'moresing da' besi'koo noru' manki'moresitaa!” ⁴⁹Ee'noko teie aa'puretu', “Ning aming-koo besi'koo pore'doremang? Dee'ke ee noru'erea' tee ning Mma' bakanava-koo o'noaing?” ⁵⁰Tee'puresio' teringe tasi'purearu' bakaang kara. ⁵¹Ee'noko teie tee tering siompuresi tekang Nasareti'aape doonko berou', ee'noko otoi osie kara siompuko' tering beekaang. Ee'noko baukoi aing ookara kapoo'nanka domang-koo kinkompuu'.

⁵²Ee'noko Jiisuu' panka'paru'nung matau ninka nari'. Kumponinge ee'noko nantoonge deto tampa' nari' ooaako'.

Joonie Jiisuu' Bakaang Taung Daare'uu'na'

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 ¹Emu' tee Jooni, Sakaraia' bauring, mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo nempari otoko, tenang Kumponinge kara nauvuu' nantoong nauvurii'naang. Tee' nkoaru'nung tenang teie Taibiriasi ookara kansi'nanka-koo oovoripari miring Siisa' nkavuu'noo'keta kivora-ita pa'noko' mare' deemparu'ngang. Tenang aing aa'ning ovo'ma'nuka deempariri otoroko'ngang: Poontiasi Pailati' Judia'navaro-koo, ee'noko napo' Eeroti' Kaaleli'navaro-koo, ee'noko baara'ma'nung Pilipi' aa'ning-koo Iturea, ee'noko Takonisi, ee'noko Laisaniasi' Abilini'navaro-koo. ²Ee'noko Aanasi naanka Kaiapasi piristi' deto basira otoreko'ngang; ³Tenang ee'ngang Kumponinge bakaang kara sira'koo botovuiu' Jooni ookutunairue Joo'dani-nari-aapei nanuu'nung ee' daankiarama, “Bere'darira ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antarariaing ee'noko Kumponinge diikaang oraka'nko tonta'deruriai.”

⁴Daari Meekung-koo tee nakaronara Aisaia' bakaang karapo'nane'koo urikamu' minkuvuu'na' tee, aa'puma,

“Aurong narung naning-koong mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma aa'pumaang,

‘Maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang.

Koompevuriai poainavung.

⁵Ookara biri'nairu maanto'antaveriai,

Ee'noko ookara iu'nanka ee'noko i'nunairu tanoomperiai.

Ave'ave'nairu taung-koo koomperiai,

Ee'noko ariiruteriirunairu naroomperiai.

⁶Ee'noko ookara nantoonge ooaavaing tee Domang-anta

Kumponing-etaing.’”

(*Aisaia' 40:3-5*)

⁷Karinga nantoong poroko'nung Jooni-koo ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurii'naang. Ee'noko aa'puriko', “Dii' borukoporonuka, baie aa'duri dii' tamung ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antararima

koo'dariaining Kumponing bakaang iira tavo'kuaing-eta? ⁸ Masika' bere'dariaing tee-koo sinang oro'paravaina'. Tamung dii'ka aa'periauka', 'Eebaraami' tee nii'ke niuma otong,' ai' masakung ninge naurampimang Kumponing tee Eebaraami' baurukaa' aing-eta kapananka-ita nkovuripeu' dii' pari'anta-koo, domang iveka'dariko deeko'. ⁹ Teri' marekenari' teri' maamuari otong koi'koo okora'. Dii' teing koi' makosinuka. Dii'koo ookara sinang tampara nkaveriauka'ning tee nokiraarira nta'koo dua'daariaining.”

¹⁰ Ee'noko karika'ke nia'au'nung, aa'paama, “Enang aming nkoampii'naang nii'ke bere'maririnoo'keta?” ¹¹ Ee'noko teie maku'evurima aa'puu', “Baa tee naning mononopa' kenaa'ka oto'evuinge nii'nung oto'evuaung nii'naa' avuaing. Baa tee naning taamang oto'evuinge tee' nari' nkovuai.”

¹² Napo' taakisi nkanuka ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang porora aa'pau', “Nau-anta, nii'ke napo' aming nkoampii'naang?” ¹³ Ee'noko teie aa'puru', “Miru'nii'noo'keta bono' divu'eri nii'noo' nkaveriauka'nung.”

¹⁴ Napo' piatoronukai~ nia'au', “Nii'ke ee'ninge napo', arekee' nkoampii'naang?” Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Naning tamung taverima, nii'noo' daang tuumpierima, bakaang kapoo' bakiaa'eriauka'. Diikaning moo'koo araarimaing-koo doturarimatoai.”

¹⁵ Nantoonge Tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ bakaang bateinang tavo'aravaing-koong basiarior' noru'aama biikaang domange Jooni-koo nia'kaama aa'paako', “Aunge pa tee nempampimaung.” ¹⁶ Tee'paako maku'urima aa'puu'nung, “Ning aa' tee Domang-anta nemperimaung deea', tamung ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampimaang, nka tee ning aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta mme' pomaang, doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai, ai' teie tee meeka'antaruriaing dii' Tanuaang Meekung ninka ee'noko nta' ninka. ¹⁷ Teie, tee simpe'nkoi~ teing makosinuka bakaang muu'koo kuunga onkeonke'uriaing, ee'noko teing makosinuka deeaing tee-koo nta'koo siri'paa'koo tai-antavuriaing.”

¹⁸ Tee' nari' amutemurii' tautaananka ninka tampara doorenang daankivuko'nung teing-koo nantoong-koo. ¹⁹ Teka Joonie tee ovo'ma' Eeroti' turampuu' baara'ma'nung ba'aang Erodiasi' nampuu'nung-koo ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' oreng mmou' nkovuu'nung-koo. ²⁰ Ee'noko Eeroti'ke oraka'nko nkovuma Jooni kiimata-koo sipuu' bakaning oraka' nkonanka-koo dau pau'ui.

²¹ Teka Jooni mme' kiimatavarava' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'nanng Jiisuu' tenang teing ninka nari' ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'nunge. Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' kunsiarako paning daate'aru'. ²² Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee-koo siaru' kuukuu'naumpui,

ee'noko tee-koo dau otoko kara auromparu' paning-eta aa'puma, "Da' tee nnuring ninge piaaramaung. Ning da'koo aa'na' dotumaramaung."

Jiisuu' Bakakatauro-koong Deerunoo'

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³Jiisuu'ke tee bakaang nko-nko mare' beenaumo kivora-pina' deemparama tutumpuu'nung. Nantoonge Josepa' bauring-pina' noru'aako'nung.

Tee Josepa' tee Eelai' bauring.

²⁴Tee Eelai' tee Maatata' bauring.

Tee Maatata' tee Liivai' bauring.

Tee Liivai' tee Melekai' bauring.

Tee Melekai' tee Janai' bauring.

Tee Janai' tee Josepa' bauring.

²⁵Tee Josepa' tee Matataiasi' bauring.

Tee Matataiasi' tee Eimos bauring.

Tee Eimos tee Neeamu bauring.

Tee Neeamu tee Eslai' bauring.

Tee Eslai' tee Naakai' bauring.

²⁶Tee Naakai' tee Meeata' bauring.

Tee Meeata' tee Matataiasi' bauring.

Tee Matataiasi' tee Siemen bauring.

Tee Siemen tee Joseke' bauring.

Tee Joseke' tee Joda' bauring.

²⁷Tee Joda' tee Joanang bauring.

Tee Joanang tee Reesa' bauring.

Tee Reesa' tee Serababele bauring.

Tee Serababele tee Sieluteala bauring.

Tee Sieluteala tee Neerai' bauring.

²⁸Tee Neerai' tee Melekai' bauring.

Tee Melekai' tee Eidai' bauring.

Tee Eidai' tee Kosang bauring.

Tee Kosang tee Elemadang bauring.

Tee Elemadang tee Eere bauring.

²⁹Tee Eere tee Josiua' bauring.

Tee Josiua' tee Eliesa' bauring.

Tee Eliesa' tee Joring bauring.

Tee Joring tee Maatata' bauring.

Tee Maatata' tee Liivai' bauring.

³⁰Tee Liivai' tee Simioni' bauring.

Tee Simioni' tee Juda bauring.

Tee Juda tee Josepa' bauring.

Tee Josepa' tee Jonang bauring.
 Tee Jonang tee Elaiakim bauring.
 31 Tee Elaiakim tee Melia' bauring.
 Tee Melia' tee Meena' bauring.
 Tee Meena' tee Matata' bauring.
 Tee Matata' tee Neetani bauring.
 Tee Neetani tee Deevita' bauring.
 32 Tee Deevita' tee Jeese' bauring.
 Tee Jeese' tee Oobete' bauring.
 Tee Oobete' tee Booasi bauring.
 Tee Booasi tee Salamong bauring.
 Tee Salamong tee Naasoni bauring.
 Tee Naasoni tee Aminadapi' bauring.
 33 Tee Aminadapi' tee Araminu' bauring.
 Tee Araminu' tee Aarani' bauring.
 Tee Aarani' tee Eesirong bauring.
 Tee Eesirong tee Peeresi bauring.
 Tee Peeresi tee Juda bauring.
 34 Tee Juda tee Jeekopi' bauring.
 Tee Jeekopi' tee Aisake' bauring.
 Tee Aisake' tee Eebaraami' bauring.
 Tee Eebaraami' tee Teera' bauring.
 Tee Teera' tee Neeoo bauring.
 35 Tee Neeoo tee Seraka' bauring.
 Tee Seraka' tee Reu' bauring.
 Tee Reu' tee Peleke' bauring.
 Tee Peleke' tee Iibere' bauring.
 Tee Iibere' tee Siila' bauring
 36 Tee Siila' tee Keenani bauring.
 Tee Keenani tee Apasata' bauring.
 Tee Apasata' tee Siemi' bauring.
 Tee Siemi' tee Nooa' bauring.
 Tee Nooa' tee Leemeki' bauring.
 37 Tee Leemeki' tee Metusela' bauring.
 Tee Metusela' tee Iinoke bauring.
 Tee Iinoke tee Jerete' bauring.
 Tee Jerete' tee Maaleli' bauring.
 Tee Maaleli' tee Kenan bauring.
 38 Tee Kenan tee Iinosi' bauring.
 Tee Iinosi' tee Set bauring.
 Tee Set tee Aadama bauring.
 Tee Aadama tee Kumponing bauring.

Sietani'ke Jiisuu' Paaravuu'na'

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 ¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura toroarunung teketa Joo'dani-nari-eta, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge be'antavuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo karenaumo kivora doonanka-koo Sietani'ke daua'koo; ²Ee'noko teie tee kapoo' naivua' teing doong-koo. Ee'noko teing doong oparu'noo'ke tee peeravou'nung. ³Ee'noko Sietani'ke Jiisuu' dua'anta-koo paaravuma aa'puu' tee, “Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' aung kapang naueko taamang deemparavaing.” ⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung tee, “A, tee Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

‘Naning taamang narunge domampari otoaung, teka ookara kara Kumponing-etaning siompui domampari otomaung.’ ”

(Boto 8:3)

⁵Ee'noko Sietani'ke deto koing-antavura oki'nung batei-koo ootavuu' ookara muu'nanka kansi'kooning. ⁶Ee'noko aa'puu' tee, “Ninge tee da' aing ookara tare-koo purinto' arompaing biikaning meenasi ninka, ai' aing ning okomui otoring ee'noko ninge tee avomaung baa ninge pia-antavamaung avu'koo. ⁷Teka dake ning dootuu'mei dei aing ookara oko-antarampeu'.” ⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung, “A, Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong:

‘Dii'ke Ovoring diikaang Kumponing narung dootuu'eriaing, ee'noko nii'nung siomperia' otoriai.’ ”

(Boto 6:13)

⁹Ee'noko Sietani'ke Jerusalema'aape be'antavuu' tee Jiisuu', ee'noko a'dei' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo miiraka-koo pante'antavura aa'puu', ¹⁰“Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' anke doonko to'di'daravaing, tampa' dua'darako masika'antaraavaina', ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

¹¹‘Teie bakaning koosinunanka botovuriaing da' nee'daava'naang. Teinge biikaning birenge deto doontaavaing, kapang-koo kau' naapurara'neeng-koo.’ ”

(Kena 91:11-12)

¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “A, teka napo' Daari Meekunge aa'murimaung,

‘Dii'ke tee Ovoring diikaang Kumponing parapaara-koo siperiuka.’ ”

(Boto 6:16)

¹³Ee'noko tenang Sietani'ke paaravuma bakevura sipuu' napo' nii'ngang makosivuainang nempuitaa'.

**Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navaro Bera Tampa' Mintooparu'na'
Tanuaang Meekunge Iri'antavui'o'**

(4:14–9:50)

Nasareti'nupoonge Tutung Bata'au'na' Jiisuu'

(Mat 4:12-17; 6:1-6; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'keta toroarunung tee ninka purinto' Tanuaang Meekung-etaing ninka Kaaleli'nameng-aape; ¹⁵Teie Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko'nung biikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo biivimpaako, ee'noko tee-koong dooreng avitoitoi nanu'antavau' tevaro-koo;

¹⁶Ee'noko tee Nasareti' pou'nung te' tee panka'antavuretu'noo'. Ee'noko biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo tumparu' bakaang aarumo Doong Uaana'mung-koong siompuitaa'; ¹⁷Ee'noko deeruvuu'naang donkonuio' avau'nung buukunane' temu'nung Kumponing-etaing nakaronarai Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nane!. Teie tene' bere'ura koonto' piavou'noo' oovura deeruvuu' ee' daariari otinoon',

¹⁸“Tee Tanuaang Meekung Oving bakaang ning-koo otong ai' ning tee pako'pari'muu'nung teie daankiama'naang dooreng tampara ata'oi'nuka-koo. Teie botomuu'nung ning nauaranko dai'nisinanka dipi'arii'naang ee'noko kaputu'nuka ookaava'naang;

¹⁹Napo' botomuu'nunge unaa-antavarama'naang teing booni'uri otoromaing ee'noko nauarama'naang enanung batei Ovinge miru'uu'nung piaavurira domampuriaing-koo teing.” *(Aisaia' 61:1-2)*

²⁰Ee'noko teie tene' avo'ura avuu' napo' tee naning dootuu' nko-koo pakupakunung ee'noko nau-anta nko-koo neriarama doonko ba'namparu' nantoonge ookarai teke pava dootuu'koo otoroko'ninge naapu narung ooai otoko; ²¹Ee'noko tee kara tutumpuma aa'puu', “E'mung tee dupearing taaraverio' tee Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'nung.” ²²Ee'noko teing ookarai tampa' tampau'nung tee-koo, ee'noko ta'ninau' kara maneena' karou'nung-koo. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', “Nko aung baie, Josepa' bauring ee' deea'?”

²³Ee'noko teie aa'puru', “Masika' noru'ansing, anaare karanaare mirumiru'naare napo' ning naumerii'naang dii'ke, ee' minkunaare, ‘Nankai', da' daka taare-antararavai. Teing kapoo' Kapaneume'navuntu'koo nkoveu'ning taaravampiru'ning anke dakanoo'ke napo' nkoveaing masakung deeko'.” ²⁴Masikung naurampimang, naning Kumponing-etaing nakaronara bakanoo'ka tee aroo'aavaung. ²⁵Masika' aa'nou'nung naurampimang: Mmau' naaronkunanka otoroko' Isireeli-nameensi'koo tenang tee temu'nung Kumponing-etaing nakaronara Eliasi otoko'ng peera pankaing nkoaru'

aa' nang, paning pankaroong avo'ari otoko mare' beemareu-eta ~ nau-
 taa kaara-koo. ²⁶Ee'noko teing-koo naning-anko Kumponing botovua'
 Eliasi, teka naaro Ju'deeaing-koonani-anko naro' botovuu' paku-koo
 aroo'uainani noru'ui Sarepati'navuntu'koo, Saidoni'koonoo'. ²⁷Ee'noko
 napo' tenang tee Kumponing-etaing nakaronara Elaisa' bakanang aa'nou',
 mmau' oramuu'po'nupoong otoroko' Isireeli-nameensi'koo, ee'noko teing-
 koo nii'narai Elaisa' aroo'ua' kui-koo, teka Ju'deeaing-koo narung deeko',
 Neeamani, Siiria-nameensi'koong, Elaisa' aroo'ui'o' kuiaru'."

²⁸Tenang teinge tee' taaravaara ookara pava dootuu'koo otoroko'ning
 aa'na' iiravorou'nung. ²⁹Ee'noko daa'arira kompai osi-eta tuu'aama
 bata'au'nung bera mare-koo auremping osi siroong kaniau'noo'keta due',
 teke doonko kosi'aava'naang bore'ke uroio'. ³⁰Teka teketa' teing-koo
 meu'ke beentevuri tankinura tenkenuu'.

Jiisuu'ke Kapaneume'navuntu'koo Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' Kapaneume'navuntu'aape danto beu', osi pankaing
 Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'; ³²Ee'noko teke otoi Doong Uaana'mung kara
 nau-antavuriko aa'na' ta'ninau' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo, kara
 bakaang purinto' deempario'; ³³Ee'noko teke pava dootuu'koo naning
 narung otoko'nung ma'naang orara kurumaa'aru'nung. Ee'noko aa'na'
 uiarama aa'puu', ³⁴"Ei, arekee' nkomerii'naang, Jiisuu'ke Nasareti'nunge?
 Da' ee nii' bata'koo poing? Ninge noru'dansi o'nong da' Kumponing-
 etaing Naning Meekung."

³⁵Teka Jiisuu'ke tee aka'puma aa'puu', "Kareauka', ee'noko da' teieta'
 banke'daravai." Ee'noko teketa ma'naange teing-koo meu' te' doonko
 dua'antavura teieta banke'aru'nung tokoona' baikevua' tee. ³⁶Ee'noko
 ookarai aa'na' ta'ninaara bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aung aremurii'ke
 karai iirakutai karomaung purinto'ke aa'nunge ma'nari orenanka
 botovuriko banke'arikoo'?" ³⁷Ee'noko doorenang aung-koong tee
 ookutunairue osinankai nanuu'nung temeng korovui otointenge.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa Taare-antavuu'na'
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

³⁸Ee'noko tee teketa' donkonura teva pava dootuu'nava sipura Saimoni'
 bakanava'ke deto koinuu'. Ee'noko Saimoni' ba'doraa teke aa'na' siipavora
 otoko uipaarii' ninka teinge Jiisuu' nia'au' teni pakuvuu'naang. ³⁹Ee'noko
 tee teni-anko donkonura tee siipa aka'puu'nung ee'noko tee uipaarii'
 namu'ke boimpuu'. Ee'noko namu'ke tenie deto i'amparara bau'uru' teing.

⁴⁰Emu' tee tenang duaa' tumpario' ookarai biikaning siipa-po'nupoong
 tavo'aaru'nung amutemurii' siipa oto'evoroko'ning. Ee'noko teie tanka' ookara-
 koo naruna' naruna' pante'urima taare-antavuru'nung. ⁴¹Ee'noko mmau'

nantoong-eta ma'nari banke'ariko' bokiaama aa'paama, “Da' tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero nantoong marakavuru'nung, Kumponing bauring.” Teka teie orokovurima kara-koo taura'puriaruko', ai' teinge tee tasi'pau'nung tee tee Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.

⁴²Ee'noko siimpoorovuma~ nanuko Jiisuu' tenkenura baka oto'noo' beu' teke kunsiaraa'naang. Ee'noko nantoonge besi'aama porou' tee-anko. Ee'noko pinka'koo paaravaako'nung teing-ankoita tenkenuaroo'naang. ⁴³Teka teie aa'puru' teing, “Ninge aa' daankiama'naang tee dooreng tampara napo' nii'ning osi-koo Kumponing bakaang muu'koong, ai' ning tee tee' nko-koo botomuu'nung.” ⁴⁴Ee'noko tee teketa' Judia'naemensi'koo bera daankiarako' pava dootuu'nanka-koo.

Jiisuu' Karoko Piitai Tavi' Mmau' Barampuru'na'

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 ¹Nii'na'mung tee Jiisuu' tee nuaru' Kaaleli'naru' due'ke donkonuio' nantoong mmau' porora paampa'aako' kara Kumponing bakaang taara-koo. ²Ee'noko teie teka kerenta bakaasining oovuko' nuaru'koo tapirua tavi' baranukai sipaara biikaning sionung duu'paako. ³Nareng-koo teing-koo bakaasi-koo Saimoni' bakanareng-koo aa'earara Saimoni' nia'uma aa'puu', “Daampeto oki'noo' naro' tuu'ei mereai.” Ee'noko teie tuu'uiou' te' bakaasi-koo ba'nanui nau-antavuru'nung nantoong tereng-eta.

⁴Ee'noko kara bakearako teie Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' aa'puu', “Kankonoo' danto be'antavera dakaang sionung doonko dua'ei tavi' barang-koo.” ⁵Ee'noko Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, nii' pore'moring ookutuna'mung muunga. Konkampia', teka botomeina'koo dake ninge doonko dua'ampaing tee sionung.” ⁶Ee'noko teinge tee' nkoaara tavi' uumono~ oraura~ avo'aaru'; ⁷Ee'noko biikaang sionung dererere'arako biikaning manta'nanka birenge bokuuaru'nung oovunareng-koo otoroko'ning porora pakuaarii'naang. Ee'noko teing porora ookeng bakaasining maanto'aara dapi' minkiariko'.

⁸Teka Saimoni' Piitai oovura tee, asikovura Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinura aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, ning naning orara, da'koo due' oto'koo makosi deea'.” ⁹Teing ookara Saimoni' ba'maikori' nari' asikovuru' teing tavi'nanka barampaaru'ning ooaarira. ¹⁰Jeemisi namainta Jooni napo' nari', Sebeti' baurinketa, Saimoni' ninka nari' manta'ka tavi' barang-koo. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' aa'puu', “Aroreauka'nung. Enang-eta deto dake nantoong baramperimatoonaang.” ¹¹Ee'noko tenang teinge teing biikaning bakaasinanka tapiru duumeaarira~ ookara kapoo' sipaarira teinge tee siompau'.

Jiisuu'ke Oramuu'po'nung Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Jiisuu' nii'navuntu'koo teing-koo osinanka-koo otoko naning narung pou' oramuu'ke maanto'. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' oovura tee kinkinura

eentavaru' tee-koo, aa'puma, “Ovoring, da' piarora deeko' dake ning kuimepeu'nung.” ¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bireng tovoror'arara kompuu' tee, aa'puma, “Piamoi otong. Enang kuiraring!” Ee'noko namu'ke tee oramuu'ke sipuu'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke naning nau-koo orokovura aa'puu', “Bera piristi'koo sira'antararavaing ee'noko boontunang nkoveai da' nantoong due'koo untu'anta-koong Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'.”

¹⁵Teka tee' minkuvuio' baru' aa'noo' dooreng bereravari nanuu'nung tee-koong, ee'noko mmau' nantoong porou' taara-koo ee'noko taare-anta nka-koo biikaning siipananka-koo. ¹⁶Teka nii'ning batei-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo nantoong-eta tonta'arama teke kunsiarako'.

Jiisuu'ke Naning Doota Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Nii'na'mung teroong-koo Jiisuu' nau-antavarako Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka teke due'ke ba'nanai otoroko' ookara osinairu-eta porora aa'ning-eta: Kaaleli'navaro-ita, Judia'navaro-ita, ee'noko Jerusalema'keta. Ee'noko Ovoring bakaang purinto' tee ninka otoko' nantoong taare-anta-koo. ¹⁸Ee'noko nantoonge naning narung batanang-koo otoko po'antavau' dootavou'nung. Ee'noko teinge taung besi'aako' kuung po'antavaara Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' beng-koo. ¹⁹Teka karika'ke paampa'aio' doona ooaava' tee kuung po'anta-koo, ee'noko teinge daukava-koo koinaara teke to'ba'aara batanang-koo otoko siau'nung meu' Jiisuu'anko. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, “Aung ee, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing.” ²¹Ee'noko teinge boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu~ aa'ning ninka niania' tutumpau' aa'paama, “Aunge aming-koo Kumponing bauvaupaa'umaang? Naning otoa' orara aarumo tonta'upeu'nung, Kumponing narung deeko'.”

²²Tenang Jiisuu'ke biikaning niania'nanka tasi'pura teie maku'urima aa'puru', “Dii' aming-koo diikaang domang-koo kuunge tee' munkururarimaang? ²³Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo, ee' minku-koo, ‘Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,’ nii'na' ee' minku-koo, ‘Daa'darara naniai.’? ²⁴Teka dii'ke iro' noru'merii'naang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee purinto' oto'memuing anke kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo...” Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu', “Ninge aa'damaang, ‘Daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo.’” ²⁵Ee'noko namu'ke, ooai otoko, tee daa'arara bempari otoko'nung tani' deto nkavui bakanava-koo beu', Kumponing daangampuma. ²⁶Ee'noko ta'ninta'ning noru' paapaa'ke ookara dako'uru' ee'noko dankuranku'arima Kumponing daangampaama aa'pau', “Nii'ke e'mung kapoo' damisimainanka ooampiring.”

Jiisuu'ke Liivai' Bokuvuu'na'

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷Teketa tee kato tenkenura Jiisuu'ke naning taakisi-nka-nung oovuu'nung miring Liivai',^d taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'nanuio' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Liivai'ke ookara kapoo'nanka sipura, deto donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung. ²⁸(-) ²⁹Ee'noko Liivai'ke bakanava-koo paroro pankaing nkoevuu'nung Jiisuu'. Ee'noko teke karinga taakisi nkanuka ninka napo' nii'ning oovuning ninka nari' otoroko'ning teing ninka ee'ning ninka nari' ba'naniau'nung taamantomai. ³⁰Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning boto naunuka ninka minkuminkuariko' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo aa'paama, "Dii' aming-koo nari' taamanirimaang taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nantoong orenanka ninka nari'?"

³¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoroining naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing naing piavoromaung. ³²Ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Unkumo-koo Nia'au'na' Jiisuu'

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong amutemu'ke unkumoarimaung kungsi ninka, ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning barevare-nupoong tee' nari'ke, teka da' dakaning nai narung-koo otoromaung tuaamparima." ³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee teing baranee'navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing unkumo-antavereripeu' tenang tee nampeesinara nari' otoroko teing ninka? ³⁵Otong nii'ning doong tee nampeesinara teing-eta tonta'aravaina'mung. Ee'noko tenang teing doong-koo unkumoariaing."

³⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kara dikito' nauvuru'nung napo', aa'puma, "Naninge nerakara'koo mononopa'nara'koo nii'noo' dere'ura urikara' ninka nara'ka pate'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuaing deeko' tee tamung orarivuu'naang tera' nerakara' dere'uinara' urikara' ninka pate'koo makotua'nara' ninka. ³⁷Ee'noko napo' naninge nerakaru' uaininaru' urikaro'koo koo'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuaing deeko' teru'ke nerakaru'ke urikaro' ta'da'pura piamparapeu' ee'noko tero' tee urikaro' oraru'kuainaro'. ³⁸Teka nerakaru' uaininaru' tee nerakaro'koo koo'uaing. ³⁹Ee'noko napo' naninge urikaru' uaininaru' naivura nerakaru'koo piavoarupeu' aa'puma, 'Urikaru' aru' tamparu.'"

^d 5:27 Aung Liivai' tee nii'noo' miring Maatiu', teing-koo narung Jiisuu'koo daariau'ning.

Doong Uaana'mung-koo Jiisuu' Turampau'na' Sinang Kavaio'
(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

6 ¹Nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' bakaning ninka nari' uite'naue~ tankinaama bakaning barevare-nupoonge nii'ning bii'da'pau'nung uite'koong sinang-koo untu'noo', ee'noko naako'paara maa'au' tamung tankinaama Ju'nupoong biikaang aarumo-koo taura'pari otoina'. ²Teka nii'ninge Boto Keperuu'navitue~ aa'pau', "Dii' aming-koo mintoontarimaang boto toto'peritaa' Doong Uaana'mung-koong?"

³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang? Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo' Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang tee peeravora, tee Deevita' ee'noko teing nari' otoroko'ning ninka. ⁴Kumponing bakanava-koo Deevita'ke koinura nkavura naiau' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava'." ⁵Ee'noko napo' aa'puru'nung teing, "Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Oving Doong Uaana'mung-koong."

Doong Uaana'mung Duuai' Taare-antavuu'na' Jiisuu'ke
(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶Napo' nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung pava dootuu'nava-koo tumparara Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko'nung narung naning teke otoko bireng tampavine duuai'. ⁷Ee'noko boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu dovange tareaako' ooaava'naang taare-antavuko deeko' Doong Uaana'mung kapoo' tee tuumpiaavaing daa'aava'naang. ⁸Teka teie noru'uru' biikaang norunoru' ee'noko aa'puu' tee naning duuai', "Deto donkoniko ooraavai." Ee'noko teketa daa'arara donkonuu'.

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ninge ee' tana'dampimang: Arekee' oro' aarumo taura'pari otong Doong Uaana'mung nko-koo, ai' naning tampa' nko-koo ai' oraka' nko-koo; ai' domaang moo'koo ai' dupisi'koo makosie?"

¹⁰Ee'noko teie oo'oovuru'nung teing ookara, ee'noko teka aa'puu', "Bireng tovorod'aravai." Ee'noko tee' nkoaru', ee'noko bakaang bireng tamaru'kuu'. ¹¹Ee'noko teing karinsi'orora bii'ka minkuarima kapoo' Jiisuu'koo oraka' nkoaavaing minkuaako'.

Jiisuu'ke Nanai'keta Kenaankara Miru'uru'na'
(*Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹²Ee'noko teing doong-koo Jiisuu' osi sipura beu'nung iu'aape kunsiarana'naang; muung ookutuna'mung Kumponing-koo kunsiarama otou' teke. ¹³Ee'noko tenang tane'puio' teie bokuvuru'nung bakaning barevare-

nupoong ee'noko teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka miru'uru', teing kara okovuri nkanuka tampuru'ning, miring aing aa'ning: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita tampuu', ee'noko Aanduru', teie baara'ma'nung, ee'noko Jeemisi, ee'noko Jooni, ee'noko Pilipi', ee'noko Baatolomiu', ee'noko Maatiu', ee'noko Toomasi, ee'noko Jeemisi, Alopeasi bauring, ee'noko Saimoni', nii'noo' Sieloti' miring dama' ere'au'nung,^e ee'noko Judasi, Jeemisi bauring, ee'noko Judasi, Kerio'nara, tee ee'nara Ovoring baavevuu'nung.

Jiisuu'ke Mmau' Nantoong Taare-antavuru'na'

(Mat 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷Ee'noko tee siaru' doonko teing ninka, ee'noko donkonau' duumpanoo' deepo' nantoong karika' barevare-nupoong ninka. Ee'noko nantoong miatara porou'nung taaravaava'naang ee'noko biikaning siipa-ita taare-antavurii'naang. Teing osi aa'ning-eta porou': ookara Judia'navaro-eta, Jerusalema'keta ee'noko pirung due'nairu-eta (Taia'koonairu-eta ee'noko Saidoni'keta). ¹⁸Ee'noko teing napo' ma'nari orange pore'antavaariko'ning unaavorou'. ¹⁹Ookara nantoonge Jiisuu' tanka'ke kompaava'naang kevi'ariko' ai' purinto' Jiisuu'keta pare'arama teie ookara taare-antavuriko'nung.

Biraankenavung Nau-antavuru'na' Jiisuu'ke

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke dutai keenavuri oovurira bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung,

“Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang ata'erima baitorarimaing, ai' Kumponing bakaang muu' tee dii' okoruriaing.

²¹“Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang peerarorima baitorarimaing, ai' dii' teing pooruriaing.

“Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang birontarimatomaing, ai' dii' teing benkenirimatoainig.

²²“Biraanke-nupoong napo' dii' tenang nantoonge munte'daariko, poka'daariko deu'daarima diikaang miring oraka' tantaarima ning Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing siomerimaung-koo. ²³Te'mung tee' tavo'arako doturoturariritaa' dinkitoo'dariaing doturoturarima, ee' noru'erima, ‘Niikaang moo' pankaing otong teke paning-koo,’ ai' tee tee' nari' biomaraange temu'nupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong nkoaariko'na'.

²⁴“Teka dii' kavo mmau'nuka baka' piaaru'nuka, tora'kiriaing, ai' dunsirunsi-anta~ tero nkaveru'nung.

^e **6:14-16** Sieloti'navitu-koong deemparako, teing bii'ka Ju'nupoong Rooma'keta keta'koo paaravariko'navitu-koong.

25 “Dii' enang pooruri otoiing piaaru'nukai, dii' teing peeraroriaining.

“Dii' enang benkenirimatomaing piaaru'nukai, dii' teing orarunsi ninka birontariaining.

26 “Dii' nantoonge tampa' nari' minkuraarimaatomaing piaaru'nukai, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing urikupoong tostitosinanka nakaro-nupoong-pina' oro'nanka. Diumaraange tee' nkoaariko!”

Kare-nupoong Piaavarampiaina'

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Teka ninge aa'dampimang dii' tampa' taaramerimaing: Diikaning kare-nupoong piaavereremaatoaing, tampa' nkovererima teing dii' munte'daarimaing. 28 Teing barakosi'daarimaing biraanke-antavereremaatoai. Teing oraka' nkoraarimaing kungsi-koo pakuereremaatoai. 29 Baa naning dii' amo'koo tanko'duriaing napo' bari'nameng naueriai napo' tanko'durii'naang. Baa tee dii' mononopa' daunanaa' pari'duriaing tee-koo orokoveriauka' napo' boonanaa' pari'duriko. 30 Ookara eentaraarimaatoaining averereremaatoai ee'noko teing baata diikaning kapoo'nanka pari'daariaining dii'ke napo' eentaverereriauka' teing. 31 Ee'noko nantoonge dii' tampa' nkoraari'naang piarorimana' tee' nari' nkovereremaatoaing teing dii'ke. 32 Dii'ke teing nantoong piaaarimaing naing piaavereremaatoaing deeko' arekee' tee-koo Kumponing tampa' ooruripeu? Ai' aa' orange piaavaariko' teing piaavaarimaing napo'. 33 Ee'noko dii'ke tampa' nkovererima teing dii' tampa' nkoraarimaing arekee' tee-koo Kumponing tampa' ooruripeu? Ai' aa' orange tee' nari' nkoaakoo'. 34 Ee'noko komaarun nka-koo taura'perererima teing dii'ke maku'daariaining-pina' noru'ererimaing arekee' Kumponing tampa' noru'duripeu', ai' aa' orange tee' nari' nkoaakoo'.

35 Teka dii'ke piaaverereremaatoaing dii'koo kare-nupoong tampa' nkovererima, ee'noko komaarun eentaraariko averererima tamung teka siperimaatoai maku'koo noru'eria'. Tee'koo diikaang moo' bakei pankaing ee'noko dii' teing tee Oving Deto Basi baurukaa' deentariaing, ai' teie tee tampa' nkovererima teing orange, tampa' tang noru'aavaing. 36 Piaae maanto'dariri otorimaatoaing Diuma paning-koong piaae maanto'ari otomana'.

Nantoong Birevire' Pote-konaare

(Mat 7:1-5)

37 Nantoong koong-anta-koo oioidaria' otoai Kumponing nari' koong-antaruriauka'na'. Kiimata-koo tamperereria' otoai Kumponing kiimata-koo tanturiauka'na'. Tonta'antareeri otorimaatoai dii' tonta'antaruiaina'. 38 Avuavu' nkoverimatoai arurimaatoina'. Tampoo'

basinoo' dankarankampuma meenki'ora piaampura aruriaina'. Tee' dii'ke avereriaina' tee' basina' napo' dii' aruriaing.”

³⁹Ee'noko teie napo' kara dikito' nauvuru'nung, aa'puu'nung, “Kaputu'ke ee napo' kaputu' taung nau-antavupeu'? A, makotua'. Tenaanka ookaanka dua'arepeu' dinkung-koo. ⁴⁰Ai' tee naning barevare-nung tee bakaang nau-anta-koo dau basi deea', teka ookara barevare-nupoong tenang dupeario' nau-antavaariko biikaning nau-antanuka-pina' otoroaing. ⁴¹Tee' oro' nau-anta baka tasi'paravaung aa'pampii'naang, ‘Aming-koo dake nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oovemaunge teka daka noru'darava' da'koo duta-koo konkinarong otoing?’ ⁴²Nii'na', ‘Arekee' dake aa'pepeu' tee daara'ma'nung, “Ntara' ee, ninge nankang moo'dampai da'koo duta-koo otoing,” tenang daka oorava' tee konking da'koo duta-koo otoing. Da' ampirinung~, iro' tutung daka-koo moo'daravaing tee konking duta-koo ee'noko tenang daara'ma'nung-koo siraka'pei oovera moo'eai tee nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo otoing.’

Koi'navari Ee'noko Bakaning Sinananka

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Ee'noko koi' tampara sinang orara bi'umaung otoa', ee'noko napo' koi' orara sinang tampara bi'umaung otoa'. ⁴⁴Koi'navarina' biikaang sinang-koo tasi'paarimaung. Tee sinang piiki' too'murintaa'po'navari-koo kavaavarupeu', ee'noko karikau' napo' mo'ming nana'mosirii'koo kavaavarupeu'. ⁴⁵Teie naning tamparai tee teieta tampara domang-koong kore'ngang-eta tampara tavo'antavumaung ee'noko teie naning orarai tee teieta orara domang-koong kore'ngang-eta orara tavo'antavumaung, teieta bakaang domang-koo otoring piamparako bakaang karange minkuvurimaung.”

Matauna' Ee'noko Kanu'na' Pava Kani-koo

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Aming-koo ning dii'ke ‘Ovoring, Ovoring’ tammerimaunge kapoo' ninge naurampimaung nkoveria'? ⁴⁷Ookara nantoong ning-koo poroma aung nkaang kara taaravaama siempaamaing naurampii'naang ninge, teing oro'parimana'. ⁴⁸Teing tee-pina' naning-pina' oro'nanka pava kanivuu'nung-pina' dinkung isikung nenke'ura natuku boia'koo e'mang-antavuu'. Ee'noko tenang doua pora teva-ankoi koo'ura biru'ua' teva, aming-koo nna' tampa' kaninii'nava deemparako. ⁴⁹Ee'noko baata teing nkaang kara tamung taaravaama siempaavarukoo' teing teing tee-pina' naning-pina' oro'nuka pava kanivuu'nung-pina' tamung piisi'koo dau e'mang-antavua', ee'noko doua teva-ankoi koo'ura namu'ke dua'antavuu' ee'noko bakei aa'na' masika' orariaru' teva.”

Piatooronuka~ Tarenara Bakaang Botovotonaa'
Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavuu'na'
(Mat 8:5-13)

7 ¹Tenang Jiisuu'ke bakaang daankinang bakearara taaravau'noo'keta tumparu'nung tee Kapaneume'navuntu'koo. ²Teke tee naning narung daaku' piatooronuka tarenara otoko' bakaang botovotonaa' teie aa'na' piaavuko'nung siipavou'nung boo'koo tumpituumpi. ³Tenang teie Jiisuu' taaravura Ju'koong Ovontung botovuru' tee-anko nia'aako pora taare-antavuu'naang bakaang botovotonaa'. ⁴Ee'noko tenang teing Jiisuu'anko porora teing aa'na' eentavariru'nung aa'paama, ⁵“Tee tee naning tampara aung, dake paku-koo makosi, ai' teie tee nii' Ju'nupoong pakumurimaung ee'noko niikaang dootuu'nava kanimemuru!”

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing ninka nari' beu'. Tenang tee pava due' basiarako teie daaku' tarenarai ba'maikori' nii'ning botovuru' Jiisuu'anko aa'puma, “Ovoring, daka baru' pore'antaravauka', ai' ning tee makosi deea' da' nkanoo' pava-koo kuung po'koo. ⁷Tee'koo ning ninka daangamarama da'anko moa', teka dake tamung karai minkueko nkaang botovotonaa' taarevoaing. ⁸Ninge da' pankaing tasi'damira tee' minkuumaang, ai' ning tee napo' nii'noo' basi-koo iri'koo kuung o'nong piatooronuka tare-koong-koo. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Beai,' tee bepeu'. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Poai,' tee popeu'. Ee'noko nkaang botovotonaa' aa'panko, 'Aung nkoveai,' teie nkovupeu' tee.”

⁹Tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura ta'ninuu' tee-koo, ee'noko dama'du bere'arara karika'koo siempaako'ning-koo karoma aa'puu', “Ninge naurampimang dii: temu'keta aung amurii' baito pankaing ooampaung bane Isireeli-nupoong ninka nari' o'norimaunge.” ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang teing botovuru'ning toroarira pava-koo teinge ooau'nung tee botovotonaa' taarevora otoko.

Jiisuu'ke Naaro Bauring Boo'keta Daa'antavuu'na'

¹¹Batei oki'namu'koo teketa' Jiisuu' nii'namono-koo osi pankaing-koo beu'nung Neini' tampaamanamono-koo. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'noko nantoong karinga nari' tee ninka berou'nung. ¹²Osi-koo karanaang due'arako naning boo'paru'nung nkavai siariko' temono-ita. Aung tee bauring narung masikung anie baukoi, ee'noko teni teie bauko naaro. Ee'noko nantoong karinga teni ninka nari' poroko'. ¹³Ee'noko tenang Ovoringe oovura bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teni-koo, ee'noko aa'puu', “Birontaravauka'.” ¹⁴Ee'noko teie pora kompuu' tee kave, ee'noko teing nkavaako'ning dantavarira donkonai otorou'. Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Nemaka, ninge aa'damaang da', 'Daa'daravai.’” ¹⁵Ee'noko tee naning boo' deto ba'nanura kara tutumparu', ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee teni bauko avuu'.

¹⁶ Avoro'ke amporo'uru' teing ookara. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' aa'paama, “Nakaronara Kumponing-etaing nii'koo meu'ke anke daa'aring; Kumponingee nii' bakaning beero'muring!” ¹⁷Ee'noko teie aunge dooreng tee-koonge ookara Judia'navaro punkaraampuu'nung ee'noko te' korovui otoiainuru nari'.

Jiisuu'naanka Jooni Minkinara Minkuaresi Otoina'
(*Mat 11:2-19*)

¹⁸ Emu' tee, Jooni Minkinara kiimatanava-koo otoko bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko berora nauau'nung aing ookara kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning. ¹⁹Ee'noko Joonie kenaankara bakaning-koo barevare-nupoong-koo bokuvureta Oving-anko botovuretu'nung aa'puma, “Aa'pereai, ‘Da' ee tee tavo'kuaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiang?’ ”

²⁰ Ee'noko tenang tenaanka poreta tee-anko aa'puretu'nung, “Jooni Minkinarai nee' da'anko botomuresinung aa'puma: ‘Da' ee tee tavo'aravaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiang?’ ” ²¹ Ee'noko tenaankai Joonie botovuretu'naankai maku'noo' nempuresi otoko Jiisuu'ke karinga amutemurii' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuru', nii'ning oramurii' siipa avo'avoro' otoroining ee'noko nii'ning tanuaanaka oreng-po'nupoong. Ee'noko kaputu'nuka mmou' bantang-antavuru'nung. ²² Ee'noko teie aa'puretu'nung tenaanka, “Bereta nauereai tee Jooni Minkinara kapoo' dee'ke ooveresining ee'noko taaraveresining, aa'noining: kaputu'nuka banteamaa ookai, kau' de'doonuka nanai, oramuu'po'nupoong kiiroraa'ariri ee'noko kipaunuka taareai, boo'nuka daa'ariri, ata'oinku tampara dooreng daankianko taaravai. ²³ Ee'noko biraankearavaing tee naning ning-koo date'pari baitoaravaing, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko akovee' mare'uauka'.”

²⁴ Tenang Jooni Minkinara bakanaanka kara nkara toroaresio' Jiisuu'ke kara-nau tutumpuru' nantoong karinga Jooni minkuvuma; ee'noko aa'puu', “Dii'ke aremurii' naning doore taaraverira mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo ooverii'naang beriko' karika'duri? Naning tunsipaaka onou avitoitoi eeari oto' oo-koo te' beriarupeu', ape'? ²⁵ Napo' naning nepu'arama kirokaiari otomaung oo-koo beria', ape' aing? Ai' teing nantoong baarong tampenge nopa'arimaing, ee'noko kavo mmou'po'nupoong-pina' otoromaing dauraronanka biikaning-koo pava-koo oovereripeu', mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo deea'. ²⁶ Teka arekee' masika' oro' oo-koo beriko' dii', ai' narung nakaronara? Ee', tee bakei nakaronara masikung Kumponing-etaing emu' ninge naurampimang dii', tee tee aa'nung ookara nakaronuka-koo dau basie tee. ²⁷ Ai' aung ee'nara miru'ui Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuari otong Kumponingee bauring temu' nauvu'u'noo'ka aa'puma,

'Ee aung, ninge botoampaing nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke tee taung maamu-antareruauing uroitaa!' *(Malakai 3:1)*

²⁸Emu' ninge aa'dampimang dii', Jooni Minkinara tee ookara nantoong tee-koo uro'ke ponto'ariru'ning-koo tee deto basi pankaing, teka ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto baa tee ninge tare-koo aroo'aravaing, bane Kumponing bakaang muu'koo oki'narai, teie tee Jooni puru'ui otoaing."

²⁹Ookarai nantoonge ee'noko taakisi nkanukai taaravau'nung tee. Aing teing ee'ning Kumponing bakaang kara koonto' tasi'paara aroo'aako Joonie ntong-koo minkivurira meeka'antavuru'ning. ³⁰Teka teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko teing boto naunuka Kumponing bakaang miru' teing-koo kontevorora Joonie ntong-koo minkivuma meeka'anta-koo taura'pariaruu'. ³¹Tee'koo Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puu', "Dii' nantoong emu'navarang ninge aminge pa miru'dampipeu'? Arekee' naurampiko dii'ka tasi'daripeu' diikaang aarumo? ³²Dii' teing toire'pina' oro'nanka baaveroma ba'naniai turampeemaing bii'ka aa'peema, 'Kovi puunterorompiko konterorima neekarariarukoo'. Ai'nontu'mariko dii' birontariarukoo.' Tee' nari' oorampimaung nee' tokomererimaing. ³³Jooni Minkinara porai'nange taamang tovang uaini kerempuko konterorima aa'periko', 'Tee ma'naang-po'nung.' ³⁴Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing mora taamanama tuaamarako napo' konterorima aa'merimaung, 'Aung ooveriai taamang ee'noko uaini nai bauko, taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning orange bii'maiko'ke.' ³⁵Teka Kumponing avutevu'muresi botomuresina' sinampuko dii'ke bakaang matau tasi'periaing."

Teni Jiisuu'ke Tonta'antavuu'nanie Tampa' Tang Oro'antavuu'na'

³⁶Teketa' nii'nunge Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge Jiisuu' bokuvuu'nung tee ninka taamanuree'naang, ee'noko bakanava-koo kuung tumpareta taamantoma ba'namparu'nung. ³⁷Ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'na' nanie manikumai oranie temono-koonanie taaravura tee taamanuko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong bakanava-koo, duuni tampa' nuuraa'po'naro' nkavui pou'. ³⁸Ee'noko teni pora Jiisuu'koo dama'du donkonuu'nung kau'kanoo'ke biromparama. Bakaang kau' ta'due duu'puko' ee'noko piu'uko' bakaang dapoi bore'koonge, ee'noko kau' bakaang nuunuvuko' ee'noko duunie sisi'uu' tampa' nuuraa'ke. ³⁹Emu' teie Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge bokuvuu'nunge tee oovura baka-koo aa'puko', "Aung naning nakaronara dei noru'upeu' ani baa aremurii' manikuma kompumatamai aung, ai' ani teni orani."

⁴⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang noru' tasi'pura aa'puu'nung tee, "Saimoni', ning kapoo' oto'memumang da' naurama'naang otoing." Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Aming ee, nau-anta?" ⁴¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Narung

naning otoko'nung tee-koo kenaanka naninkai komaaru nkovuretu'nung. Narunge pa'noko' daaku' namikuri nkavuu', napo' nii'nunge pa'noko' kivora namikuri. ⁴²Teketa tenaankai bari'koo makoturearui'o' teie tenaanka tonta'antavevuretu' ookaanka. Emu' tenaanka-koo arera teie aa'na' pankaruntoompupeu'na' oro'pari?" ⁴³Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung, "Tee naning baru' aa'na' tonta'antaevuu'nung-pina' noru'amaang."

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Dake masika' minkueing." ⁴⁴Teketa' teni-aape manikuma-aape bere'arara Saimoni' aa'puu'nung, "Dake ee ani manikuma oovemaang? Ning a' dakanava-koo tumarako dake niikaang tomo siompei ning ntong amea' kau' duu'koo, teka anie duu'muing nkaang kau' bakaang ta'due ee'noko dapoi bakaange piu'mui. ⁴⁵Dake napo' onkeonke'mema nuunumea', teka tenang ning a' kuung moinoo'keta' teni siparava' ning-koong kau' nuunu-koo. ⁴⁶Dake ning-koong bore' duunie sisi'mea', teka anie nkaang kau' duunie sisi'muing tampa' nuuraa'ke. ⁴⁷Tee'koo ninge nauramaang da': Ani bakaning orarananka mmau' tonta'ario' piao pankaing oro'antavuing, teka baa tee bakaning oraka' nkonanka-koo oki'ning tonta'arako piao oki'noo' oro'antavumaang."

⁴⁸Tenang tee Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ⁴⁹Teketa teing teke nari' taamanaako'ning kara tutumpariru' nung bii'ka aa'paama, "Aung baa naning aa'nung orarananka tonta'ukoo?" ⁵⁰Ee'noko teie aa'puu'nung teni manikuma, "Dakaange baitoi moo'duinani. Mooa ninka naniaing."

Teing Manii' Jiisuu'koo Barearima Pakuaako'ning

8 ¹Teketa due'ka Jiisuu' osi pankeng-kooninge ee'noko pora'kooninge nanuu' daankiarama ee'noko nauvurima tee doorenang tampara tee muu' Kumponing bakaang-koong; ²Ee'noko teing nanai'keta kenaanka nari', bakaning barevare-nupoong, ee'noko nii'ning maniku' nari' teie unaa-antavuru'ning tanuaananka oreng-eta ee'noko siipananka-ita; ³Aa'ning: Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ma'nari ~kenaanka-taa bata'uru'nani; ee'noko Joana, teni Siusa ba'aang, tee Eeroti' bakaang pava tarevuko'nung; ee'noko Susana ee'noko napo' nii'ning maniku' mmau' biikaning mintoong-eta taamang avaariko' nari' nanaama.

Keenkeeng Nkovumaung-koong Minkunaa Dikito'

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Ee'noko tenang nantoong karinga avuntevuntu'keta Jiisuu'anko naro'ariru' nang teie mirumiru'ke nau-antavurima aa'puu'nung, ⁵"Naning mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura tankavuko aa'nou': nii'ning sinang taung-koo dua'ariru', ee'noko teka nantoonge mmemme'aaru'

kau'ke ee'noko barenankai depeto porora tunturavau'. ⁶Ee'noko nii'ning sinang kapang-koo dau dua'ariru' ee'noko dupurira teke mara'orou' tompa' otoarui'. ⁷Ee'noko nii'ning too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru', ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ning kansi' pankauanoo' dua'arira teke dupuru' ee'noko sinang bi'uru' daaku'na' ookara-ita." Tee' minkuvura enang bokuma aa'puu'nung, "Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

Kuunoo' Tee-koo Mirumiru'koo

(Mat 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

⁹Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge nia'aama aa'paio', "Aung kara dikito' miru'noo' aming?" teie aa'puu', ¹⁰"Kumponing dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', teka teing nii'ning kara dikito' narunge nauaramaung aa'noaina:

'Ooaama ooaavauka', taaravaama taaravaavauka.' *(Aisaia' 6:9-10)*

¹¹"Enang kara dikito' miru' aung: Tee sinang tee Kumponing bakaang kara. ¹²Teing taung dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aung: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaako Sietani'ke poma pari'urikoo' tee kara biikaang domang-eta, maroita, masika'antavaara domampari'neeng-koo. ¹³Teing kapang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaama dotuariri kompaamaung, teka ima'aria'. Batei oki'namu'koo masika'antavaakoo' ee'noko parapaara poko namu'ke biikaang baito orariarakoo'. ¹⁴Teing too'murintaa'koo kuung dua'ariru'ning miru' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaama beroko amutemurii'ke iinkenevurimaung aa'ninge noru' manki'nankai, kavonankai ee'noko doturotunankai kansi'kooning. Ee'noko biikaang sinang natasi'. ¹⁵Ee'noko teing kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge tee kara taaravaama ima'ai kompaakoo' tumsi paakavaria' domang tampara ninka. Ee'noko teing tee' nari' purimpariri otoroaining bera sinang bi'uriai."

Araka Boong Si'koo Tampa' Deea'

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶Tee' nauvurira Jiisuu'ke napo' aung mirumiru' nauvuru', "Nanginge araka paro'ura utaue daka'puarupeu' nii'noo' batanang-koo boong sipuarupeu', teka sirang batanang-koo pante'upeu' teing tumpariaininge araka ooaava'naang. ¹⁷Ookara kapoo' enang makempari otomaing dama' sira'anta-koong. Ee'noko ookutuning kapoo' nopa'ariri otomaing teing dama' dapa'numpo'. Nantoonge taaravaara noru'aavai. ¹⁸Tee'koo tarerariaing dii' taaraverimaing. Tee naning taaravura oro'antavuaing

Kumponing napo' nii'ning nauvuaing, ee'noko baa tee taaravura oro'antavuauka'nung pari'uaing tee araka oto'evuing-pina' noru'ui oting.”

Jiisuu' Baukorovo Makosinuka Baata?

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Teketa te' Jiisuu' baukorovo porou'nung tee oo-koo, teka tee-anko basi-koo makosiaavaruu' karingai itoai'o'. ²⁰Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' taaravaako'ninge nauaama aa'pau'nung: “Daukorovo dama'du donkonai da' oo-koo piavoromang.” ²¹Teka teie aa'puru'nung teing, “Teing ninge nko' ee'noko ntara'mainkaang makosinuka teing Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaama nkoaamaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Piong Ee'noko Pirung Taroro-antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', “Nuaru'ka amenka'koo pako'mariai.” Teketa bakaasi-koo aa'earira tenkenau'. ²³Teketa beroma Jiisuu' aasi'koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko piong pankaing pou' depeto teru'koo, ee'noko ntonge maanto'uko' minki-antavuu'naang-pina' nkovuma. ²⁴Ee'noko teinge berora Jiisuu' tanteau'nung aa'paama, “Ovoring, Ovoring, nii' enang ke'nuru'marii'naang!” Ee'noko tee tantearara piong ee'noko tee boo'a i'nui'nung teing teka aka'puretu', ee'noko teke bakeareta pirung koonto' tarorovuu'. ²⁵Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', “Dii' ee ni'ninka o'nori ning baitomeria'?” Ee'noko teing avoreaama ta'ninau'nung bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', “Aung ee'nung baa naning? Aa'ninge taaravaakoo': piong ee'noko ntong botovuriko.”

Jiisuu'ke Ma'narie Kurumaa'nii' Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Teketa' teinge Kaaleli'nameng-eta tee nuaru' bakaasie pako'aara Kerasa'nameng-koo tavo'ariru' Kaaleli'nameng ninka bari'eeresi otoinameensi'koo. ²⁷Ee'noko teketa kansil'koo siarako naninge Jiisuu' kune'uu' osi pankamono-koonge ma'nari-po'nunge. Mmau' namu'pie korიაako'. Sieenai dai'aama nantoonge tanatavaako', kau'koo apasika' kaki-antavaama; ²⁸Teka tee dai'nisi totora'paara ma'narie mee'bora' sirakamaa'aape be'antavau'. Teke pankaroong kuvinanka-koo otoko' boo'nuka dako'domai, pava-koo deea', ee'noko simpenoi' otoko'. Teie naninge Jiisuu' kune'uko Jiisuu'ke tee ma'naang nauvu'nung teieta bakoaraa'naang; ²⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu' taaravura tee bokuma boonko dua'arara kinkinuu'nung Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo', ee'noko aa'na' karoma aa'puu', “Jiisuu', dake arekee' nkomee'naang ning, Kumponing Deto Basi Bauringe? Eentamaramaang dake ning tora'antameauka'.”

³⁰ Jiisuu'ke nia'uma aa'puu', "Da' miring baa?" Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Karinga." Mmau' ma'narie kurumaa'au'nung-koo tee'. ³¹ Ee'noko teing nuu'ariru'nung ma'dinku~noo' dua'koo botovuriaroo'naang. ³² Ee'noko teketa due'ke mmau' pooro'navontu meru'arima otoroko' mii-koo navete-koo. Ee'noko teing ma'nari oreng Jiisuu'koo eentavariko' tumparii'naang pooro'navontu-koo. Ee'noko teie taura'puru'. ³³ Tee tee tenang ma'nari naning-eta bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru', ee'noko tevontu pemue doonko koo'ariru' nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke.

³⁴ Tenang teing pooro' bau'aariko'ninge ooaara kapoo' nkoaru'nung, mmariau' teing, ee'noko aung ee' oro' basiariko' dooreng avitoitoi bereng-antavau'. ³⁵ Teketa nantoong berou'nung ooaava'naang tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung. Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko porora tee naning kune'au' ma'nari teieta tenkenau'nung Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' ba'nanuio' duaanavari ee'noko noru' matauari. Ee'noko teing avoreau'. ³⁶ Ee'noko teinge ooau'ninge tee nii'ning nauaariko' Jiisuu'ke taare-antavuu'na' tee naning ma'narie kurunkeau'nung. ³⁷ Teketa tee ookara nantoonge Kerasa'naameensi'kooninge due'ke otoroko'ninge nia'au'nung Jiisuu' teing-ankoita tenkenuu'naang pankainge avoro'ke aporo'urio' teing. Teketa tee napo' bakaasi-koo aa'earuu' toroaraa'naang. ³⁸ Teie naninge ma'narie sipau'nunge nia'uu'nung Jiisuu' nari' otree'naang tee ninka, teka teie potevuu'nung aa'puma, ³⁹ "Dakanoo' osi tororarara tasi'antaveriaing Kumponinge baru' deepo' tampa' nkoruina'." Ee'noko tee teketa tenkenura doorevurima nanuu'nung ookutunamono-koo teke osie Jiisuu'ke baru' deepo' tampa' nkovuu'na'koo.

Jiisuu'ke Jairus Baurang Daa'uu'na' Ee'noko Nii'nani

Ereng Take-antavuu'

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Teketa Jiisuu' nuaru'ke kato aveteka'koo toroarako nantoong karingai onkeonke'au'nung nempai otoko poio'. ⁴¹ Ee'noko teka narung naning tee-anko pou' miring Jairus, pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong narung, ee'noko Jiisuu'anko kau'kanoo' kinkinura eentavaru' bakanava-koo pava-koo poo'naang. ⁴² Aung tee baurang nani masikani oto'evuko'nung, teni mare' kivora-ita kenaanka panka'noo'koo, teni ee'nani oki'naruu'kuio'.

Jiisuu' teni oo-koo beko nantoong karingai paampa'aako' itoveema. ⁴³ Ee'noko teke nani manikuma otoko' tarumatearako'nani mare' kivora-ita kemare'ka-koo, aa'nani nankai'nanka-koo ookara bakaang boorinang o'siiviu', teka nii'narai taare-antavua'. ⁴⁴ Teni Jiisuu'koo dama'du pora komparu'nung bakaang mononopa'koong-koo kainu'koo, ee'noko namu'ke ereng takevuu'. ⁴⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Tee baie ning komung?"

Tenang ookara penkempariko Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, da' karingai kororai da'koo iimparimang." ⁴⁶ Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nii'nunge

naninge taarevoo'naang komuio' iri' ning-eta tee-koo pare'arako mantompamira tee' minkuamaang.”

⁴⁷Ee'noko tenang teni manikuma baku'aravaruu'nung noru'arara teni dankuranku'arama pora kinkinuu'nung tee-koo uro'kanoo', ee'noko ookara nantoonge taaravaio' sira'paru'nung arekee' komparu'na' ee'noko namu'ke taarevou'na'. ⁴⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni, “Ani ee, domang kuaa'doi otoaing. Da' dakaang baitoi taareroi'ani. Mooa ninka naniaing.”

⁴⁹Tenang teni ninka karoresi otoko narung naning pou'nung tee naning pava dootuu'nava-koo pankaing bakanava-ankoita. Pora aa'puu'nung, “Daurang boo'paring. Nau-anta tamung pore'antaveauka'.” ⁵⁰Teka Jiisuu'ke taaravura tee aung nauvuma aa'puu', “Aroreauka', masika'antaveko naro' teni taarevoo'naang.”

⁵¹Ee'noko tenang tee pava-koo pora teie nii'ning taura'puriaruu' kuung tung-koo, teka Piita ee'noko Jooni ee'noko Jeemisi dovang ee'noko baumararing tenie taura'puru'. ⁵²Ee'noko ookara birong-nupoong biromparima ai'nontu'ariko oovurira aa'puru', “Birontariauka', ai' ani teni booa', teka tamung aatumaang.”

⁵³Ee'noko teinge benkempau' tee, mono patorompuu' aa'nani noru'ai. ⁵⁴Teka bireng teni-koong kompura teni bokuma aa'puu', “Tooto' daa'daravai.” ⁵⁵Ee'noko bakaang tanuaang tenang toroaruu' ee'noko teni deto i'amparu' namu'ke. Ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong avuree'naang nauvuretu'. ⁵⁶Ee'noko teni baumararing bakei ta'ninuretu'nung, teka teie orokovuretu' nii'ning nauaarearoo'naang kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo teke.

Jiisuu'ke Teing Nanai'keta Kenaanka Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'
(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

9 ¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaanka naro' bokuvurira iri' avuru'nung makosi-antavurima ma'nari amutemurii' bata'aarii'naang ee'noko siipananka taare-anta-koo. ²Ee'noko teie botovuru'nung teing taare-anta nkoaama Kumponing bakaang muu' daankiaava'naang. ³Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Kapoo' nkaveriauka' nanirima: Donsi' ee'noko siirau' niil'noo' taamang niil'noo' mooni'. Ee'noko mononopa' kenaa'ka ninka naniriauka'. ⁴Ee'noko areva tuntariainava-koo te' naro' otoriai bera te' osi siperiainoo'ke basi. ⁵Ee'noko are' tokoo dii' onkeonke'daariauka'noo' temono siperima temono-koong da'mong tankaveriaing diikaang pe'naa'keta, temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'antaveri.” ⁶Ee'noko teing tenkenaara nanau'nung osinankai daankiaama tee doorenang tampara ee'noko avitoitoi-koo siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavaarima.

Eeroti' Papaaravaru'na' Mmau' Taa'ni'anta Ta'nimpaarii' Taaravura
(*Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

⁷Enang teie Eeroti'ke, temeensi'koong ovo'ma'ke taaravuu'nung ookara kapoo' Jiisuu' bakaning ninka nkoau'ning, ee'noko papaaravaru'nung

tee nantoonge avitoitoi minkuaako. Nii'ninge aa'paako', "Jooni napo' daa'aring bou'noo'keta." ⁸Napo' nii'ninge aa'paako', "Tee Eliasi poaing-koong tavo'aring." Ee'noko nii'ninge ee' minkuaako', "Nii'nung pa Kumponing-etaing urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo daa'aring." ⁹Eeroti'ke aa'puu'nung, "Jooni tee ning botomario' kuru napu'au'nung. Teka tee baa aung tee' naumaarimaang?" Ee'noko teie taung Jiisuu' oo-koong besi'uu'nung.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko' Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

¹⁰Teketa botovuru'noo'keta toroarira kara okovuri nkanukai Jiisuu' nauaako'nung kapoo' teinge nkoau'ning. Ee'noko teie bokuvurira teing tonta'ariruru' bii'ka otoroo'naang osinamono-koo miring Besaida. ¹¹Tenang karika'ke noru'aara tee teinge siompau' Jiisuu', ee'noko teie onkeonke'uru' teing, ee'noko kara nauvuru' Kumponing bakaang muu'koong. Ee'noko taare-antavuru' teing siipa-nupoong.

¹²Enang doong oparama nanuko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaanka porora aa'pau' tee, "Aing nantoong karika' botoveriko osinanka anketa due' otoroining-koo berora aasi'doma ee'noko taamananka ooaavai, ai' nii' anke tee tamung mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring." ¹³Teka teie aa'puru'nung teing, "Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko naaavaing."

Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nii' pa'noko'nuri berete' ee'noko keura tavi'ning naing oto'memuring, daua otoa'. Taamang mmau' moo'ampiri dei makotupeu' aing ookara karika' bau'koo dake tampeko deeko'."

¹⁴Aing-koo teing deerunoo' donkaang naing pa'noko' kokorei'pina' otorou'nung teke. Ee'noko teie aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Navituna' ba'ng-antavereriai, naruaape-pina' navitu-koo."

¹⁵Ee'noko teinge tee' nkoarima doonko ba'ng-antavaaru'. ¹⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee ankamparu' deto paning-aape ee'noko biraanke-antavura pisi'uru' teing. Ee'noko avuru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tankee'aarii'naang nantoong karika'. ¹⁷Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko kakita'nanka sipaarun'ning kivora-ita keveku'ka peku' maanto'antavau'.

Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii' Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸Nii'na'mung Jiisuu' baka kunsarama ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong nari' otoroitaa' nia'uru'nung teing aa'puma, "Ning baa nantoonge tammaamaung?" ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ninge Jooni tee minkinara tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge tee Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge urikupoong nakaro-

nupoong-koong narung boo'keta daa'aru'nung tantaamaung.”²⁰ Ee'noko napo' teie aa'puru' teing, “Teketa dii'ke ning baa tammerimaung?” Ee'noko Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', “Da' aa' tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveraiinoo'koo.”

Jiisuu'ke Uro'ke Nauvuru'na' Boo'parara Napo' Domamparavaina'
(*Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

²¹ Teketa Piitai Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tampoio' Jiisuu'ke nii'nung naning nau-koo aa'na' orokovurima' aa'puru', ²² “Ning Tee Naning~naumpo' Paning-etaing teing amutemurii' arikananka tora'pampaing, ee'noko aing aa'ninge tompimaavaing: pankenukai, piristi'koong ovontunikai ee'noko boto naunukai, ee'noko tee dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.”

²³ Ee'noko teie napo' aa'puru' teing ookara, “Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko doong kante bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing. ²⁴ Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo aroo'ari dua'uaing tee domamparavaing. ²⁵ Naninge kapoo' ookara kansi'kooning barampui okovura bakaang domaang darove'ari paa'arako teinge arekee' pakuaapeu'? Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo? ²⁶ Napo' baa tee naning nkaang miring sira'koo maia'omaung ee'noko nkaang kara-koo, tee-koo naning-koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee maia'moaing tenang moainang nkaang meenasi ninka ee'noko Mma' bakaang meenasi ninka ee'noko teing koosinunanka meekupoong biikaang. ²⁷ Teketa ninge masikung naurampimang, nii'ning nantoong anke nari' donkonai otoroining teing boo'koo tora'kaava' muu' Kumponing bakaang taa'ni'poi otoko ooaavaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Beenaumo Taura'puru'na' Muu' Kumponing
Bakaang Meenasi Oo-koo
(*Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13*)

²⁸ Enang aung minkuvuu'noo'keta ~beenang-taa doong-pina' tankinuko teie aing aa'ning bokuvurira berou': Piita, Jooni, ee'noko Jeemisi nari', iu'koo deto teke kungsi-koo. ²⁹ Ee'noko tenang tee kunsiarako aasi'ke Piita dovang tavuru'. Teketa Jiisuu' mme' kunsiaritaa' bakaang oing oro'noo' aampari'aru' ee'noko bakaang mononopa' kakaara sisisiisi deemparu'.

¹ 9:21 Nii'ninge Jiisuu' daurarong deeng-anta-koo paaravaa'neeng-koo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ee'noko tenang kenaanka naninka ta'nina' paning-etaing meenasi ninka oro'pareta tee ninka kareaako' aa'naanka Moosesi ee'noko Eliasi. Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang miru' dupevui Jiisuu' boo'paravaina' teke Jerusalema'ke minkuaako'. ³² Enang tee Jiisuu' ninka minkuai otoko Piita dovange tantearira Jiisuu' bakaang meenasi ooau' ee'noko tenaanka naninka tee ninka donkonuresio'. ³³ Ee'noko tenang tenaanka naninka Jiisuu'ankoita tenkeng-aapeareko Piitai Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Aia' nii'ke beevaari bare kaniampiai, nava da' dakanava, nava Moosesi bakanava ee'noko nava Eliasi bakanava." Botu noru'ua', tamung tee' minkuvuko'.

³⁴ Ee'noko tenang Piitai tee' minkuvuko kamo'ke pora daka'puru' teing, ee'noko avoreau' ka'mo'ke kuung deempurio'. ³⁵ Ee'noko teieta kamo'keta auronge karoma aa'puu',

"Aung tee nnuring, ninge piaavansi miru'antu'nung. Taaraveriaing tee."

³⁶ Ee'noko tenang aurong karoio' Jiisuu' baka otoko ooau'. Ee'noko teinge teing doong-koo makempau' naning nauaava' kapoo' teinge ooau'ning bera Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aru'noo'ke basi.

Jiisuu'ke Nemaka Taare-antavuu'na' Ma'naange

Kookoko-antavuko'nung~

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Teketa dauna'mung iu'keta siarira poroio' nantoong mmau'ke kune'au'nung tee Jiisuu'. ³⁸ Ee'noko naninge karika'koo meu'keta bokuma Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta, eentamaramaang da'koo nnuring oovee'naang ai' tee tee narung masikung nnuring. ³⁹ Ee'noko da'maiko' namu'ke teie ma'naange korivuko ta'nina' bokukoo'. Teie nuanua-antavuma bera ka'buaira-antavukoo' napo' mapou-antavuma~, ee'noko da'deng sipuarukoo'. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko eentamaring dakaning barevare-nupoong-koo bata'aava'naang, teka teing makosiaavaruing."

⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Nko dii' masika'anta otonainge, koontariaing, are' basinaroonge dii' ninka nari' o'norimaatoainge dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee dauring a'." ⁴² Teketa tenang tee nemaka Jiisuu'anko poko teie ma'naange papaara-antavura nuanua-antavuu'. Teka Jiisuu'ke aka'puu' tee ma'naang orara, ee'noko unaa-antavura tee nemaka bauma napo' avuu'. ⁴³ Ee'noko ookara asikovuru' Kumponing aa'na' pankaing tasi'paara.

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Kemu'kana' Sira'puu'noo'

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Teka ta'ninaara karakaraarearima Jiisuu' daangampaako ookara kapoo' nkovuu'ning-koo teie teing bakaning barevare-nupoong

aa'puru', ⁴⁴“Kara aing pinka'eriaining: Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka kompu' taura'muu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo.” ⁴⁵Teka teinge tasi'paava' tee tee' minkuvuu'nung kapoo' teing-koo baku'nisi deemparako teinge tasi'paa'neeng-koo, ee'noko teinge avoreaara nia'aava' tee aung anaare kara.

Baata Teing Pankeng?
(*Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶Ee'noko teketa bii'ka tata'eeko' aa'paama, “Nii'koo baa pankaing?” ⁴⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke biikaang domang-koong noru' noru'ura teie narung tooto' nkavura tee-anko donkong-antavuu'. ⁴⁸Ee'noko aa'puru' teing, “Baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo aung tooto' oki'nara onkeonke'uaing teie tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko baa tee ning onkeonke'muaing teie tee onkeonke'uaing tee ning botomuu'nung, ai' tee naning dii'koo meu'ke oki'nara-pina' otoaing tee tee dii'koo pankaing.”

**Nantoong Turamaaria' Otoromaing Teing
Pakupaku-nupoong Noru'kooning**
(*Mak 9:38-40*)

⁴⁹Joonie bari'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, nii'ke oampiring naning narung ma'nari bata'uriko dakaang miring-koo ee'noko nii'ke poteampiri tee nii' ninka nari' da' siontuaung-koo.” ⁵⁰Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee Jooni, “Orokovariauka' tee, ai' tee naning dii' turanturiaung tee dii' pakururimaung.”

Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuu'na' Boo' Kune'uu'naang
(*9:51–19:28*)

Sameria'nupoonge Onkeonke'aavaruu'na'

⁵¹Tenang Jiisuu' bakaang doong due'uiu' Kumponing paning-aape boku-koong Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape be'koo deravaru'. ⁵²Ee'noko teie kara nkanuka tutung uro'ke botovurio' Sameria'koonavuntu'koo berou'nung Jiisuu' bakaning ninka aasiaavainoo' maamu-antavaava'naang. ⁵³Teka nantoonge onkeonke'aavaruu'nung tee Jiisuu', biikanoo' meepo' oki'naa-antavuing-pina' Jerusalema'aape nanuaing deemparako. ⁵⁴Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-naankai oovureta, aa'noko Jeemisi ee'noko Jooni, aa'puretu', “Ovoring, dake ee nee' pia-antameremang nta' paning-eta bokuampeko siarara opuri taivuriaina' aing Eliasie nkovuu'na?”

⁵⁵Teka teie bere'arara orokovuretu'nung tenaanka aa'purema, ⁵⁶“Dee'ke noru'erea' aremurii' tanuaang dee' oto'derureng, ai' ning Tee

Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoong orari-koo moa', teka nantoong domang-anta-koo mou'nung." Ee'noko teing teketa nii'namono-koo berou'nung.

Jiisuu' Siong-koo Makotua'na' Noru'areko'naanka
(*Mat 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷Ee'noko taunge beroma naning Jiisuu' aa'puu'nung, "Ninge tee da' siontampaing are' tokoo da' beainoo'." ⁵⁸Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Nkaunanka biikaning kumpenanka oto'evoromaung, ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning biikaning bitonanka, teka ning tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tokoo bore' patu'maravainoo' oto'memua'."

⁵⁹Napo' Jiisuu'ke nii'nara aa'puu', "Ning siomeaing dake." Teka teie aa'puu', "Ovoring, io' taura'meko mma' dako'ampainoo' basinoo' mma' ninka o'noreaing, ee'noko mma' dako'amirai'nange da' siontampai'."^g ⁶⁰Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Siperiko boo'nukai bii'ka boo'nuka dako'aariaing, teka da' aa'damaang: Bera daankieaing tee Kumponing bakaang muu'."^h

⁶¹Nii'nunge napo' aa'puu', "Ninge tee da' siontampaing, Ovoring, teka iro' taura'meko tutung si'noora'arampaing nkanoo'nupoong." ⁶²Teka Jiisuu'ke tororee'arama-nanu' kenkumpura aa'puu' tee, "Tee naning mintoong-koo mme' komparama torotoroarapeu'nung tee' oro' tee, naning makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo mintoomparaanaang."

Jiisuu'ke Naruaape-ita Kenai'ka Kara Nka-koo Botovuru'na'

10 ¹Teketa Jerusalema'aape deto nari' nanaava'naang piavora Jiisuu'ke naruaape-ita kenai'ka miru'urira kenaankana' botovuru' osinanka beero'aari nanaava'naang uro'ke. ²Ee'noko teie aa'puru', "Sinang tee bakei aa'na' meura'puing, teka kavu'nupoong oki'ning, tee'koo kunsirariaing sinang kavu'koo Ovoringe kavu'nupoong botovuriaina' tee-koo bakaang mintoong-koo. ³Aia' beriai naurampirina'. Aing ee, ninge tee dii' sipisipi'koo kampianu-pina' botorampimang nkaunanka-koo meu'ke botorampipeu'na'. ⁴Kereka dovang siirau' nkaveriauka', boonamante~ nkaveriauka'. Nantoong ninka taunge minkurariauka'.

⁵"Areva pava dii' tuntariainava tutung aa'periai: Tampara! Mooa dii'koo ava-koo otoaing. ⁶Ee'noko naning mooa bauko teke otoko deeko' diikaang mooa tee-koo keemparavaing. Teka dii' taara-koo kasiaavaruko

^g 9:59 Ee' oro'pari otong: Tee naning kapoo' baumai deing nka-koo noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' tee' minkuvuu'. ^h 9:60 Nantoong Jiisuu' domaang okora' tasi'paarimainge tee siompaama domaang oparavaung oto'evoromaung, teka kansi'koong kapoo' domange dai'aamaing teing domaang okora'keta taapo'nupoong, boo'nuka Kumponing-ankoi.

deeko' tee diikaang biraanke napo' dii'koo toroaravaing. ⁷Ee'noko teva nava-koo otoriai taamanirima tuaantarima kapoo' teinge araariaining ninka, ai' teie naninge mintoomparamaunge tee tee' bakaang moo' nka-koo makosi. Pava paareveriauka'.

⁸“Arenang tenang dii' osi navuntu'koo du'dariko onkeonke'daarima taamang araariaining naeriai. ⁹Sipa-nupoong taare-antaverererima teing ookara aa'pereriai, ‘Tee muu' Kumponing Bakaang dii'koo due' poing.’

¹⁰“Tek aarenang dii' du'dariko osinamono-koo onkeonke'daariauka'nung deeko' osi-koo meu' berira aa'periai, ¹¹‘Aung diikaang da'mong nii'koo pe'naa'koo na'nampung tankamarimang amono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'anta-koo. Bane taaramerereria' teka dii'ke noru'eriaing Kumponing bakaang muu' dii'koo due' poing.’ ¹²Ninge naurampimang dii', teing enang onkeonke'daariauka'ning teing doong asi'na'mung kiimata tora'paavaining, Sodom-navuntu' nta'ke paning-eta pora taivuru'nung-koo dau basinoo'.”

Piaaru'nanka Bakei Teing Osi Pankeng Bere'ariaing.

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³“Baka'e piaaru'nuka dii' Korasin-nupoong, tora'kiriaining. Piaaru'nuka dii' Besaida-nupoong, dii' tora'kiriaininge, ai' dii' teing kapoo'nanka iri'po'ning ta'nimpaarii'nanka dii'koo nkoaru'ning ooverima bere'dariaru'. Teinge Ju'deaaing Saidoni'nupoong ee'noko Taia'nupoonge ooaara dei namu'ke bere'aripeu', sipunge poo'arima mononopa' orarunsi-koong kurumparipeu' bere'ariru'nung-koo taa'ni'antavarima. ¹⁴Teka aa'dampimang, te'mung Kumponinge nantoong kiimatavuriaina'mung dii'ke dau basinoo' tora'periaing Taia' naankai ee'noko Saidoni' tora'pureainoo'keta. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii' Kapaneume'nupoong deto paning-koo basirariaining-pina' daang noru'darimaing. Dii' aa' doonko nekipa'noo'koo sing-antaruriaining.”

¹⁶Ee'noko teing bakaning naruaape-ita kenai'ka nanaava'naang botovurima napo' aa'puru', “Baa tee naning dii' taararurimaatoainge tee ning nari' taaramumatoainge. Ee'noko tee naning diikaang kara dimpa'umaatoainge teie tee ning nkaang kara dimpa'umaatoainge. Ee'noko tee ning nkaang kara dimpa'umaatoainge tee ning botomuu'nung bakaang kara tee' nari' dimpa'umaatoainge.”

Jiisuu'ke Iri' Kompau'nung-koo Biivimpariaroo'naang Nauvuru'na'

¹⁷Teketa tee Jiisuu'ke teing naruaape-ita kenai'ka tee botovurio' nanaakotaa' doturotu narung ninka toroariru'nung aa'paama, “Ovoring ee, siipa narung deea' ma'narinanka apoo'arampirieenge dakaang miring ninka.” ¹⁸Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Ninge ooansio' Sietani'

paning-eta depeto piping-pina' dua'aru'nung. ¹⁹Aing ee, ninge tee dii' purinto' arompiring boru'nanka ee'noko munkeitananka mme'koong ee'noko ookara iri' Sietani'nung puru'koong, ee'noko dii' teing kapoo'ke baikeruriauka'nung. ²⁰Teka tee dii' baru' doturariauka'nung tee-koo, aa'noko ma'narinanka dii'koo boong otoroinoo'koo, teka doturariaing diikaang miring paning-koo daariari otonoo'koo.”

Jiisuu' Dotuaru'na' Kumponing Tamunsi'nupoong Siraka'antavurio'
(*Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹Tenang teing naruaape-ita kenai'ka toroarira minkuaako tee-koo batei-koo Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' dotu-antavui'o' aa'puu', “Mma' ee, tampara tantamang da' Oving paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge, Dake aa'nou'nung-koo: Dake tee doorenang tampara baku'eu'nung-koo teing-koo aa'ning-koo matau-po'nupoong ee'noko noru'po'nupoong ee'noko sira'peu' teing-koo tootoia-koo. Teing nantoong piaaveri piarou'na' tee! Ee', Mma!”

²²Ee'noko nantoong karavurima aa'puru', “Ookutunung kapoo'nanka tee Mma'ke pare'muu'nung ee'noko naning otoa' ning Tee Bauring noru'mui oting, Mma'ke deeko' noru'mui otong. Ee'noko napo' naning otoa' Mma' noru'ui oting, teka ninge Bauringe deeko' noru'ansi o'nong. Ee'noko nantoong teing naing ninge Bauringe miru'arampaining-koo oro'antavanko noru'avaing tee.”

²³Tenang barevare-nupoong-anko bere'arara bii'kamai' otoroi aa'puru', “Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong ookaavaining dii'ke ooverimaing-koo. ²⁴Ai' ninge tee naurampimang, karingai-nakaro-nupoong ee'noko dauraronuka-oo-koo piavoroko' ninge kapoo' nkoanko enang ooverimana', ee'noko tee ooaavaruko'. Ee'noko taara-koo piavoroko' kapoo' daankianko dii'ke taaraverimaing, ee'noko tee taaravaavaruko'.”

Naning Sameria'nung Tampara-koong Minkunaa

²⁵Ee'noko narunge boto-naue donkonura paaravuma aa'puu', “Nau-anta, ninge aming nkoamira domaang oparavaung okomuaign?”

²⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Aming tee Moosesi-ning boto-koo daariari otong? Arekee' deeruemaunge?” ²⁷Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu',

“Dake pankaruntoompeaing Oving dakaang Kumponing ootukunung dakaang domang-eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang uraang~eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang purinto'keta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang onou-eta, ee'noko tee naning da'koo due'nung daka nari!”

(*Boto 6:5*)

²⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Dake tampa' bari'meing. Tee' nkovera da' domantaravaing.”

²⁹Teka teie maia' daka'koo piavoma aa'puu' tee Jiisuu', “Ee'noko baie tee naning ning-koo due'nung miru'ari oting?” ³⁰Jiisuu'ke

maku'uma aa'puu'nung, “Naning Ju'koo narung Jerusalema'keta Jerikoo'navuntu'aaape doonko beko'nung ee'noko bakispunuka-koo maamunoor'a'koo dau basiaru'nung. Teinge mura'aama ookara kapoo' teka kiru'aara tenkenau'nung oki'naruu'kuio'. ³¹Teketa tee narung piristi' tevunge doonko bema tee oovura baari'ui nii'namenge beu'. ³²Tee' nari' napo' narunge Liivai'ke bakanamuiaang-koonge pora teka oovura tee, teie napo' baari'uu' nii'namenge.

³³“Teketa narung dii'ke munte'ererimaing-koong, Sameria'koong, nanuma te' pou'nung tee otou'noo', ee'noko teie oovura piaavuu'nung tee. ³⁴Ee'noko tee-anko bera teka'pau'nairu dai'uu', duunie ee'noko uaini dovange sisi'uma, teketa bakanavoro' doonkii'navoro'koo ba'ngang-antavura po'nupo'nuka biikanava-koo be'antavuu' ee'noko teka tarevuu'. ³⁵Ee'noko dauna'mung po'nupo'nuka biikanava' tarenara keura kiina'ning avuma aa'puu', ‘Aung tareveaing dake, ee'noko arekee'ning aing-koo daua dua'eaining aung tarevema dama'ke mora maku'dampaing.’ ³⁶Emu' baa teing-koo aing-koo beenaumo-koo dake noru'ei, naning tee-koo due'nung-pina' tasi'paring maamunoor'a'koo tavau'nung-koo?”

³⁷Ee'noko teie boto naunuka-koonge aa'puu', “Tee narung tee piaa oro'antavuu'nung tee-koo.” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee aa'puu', “Bera tee' nari' nkoveaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Meeri' Biivimpuu'na' Tee-koo Barorompario'

³⁸Enang tee teketa taunge nanaama nii'namono-koo osi basiariko nanie manikumai miring Maata'ke Jiisuu' onkeonke'ura bokuvuu'nung bakanava-koo. ³⁹Ee'noko anie tee baara'ma'naang nani otoko'nung bakaang miring Meeri', teni Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' ba'nanura baroromparako'nani bakaang nau-anta-koo. ⁴⁰Teka Maata'ke taamang avutevu' maamu-antavuma tapotapoarama noru' baava'aru', ee'noko tenie Jiisuu'anko bera aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, da' ee tara'doa' otong ani ntara'ma'naang ning si'muinani? Ning ninka pore'momaang. Dake naueko pakumuai.”

⁴¹Teka Ovoringe maku'uma aa'puu' teni, “Maata', Maata', da' pore'domaang avitoitoi noru'darama avutevu'koo. ⁴²Kapoo' narung masikung da' piaropeu'nung otong. Meeri' teni tee kapoo' tampara bamparinani pari'koo makosinamurii' deea'.”

Kunsi Nkona'

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Nii'noo'ke tee Jiisuu' nii'na'mung kunsiarako'nung. Ee'noko tenang bakearako bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo narunge aa'puu', “Ovoring, naumeriai kunsi bakana' Joonie bakaning barevare-

nupoong nau-antavuru'na!." ²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Tenang kunsirarima aa'perimatoaing: Niuma paning-koo otomaung, dakaang miring meeka'antavari otoaing; dakaang muu' po'antaveai; dakaang pia nkoaravaing anke kansi'koo paning-koo nkoaramana' nari!. ³Doong kante-koo taamang makosina' amerimaatoai; ⁴Ee'noko tonta'memuriai niikaning orarananka, nii'ke nii'ka tonta'evorompimaung-koo teing nii' oraka' nkomaarimaing. Ee'noko parapaara-koo si'meriauka', teka tonta'antameriai teieta naning orara bakaang purinto'keta."

⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung, "Dii'koo narung da'maiko' oto'derupeu'nung ee'noko meu'namang tee-anko bera aa'pepeu', 'Mmaiko' ee, io' taamang-koo beekuri amesai. ⁶Naning narung mmaiko' isipo'keta ning-anko poing ee'noko ning kapoo' oto'memua' tee avompaing.' ⁷Ee'noko da'maiko'ke kuung-eta ee' bari'dupeu', 'Ning pore'antameauka'. Karanaang tero da'mariring ee'noko nnurukaa' nari' aatumpiri otong nii'daang. Ning deto daa'koo makosi deea' da' kapoo' avu'koo.' ⁸Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, tee tee tamung daa'aravarupeu' kapoo' aruu'naang bane da'maiko'ke, teka tee dake ereanavei otoko deeko' daa'arara teie arupeu' aming kapoo' ookara piaropeu'ning.

⁹"Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, Eentarariai aruriaina'. Besi'eriai daa'eriaina'. Kopikopi'eriai karanaang daate'deruriaina'. ¹⁰Ai' ookara nantoonge eentavarimainge tee nkavaamaung, ee'noko besi'aamainge tee daa'aamaunge, ee'noko karanaang kopikopi'aamaing teinge daate'evurimaunge. ¹¹⁻¹²Dii'koo baa dauring-po'nung dauringe taamang eentaruko dei dake ee kapang avepeu', nii'noo' tavi' eentaruko dake ee boru' avepeu', nii'noo' sinkaa' eentaruko dake ee munkeita avepeu'? Otoa!! ¹³Tee tee dii'ke orenge diurukaa'koo tampa' avuavu' nkoverimaung deeko' noru'eriaing Kumponingee tee Niumai paning-koonge Tanuaang Meekung tampa' masika' aruriaing dii' tee-koo eentarariaining."

Jiisuu'ke Tee Tenaare Kara Kopeu Ninka Pau'aako'naare

Daang-antavuu'na'

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Enang tee Jiisuu'ke ma'naang amako-anta nkovuko'nung bata'uu'nung. Tenang tee ma'naang tenkenuko tee naning karou!. Ee'noko nantoong ta'nimpariru' karakararearima. ¹⁵Teka nii'ninge aa'paako', "Aunge tee Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke ma'nari bata'urimaung, tee ma'nari biikaang pankaing." ¹⁶Tee' minkuaako napo' nii'ninge paara-antavaama aa'pau', "Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing naumeriaing tee purinto' kompei otoing Kumponing-etaing deeko'."

¹⁷Teka teie biikaang onou tasi'pura aa'puru'nung teing, "Ookara muu'nanka bii'ka siivenke'arimaing kare-nupoonge pini daako'arimaung,

ee'noko tee puata' siivenke'arimaung teie dua'arimaunge. ¹⁸ Ee'noko Sietani' tee'ke, baka siivenke'ari dei arekee' bakaang muu' napo' donkonui nari' otopeu'? Dii'ke aa'merimatomana'koo: ninge ma'nari Kopeu ninka bata'aramaung. ¹⁹ Ee'noko ooveriko dii' siontaarimaing-koo nii'ning ma'nari bata'arimaing otorong. Ee'noko ninge Kopeu ninka ma'nari bata'aramaung tamperima deeko' teing siontaarimaing ba ninka bata'arimaung tamperikoo'? Arekee', teing napo' ning-pina' nari' Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke bata'arimaing tampereremaang ee? Tee' taararaarira teinge tuutunantaariaing dii', ai' teing tee'ke ni'ninka nari' nkomarimaing. ²⁰ Teka Kumponing bakaang iri'ke ma'nari bata'aramaung deeko' tee muu' Kumponing bakaang tee dii'anko taa'ni'poi poing.

²¹ “Tenang teie naninge purinto'ke tavu'kooning tanke'pari bakanava tampava tarevui otoko bakaning kapoo'nanka pinka'ari otomatopeu'. ²² Teka tenang narung aa'na' purinto' tee-koo dau basi tee-koo kokoroarara puru'ura dei, teie pari'upeu' ookara bakaning tavu'kooning tee e'manumaing ee'noko tankaampupeu' bakaning kapoo'nanka. ²³ Ee'noko dii'ke tasi'meriarura dii' teing ning-koo kare-nupoong, ee'noko dii' ni'ninka nari' nantoong oosiarampiarura dii' purarenka' nkonuka Kumponing bakaang muu'keta.”

Ma'nari Bata'nii'nanka Toroaripeu'na'

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aa'puru', “Tenang ma'naang orara tamung bata'nisi naning-eta tenkenura avitoitoi nanupeu'nung nting otoa'nairue uaavoainoo' besi'uma, ee'noko tokoo oovuarura aa'pupeu', ‘Ning toromaravaing napo' nkanava ning mou'nava-koo.’

²⁵ Ee'noko tenang toroarara kiiroraa'ari neriario' oovupeu' Tanuaang Meekung borivua' bakaang domang-koo. ²⁶ Teketa bera teie ~kenaankataa ma'nari napo' bokuvurira toroaripeu' baru' aa'na' oreng tee puru'ai. Ee'noko teing tumparira tee-koo otoropeu', ee'noko asi'nung ototoo' tee naning bakaang bakei aa'na' oraru'kupeu' tutung otoko'na'keta.”

²⁷ Aung tee' oro' kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvui otoko nani manikumai karinga-koo meu'keta bokuma aa'puu', “Biraankearu'nani teni dauko da' pararuu'nani ee'noko noonoo'duu' da'.” ²⁸ Teka teie aa'puu', “A, teing oo nantoong biraankeariaining Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaara i'ma'avaining.”

Jiisuu'ke Tautauvuru'na' Taa'ni'anta Paning-etaing

Mutuuariri Besi'aako

(Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Tenang nantoong karika' aa'na' mmau'paririo' Jiisuu'ke kara tutumpuu'nung, aa'puma, “Dii' enanavarang bakei oreng, nii'ning

Sietani'keta una-antavaranko tokomerima aa'merimaing, 'Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing naumeriaing dake Kumponing bakaang iri'ninka mintoontaramaung deeko.' Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-anta-koo kasivuarura narung masikung arurii'naang, aa'noaing: teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamuaing temu' Joonaa' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na'. ³⁰Ee', tee'pina' Joonaa' nekipa'noo'keta daa'ui'o' teing Nineva-nupoonge tee Kumponing-etaing nakaronara tasi'pau'na' tee' nari' Kumponing boo'keta daa'muko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tasi'meriaing dii'ke. ³¹Tenie ovorinaang amentei'keta depeto pou'nanieⁱ te'mung simpe' nkona'mung dii' emu'navarang ninka nari' daa'arara dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tanturiaing, teni kansi' botu-eta' pou'noo'koo taara-koo tee daurarong~ Solomoni' bakaang matau, ee'noko ee aing, naning baru' aa'na' matau Solomoni' puru'ui otoing aung anke otoko dii'ke taaraveriaung. ³²Napo' te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teing Nineva-nupoonge^j teinge daa'ariaining dii' ninka enanavarang ninka nari' ee'noko napo' dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tantaariaing Joonaa' daankiarako temu' bere'ariru'ning deemparima, ee'noko ee aing, naning aa'na' pankaing Joonaa' puru'ui otoing aung anke daankiarako dii' bere'dariaung.

³³“Naninge araka paro'ura baku'uarupeu', nii'noo' antona'ke daka'puarupeu', teka teie batanang-koo dau pante'upeu' teinge tumpariaininge araka ooaava'naang.^k ³⁴Duta tee diikaang mono bakaang puu. Tenang diikaang duta tampa' otoko diikaang mono ootukunairu arakai maanto'ui otopeu', teka tenang tampa' otoaruko deeko' diikaang mono mutaanange maanto'ui otopeu'. ³⁵Tee'koo tanatarariri otoriai tee araka dii'koo otoing mutuuariko mutaanampu'neenga. ³⁶Tee tee diikaang mono tee ookutunairu arakai maanto'uaing deeko' nii'navaro mutaanampua' tee bakei ookutuari siraka'puaing teie puue oovuko ookutuari arakarurimana'.”

Jiisuu'ke Teing Boto Keperuu'navitu Naapuvuri Nauvuru'na'
(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷Teka kara bakearako narunge Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge Jiisuu' bokuvuu' tee ninka taamang-koo. Tee tee tumparara taamantoma ba'nanuu'. ³⁸Ee'noko tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong ta'nimparu' oovura tee tutung ntong-koo bireng duu'ke meeka'parava' taamanuko. ³⁹Ee'noko Ovinge aa'puu' tee, “Dii'ke tee Boto Keperuu'navitue kaapu dovang-koo diisi dama'du naro' duu'perimaung teka dii' pakareererariri orara

ⁱ **11:31** Ooveai 1 Dauraronanka 10:1-13 ee'noko 2 Noru'anta 9:1-12. ^j **11:32** Ooveai Joonaa' 3:1-10. ^k **11:33** Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, “Ning tee'ke, tampa' sira'mari nau-antarampimang, teka dii' duta maroita kaputu'darima taa'ni'anta besi'erimang.”

aarumo ninka oko'okoi maanto'duri otong. ⁴⁰Dii' kanu'nanka. Arekee', teie Kumponing dama'du nkoruru'nunge ee napo' kuung nkoruria' nari' kiiroraa'dariri otoripeu'na'? ⁴¹Diikaang domang Kumponing-koo tutung ararima deeko', napo' ata'oinku-koo avusiro'rariri otorimaatoai makosina', ee'noko tee'koo ookara kapoo' kiiroraa'ari otoaing dii'koo.

⁴²“Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii'ke tee avutevu' napoka dovang oki'nareka' kivorana' tankaamperima namanto Kumponing averikoo' sirivita' dovang ko'dompuu'; aarumo koonto' ee'noko tee piasa Kumponing bakaang siperi. Aing ee'ning teing dii'ke naroka nko-koo makosining. ⁴³Piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'nantarikoo' nantoonge ankantaarii'naang, ee'noko nantoonge pankaing-antaraarii'naang pianukai bavevaave-nairu-koo. ⁴⁴Piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, dako'doma tasi'paa'noo' makosinuka aa'noo'ke nantoong daue noru'aava' nanaamaatopeu'noo', ai' dii' diikaang kara tampa' taararaari siontaarima tasi'paavaung Kumponing-eta keta'antavereriko boo'nameng-aape.”

⁴⁵Narunge boto naunuka-koonge bari'uma aa'puu' tee, “Nau-anta, nii' tee' dake minkuvema teing ninka nari' maia'antamerimaang.” ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Dii' piaaru'nuka boto naunuka, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing nantoong manki'antavererimaing aarumo mmau' siong-koo pore'antavererima, ee'noko dii'ke pankire'koo-navirenge dii'ka komperia' tee-koo manki'nanka-koo pakuereritaa'. ⁴⁷Piaaru'nuka dii', tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing Kumponing-etaing nakaronuka dako'aaru'noo' tamung nerinuka oreng diumaraange tavaaru'ning. ⁴⁸Tee'koo dii' diumaraang-koo aroo'dariri otorining sira'darimaung, teinge nakaro-nupoong tavaarira dako'aaru'noo' nerierimaung-koo. ⁴⁹Tee'koo Kumponing bakaang mataue aadampimaung, 'Ninge botoevorompang teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko kara okovuri nkanuka, nii'ning tee teing-koo dupisi'aariaining oraka' nkoarima.' ⁵⁰Tee tee Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang ereng-koo temu'keta kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta bera enang tuuvumaung-koo dii'ke avarange tuutunang komperiainge, teing-koo Eebelo'keta bera Sakaraia'koo basinoo'ke boorou'ning-koo, tee Sakaraia' boonturoma ee'noko meekavaro-koo meu'ka dupisi'au'nung.' ⁵¹Ee', masikung naurampimang, dii'ke avarange tee-koo tuutunang komperira tora'kiriaining; ⁵²Piaaru'nuka dii', tora'kiriaining, boto naunuka, ai' dii' teing kii' paa'antaveru'ning

¹ 11:50 Tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko asi'nung nantoong tampeng oreng tavaaretu'naanka Daari Meekung-koo minkuari otoning-koo. (Pupu' 4:8; 2 Noru'anta 24:20-21)

karanaang noru'koonavung daate'koong. Dii' dii'ka tuntaria' tevaronge ee'noko dii'ke avo'ererikoo' teing teke tumpariko.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' teketa tenkenuko teinge boto naunukai ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue karai tuu'antavaako' maroita kapoo'nanka mmau' maku'uma minkuvuko nii'naare-koo baanka'aava'naang nempaitaa'.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Avoreaavaro'naang Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

12 ¹Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' tee' paaravai otoko nantoong dakuraaku' oosiariru' baru' aa'na' itovei dapi' mme'eema. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bire'uri kara tutumpuma aa'puru', “Tarerariri otoriai tee-koo iisi Boto Keperuu'navitue biikaang taamang ninka bere'aamaung-koo, ai' tampeng nau-antanuka oro'antavarima biikaang kara oraka' noru' ninka pituaamaung Kumponing bakaang kara avo'koo. ²Ai' ookara kapoo'nanka nopa'ari otoring teing sira'paravaining. Ee'noko ookara kara baku'nii' nantoonge ookarai taaravaavainge. ³Ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang mirumiru' arorerima mutaanang-koo minkurarimaung tee araka-koo ookarai taaranumpo'. Ee'noko tee kara dii'ka ku'nuntarima iaange minkuerimaung dama'ke sirakura' daankieriaing.

⁴“Ninge naurampimang dii' mmaikori', aroreriauka' teing-koo nkaang kara avo'aama diikaang mono boo'antavaavaining-koo ee'noko dama'ke nii'nung kapoo' nkoaavarupeu'. ⁵Teka ninge koono-antarampiri baa dii' aroreriaing naurampii'naang, mono tavorira mosianung-koo dua'duripeu'nung. Ee', tee-koo Kumponing-koo aroreriaing naurampimang, bakaang kara ima'eriaina'. ⁶Noru'eri otong nantoonge tee pa'noko' barenning oki'nareka' baaveamaung keura toea'ning-koo, teka tee bane oki'nareka'ke Kumponing tee teing-koo nau ampa'oaung tare-koo. ⁷Tee aa'nomaung, diikaang daponanka bore'kooning-koo deeru noru'ui otong. Nantoonanka-koo aroreriauka', ai' dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri otong bareng oki'nareka'koo.

⁸“Ee'noko ninge naurampimang, ookara teing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke ning aroo'mai oting sira'pariko ninge, Teie Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge, tee koosinunanka-koo Kumponing bakaning-koo uro'kanoo'ke nkaning tamparampaing. ⁹Teka baa tee naning ning penkemuaing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke, ninge tee tee' penkempampaing koosinunanka Kumponing bakaning-koo uro'kanoo'ke.

¹⁰“Ee'noko baata teing nantoong ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oraka' minkumaavaining teing tee Kumponinge tonta'anta-koo makosinuka, teka baata teing Tanuaang Meekung mintoomparako oraka' minkuaavaining teing teing tonta'anta-koo makosinuka deea'.

¹¹“Ee'noko tenang ainge Boto Keperuu'navitu dovange tuutunantaariko tare nkonuka ee'noko kara simpe'nuka-ankoa, avitoitoi noru'dariauka'

minkueriaina'koo aa'perima, 'Aminge maku'ama'naang?' ¹²Ai' Tanuaang Meekunge tee tenang tee-koo batei-koo nau-antaruriaing dii'ke minku-koo makosina!."

Tee Naning Kanu' Kavokavoro-po'nung Minkuari Otoina'

¹³Narunge karinga-koonge Jiisuu' nia'uu'nung aa'puma, "Nau-anta, taata' naueko neumai deining barenku tankaampuai nee'koo." ¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Aung ee, nko ning baie simpe'nko~ ee'noko tankaang-nko dee'mainta-koo miru'muinge?" ¹⁵Ee'noko teketa be'nu'ui teing ookara nau-antavurima aa'puu', "Oorariri tarerariai tee-koo aarumo oko'oko-koo, ai' naning bakaang domaang kavokavoro-ita nkonii' deea!."

¹⁶Teketa teie kara dikito' nauvuru' teing; aa'puu', "Temu' naning narung kavo mmau'po'nung otoko'nung bakanau kansi' aa'na' maneenau doong kante-koo. ¹⁷Ee'noko baka karoma aa'puu': Ning aming nkoama'naang? Aing nkaning taamananka sipampainoo' oto'memua'. ¹⁸Teketa aa'puu': Enang aa' ee' nkoama'naang, aing nkaning taamang kore'maramaing pava oki'nareka' pesi'amira pankainanka kaniampaing, ee'noko teing-koo sipampaing ookara nkaning sinananka ee'noko kavonanka. ¹⁹Ee'noko ninka aa'maravai: Aung ee, da' mmau' kavonanka oto'derung mare' amatemare'koo makosining. Unaaroi otoi bau'darama, tuaantarama doturari otoaing. ²⁰Teketa Kumponing aa'puu' tee, 'Da' kanu', e'mung muunga dakaang tanuaange si'duu'naang, ee'noko tee' nkorarako baa okovuu'naang teing kapoo'nanka maamu-antaveining?' ²¹Tee' nari' tee naning baka-koo kavo oosisiimaung nkoaravaing Kumponing-aape oosivua!."

Tautau Noru' Manki'moriauka'nung-koong

(Mat 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Tee'koo ninge naurampimang dii', noru' manki'doria' otoi aa'ning-koo taamang domanturiaining ee'noko mononopa'nanka. ²³Aming-koo, nna' domaang tee taamang-koo bi'ari otoa' ee'noko mono tee baarong-koo io'arava'. ²⁴Oovereriai teing kaukaunanka, keeng ee'noko kavu' noru'aavainge, taamang kore'nairu oto'evoroa', nka tee Kumponing bau'urimaung. Bakei, dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri otong barennanka-koo.

²⁵"Ee'noko baie dii'koo noru' manki'oma doong naraanga'noo' be'nu'ura te'koo domampari otopeu'? Otoa'. ²⁶Tee tee dii'ke kapoo' oki'naa aung-pina' nko-koo makosiriaruma deeko' aming-koo noru' manki'dorimaung nii'ning kapoo' piarorima? ²⁷Oovereriai teing iioo'nanka tamung dupurimana', baarong tua'koo pore'oroainge. Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, aa'na' tampa' nerampurimaung nantoong biikaang meenasi puru'uitaa', bane dauraronanka Solomoni'pina'. ²⁸Teka

Kumponingee baa'nanka tee' nerampurimaung deeko', teing aa'nomaing na'mung doong-koo domamparara dauna'mung mara'oko tai-antavaakoo', tee tee tee' nari' tasi'periaing dii'ke, masika'anta oki'naa oto'deruriningee, ai' dii' teing deto basinoo' noru'duri duaanaruriaining. ²⁹Tee tee kapoo' naeriaining tuaantarima besi'eriauka' ee'noko onoue norunoru' nkoveria' otoai. ³⁰Aing ee' oro' kapoo' ookara mutaanang-nupoong ookara kansi'koo kaariaamaing, teka dii' tee' deea', ai' dii' Diumai paning-etaing noru'ui otong aing ookara kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing.

³¹“Tee'koo ainkato noru'eria' Kumponing bakaang muu' deto pankaruntoonge noru'erimatoai, ee'noko teing aing kapoo' apuka'darimaing nari' aruriainge. ³²Aroreriauka' dii' oki'navitu, ai' teie tee Diumai tampa' noru' ninka oko-antaruriaing bakaang muu'. ³³Diikaning kavo baaveverima mooni' ata'oinku averererimaatoai. Tee' nkoverima kore'darimatoai kerekasi'nanka muuninava-po'ning~ tamunsi'ning deemparavauka'ning paning-koo. Te' bakiaa' nkonuka tumparia'noo' ee'noko pumpu'ke orariaava'noo'ke. ³⁴Ai' 'te' tokoo naning bakaang muuninava otoainoo' bakaang pankaruntoonge noru' tee te' otoaing.’”

Jiisuu' Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Mantompariri Otoroaina'
(*Mat 24:42-51*)

³⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke danto nari' nau-antavurima aa'puru', “Maamuririri otoriai tokonii'ke pinka'dariri, ee'noko puu paro'erira. ³⁶Ee'noko teing-pina' nantoong biikaang oving nampeesiroma-ita toroaravainang nempai otoromaing-pina' otoriai, kopikopi'uko namu'ke daate'aava'naang nempariri otoromaing-pina' otoroi. ³⁷Bakei biraankenuka deempariaing teing botovotonaa'nuka tantearirio' biikaang ovinge kune'uriaining tenang poma. Masika' naurampimang, tee tee baka mamuarara ba'ng-antavuriaing teing taamantoma ee'noko pora bau'uriaing teie teing. ³⁸Tenang meu'namang nii'noo' tane'aapenang poma deeko', tantearirio' meu'puriaining teing botovotonaa'nuka teie biraankevuriaining.

³⁹“Napo' ee' noru'eriai dii' teing tee-pina' naning pava okovenung, aa'nung naning bakiaa'nko bakaang batei po'koong noru'ura dei tee tampa' maamuarapeu' tee pava taura'puarura derovuma kuung tung-koo. ⁴⁰Dii' tee'ke maamurariainingee, ai' Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee batei naning noru'uaruko poo'naang.”

⁴¹Piitai aa'puu', “Oving, dake ee tee dikito' nii'koo miru'ei naumerimang ai' ookara nantoong-koo?” ⁴²Ee'noko Ovinge aa'puu', “Tee aa' ninge baa tee naning matau bakaang ovinge bakanava tare-koo botovumaung miru'ama minkuamaang, naning kake'iinara botovotonaa'nuka batei makosinang bau'koo miru'nisi. ⁴³Biraanke-antavuaing tee botovotonaa' bakaang ovinge pora tee' nkoarako

meu'pura. ⁴⁴Masika' naurampimang ninge, teie ookutuning kapoo' okovumaing-koo tarenara deeng-antavuaing. ⁴⁵Teka teie botovotonaa'ke ee' noru'uaing deeko', 'Nkaang oving ana'aring po'koo,' ee'noko teing bautaranuka tavu' tutumpuriai donkaang ee'noko maniku', ee'noko taamanuma purinto'naru'ke naivuma kanu'aravai. ⁴⁶Teketa teie bakaang ovinge poma meu'puu'naang doong paapaa'ui otoaina'mung tee po'koo ee'noko batei noru'uauka'nang. Ee'noko teie aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee, ee'noko naro' sipuai teing ninka masika'antavaava' kakarua'nuka ninka. ⁴⁷Ee'noko tee botovotonaa' oving bakaang pia tasi'pui siompuauka'nung deeko', maamuarava', tee aa'na' mura'koong. ⁴⁸Teka tee noru'kua' tee' nkovuaing deeko' tee oki'noo' mura'koong. Ai' ookara nantoong naruna' naruna' mmau' avuavu' nkavaamaing napo' mmau'na' avu'koo miru'ariri otorong. Tee mmau' avaamaung-eta napo' mmau' nka-koo makosi.”

Jiisuu' Nantoong Siivenke'anta Tamparu'na'

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke danto nari' nau-antavurima aa'puru', “Ninge a' kansi'koo nta' betu'ama'naang mou'nung. Bakei tero moo'kupeu'nung tampa'. ⁵⁰Teka tee tutung sisikeera ninka mme' meeka'antamarava' ning bakei oraka' dee'moi kakau o'nong dupearavaruko tee. ⁵¹Dii'ke ee ning moa a' kansi'koo tavo'ama'naang mou'nung-pina' noru'merimang? A, tee' aa' deea', ning tankaang-anta nko-koo mou'nung tee' naurampimang. ⁵²Enang-eta deto pa'noko' nantoong nava-koo otoromaing tee' tankaamparii'naang, beenaumo kenaanka ninka turampeematoonaang, ee'noko kenaanka beenaumo ninka. ⁵³Teing siivenke'eeaing bauma bauring-eta ee'noko bauring bauma-ita; bauko baurang-eta ee'noko baurang bauko-ita; bakaampo baampuru'naang ninka ee'noko baampuru'naang bakaampo ninka.”

Jiisuu' Tasi'paa'nuka Teing Kiimata-kooning

(Mat 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

⁵⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' nauvuru' nantoong karika', aa'puu', “Tenang kamo' duaa' tumparamanoo'ke nkoarako dii'ke namu'ke aa'perimaung: Apo'uu'naang. Ee'noko apo'ukoo'. ⁵⁵Ee'noko tenang doving uipaarii'noo'ke depeto poko ooverima aa'perimaung: Uipaarii' baa' mara'anta tavo'kuu'naang. Ee'noko tee' nari' nkoaramaung. ⁵⁶Dii' ampirininuka, tee' noru'eri otong tasi'koo taa'ni'anta kansi'kooning ee'noko doona-kooning. Teka arekee'koo dii'ke ning-kooning taa'ni'anta tasi'peria' otong? ⁵⁷Aming-koo dii'ke koonto'na' simpe'eriaung nkaang kara diikaning oreng tuumpirampima minkuanko? ⁵⁸Ee'pina', tenang naninge da' tuumpirura tuutunang-koo tavo'duu'naang nanirema

aa'na' paaraveai koontereee'naang teke taunge simpe' nkonara-anko tavo'duaruko, ee'noko simpe'nkoi piatooro avuriko kiimata-koo si'daa'neenga. ⁵⁹Ninge ee' nauramaang, da' tee teketa tamung tonta'daravarupeu' moo' pukevei ookutuning dua'ea."

Bere'aravaruma Boo'na'

13 ¹Tenang nii'ning nantoong Jiisuu'anko porora nauaama aa'pau', "Pailati'ke piatooronuka~ botovurio' nii'ning Kaaleli'nupoong boontunang nkoari otoko dupisi'aario' ereng biikaning boontunang-kooning ereng ninka pitu-antavaaring."

²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee' noru'eriauka': teing tee' boorou'ning kapoo' orara makensi'ning dii' oto'deruiaing-pina' oro' otoko Kumponing Rooma'nupoong taura'puru' teing Kaaleli'nupoong dupisi'koo. ³Otoa', tee' deea'. Teka dii' tee' nari' paa'dariaininge bere'dariauka'ning deeko'. ⁴Ai' ee' noru'erimang teing nanai'keta ~beenaumo-taa [18] pava deto isikava dau dua'arara tavuru'ning bakei oreng masakeng nii'ning Jerusalema'nupoong divu'aari otong? ⁵A, otoa', tee' naurampimang. Dii' tee' nari' paa'dariaininge bere'dariauka'ning deeko'."

⁶Ee'noko teie aung dikito' navuru', "Narung naninge koi' piiki' keempuu'nung bakanoo' uaininau-koo, ee'noko nii'na'mung sinang kavu'koo pou'nung tevari-koo, teka oovua'. ⁷Ee'noko teie uaininau tanata navuma aa'puu', 'Aung ee, aing beenaumo mare'koo ning sinang kavu'koo momaung avari-koo piiki'navari-koo, teka sinang ooampaung ninge. Nokieaing tevari tamung kansi' orarivumato'neenga.' ⁸Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', 'Ovoroo' ee, sipeio' amare' iro' otoi napo' bera okora' nenke'amira kansi' pankauang sipampaing. ⁹Daunamare'koo sinang bi'uaing deeko' tampa' masika', teka bi'uaruko deeko' nokieaing.' "

Jiisuu'ke Nani Manikuma Kopini Kai'nii' Koong-antavuu'na'

¹⁰Teketa nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung, nau-antavarako'nung pava dootuu'nanka-koo nii'nava-koo. ¹¹Teke nani ma'naange siipa-antavuko'nani otoko' mare' kivora-ita ~beemare'pi-taa-koo [18], kai'aritaa' baka deto koompari donkong-koo makotuaruko'. ¹²Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke oovura teni, teie bokuvuko uro'ke poko aa'puu', "Ani ee, da' unaaroinani dakaang siipa-ita." ¹³Ee'noko teie bakaang bireng pante'uu' teni-koo dau ee'noko tenang namu'ke teni koomparu'. Ee'noko tenie Kumponing daangampuu'.

¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung-koo taare-anta nkovuu'nung-koo teie pava dootuu'nava tanatavuko'nunge iiravoma ee' minkuvuru' teing nantoong, "Na'mung-taa doong otong nko-nko nko-kooning. Teing-koo doonko porira taare-anta nkaveriaing, Doong Uaana'mung-

koo deea'." ¹⁵Teketa Ovinge maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Da' ampirinung~, dii'koo ee narunge te'mung Doong Uaana'mung bakaang boromaka' nii'na' doonkii' dapa'uma bi'ari otomanoo'keta barampui beaung nting nai-anta-koo? ¹⁶Ee'noko tee' makosi deeko', aming-koo ani manikuma Eebaraami' baurang makosi deea' Doong Uaana'mung-koo unaa-anta-koo, Sietani'ke dai'uu'nani booni'antavuma teing-koo mare' kivora-ita ~beemare'pi-taa-koo?"

¹⁷Tee' minkuvura teing bakaning too'de-nupoong maia'antavuru' ee'noko ookara nantoong dotuariru' ookara kapoo' nepu'na' nkovuu'ning-koo teie.

Kumponing Bakaang Muu' Pankaimparavaina'
Teing-pina' Sinang Ee'noko Iisi
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Napo' nii'na' Jiisuu'ke ee' minkuvuu', "Kumponing bakaang muu' aming-pina' oro'? Aminge pa paara-antavampeu' tee? ¹⁹Tee aa' sinanu oki'nu-pina' oro' masitara'koonu naninge nkavura mintoong-koo keempuu'nu, ee'noko dupura koi' pankavari deemparu', ee'noko barennankai bitonanka kaniau' kaumpe'nanka-koo."

²⁰Ee'noko napo' aa'puu', "Kumponing bakaang muu' aminge pa paara-antavampeu' tee? ²¹Tee aa' tee teu-pina' parauanu naako'nii'nu iisi-po'nu-pina' naninge manikumai nkavura paraua diisi beerentu'koo maanto'ura naroka bere'uko bera teue ookara pangapangavoepu!."

Karanaang Oki'navarong Kumponing Bakaang Muu' Tung-koong
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Teketa tee tenkenura Jiisuu' nanuu'nung Jerusalema'aape osi pankeng ee'noko oki'nareka' beero'ui nau-antavurima. ²³Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau' tee, "Ovinge, teing ee moo'ariaining oki'ning?" Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, ²⁴"Muu' paninung-koo tuntoma te' ito-navarong. Teke tevaronge aa'na' purintariri paararariaing tung-koo avutevu'daria', aming-koo, nna' teing karinga avitoitoi miru'arima paaravariaining makosiaavauka'nung. ²⁵Tenang namu'ke pava okonarai i'amparara karanaang pinka'uko dii' tee dama'due donkoniri otoriaing kopikopi'erima te' karanaang, aa'perima, 'Ovinge, daate'meriai.' Ee'noko teie aa'duriaing dii', 'Ninge dii' noru'dampia' areketa porininge.' ²⁶Tenang dii'ke aa'periaing, 'Nii' aa' da' ninka nari' taamanampima tuaamariko'ning, ee'noko da' niikaning osinanka-koo nau-antararako!.' ²⁷Teka teie aa'duriaing, 'Ninge naurampimang dii' noru'dampia', are'nupoonge. Tokoi beriaing ning-ankoita dii' oraka' nkorarimaing.'

²⁸"Teke ee'noo'ke dama'du otoritaa' birontariai si'da' kakirinkurarima sisikeera-koo otori, aa'ning oovererima: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'

ee'noko teing ookara Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong teka muu' Kumponing bakanoo'ka. ²⁹Ee'noko nantoong aa'ning-eta poroaining teke muu' Kumponing bakanoo'ke nari' taamanaavaing: dua' pomanoo', tumparamanoo', ee'doompeto ee'noko ee'depeto. ³⁰Ee aing, nii'ning teing enang dama'duariri otoroining ureaavaining ee'noko napo' nii'ning enang ureai otoroining napo' dama'duariaing.”

Jiisuu' Jerusalema'koo Orarunsiaru'na'
(*Mat 23:37-39*)

³¹Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu porora aa'pau'nung Jiisuu', “Tenkeniai anketa, Eeroti'ke da' dupisi'duu'naang piavomaang.” ³²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru'nung teing, “Berira nauerima tee daang-koong daurorong aa'periaing, ‘Aung ee, Jiisuu'ke aa'puing, “Ninge aa'nomaang: ma'nari bata'aramang, taare-anta nkoamaang-e'mung, tane' tee'ke, ee'noko dauna'mung opama'naang nkaning nko-nko nkoama Kumponing miru'muu'ning. ³³Teka e'mung, tane', ee'noko dauna'mung nkoampaing teing nkaning nko-nko, bera Jerusalema'ke bakeampaing, ai' Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong teing Jerusalema'koo taapo'ke booroaung.” ’

³⁴“Oi baka' Jerusalema'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, dupisi'erererimaing Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing dii'koo botovurimaing kapange too'pererima dupisi'erererikoo', arekee'ning batei-koo ninge dii' nara'koo kariamaung kokoree'ke baurukaa' kupa'koo boong nara'urimana', teka dii' aroo'dariaung. ³⁵Aing ee, Kumponing diikanoo' osi si'during dii'ke dii'ka tare-koo. Ee'noko naurampimang, dii' teing ning napo' oomeriaroo'naang bera tenang batei aa'meriainang, ‘Biraankenung tee naning Ovoring bakaang miring-koo pomaatomaung.’ ”

Doong Uaana'mung-koo Jiisuu'ke Naning
Siipai Doremotu' Taare-antavuu'na'

14 ¹Nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' taamang-koo beu'nung narung pankaing Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong bakanava'koo. Teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' nempai tareaako'nung baanka'aava'naang. ²Teke naning narung Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo'ke otoko' siipai mono doremparako'nung. ³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovura nia'urima aa'puru' teing boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu, “Doong Uaana'mung ee taare-anta nko-koo makosi ai' makosi deea?” ⁴Teka teing kareaava'. Teketa' teie kompura taare-antavura si'nara'uu'. ⁵Ee'noko teing aa'puru', “Dii'koo baa bauring-po'nung nii'noo' boromaka'navoro' oto'evuing dinkung-koo dua'ari dei ee teie iri'narung taaru'uarupeu' Doong Uaana'mung?” ⁶Ee'noko teing tenaare maku'koo makosiaavaruu'.

Boonko Noru'ari Oto'koo Nau-antavuru'na'

⁷Jiisuu'ke tee teka nantoong taamang-koo bokuaaru'ning tampoo' ba'ngang-koo piavoroko oovurira kara dikito' nauvurima aa'puu',
⁸“Tenang nii'narai bokuruko da' nampeesi-koong-koo taamang-koo pankeng ba'namparimanoo' ba'naniauka' naning da'koo dau basi bokuvuing poko teie bokururepeu'nunge aa'du'neenga, 'Aung ee, tonta'darako aung ba'nanuai;' ⁹Ee'noko tenang da' maia'doittaa' boonko oko batari'darapeu'. ¹⁰Teka tenang bokuraako da' bera oko ba'naniai, ee'noko bokuruinge pora aa'duai, 'Mmaiko', deto a'dei' ba'naniai.' Tenang ookara-koo teke da' ninka taamang-koo nari' ba'nantariaining-koo miring pankaing nkavee'naang dake. ¹¹Ai' toomo aung ee' oro': Baa naning baka deto nkoaramaung doonko batari'numpo' ee'noko tee naning baka boonko otomaung deto i'anumpo'.”

¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' nauvuma aa'puu' tee naning bokuvuu'nung, “Tenang dake paroro nkovema da'maikori' bokueriauka', aing aa'ning: daara'mainkaang, dakanamuaiaang ee'noko kavokavoro-po'nupoong, dama'ke napo' bokuraara maku'ari'neeng. ¹³Teka tenang paroro nkovema aing ee' oro'nuka bokueriai: ata'oinku, kaikuu'nuka, kau' de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka. ¹⁴Tee' nkoveko tee Ovoringe da' biraankeruaing teinge bari'daavauka'noo'koo, ee'noko dama'ke te'mung koonto'nuka boo'keta daa'ariaina'mung Kumponing tee-koo moo' aruaing.”

Paroro Pankaing-koong Minkunaa Teing Kontevorora Naikaavauka'na'
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Tenang teing-koo narunge Jiisuu' taaravura nari' ba'nampariri otoroko'ning-koonge aa'puu', “Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong taamang-koo naikaavaining Kumponing bakaang muu' donkonuainoo'ke.”

¹⁶Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Nii'na'mung narung naninge paroro pankaing nkovura karinga nantoong bokuvuru'nung. ¹⁷Ee'noko mororu'na'mung botovotonaa' botovuu' para' sipuma aa'puu'naang, 'Poriai, taamang maamuari otong.' ¹⁸Teka teing nari' para'ariri kareau'. Tutuna'nunge aa'puu', 'Ninge kansi' nerakung moo'ansieeng; mera ooama'naang. Aung ee, tampa' naueaing ee, moaroo'naang.' ¹⁹Ee'noko nii'nunge aa'puu', 'Ninge boromaka'navong moo'aransieening mera paaravarama'naang. Aung ee, tampa' naueaing ee, moaroo'naang.' ²⁰Ee'noko nii'nunge napo' aa'puu', 'Ning a'mung nampeesimarieeng; tee'koo moaroo'naang.’

²¹“Tee tee enang botovotonaa' toroarara bakaang ovoring kontevorou'na' nauvuu'nung. Teketa' tee pava okonara iiravoi bakaang botovotonaa' aa'puu', 'Beaing iri'narung taung pankenankai ee'noko oki'nareka'ke kantevei osi pankaing-kooning ee'noko po'antaveriaing teing ata'oi'nuka

ee'noko kaikuu'nuka ee'noko kau' de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka.'
 22 Teketa tee' nkovura toroarara teie botovotonaake aa'puu', 'Ovoring ee, kapoo' botomeing ninge nkoansing, teka pava mme' maanto'ua'.' 23 Ee'noko teie ovoringe botovotonaa' aa'puu', 'Taung pankaraunge naniaing ee'noko buru'buurunairue naniai. Ee'noko nantoong etueri kuung po'antaveriai nkanava maanto'aavaina'. 24 Ee' nauramaang, teing tero bokuaranko kupi'orou'ning ookara mantonkaavauka'ning nkaang-koo paroro-koo.' ”

Tutung Norunoru'na' Jiisuu' Siong-koo Piavoma

(Mat 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

25 Nii'na'mung nantoong aa'na' karinga Jiisuu' ninka nari' Jerusalema'aape nanaama teie teing-aape bere'arara aa'puru' teing, 26 “Tee naning ning-anko poainge tee ning aa'na' deto basinoo' pankaruntoonge noru'muaing aing aa'ning piaavurimanoo'keta dau basinoo': bauma, bauko, ba'aang, baurukaa', batatakaampi, baara'mainkaang, ba'marikaampi ee'noko tee baka bakaang domaang nari'. Makosi deeaung deeko' tee makotua' nkaang barevare-nung deempari oto'koo. 27 Ee'noko baata teing ning siong-koo baike aa'barata'koo kune'koo taura'pariarupeu'ning teing makosiaava' nkaning barevare-nupoong deempariri oto'koo.

28 “Dii'koo narunge pava pankava kani-koo piavora deeko' tutung ee ba'nanura norunoru'uarupeu' moo' noru'uu'naang teva bake-kooning makosi oto'evuing deeko'. 29 Noru'ua' tamung tutumpuma tuuku-koo dorang pante'ura opuaruko ookarai ooaavaininge akapeu'aama bemkempaa'neeng tee. 30 Aa'paa'neeng, 'Aunge naninge kani tutumpura kanivuma o'koo makotuaruu'.

31 “Nii'na' narung dauraronge nii'nara daurarong~ bata'uu'naang kare-koo ee tutung ba'nanura bakaning ninka mumunsiariarupeu' aa'paama, 'Nii'ke ee oki'ning ninka kivora kokorei' piatooronuka ninka kenaanka kivora kokorei' piatooro bata'koo makosi, ai' makotumpia'?' 32 Ee'noko teie dauraronge makosi deeaung noru'ura deeko' tenang mme' isipo' otoroko teie kara nka-nupoong botovuripeu' moaveereaina' nia'koo. 33 Tee' nari' baa naning dii'koong ookara kapoo' bakaning-eta siparavarura deeko' tee nkaang barevare-nung deempari otoarupeu'.”

34 “Tee'koo dii' miang-koo tasi'dariaing. Miang tee kapoo' tampara, teka deva'noo' opari dei, arekee' tarii'antavupeu' napo'? 35 Tee aa' tee tee enang makotua' kapoo' nko-koo, tamung dua'koong deemparing.

“Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!”

Sipisipi'nu Ee'noko Mooni'nu Paa'aretu'na'koong Mirumiru'

(Mat 18:12-14)

15 1 Enang tee taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning orananka nari' tee-anko due' porou'nung. 2 Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue

ee'noko boto naunukai minkuminku nkoau' aa'paama, “Aunge naninge orananka poraporaivurimaung teing ninka nari' taamanaama.” ³Tee'koo Jiisuu'ke aung dikito' nauvuru'nung, aa'puu'nung,

⁴“Baa naning dii'koong narung, narung daaku' sipisipi' oto'evupeu', teketa teing-koo nau pooari dei dake ee teing nii'ning mmou' tamung siperira teu nau pooaru'nu besi'koo naniarupeu' bera daa'eainoo'ke basi? ⁵Ee'noko tenang daa'era dake teu poru'epu' ukaamau'ke doturotu ninka. ⁶Ee'noko tenang osi pora dake da'marang bokueripeu' ee'noko da'maikori' aa'perima, 'Ni'ninka nari' dotumariaing ninge nkaang sipisipi' paa'aru'nung daa'ansing-koo.' ⁷Tee' nari' bakei paning-koo doturotu pankaing otomaunge naning narung orara bere'arako tee doturotu teing nantoong karika' koonto'nuka otoromaing-koong doturotu puru'ui otong, aa'ning bii'ka bere'koo makosiaavaing tamparikoo'.

⁸“Napo' nani manikuma mooni' kivoranuri oto'evupeu'nani ee, nau paa'antavura puu paro'ura keperuu'ari siimuvuma tee pava besi'uarupeu' bera daa'upeu'noo'ke basi? ⁹Ee'noko tenang tenie daa'ura teu, tenie ba'marang ee'noko ba'maikori' bokuvuripeu' aa'puma, 'Ni'ninka nari' dotumariai ninge au mooni'nu daa'ansing-koo, paa'antavantu'nu.' ¹⁰Tee' nari' bakei Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka dotuarimaung narung orara bere'aramaung-koo.”

Bauring Pooaru'na'koong Mirumiru'

¹¹Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Naning narung otoko'nung baurinketa kenaankara. ¹²Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge tenaanka-koo aa'puu' tee bauma, 'Mma' ee, nkanamanto barenku-koo enang amei.' Ee'noko baumai tankaampuu' kapoo' okovuining tenaanka-koo. ¹³Teketa mmou' doong tankinuaruko baara'ma'nunge bakaning nkavura tenkenuu' tokoonamenge isipo'ke, ee'noko teke nainai dovang-koo ee'noko moru, naviuraa'eema tamung dua'uu' boturopa. ¹⁴Ee'noko tenang ookutunung kapoo' dua'uko pankaing peera tavo'kuu' temeng-koo, ee'noko ata' tutumparu'. ¹⁵Tee' nkoarara osikaiaang-koong narung-koo bi'antavaru' temeng-koo. Ee'noko teie bakanavora'koo botovuu' pooro'nanka bau'koo. ¹⁶Ee'noko bakei aa'na' peeravoi teing dopa' nai-koo piavoko' pooro' avuriko'ning-koo. Naninge kapoo' nau' avua'.

¹⁷“Teka baka norunoru'arara teie aa'puu', 'Baka'e, teing mintoong-nupoong mma'ke moo'urimaing karika' otorong taamang makosining oto'evorong ee'noko kore'arikoo', teka ning aung peerai anka dupisi'mumang. ¹⁸Ning enang i'amarara nanampaing mma'anko, ee'noko aa'pampai tee, “Mma' ee, ning oraka' nkomaru'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko da'koo. ¹⁹Ning enang dauring tang-koo makotumpa'. Aing dakaning mintoong-nupoong-koong narung-pina' nkomeaing.” ²⁰Ee'noko teketa' i'amparara bauma-anko nanuu'. Teka mme' isipo' otoko baumai

oovura bakaang domang piaae aa'na' maanto'ura tee-koo bauring-koo, ee'noko teketa kua'parara boko'ura nuunuvuu'. ²¹Ee'noko bauringe aa'puu' tee bauma, 'Mma', ning oraka' nkomaru'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko da'koo. Ning dauring tang-koo makotumparuing.'

²²“Teka baumai bakaning botovotonaa'nuka aa'puru', 'Mononopa' tampara masakung iri'narung nkaveri porira kurumperiai aung-koo, ee'noko riing pankiri'koo kurumperiai ee'noko boonamante~ kau'koo. ²³⁻²⁴Ee'noko boromaka'nu kampianu bau'naanau bi'erira taveriai, ee'noko maa'ampiai dotumarima, ai' aung nnuring tee boo'paru'nung-pina' noru' enang napo' domamparing; tee pooaru'nung enang napo' toroaring.' Ee'noko teinge tenang kovi tutumpau'.

²⁵“Enang tee tutuna'nung bataata pora'ke otoko, ee'noko teketa poma pava due' basiarama teie neekavarima koviariko taaravuu'. ²⁶Ee'noko botovotonaa'nuka-koo narung nia'uma aa'puu', 'Aming-koo koviarimang?' ²⁷Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Daara'ma'nung poing, ee'noko daumai teu kampianu bau'naanau tavuing tee bauring tampa' otoko kune'ura onkeonke'uma.'

²⁸“Teka tee iiravora kuung po'koo piavoaruu'. Teketa baumai dama'du siarara kevi'uu' tee. ²⁹Teka teie bari'uma bauma aa'puu', 'Ee mma' ooveko, aing mmau' mare' ning da'koo dai'mari pakurama o'noretu'ning. Dakaang kara siompamaung taarapiikamarava', teka dake ning sie'nu bi'memua' ning mmaikori' ninka nari' kovimaripeu'nu. ³⁰Teka tee aung dauring poio' dakaang kokononang tamung kera'puu'nung manii' bakisipunanka moo'urima dake tamung teu kampianu bau'naanau tavevuing.'

³¹“Ee'noko baumai aa'puu' tee, 'Nnuring ee, da' ni'ninka ookara batei-koo nari' o'noremaung, ee'noko ookara kapoo' ning nkaning teinge dakaning. ³²Tee tee makosi doturotumarima kovimariaing, ai' aung daara'ma'nung tee boo'paru'nung-pina' noru' enang napo' domamparing; tee pooaru'nung enang napo' toroaring.' ”

Kavo-tanata Tosiro'koong Mirumiru'

16 ¹Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong nau-antavurima aa'puru'nung, “Naning narung kavo mmau' po'nung otoko'nung. Teie nii'nung bakaning kavonanka avutevu' tare-koo sipuu'. Ee'noko nii'ninge tuumpiau'nung oraka' tare tampaama. ²Ee'noko teie okonarai bokuvura aa'puu' tee, 'Tee aming-koo da' minkuraako taaravansing? Kavo tarevemana' daariera ameaing. Da' tee bake-antarama'naang.' ³Ee'noko teie tare-nkoi baka karoma aa'puu', 'Nkaang pankainge enang tonta'muu'naang tanatamaramanoo'keta. Ninge enang aming nkoama'naang? Ai' ning tee kansi' nenke'koo makotumpa'. Ning baka-eenta-koo maia'momang. ⁴Ee', enang noru'ansing. Nantoong

pakuarampaing biikanairu-koo bokumaavaina' tanatamaramanoo'keta bata'muko.'

⁵“Tee tee teie naruna' naruna' bokuvuru'nung teing bakaang ovoring-koo komaarũ oto'evorou'ning. Tutuna'nung aa'puu', 'Da' nkaang ovoring-koo arekee'ning komaarũ oto'derung?’ ⁶Teie aa'puu', 'Narung daaku' daramu duuni-po'nanka.' Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Aung ane' komaarũ-koonane' tero daarieu'nane' nkavera iri'narung ba'nanira pari'ema nii'nane'koo naruaape daarieai.'

⁷“Napo' nii'nung aa'puu', 'Da' arekee'ning komaarũ oto'derung?’ Teie aa'puu', 'Narung daaku' daramu uite'koonanka~.' Teie aa'puu' tee, 'Aung ane' komaarũ-koonane' daarieu'nane' nkavera pari'ema nii'nane'koo naruaape-ita beenaumo kivora daarieai.'

⁸“Ee'noko tee tarenara bakaang ovoringe taaravura aa'puu', 'Tee aung tarenara aa', bane koonto' deeaunge, teka bakei tampa' uro'ke noru'umaung!’ ”

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkunaavarama aa'puu', “Nantoong aung kansi'nupoong kansi'koo mintoona' tero uro'ka matauaarimaung dii' araka-koo-nupoong divu'daari paninung mintonuka tantarimaing. ⁹A'noo' kansi'nupoonge tamung apupo' uro'ke noru'aama kavokavoro kompaamaung bii'ka dotu-anta-koo, Kumponing deea'. Tek a ninge ee' botorampimang dii' araka-koo-nupoong, kavokavoro tampa' komperiaing nii'ning nantoong paku-koo, Kumponing tampa' oorurira onkeonke'duriaina' paning-koo, te' tampa' otoi otorimaatoainoo'.

¹⁰“Baa tee naning kake'iinung oki'ning-koo napo' tee'ke kake'iinung mmau'koo. Ee'noko baa tee naning oki'ning kompi kavuruaramaung teie mmau' tampa' tanatavuarupeu'. ¹¹Tee tee tee'koo dii' naurampirina'koo kake'iiriarura deeko' aung kansi'koong kavokavoro-nanka-koo, baie noru'duria' kapoo' masikung oko-antaruripeu'? ¹²Ee'noko teing kapoo' Kumponing oki'noo' kong-koo taura'during-koo kake'iiriaruko deeko' baie dii'ka dii' okoruraining arurii'naang? ¹³Narung bautarai kenaanka ovontura siompurearupeu', ai' teie tee narung munte'uma nii'nung piaavumatopeu', nii'noo' narung siompuma nii'nung siompuarupeu'. Tee'koo dii'ke Kumponing ee'noko kavokavoro ookeng deto deeng-antaveriarupeu'.”

Kara Mirumiru' Aa'ning-koong Naning Maneening Ee'noko Tee Sitovuru'

¹⁴Teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue mooni' piaavaako'ninge aing ee' oro' taaravaara Jiisuu' benkempau', teka teie aa'puru' teing, ¹⁵“Dii' aing dii'ka koonto'nuka-pina' nkorarimaung nantoonge daangantaarii'naang, teka Kumponing noru'ui otong diikaning domang oreng, ai' aming tee kapoo' nantoonge daangampaamaung tee maremaare Kumponing-koo

duta-koo. ¹⁶ Temu'keta tee Jooni Minkinara mme' poaruko Moosesi-nung boto ee'noko Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang dariraari oto'deruriko'nung dii'ke siong-koo, teka Joonie tampara dooenang Kumponing bakaang muu' poaing-koong tasi'antaruru'noo'keta karika' aa'na' itoveema taatoiarimang tung-koo dii' tamung doororariri otoko. ¹⁷ Nka Moosesi bakaang boto-koo oki'nanaare daanaare deemparavauka', bane paning ee'noko kansi' tankinureko. ¹⁸ Ee'pina', dii' ookara dii'ankaampi bata'erererima oovuning namperererimaing dii'ke tee nampeesi orarierimaung. Ee'noko dii' donkaang maniku' bii'unkaampie bata'aarimaing namperereerimaing tee'ke, nampeesi orarinukai Moosesi bakaang boto toto'peri."^m

¹⁹ "Narung aunge, dii'maiko', mmau' kavopo'nung atang-pina' oro'ninge tampenge mononopa'ke nopa'arako'nung, doong kante paroro narunge mavomavo'po'ninge bau'arako'. ²⁰ Ee'noko bakanoo'ke karanaang-koo naning narung ata'oi' bempari otoko' miring Lasarusi, pentai maanto'. ²¹ Mukunge bau'arako' tee ovo'ma'nung taamang banto'doma-ita dua'arako'ninge. Aa'noko'nung, mosi'ke poroma penta nempia'aako'. ²² Teketa' tee ata'oi' boo'pario' koosinunankai nkavaara Eebaraami'koo bireng-koo kuung sipau'. "Tee kavo mmau'po'nung tee' nari' boo'pario' dako'au'.

²³ Ee'noko boo'nuka biikanoo'ke sisikeeravoi duta bere'arara ookuko' Eebaraami'koo isipo' otoko Lasarusi ninka nari'. ²⁴ Ee'noko tee bokuvuu'nung aa'puma, 'Mma', Eebaraami', piaamera Lasarusi botoveko pora pankiri' ntong-koo duu'parara meneng komura boimuai, ai' ning tee sisikeerai puru'antamuung aung-koo urung-koo meu'ka.' ²⁵ Teka Eebaraami'ke aa'puu', 'Nnuring ee, noru'eaing da' tee kansi'koo otoi kapoo' tampeng nkasiiko'nung ee'noko Lasarusie tenang oreng nkavuko', teka enang aung anke boiravui domang kuaa'oi otong ee'noko da' sisikeerai puru'antarui otong. ²⁶ Napo' nii'nung kapoo' nii'koo meu'ke keeva' bakatemota otong nantoong anketa tanking-koo piavoropeu'ning beroarupeu', ee'noko teketa dakanameng-eta aa' nii'anko naning tankinuarupeu'.

²⁷ "Ee'noko tee kavo mmau'ke Eebaraami' maku'uma aa'puu'nung, 'Mma' ee, nuu'damaang dake Lasarusi botoeaing mma' bakanamono-koo, ai' ninge pa'noko' ntara'mainkaang otorong. ²⁸ Bera siingoravuriaing aa' oroo' sisikeera-po'noo' poro'neenga.' ²⁹ Teka Eebaraami'ke aa'puu', 'Tee aa' Moosesi ee'noko teing Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang dariraari otong. Teing deeruaavaing.'

³⁰ "Ee'noko teie kavo mmau'ke maku'uma aa'puu', 'A, mma' Eebaraami', naning boo'keta bei dei teing-anko teing bere'aripeu'.' ³¹ Ee'noko teie

^m 16:18 Ooveai Mat 5:31-31; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12.

maku'uma aa'puu' tee, 'Tee aa' tee Moosesi ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong taaravaariauka'nung deeko' tee tee' nari' masika'antavaavarupeu', bane naning boo'keta daa'arapeu'nunge nauvuriko.' ”

Purimariri Aarumo Orara-ita Koomariaina' Pakumeerima

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

17 ¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru'nung barevare-nupoong, “Amutemuriaunanka kapoo' otong nantoong orara aarumo-koo dua'antavurimaung, teka bakei piaaru'nuka teing nantoong nii'ning dua'antavaariaining. ²Teka tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung dei tampa', ai' Kumponing aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee naning aing toire'koo narung dua'antavuaing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo. ³Tanatarariaing dii' dii'ka. Da'marang-koong oraka' nkoarako sira'pei naueai ee'noko orarunsarako deeko' tonta'antaevuai tee. ⁴Ee'noko tee na'mung doong-koo ~kemu'ka-taae oraka'nko nkovupeu' da'koo ee'noko teing kante napo' ~kemu'ka-taae da'anko bere'arama poma aa'puko deeko', 'Ning oraka' nkomaring,' tonta'antaevumatoai dake.”

⁵Teinge kara okovuri nkanukai aa'pau' tee Ovoring, “Niikaang baito pankaing-antamemuriaing.” ⁶Ee'noko Ovoringe maku'urima aa'puru', “Teu masitara'koonu sinanu teu oki'nu, teka teu-eta tee koi' pankaing dupuma deemparamaung, ee'noko tee' nari' dii'ke masika'anta ninka, bane oki'navu' komperi, bakei aa'noaing, avarireto koi'navari aa'periko deeko', 'Deto bita'darara pirung-koo keentaravai,' tevarie meunturipeu'.

⁷“Dii'koo narung ovo'ma' botovotonaa' oto'evumatopeu' mintoompama nii'noo' sipisipi' tanatavurima, ee'noko tenang tee botovotonaa' osi duparako teie ovo'ma'ke ee kirokaivupeu'? ⁸A, tee' aa' kirokaivuarupeu', teka aa'pupeu' tee, 'Dake taamang ua'memuai ee'noko mononopa' paarirarara banto'memuko naiampai ee'noko da' doinang daka taamaniaing.’ ⁹Tee ovo'ma' amaiaa'orupeu' bakaang botovotonaa'koo kapoo' botovuko nkoevumaing-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko dii'koo tee' nari'ke, tenang dii'ke bakeveriko tee kapoo'nanka ninge diikaang ovoringe naurampimaing nko-koo ninge dii' pankaing-anta-koo piaroriauka', aming-koo, nna' dii'ke tee nko-nko diikaang bantampiru'nung narung nkoverimang.”

Nanai' Oramuu'po'nupoong Taare-antavuru'na'

¹¹Jerusalema'aape bema Jiisuu' kevara'ka-koo meu'ke tankinuu' aa'ning-koo Sameria' ee'noko Kaaleli'. ¹²⁻¹³Ee'noko namono-koo osi-koo duparako nantoong nanai'ke oramuu'po'nupoonge kune'au'. Teketa isipo' donkonai bokiaama aa'pau', “Jiisuu', Ovoring, piaameriaing nii'.” ¹⁴Ee'noko tenang teie oovurira teing aa'puru', “Berira piristi'nanka-koo sira'antarariaing, ee'noko tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang

nkoveai nantoonge tee taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'." Ee'noko tee' beroma mono kiiroraa'orou'. ¹⁵Teketa narung teing-koong taarevou'nung ooarara napo' toroarun'nung Kumponing aa'na' bokuma daangampuma. ¹⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinura tampara tampusu'. Aung tee ee'nung Sameria'koong.

¹⁷Enang Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nanai' ee deea' kuiaririning? Teing ~karenaumo-taa areinge? ¹⁸Teing-koo narung ee otoa' toroarara Kumponing daangampupeu'nung teka aung narung ako'nung toroari?" ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Daa'darara naniai. Dakaange baitoi domang-antaruing."

Muu' Paning-nung Poaina'koong Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'
(*Mat 24:23-28,37-41*)

²⁰Nii'ngang napo' Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Kumponing bakaang muu' arenang poa'naang?" Teie maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Tee Kumponing bakaang muu' taa'ni'anta ninka poauka'nung dutai oo-koo. ²¹Naninge aa'puauka', 'Ooveriai, aung tee,' ai' 'Aunka' tee.' Aming-koo, nna' Kumponing bakaang muu' tee bakaning nantoong-koo meu'ke otoi tarevuri otomaung."

²²Ee'noko teketa dama'ke Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Batei orananka tee pomaang tenang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing ninka nari' oto'koo aa'na' piaroriainang, teka ning oomeriuka'nung dii'ke. ²³Nka tee nantoonge aa'daariaing dii', 'Tee aunka' nemperimaung berira ooveriai.' Nii'noo' aa'daariai, 'Tee aung a' otong.' Teka biikaang kara siomperia' otoaing. ²⁴Aming-koo nna' piping tavo'kuma paning-koo auvi'aue bereravaramana' tee' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oro'maravaing te'mung nkana'mung. ²⁵Teka tutung ninge kapoo' arikananka kune'ampaing tompimaama nkomaavaining enanavarange.

²⁶"Tee' nari' Nooa' bakanang nkoaru'na' tee' ee'na' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang nkoaravaing. ²⁷Aa'noko'na': Taamanaama, naikaama, nampeema otoroko' bera Nooa' aaka'nareng-koo tumparu'noo'ke basi, ee'noko douai pora aaruvuru' ookara. ²⁸Napo' tee' nari' nkoariko' tenang Loote' bakanang: Taamanaama, naikaama, baaveveema, keenkeeng nkoaama, pava kaniaarima. ²⁹Teka te'mung Loote' Sodom-navuntu'keta tonta'arako urung ee'noko kapang nta'po'ning apo'pina' paning-eta dua'arara taivuru' teing ookara.

³⁰"Napo' tee' nari' nkoaravainge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing napo' moainang. ³¹Te'mung basiarako naning kavo-po'nung daunavaro-koo otoainoo'keta siarama bakaning kavo nka-koo pava-koo kuung tumparavauka'nunge. Napo' tee' nari' naning mintoong-koo

otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka'. ³²Noru'eriaing Lotee' ba'aang denki'ou'na' tenang nta'ke osi taivuko'namono-aape toroarako bakaang kavo noru'uitaa'.

³³“Baa tee naning bakaang domaang baka tarearamaung tee bakaang domaang tee paa'aravaing, ee'noko baa tee naning ning-koo bakaang domaang dua'aravaing tee teie tee' nkoarama tampa' pinka'antavaing. ³⁴Napo' naurampimang, muunga tee kenaanka naro'ke aaturesi otoko narung pari'uma narung sipuaing. ³⁵Napo' manikumaara kenaanka-koo nari' iinkureko nani pari'uma nani sipuaing. ³⁶Napo' kenaanka naninka pora'ke otoreko narung pari'uma narung sipuai.”

³⁷Ee'noko teing aa'pau' tee, “Ovoring, are'ka?” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Are' tokoo dera' otoinoo' mareoi'nanka tee te' poroma naro'arimaung maa'aava'naang tee.”

Teni Naaro Ereana Bauko Ee'noko Tee Kara-simpe'

18 ¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'nung kara dikito' baito-koo date'pariri doong kante kunsiarimatoo'naang kontevoroa'. ²Aa'puu'nung, “Nii'namono-koo naning narung kara-simpe' otoko'nung, aa'nung Kumponing-koo avoroaruko', nantoong noru'uriaruko'. ³Ee'noko temono-koo nani manikuma naaro otoko', tee-anko doong kante poma aa'puko'nani, 'Donkomei pakumeai ning naninge turamumaatoinani.' ⁴Tutuna'namu'pi-koo taaravuaruko'nung, teka dama'ke baka karoma aa'puu', ⁵'Ai, ning aa' Kumponing-koo amoromparukoo' ee'noko nantoong noru'aramparukoo', nka makosi anie naaroi ereanamumaung-koo donkompampaing pore'antamumaato'neenga tee' nari' poi otoma.' ” ⁶Teketa Ovoringe aa'puu', “Tasi'peri noru'eriai tee aung naning kara-simpe' orara nkoaru'na'. ⁷Ee'noko Kumponing ee aarumo koonto' kansi'koo donkompevuriaroo'naang bakaning miru'nii'nanka tee-koo bokiaamaing doong ee'noko muung nantoonge oraka' nkoarimaung-koo? Ai' pankaroong tamung taaravuri otopeu'? ⁸Ninge ee' naurampimang, teie tee namu'ke aarumo koonto' donkompevuriaing. Teka bane tee'koo, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing napo' kansi'koo mora arekee', nantoong mme' baitoariri otoroko oorampaing e?”

Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong Ee'noko Tee Taakisi Nkanuka-koong Kunsiaretu'na'

⁹Napo' nii'nung narung kara dikito' Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'nung aunge too'puri teing nantoong bii'ka koonto'nuka tamparimaing ookara oovuning doonko ooaarima, ¹⁰“Kenaanka naninka nanuretu'nung dootuu'nava pankava-koo kunsiaree'naang, narung Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong ee'noko nii'nung taakisi nkanuka-koong. ¹¹Tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong donkonui kunsiarama aa'puu', 'Kumponing, ninge

tampara tantamang da'koo, ai' ning tee nii'ning nantoong-pina' deea' aa'ning oko'okonuka, tosi ninka bakiaa' nkonuka, nampeesi orarinuka, napo' bakei aung-pina' taakisi nkanuka-koong-pina' deea'. ¹²Ning tee kemu'kai unkumomaramaung uiki kante tampa' kunsimaraa'naang. Kapoo'koo kompamaing-koo Kumponing bakaning avonkoo!'

¹³“Tek a tee nii'nung isipo' donkonura, domang putu'arama, deto ankamparava' paning-aape aa'puu', 'Kumponing ee, piaamera tonta'meai ning naning oreng nkoamaung.’ ¹⁴Tee aung naning naurampimang Kumponing bakaang duta-koo koonto' deempari duparu'nung, tee nii'nung deea'. Ai' ookara nantoong bii'ka detoarimaing Kumponing doonko batarivuriaing, ee'noko baa tee naning baka depetoaramaung Kumponing deto sipuaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Toire' Oki'nareka' Biraankevuru'na'

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Enang teing nantoonge toire' nerakau'nanka ninka Jiisuu'anko po'antavaariko' teie kompurira biraankevurii'naang. Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooaarira poteaaru' teing. ¹⁶Teka Jiisuu'ke toire' bokuvurima bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung, “Toire' taura'perereriko poroai ning-anko, para'ereria', ai' Kumponing bakaang muu' nantoong amurii' okovuriaing. ¹⁷Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang muu' tooto'ke bauta' nkavui aroo'aramana' kompuarura tee bakei tumparavauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo.”

Tee Naning Pankaing Kavō Mmau'po'nung Jiisuu'

Ninka Minkuaretu'nung

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Teketa tee naning pankaing nia'uu'nung Jiisuu', aa'puma, “Da' nau-anta tampara, ninge aming nkoamira domaang oparavaung okomupeu!?” ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Arekee'koo dake ning tampara tammemang? Nii'nara naning tampara otoa'. Kumponing narung tampara. ²⁰Dake Moosesi bakaang boto noru'ei otong, ee' minkuvumaung,

‘Nampeesi orarieauka', naning dupisi'eauka', bakiaa' nkoveauka', daang-koo tuutunampeauka', daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereang.’”

(Toro 20:12-16)

²¹Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Aing ookara ninge tanatavantu'ning ning oki'na'noo'keta.” ²²Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke taaravura aa'puu' tee, “Da' narung kapoo'koo makosia!. Baavevaing ookara kapoo'nanka dakaning, ee'noko mooni! nkavera tankaampeai teing-koo ata'oi'nuka-koo. Tee' nkovera paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaing. Ee'noko ning siomei poai.”

²³Teka teie tee' taaravura orarunsiaru' tee, ai' tee aung tee kavo mmäu'po'nung. ²⁴Jiisuu'ke tenkenuko oovuma aa'puu'nung, “Bakei pore' masikung teing-koo kavo mmäu'po'nupoong-koo muu' Kumponing bakaang-koo tung-koo. ²⁵Kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busie tumparavarupeu'na' bakei naning kavonanka-po'nung dau basinoo' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo.”

²⁶Teinge taaravau'ninge aa'pau', “Arekee'? Kavo mmäu'po'nupoong domaang moo'ariarupeu'ning deeko' enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?” ²⁷Teka teie aa'puu', “Kapoo' nantoonge nko-koo makosiaavaung tee, teie Kumponing nko-koo makosi.”

²⁸Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu', “Aung ee, teka nii'ke siparampiru'nung niikaning osinanka-po' da' siontampima.” ²⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', baa tee naning aing aa'ning sipuu'nung: pava, ba'aang, ba'marang, nii'noo' baurukaa' Kumponing bakaang muu' bereng-anta-koo, napo' tee temurii' mmäu' oto'evuaing emu'naroong-koo kansi'koo otoitaa'; ³⁰ee'noko dama'naroong-koo napo' domaang oparavaung okovuaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Beemu'pina' Sira'puu'noo'
(*Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹⁻³²Ee'noko bakaning poka'urira nanai'keta kenaanka aa'puru' teing, “Aing ee, Jerusalema'aape deto merii'naang ee'noko ookutunung kapoo'nanka ning-koo, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing-koo, nakaropuononge teroita minkumaama daariako'ning teke dupearaa'naang, aa'nora: Ju'koong ovontunge si'maavaing Ju'deeaing-anko, ee'noko teka teinge akapeu'maama maimaia'na' nkomaavaing tutupee'maama. ³³Teinge ning mura'maara dupisi'maavaing, teketa beenang doong deemparako napo' daa'maravaing.” ³⁴Teka teinge tasi'paava' teing aing kapoo'nanka. Aung minkunaa tee teing-koo baku'aru'nung, noru'ke nkavaava' teing kapoo' minkuvuu'ning.

Tee Naning Kaputu' Jerikoo'nung
(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵Teketa Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape nari' bema Jerikoo'navuntu'koo due'aru'nung teke kaputu', eenta bauko, taung miiringe ba'nampari otoko. ³⁶Ee'noko teie kaputu'ke nantoong karika' tee-koo miiringe tankinaako taaravuru'nung ee'noko nia'kuma aa'puu', “Aung naampa aming-koo?” ³⁷Teinge aa'pau', “Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung tankinumaang.” ³⁸Teketa bokuma aa'puu', “Jiisuu', Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning!” ³⁹Ee'noko teinge ureai nanaako'ninge orokoau' tee aa'paama, “Dooroonaravai!”

Teka tee baru' aa'na' bokuu' aa'puma, “Ovoring Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning!”

⁴⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' nasinura po'anta-koo botoaru' tee-anko. Ee'noko tenang due' poio' Jiisuu'ke nia'uu' tee, ⁴¹“Arekee' nkorama'naang piaromaang da', ninge?” Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, duta ning bantang-antameaing.” ⁴²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Banteaing, dakaang baitoi tamparu'kiing.” ⁴³Ee'noko namu'ke bantora tee Jiisuu' siompuu' Kumponing daangampuma. Ee'noko ookara nantoonge teie ooaara Kumponing daangampau'.

Sakiasi Bere'aru'na'

19 ¹Teketa Jiisuu' mme' Jerusalema'ape bema Jerikoo'namonoi tumparara osi-koo meeroo'ke tankinuko, ee'noko teke naning narung otoko'nung miring Sakiasi; ²Tee taakisi nkanuka-koong narung pankaing, ee'noko mooni'ke maanto'ke. ³Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' tasi'pui oo-koo piavou'nung, teka makotuaruu' nantoong karika'ke nee'aako naning apukung deemparama. ⁴Tee'koo uro'kanoo' kua'parara koi'navarie miring sikamo'a'ke deto koinuu' Jiisuu' oovuu'naang tevunge tankinuaing noru'ui.

⁵Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' te' basiarama deto ookuma oovura tee aa'puu', “Sakiasi, iri'narung depeto siraravai, ai' ning dakanava'koo e'mung o'noo'naang.” ⁶Tee'koo iri'narung depeto siarara dotuaritaa' onkeonke'uu' tee Jiisuu'.

⁷Ee'noko nantoonge ooaara tee minkuminkuau' aa'paama, “Naning orara bakanava-koo otoo'naang being.” ⁸Teka Sakiasie donkonura Ovoring aa'puu', “Aung ee Ovoring, nkaang kavonanka-koo namarang ata'oi'nuka avorompaing, ee'noko nii'nung naning kapoo' tamung nkaevontu'nung deeko' napo' karemu'pie ori'ampaing.”

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “E'mung domang-anta ava-koo poing, ai' aung teie narung, Eebaraami' baurukaa'koong. ¹⁰Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nantoong pooarimaing ee' ee'na' besi'arama domamparama'naang mou'nung.”

Ovo'ma'ke Mooni' Kantevuru'na'koong Kara Mirumiru'

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Tenang teinge aing kapoo'nanka taaravai otoroko Jiisuu'ke danto minkuvuma kara dikito' nauvuru' noru' koong-antavurii'naang. Ai' mmau' nantoonge daang ee' noru'aako'nung, Jiisuu' daurarong~ deempari Jerusalema' due'ka basiarara Rooma'nupoong bata'urii'naang Kumponing bakaang muu' dupe-antavuma. ¹²Tee'koo aa'puu' teie, “Naning narung ovoroo' nii'naameensi'koo isipo' nanuu'nung daurarong pankainge teka daurarong deeng-antavuko toroaraa'naang. ¹³Mme' bea' teie bakaning botovotonaa'nuka-koo nanai' bokuvurira narung

daaku'namikuna' kantevuru'. Ee'noko aa'puru' teing, 'Aing mintoong-antaveriaining bera ning toromaravainoo'ke basi.'
 14 Teka bakaning osikaiaang-koo nii'ninge munte'aara tee-koo dama'due kara nkanuka botoaarima tee daurarong pankaing-anko aa'pau', 'Nii' niikaang daurarong deeng-antaveauka.' Teka teie taaravuriaru'.

15 "Teketa tenang daurarong deeng-antavuiu' toroarara tee botoaru'nung bakaning botovotonaa'nuka mooni' avuru'ning tee-anko porora sira'paava'naang bereng-antavau'na'. 16 Ee'noko tutuna'nung tee-anko uro'kanoo' pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku napo' kivora daaku'namiku deeng-antarerontu'nung.' 17 Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Bakei tampa' nkoraru'nung da' tampa' botovotonaa'. Tee'koo tampa' oki'navu'koo kake'iiraru'na'koo da' enang kivora-namonori osi pankeng-koo tareng deeng-antaramaang.'

18 "Ee'noko kenaanka-nung pou' tee-anko aa'puma, 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku pa'noko' daaku'namiku deeng-antarerontu'nung.' 19 Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Da' enang pa'noko'namonori osi pankeng-koo tareng deeng-antaramaang.'

20 "Teketa napo' nii'nara pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku aing, baarong-koo dai'amira teka tareantu'namiku. 21 Da' dataramparura tee', ai' da' tee naning ivekung. Dakaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromaatoko dama' pora derararaa'naang.' 22 Ee'noko teie daurange tee aa'puu', 'Da' botovotonaa' orara masikung, tee' minkumeinaare ninge enang toro-antavama'naang da'koo. Masika' ee noru'mei otong naning ivekung? Nkaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko dama' mora deramaramaung ee? 23 Tee' noru'mei deeko' arekee'koo nkaang mooni' beeng-koo sipearuu', toromarara nii'ning taakore'ning ninka nkavampeu'nung?'

24 "Ee'noko tee daurange teing nantoong due'ke donkonai otoroko'ning aa'puru', 'Tee mooni' pari'eriai tee aung, ee'noko tee kivora daaku'namiku oto'evuing averiai.' 25 Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, 'Ovoring, aung aa' kivora daaku'namiku oto'evuing mmou' oto'evung.' 26 Teka teie aa'puu', 'Ninge naurampimang dii' aa'dampima, teing ookara kapoo' basi-antavaamaing dau basinoo' napo' avu'koong, ee'noko tee naning kapoo' basi-antavuaung teing oto'evuining naroka pari'koong. 27 Teka teing nkaning too'de-nupoong ninge tare-koo piavoroang tee teing po'antavererira anka ning-koo dutakanoo'ka dupisi'erereriaing.' " 28 Ee'noko tenang aung ee' oro' kapoo' minkuvura uroi Jerusalem'aape deto beu'.

**Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tavo'arara Nau-antavuru'na'
Dootuu'nava-koo Kuunge**
(19:29–21:38)

Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Daurarong~ Deempari Tumparu'na'
(Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁹Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' due'arama teing-koo osi kemonora aa'ning Bepasi ee'noko Beetani teke Olive'po'namii-koo teie bakaning-koo barevare-nupoong-koo kenaankara uro'ke botovuretu' aa'purema, ³⁰“Amonoka'koo du'dareai. Te' du'dareta doonkii'nu kampilanu ooveree'naang bi'ari otoko naning mme' ba'nanuau. Dapa'ereta a' po'antavereai. ³¹Naninge nia'durema aa'dureko, ‘Avoro' aming-koo dapa'eremang?’ ee' minkuereai, ‘Ovoring avoro'koo nko-nko oto'evung.’” ³²Teketa tee tenaanka botovuretu'naankai bereta tee' nari' navvuretu'na' oovuretu'nung.

³³Ee'noko dapa'ureko tevoru' kampia-navoro' oko-nupoonge aa'paaretu', “Aming-koo avoro' kampia-navoro' dapa'eremang?” ³⁴Ee'noko tenaankai aa'puretu', “Ovoring avoro'koo nko-nko oto'evung.” ³⁵Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu'anko po'antavuretu'nung tevoru', ee'noko biikaang baaronge tani'aara Jiisuu' teu-koo dau ba'ngang-antavau'. ³⁶Ee'noko tevoru'ke nanuko nantoonge baaronankai biikaninge taung tani'aako'.

³⁷Teketa tee Olive'po'namii booru'uma~ Jerusalema'aape due'arama oro'parako teing ookara karika' barevare-nupoong doturotu tutumpariru' Kumponing daangampaama bokiaama teing nko-nko iirakutananka ooaako'ning-koo aa'paama,

³⁸“Biraanke-po'nung tee aung daurarong Kumponing bakaang miring-koo pomaang!

Mooa ee'noko tee meenasi a'dei'ke paning-koo otoaing.”

(Kena 118:26; Luuke' 2:14)

³⁹Ee'noko nii'ninge Boto Keperuu'navitue karika'kooninge aa'pau' tee, “Nau-anta, orokoveriai dakaning barevare-nupoong tee' minku-koo.” ⁴⁰Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge naurampimang aing dooroompariko deeko' aing kapananka deto bokiaama tee' minkuaapeu'.”

Jiisuu'ke Jerusalema'nupoong Birompuru'na'

⁴¹Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' due' pora te' osi pankamono oovuma birompuru' temono-nupoong, aa'puma, ⁴²“Baka'e, e'mung dii'ke tasi'peri dei tampa', ninge mooa-koo basi-antarampipeu'na' dii', teka enang tee dii'keta duta-ita baku'aring. ⁴³Pomaang te'mung doong tenang diikaning kare-nupoonge porora kororai ku'nunntaariaina'mung taamang

moo'eriauka' bera peerai taruriko teinge o'daari doonko kansi'koo dua'raariai diikaning pavananka nari', teing-kooning kapananka tuurampaama; ⁴⁴Aming-koo, nna' Kumponing dii' piaaruri beero'duriko tasi'periaung-koo.”

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' Jerusalema' basiararai'nange, parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo, nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo' baaveveeko'ning bata' tutumpuru'nung. aa'purima teing, “Daari Meekung-koo tee ee' daariari otong,

‘Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava deempari otoainava.’ *(Aisaia' 56:7)*
Teka dii'ke ‘bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo’ deeng-antavering.” *(Jeremaia 7:11)*

⁴⁷Teketa doong kante kara nau-antavuriko' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo. Ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunukai ee'noko pankenge taung besi'aako' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. ⁴⁸Teka teinge kapoo' nkoaapeu'ning ooaava', ai' nantoong dompirompi'oroko'nung bakaang kara taara-koo.

Baie Jiisuu' Taura' Avuu'nung Nia'au'na'

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 ¹Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke teke dootuu'nava pankava-koong parang-koo daankiarama doorenang tampara nau-antavuriko'; ²Teketa teinge piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka, nantoong-koo urang-antanuka ninka tee-anko pororai'nange aa'pau', “Naumeriai dake aremurii' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoinge, baie aruu'nunge tee taura'?” ³Teie maku'urima aa'puu', “Iro' ninge dii' napo' tana'dampiko naumeriaing dii'ke. ⁴Baie taura'puio' Joonie nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko', Kumponing ai' tamung nantoonge?”

⁵Ee'noko teing biil'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', “Are'pampia'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', ‘Kumponing,’ teie aa'murii'naang, ‘Teka dii'ke aming-koo Jooni masika'antaveriaruko'?” ⁶Teka aa'pampiko deeko', ‘Tamung nantoong-etaing,’ ookarai nantoonge kapange dupisi'maarii'naang, ai' teinge tee Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing tasi'pai otong.” ⁷Teketa aa'pau' maku'aama, “Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia' baie pa taura'puio'.” ⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Ee', ninge tee'ke naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo.”

Teing Oreg Mintonau Oko-antavuru'ning-koong Mirumiru'

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aung kara dikito' navuru' teing nantoong, “Naning narunge mintonau uaininau keempuu'nung,

teketa nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira nii'naameensi'koo tenkenuu' pankaroong otoo'naang teke. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang batei sinang kavu'koong makotui'o' teie narung bakaang botovotonaa' botovuu' teing-anko uaini tare nkonuka-anko nii'ning sinang baarauni-koong~ tenau-koo nkaevua'naang. Teketa teinge tenau tare nkonukai tee botovotonaa' murasiavaama bata'au' tee baarauni avaava'. ¹¹Teketa teie napo' nii'nung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Tee ee'nung napo' tee' nari' mura'aama maimaia'na' nkoaama bata'au' tee baarauni avaava'. ¹²Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' teie ovoringe beenaumo-nung botovuu', ee'noko tee aung ereng-antavaara dama'du dua'au'.

¹³“Teketa teie uaininau ovoringe aa'puu', ‘Enang aming nkoama'naang? Enang aa' tee nnuring kirokai ninge aa'na' piaavamaung botoampaing. Teing pa amaiaa'oropeu' tee-koo.’ ¹⁴Teketa tenang teinge tare nkonukai tee bauring ooaara bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', ‘Tee aung ee'nung barenku okovuaing. Aia' dupisi'ampiai tee barenku okomuriaina.’ ¹⁵Ee'noko teinge tee uaininau-eta dama'du dua'aara teka dupisi'au' tee. Enang arekee' nkovuriaing teie tenau okovenunge? ¹⁶Teie aa' tee teing tare nkonuka-anko pora tavurima opuriaing, ee'noko nii'ning oko-antavuriaing.”

Tenang teinge taaravaara tee aung minkunaa aa'pau', “Ee aing, teing aa' oo nii'ke tee' nkoa'na' nkoampiarupeu’.” ¹⁷Teketa teie oo'ovurima teing aa'puru', “Nko temurii' nko-koo makosiriaung deeko' anaare Daari Meekung-konaare aming miru'ari otong,

‘Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare' ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke.’? *(Kena 118:22)*

¹⁸Ookara nantoong tere'koo tasi'paava' tupampariaining tee bii'ka pisira'ariaing, bera baa tee naning tere' dau dua'aravaing tee tere'ke puutuvuaing.”

¹⁹Ee'noko teketa tenang boto naunuka ee'noko piristi'koo ovontung tasi'pariru' teie tee kara dikito' teing too'antavuri minkuvurio'. Ee'noko tenang ee'nang taung besi'au' Jiisuu' dai'aavainavung, teka nantoong-koo avoreau'.

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'
(Mat 22:15-19; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Tee tee teinge keuai otoko'nung makensi'navitu botoaarima tee-anko barevare-nupoong masakeng-pina' oro'pariri avakareaava'naang, ee'noko kara minkuvuaining-koo oranaare taaravaara deeko' ovo'ma'koo tavo'aava'naang. ²¹Teinge nia'aama aa'pau' tee, “Nau-anta ee, nii'ke noru'dampiri otong da' koonto'na' karema nau-antamerimaung, tankaang-anta-pina' oro'daravaunge, teka bakei masika' Kumponing

bakanavung naumerimaung. ²²Arekee!, nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong~ pankaing, Siisa!, Rooma'nung taakisi avu'koo makosi ai' makosi deea'?"

²³Teka teie biikaang avakare tasi'pura aa'puru' teing, ²⁴"Io! mooni'nu naumeriai. Au-koo aung bore! uu'aa' baa-koong aa'nung miring daariari otong?" Teinge aa'pau!, "Siisa'koong."

²⁵Teketa teie aa'puru' teing, "Tee tee averiaing teing kapoo! Siisa' bakaning tee-anko ee'noko Kumponing bakaning Kumponing-aape averiai." ²⁶Tee' maku'urio' doona ooaava' baanka'apeu'na' nantoong-koo uro'ka, teka ta'ninaara dooroompariru' teing.ⁿ

Boo'keta Daa'koong Nia'au'na'

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Teketa napo' Noru! Pitunavitu-koong~ nii'ning Jiisuu'anko niania' ninka porou'. Teing teing boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu.^o Tevitu-koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anko porora avakareaama ee'pina' nia'au'nung, ²⁸"Nau-anta, Mosesie aung boto daarimemuru'nung,

'Naning narung booko ba'aang otoko toire' otoi tee donkaani baara'ma'nunge nampuai teni naaro tee ninka bataata

boo'paru'nung tooto' paravevuree'naang.' *(Boto 25:5)*

²⁹Urikamu' tee namaia' nara'ka ~kenaanka-taa otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' bauring otoa!. ³⁰Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge teni manikuma nampura tee' nari' boo'paru' bauring otoa!. Teketa beenaumununge; ³¹Tee' nari' temaia'koo ookara-koo ~kenaanka-taa-koo nkoaru!. Ookara boorou' biurukaa' otoroa!. ³²Ee'noko asi'na'moo teni nani manikuma boo'paru!. ³³Enang te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung temaia'koo arera ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' ookara ~kenaanka-taae nampau'nanie teni."

³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, ³⁵"Aung emu'nung batei-koo donkaang ee'noko maniku' nampeesiarimaung, teka dama'nung batei-koo teing Kumponing makosi-antavuriaining boo'keta daa'arira oto'koo tee teing nampeesiarauka'ning, ³⁶ai' teing tee napo' boo'koo makosinuka deea'; aming-koo, nna' koosinunanka-pina' oro'nanka deempariko. Teing boo'keta daa'ariainoo'koo Kumponing baurukaa' deempariri otoroaing. ³⁷Moosesie ee'narai tee' nau-antamuru'nung teing boo'nuka domampariaing-koong kara. Bakaang dariraari-koo Kumponing tuu'doi'navari tamung urusivuko'navari-eta karoma Moosesi aa'puu!,

'Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning biikaang: Eebaraami',

Aisake!, Jeekopi!. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.'

(Toro 3:6)

ⁿ **20:26** Taakisi dua' orokovuko deeko' teinge Eeroti' bakaning tavaapeu!, ee'noko tamung taura'puko deeko' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue turampaapeu!. ^o **20:27** Aa'paama, "Boo'keta daa' Moosesi bakaang dariraari-koo oampiaung."

³⁸Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koo tasi'pampiri otong ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea.”^p

³⁹Ee'noko napo' nii'ning boto naunukai maku'aama aa'pau', “Nau-anta, da' tampa' kareing.” ⁴⁰Teketa tee, teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

Tee Pako'pari'nii' Baa Bauring Deemparavaing Jiisuu'ke Nia'uru'na'
(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' tante-anta-koo aa'puru' teing, “Arekee'koo nantoonge aa'paamaung, “Tee naning Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tee Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'araa'naang.”? ⁴²Ai' Deevita'ke baka aa'puu'noo'koo tee-koo Buuku Kena-koo,

⁴³“Teie Ovoring nkaang Ovoring aa'puu', “A' ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning kare-nupoong dakaang kau' patu'nanka deeng-antarerompainoo'ke basi.” ’ (*Kena 110:1*)

⁴⁴Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke tee Pako'pari'nii' Ovoring Kumponing-pina' basi tampuu'nung. Enang Kumponing deemparako arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu?”

⁴⁵Ee'noko ookara nantoonge taaravaio' teie aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, ⁴⁶“Tarerariai teing boto naunuka-koo biikaang aarumoi baaro'antaraari'neeng. Teing mononopa' isikeng ninka avitoitoi nanu'koo piavoromaing. Ee'noko nantoonge pankaing-antavaarii'naang piavorokoo' baaveromanairu-koo. Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang, ee'noko paroro kante-koo pankeng-pina' noru'aarii'naang piavorokoo'. ⁴⁷Ee'noko naaronku biikaning pava ookeng daping opo' dunkumpaama kungsi isikenge dakaraka'paakoo' oraka' noru'aari'neeng-koo. Teing teing ee'ning pankaing kiimata nkavaavaining.”

Naaro Bakaang Avuavu'
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

21 ¹Jiisuu'ke baakeenevuri oovuriko'nung mooni' mmau'po'nupoonge biikaang avuavu' sipaako teke dootuu'nava

^p **20:38** Teing Noru' Pitunavitu teing ookara piristi'nanka. Eeroti'ke biikaang pankaing piristi' miru'uko deeko' donkonupeu'. Paarivuko deeko', paariaravaing. Tee piristi' pankaing tee Ju' biikaang koompaara'navitu-koong bore'. Eeroti' dotu-anta-koo Daari Meekung-koo Moosesie daarivuu'navaro navaro masika'antavaako'ning, ee'noko napo' Rooma' ee'noko Kiriki'nupoong biikaang aarumo aroo'aariko'.

pankava-koo. ²Ee'noko teie teka nani naaro ata'oi' oovuu' mooni'ning keura oki'ning kuung sipuko. ³Ee'noko teie bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang ninge, anie ata'oi'ke naaroi aa'na' mmau' sipuing ookara-ita. ⁴Teinge tee biikaang kapoo'nanka mmau'keta sipaing, teka tenie tee ata'oi'keta ookara oto'evuining teni paku-koo makosining sipuing."

Arikananka Tavo'ariaining-koo Jiisuu' Bakaning Pakuariaina'
(*Mat 24:1-14; Mak 13:1-13*)

⁵Nii'ninge bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo pava dootuu'nava pankava teke minkuaako'nung aa'paama, "Bakei tampa' oro'nava, kapang pipi'daarie ee'noko nepunepu'nanka avuavu'kooning maanto'navai."
⁶Ee'noko tee' minkuaako Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Overimatomaing teing aing kapoo'nanka naurampiang: Doong pomaang teing aing kapananka tuurampaavaina'mung. Teinge piatooroi deroaama nare' nii'nare'koo daue pante'ario' sipaavauka'nung."

⁷Ee'noko teinge napo' nia'aama tee aa'pau', "Nau-anta ee, tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing? Ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming tee' nkoaraa'naang due'uko oo-koonge?" ⁸Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Bakei tarerariri otoriaing nantoonge poo-antaraari'neeng, ai' nantoong mmau' nkaang miring tampaama poroo'naang aa'paama, 'Batei botu basiarang Tee Pako'pari'nii' toroaraa'naang.' Nii'na' ee', 'Ning tee ee'nung.' Teing tee' kareavaining siompereriauka'. ⁹Ee'noko tenang dii'ke taaraverira karenanka ee'noko nantoong biikaning taretarenanka paari-anta-koo turampeeko dankuranku'dariauka', ai' aing teing kapoo'nanka tee' oro' tutung uro'ke tavo'kuaining, teka botu namu'ke tavo'kuauka'nung."

¹⁰Teketa' aa'puru' teing, "Narung kansi' i'amparama nii'nung kansi' tavuainge, ee'noko narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. ¹¹Tenang pankainanka u'mi' nkoaravaing, ee'noko anairu tenairu-koo doovang ninka peera-koo booroainge. Avorokesi'nanka ee'noko pankeng taa'ni'antananka paning-eta nkoariainge. ¹²Teka mme' aing ee' oro' tavo'kuaruko dii' tee moo'daarima dai'daariaing manki'antaraarima, dootuu' tare-nupoong-anko tavo'daarima ee'noko kiimatanairu-koo si'daariai. Ee'noko dauraronanka ee'noko ovo'ma'nuka-anko tavo'daariai nkaang miring nkaverimaung-koo. ¹³Ee'noko tee' nkoraarima tampara doona araariai ning sira'meriaing. ¹⁴Tee tee koonto' okote'doriaing norunoru' mmau' nkoveria' otoriaing tuutunang~ nimpa'eriaina' nemperi. ¹⁵Ai' ninge tee arompiaing tee matau minkueriaing aa'nung turantaarining-koo narung makotua' dii' maku'duriaing daang deeng-antarurima. ¹⁶Dii' teing kare-nupoong-anko sing-antaraariaining bane ainge aa'ninge: diumatakaampie ee'noko dii'marang ee'noko teing diikanamuaang ee'noko dii'maikorori' ee'noko

nii'ning dii'koo teing dupisi'daariaining. ¹⁷Ee'noko napo' munte'daariai ookarai nkaang miring-koo. ¹⁸Teka tee dii'koo daponavi' navi' diikaang bore'keta paa'aravauka'nung. ¹⁹Teka purintariri otoriaing dii' domantariaina!.”

Jerusalema' Pesi'aravaing-koong Minkunaa Jiisuu'ke Tampuu'na'
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰“Teka tenang dii'ke temono Jerusalema'namono piatooronukai koroaio' ooverira tee noru'eriaing temono pesi'aravaina'mung emu' due'uing. ²¹Ee'noko tenang teing a' Judia'nameng-koo otoroaining miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'ariaing! Ee'noko osi pankamono-koo kuung otoromaing mmariaavai, ee'noko dama'du-eta nantoong kuung tumpariauka' naro'ka tavaari'neeng-koo. ²²Ai' teing aing doong teing Kumponing mero'aravaining tee' nari' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoina' dupe-anta-koo. ²³Bakei piaaru'nuka otoroiaing teing kemp'o'nuka ee'noko napo' teing biurukaa' noonoo'koo otoroaining, ai' teing tapotaponuka, mmari'koo makotua'. Te'mung te'mung paapaa'na'mung avaro-koo, Kumponing bakaang iira aing-koo nantoong-koo tavo'arako. ²⁴Teing-koo tee nii'ning bainatue too'paarima nii'ning dai'arima avora'tevoara'ke be'antavaariaing. Ee'noko Jerusalema' te' Ju'deeaing mmemme'aavainoo' bera tenang teing biikanang doong oparavainange basi.”

Tee Batei Jiisuu' Toroaravaing-koong
(*Mat 24:29-35; Mak 13:24-31*)

²⁵“Teketa tee taa'ni'antananka oro'paravaing aing aa'ning-koo duaa' ee'noko kaara, beento'. Ee'noko anke kansi'koo ookutunairu-koo tee nantoong domang aa'na' manki'oroaing aa'noaing-koo pirung tang korimparavai boo'a ta'da'parama.⁹ ²⁶Ee'noko nantoong teing avoro'ke kai'antavuriaing, ookara kansi' oraru'kuainoo' naro' nempai. Ai' teing purinto'nanka kapoo' paning-kooning teinge dankampuriaininge. ²⁷Teka tenang teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka nko tutumparako deto ookiriai ankantariri, ai' tee batei ninge moo'dampianang due'durimang; ²⁸Ee'noko tenang teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oomaavaing purinto' ninka moko kamo'ka kuunge depeto aa'na' meena'moi.”

²⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke narung kara dikito' nau-antavuru', aa'puma, ³⁰“Tee baisi dovang nenuvara'uko ooverima ee' noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ³¹Tee' nari' napo' dii'ke teing aing kapoo'nanka

⁹ 21:25 Nii'ning Daari Meekunge kara mirumiru'ui ookara nantoong amutemurii' kansi'koo-nupoong “pirung” tampumaung.

naurampirining tavo'kuko ooverira tee noru'eriaing Kumponing bakaang muu' tee due' pomaang. ³²Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', aing enanavarang mme' paa'ariaruko nkoaravaing teing aing kapoo'nanka ookara. ³³Paning ee'noko kansi' teing paa'areaining, teka nkaang kara tee paa'aravauka'nung.

³⁴“Tekā domang pinka'dariri otoriai Kumponing-koo dompirompi'dariaina'. Tamung iri' o'dariauka' paroro narung naierima, purinto'naru'ke kanu'darima, ee'noko kansi'koong manki'nanka-koo norunoru'darima, tee' tarerariaruko te'mung ta'nimpaarii'na' taavi'duri'neenga. ³⁵Ai' te'mung doong te'mung ookutunairu daka'pui tavo'aravaina'mung. ³⁶Teka ookara batei-koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai, kunsirarima aing ookara kapoo'nanka-koo purintariri divu'eriaina' ee'noko ning-koo, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing-koo, uro'kanoo' tampa' donkonirina'.”

³⁷Ookara batei-koo tee Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava-koo Pankava-koo nau-antavuriko', ee'noko muunga tenkenuma Olive'po'namii tampaamanamii-koo teke otoi dauna'mung nempuko'. ³⁸Ee'noko tane'puko ora'ka ookara nantoong dootuu'nava pankava-koo poroko' tee taaravaava'naang daankiarako teke.

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

(22:1–24:53)

Judasie Mumunsinang Nkovuu'na'

(Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 ¹Enang tee tee paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong due'uu'nung, tee doong Kumponingee Iisipi'nupoong biurukaa' boo'antavurima Ju'nupoong biurukaa' baari'uru'na' taa'ni'anta-koong. Aa'noio' Ju'nupoonge sipisipi'koo sie'nanka boo'antavaarira erenge pavananka-koo karanaang sisi'au' ee'noko Kumponingee tee' oovura baari'uru'. Tee'koo miring Paroro Baari'koong~ tampaako'nung. ²Te'mung doong due'uko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunukai taung besi'aako' Jiisuu' boo'anta-koong, teka pore'oroko' nantoong karika'koo avoreaama. ³Teketa tenang Sietani' Judasi Kerio'nung-koo kuung tumparu' tee ee'nung nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung. ⁴Tee bera aing aa'ning ninka mumunsiau': piristi'nuka-koo ovontunuka ee'noko teing dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka~koo bore'nuka arekee' teie teing-anko Jiisuu' sing-antavuaina'. ⁵Ee'noko teinge dotuarira tee mooni' avu'koo tampau'. ⁶Ee'noko teie makosina' tapura doong besi'uu' teing-anko sing-antavuinoo' karika'ke ooaavaruko.

Ovoring Ninka Asirang-koo Taamanau'na'

(Mat 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Jon 13:21-30; 1Kor 11:23-25)

⁷Teketa tee Paroro Berete! Iisiropa-koong doong tavo'kuu'nung, te'mung ee'na'mung sipisipi'koo sie' Taamang Baari'koong pareka nkona'mung. ⁸Ee'noko te'mung doong Jiisuu'ke Piita naanka Jooni botovurema aa'puu'nung, “Bereta niikaang Taamang Baari'koong maamu-antamemurereriai naiampiaiina!” ⁹Tenaankai aa'puretu' tee, “Dake are'ke maamu-antavampee'naang nee'ke botomeremang?”

¹⁰Teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, “Anaanka ee, tenang dee' Jerusalema' tuntareko naning narunge utau ntong-po'nung ipampui kuru-koo teka kune'dureaing. Tee siomperesi bereaing tee tumparavainava-koo. ¹¹Ee'noko tee pava okonara nauerema aa'pereaing, “Teie nau-antai da' aa'duinung, “Davisimainku biikanavaro arevaroi teke nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka Baari'koong Taamang naiampiai-navaro?” ’ ¹²Ee'noko teie tee pankavaro daunavaro naurureaing neri bakenii'navaro. Teke taamang maamu-antavereaing.” ¹³Ee'noko tenaankai basiareta tee' ee'na' nauvuretu'na' ookara oovuretu', ee'noko tenaankai teke maamu-antavuretu' tee Taamang Baari'koong.

¹⁴Ee'noko tenang batei makotuio' taamantoma tumpariru'nung Jiisuu' bakaning kara okovuri nkanuka ninka nari'. ¹⁵Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Ning aa'na' noru'ke piamou'nung aung Taamang Baari'koong dii' ninka nari' nai-koo tutung baike tora'pampa', ¹⁶Ai' ninge tee naurampimang ning tee aung amurii'koo napo' naikampauka'nung bera bakaang miru' masikung dupearavainoo'ke basi Kumponing bakaang muu'koo.”

¹⁷Teketa' tenang uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tampura Ovoring-koo aa'puru', “Aung nkaverira tankaanteeriai, ¹⁸Ai' ninge tee naurampimang enang-eta deto tee naikamparoo'naang uaininaru'koo bera Kumponing bakaang muu' tavo'kuainoo'ke basi.”

¹⁹Ee'noko teie berete'nu nkavura Kumponing-koo tampa' tampura pisi'ura avurima aa'puu', “Aung tee nkaang mono makosi dii' nee'dampima boo'koo taura'maring. Ee' naierima ning norunoru'merima'noaing.”

²⁰Ee'noko taamang bakearako napo' tee' nari' nkovuu' uaini-po'nareng nkavura, aa'puma, “Enang-eta deto areng-koo naikirima ee' noru'meriaing: Ninge Kumponing ninka nerakung kara naroong-anta nkaang erenge pinka'antavantu'nung dii' domantarii'naang. ²¹Teka, ee aing, tee bireng tee-koong ning kare-nupoong-anko simuaing-koong ni'ninka nari' toonampemang avento'koo. ²²Ai' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee' Kumponing temu'keta maromuu'na' moompaing, teka tee naning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo ning simuaing tee bakei

piaaru' masikung, tora'kuainung.” ²³Ee'noko teing tee bii'ka niania' tutumpeu' naruna' naruna', aa'paama, “Baa nii'koo tee' nkoaravainge?”

Baa Pankaimparavai-koo Tata'eu'na'

²⁴Ee'noko napo' teing barevare-nupoong bii'ka tata' tutumpeu' teing-koo baa pankaing masikung ookarai noru'ava'naang. ²⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Teing dauraronanka akovitu biikaning tee booni'antavaarimaing teka ookarai teinge tarearimaing miring pankaing nkavaamaung nantoong tampa' nkonuka tang-koong. ²⁶Teka dii'koo tee' nkoaravauka'. Dii' tee aa'noaing, tee pankaing dii'koo tee asi'noo'nung-pina' otoaing, ee'noko tee urantanung pakupakunung otoaing. ²⁷Baa pankaing tamperikoo', ai' tee naning nii'ning botovurimaung, ai' tee naning pakupakunung? Tee ee'nara nantoong botovurimaung naning pankaing tamperikoo', ape' aing? Tek a ning dii'koo meu'ke tee naning pakupakunung-pina' o'nomaung.

²⁸“Dii'ke tee ni'ninka nari' parapaara-koo oraka' o'nori si'meria'. ²⁹Ee'noko Mma'ke ning iri' tare-koong amuu'na' napo' tee' nari' ninge dii' iri' tare-koong aropmimaang dii' aa'noaina' taamanirima tuaantariai nkanavento'koo nkaang muu'koo kuunge; ³⁰Ee'noko tee dii' kante ba'nantariri kara simpe'erimaatoaing teing kivora-ita kenaanka muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo ovontuntariri.”

Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkempuaing Tutung Sira'puu'na'

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹Ee'noko Ovinge aa'puu', “Saimoni' ee, Saimoni', Sietani' tee taura'pari otong parapaarai naaranturii'naang; ³²Teka ninge da' paku-koo eentamaring dakaang baito paa'aravaroo'naang. Ee'noko tenang duarua'daravainoo'keta napo' bere'darara da'maikori' puring antaveriaing.” ³³Ee'noko Piitai maku'uma Jiisuu' aa'puu', “Ovinge, ning maamumari o'nong da' ninka nari' nanu'koo kiimataroma ee'noko boo'aape.” ³⁴Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Ninge nauramaang, Piita, e'moong kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie da' penkentaravaing ning noru'mei otoinoo'koo.”

³⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru' teing, “Tenang ninge dii' botorampiru' nang aing aa'ning oto'deruriaruko'nung; kereka, ee'noko siirau' ee'noko boonamante~, nii'ning kapoo'koo ee apuka'dariko'?” Teinge aa'pau', “Otoa'.”

³⁶Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Tek a enang baa naning siirau' oto'evuinge nkavuaing, kereka oto'evuinge deeko'. Ee'noko bainatu oto'evuaung deeko' bakaang mononopa' baavevurai'nange nii'nari' moo'siiviai. ³⁷Ai' ninge naurampimang dii', aung kara Daari Meekung-etaing tee dupearavaing ning too'mui ee' minkumui o'noing,

'Tee tee boto-toto'nuka ninka deerunii!' *(Aisaia' 53:12)*
 Ee'noko kapoo' ning-koo daariari otoi'ning teing koonto' dupearavaininge."
 38 Ee'noko daunang kuuntu'kai aa'pau' teinge, "Ovoring ee, bainatuning
 kerika aing." Ee'noko aa'puru', "Otoaing, makosi."

Jiisuu' Kunsiaru'na' Olive'po'namii-koo otoi
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Teketa danto tenkenura Olive'po'namii-koo nanuu', teroita beko'noo'. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge nari' siompai berou'.
 40 Teka teie ee' nauvuru' teing, "Kumponing-koo kunsirariai parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga." 41 Teketa oki'noo' danto nanuu' kapang bai'koo makosinoo' dee'ma, ee'noko kinkinura ee' kunsiaru', 42 "Mma', da' piarora deeko' pinau taura'meaing aung kiimata-koong kaapu baari'ama'naang, teka tee nkaang pia deea', daka dakaang pia siong-koo makosi."
 43 Ee'noko tenang koosinung~ paning-eta tee-anko pora puring-antavuu' tee. 44 Ee'noko tee aa'na' orarunsie puru'antavui otoko aa'na' deto iri'oi kunsiarako ionta erenamurii' aa'na' mootu'oi tuuvui dua'aru' kansi'koo.
 45 Ee'noko tenang kunsiaru'noo'keta deto i'amparara barevare-nupoong-anko pora teing aasiaio' oovuru' orarunsie puru'urira. 46 Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Aming-koo aasirimang dii'? Daa'darira kunsirariai parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga."

Jiisuu' Dai'au'na'
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Teka Jiisuu' tee' karoi otoko karika' teke tavo'ariru'nung Judasie barampuri, tee ee'nung nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung. Ee'noko Judasi Jiisuu'anko beu'nung nuunuvuu'naang. 48 Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Judasi, dake ee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nuunu ninka kare-nupoong-koo simemaang?"

49 Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge nari' otoroko'ninge arekee' nkoaravaina' ooaara teinge aa'pau', "Ovoring, bainatue tavarampia ee?" 50 Ee'noko teing-koo narunge piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' tamparome' ete'uu'. 51 Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ei, bakerari." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang dome' kompura tempa'antavuu'.

52 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing tee too'deaama porou'ning aa'ning: piristi'nanka-koo ovontung, dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka~koo bore'nuka ee'noko Ju'nupoong-kooning pankenanka aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee ning tavu' ninka bakiaa'nko deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ee'noko ankonu' poring? 53 Tenang ning dii' ninka nari' o'noi doong kante dootuu'nava pankava-koo ning dii'ke komeria', teka aung tee batei dii' diikaang, mutaanang-koong iri' ninka."

Piita Jiisuu'koo Penkemparu'na'

(*Mat 26:57-58,67-75; Mak 14:53-54,65-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴Teketa tee teinge Jiisuu' moo'aara nkavau'nung bera piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava'koo tavo'au'. Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipuma siompuko'. ⁵⁵Ee'noko pava-koo uro'mang teing Jiisuu' moo'au'ninge nta' betu'aara ba'naniaio' napo' Piita te' ba'nanuu' teing-koo meu'. ⁵⁶Teketa' nanie nerai'na'ke botovotonaa'ke oovuu'nung araka-koo ba'nampario', ee'noko keuvukotaa' aa'puu'nung, "Aung naning tee Jiisuu' ninka nari' otoremaung." ⁵⁷Teka tee penkemparu', aa'puma, "Ani ee, ninge tee noru'ampa'." ⁵⁸Napo' teketa pankaroompuaruko nii'nunge napo' oovura aa'puu', "Da' aung teie, teing-koong narung." Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning deea'."

⁵⁹Ee'noko nii'ning batei narung aua-pina' tankinuko, napo' nii'nunge deravari aa'puu', "Bakei tasi'pansi o'nong aung, tee narung napo' teing ninka otoromaung, ai' aung Kaaleli'nupoong-pina' karomang." ⁶⁰Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning noru'ampa' kapoo' dake minkuemaatomaung." Ee'noko tenang namu'ke tee' karoi otoko kokoree' koo'kuu'. ⁶¹Ee'noko Ovoringe bere'arama Piita dutai naapu narung oovuu'. Ee'noko Piita-koo tenang noru'koo pou' tee Ovoring bakaang kara tee ee' minkuvuu'nung, "Kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ning noru'mei otoi'noo'koo." ⁶²Ee'noko teketa tenkenura orarunsiari biromparu'.

⁶³Enang tee teinge nantoonge Jiisuu' kompai otoko'ninge duta dai'aara mura'aama akapeu'aama aa'paako', ⁶⁴"Tarampeerarama~ tampeai baie tee' mura'dumaang?" ⁶⁵Ee'noko nii'ning mmou' kara oreng minkuaako' tee-koo.

Jiisuu' Koompaara'navitu-koo Uro'kanoo' Donkong-antavau'na'

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Tenang tane'puio' pankeu' urantanuka oosiariru' aa'ning: piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka kara taaraevaava'naang, ee'noko Jiisuu' teing-koo koompaara'navitu-koo meu' po'antavau'.

⁶⁷Ee'noko aa'pau', "Da' tee Kumponingero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo deeko' naumeriai!" Teka teie aa'puru' teing, "Ninge naurampiko deeko' masika'antameriaroo' naang.

⁶⁸Ee'noko ninge nia'dampiko deeko' maku'meriaroo'naang, nii'noo' simpiri'antameriaroo'naang. ⁶⁹Teka enang-eta deto tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Kumponing Iri' Okonara-koo tampavine-koo ba'namaraa'naang tare-nko deemari."

⁷⁰Ee'noko ookarai aa'pau', "Arekee' miru'emaang? Da' ee Kumponing Bauring?" Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puu', "Tee' minkuerina' nari' o'nong."

⁷¹Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nii'ning aming kara besi'ampii'naang nii'ke aung dupisi'koo makosi? Tee tee aung enang nii'ka taaravampiring bakaang be'duu'ke Kumponing akapeu'uko bauring tamparama!"

Jiisuu' Pailati'ankoi Donkong-antavau'na' Koosinang-koo

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

23 ¹Teketa ookara naro'ariru'ning daa'arira Pailati'anko tavo'au' ee'nung daurarong Siisa'ke botovuu'nung Judia'navaro tare-koo. ²Ee'noko teka teinge tuumpi tutumpau' aa'paama, "Nii'ke enang daa'ampiring aung naning nantoong Sisa' bakaang tare-ita onou kentaang-antavurimaung, tee Siisa'anko taakisi dua'koo orokovurikoo', ee'noko aa'pukoo', 'Ning tee tero Kumponing dii' domang-anta-koo maraka-antaruru'nung, daurarong pako'pari'antamura.'" "

³Ee'noko Pailati'ke nia'uu' tee, aa'puu', "Da' ee tee Ju'nupoong biikaang daurarong?" Ee'noko teie maku'uma tee aa'puu', "Tee' nari' minkueina' o'nong."

⁴Ee'noko Pailati'ke teing piristi'koo ovontunanka karika' ninka nari' aa'puru', "Ninge kapoo' oraka' nkovuing ooampa' aung-koo dii'ke tuumpi-koo makosi."

⁵Teka teinge e'manai aa'paako', "Aunge nantoong Rooma'nung daurarong bakaang tanata-ita keta'parii'naang irikung-antavurimaung nau-antavurima Judia'naameensi' daka'pui, Kaaleli'naameensi'keta bera aa' amono-koo basivukoo'."

Jiisuu' Eeroti'ankoi Donkong-antavau'na' Koosinang-koo

⁶Tenang Pailati'ke taaravura tee aung kara teie tana'uu' tee Kaaleli'nung deeko'. ⁷Ee'noko tenang teie Pailati'ke Kaaleli'nung noru'ura, teie Jiisuu' Eeroti'anko botovurio' be'antavau', tee Siisa'ke Kaaleli'navaro tarenara deeng-antavuu'nung-anko, ai' Eeroti' Kaaleli'keta Jerusalema' beero'ui otoko'nung tee paroro oo-koo.

⁸Tenang Eeroti'ke Jiisuu' oovura aa'na' dotuaru' pankaroong oo-koo piavoko'nung-koo nantoonge minkuaako taaravuko'noo'ka tee. Ee'noko teie nii'ning taa'ni'anta iri'po'ning nkovuko deeko' oovuu'naang piavou'. ⁹Tee'koo Eeroti'ke pankapankaroonge niania' nia'uu', teka Jiisuu'ke nii'nau' maku'evua'. ¹⁰Teketa piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunukai teke donkonai iri'oroita'nange tuumpiaako'. ¹¹Ee'noko Eeroti' ninka bakaning piatooronukai uri'narimpaama oraka' nkoaako' akapeu'aama, teketa nepu'na' mononopa' boo'antananka tee-koo daurarong-pina' kurumpaara Eeroti'ke toro-antavuu' Pailati'anko. ¹²Ee'noko te'mung ee'na'mung Eeroti' naanka Pailati' napo' navueeretu' temu'keta tee turampeereko'naanka.

Jiisuu' Pailati'ke Boo'koo Tampuu'na'

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³Teketa Pailati'ke piristi'koo ovontung, tare-nupoong ee'noko nantoong naru'urira aa'puru', ¹⁴"Dii'ke tee aung naning ning-anko

tavo'ering daurarong Siisa' bakaang tare-ita nantoong onou kentaang-antavurimaung tamperima. Tee-koo ee aing, ninge dii'koo uro'kanoo'ka baakeeneama kapoo' dii'ke tuumpierimaing-koo narung ooampa'.
 15 Eeroti'ke tee'ke, nii'anko toro-antavuing-koo noru'ampiringe kapoo' oovua'. Ooveriko, kapoo' aung boo'anta-koo makosi aunge nkovua'.
 16 Ninge mura'ke kiimata-antavamira niikaang toomo siompansitaa' si'antarerompiaing.” 17 Tee tee toomo ookara mare' kante Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo Pailati'ke tee narung kiimatanuka-koo kiimata-ita simpiri'antavuriko' nantoong piavoroko. 18 Teka ookarai nari' bokiaama aa'pau', “Boo'antaveainung tee aung naning, ee'noko Barabas sing-antaveai nii'anko.” 19 Barabas tee naning kiimata-koo sipau'nung Siisa' bakaang tanata toto'koo tavu' tutumpuio' Jerusalema'koo meu'ke ee'noko naning dupisi'uu'.

20-21 Pailati'ke Jiisuu' simpiri'anta-koo piavora napo' nii'namu' daankivuru', teka teinge bokiaama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo, aa'barata'koo taakaveai!”

22 Napo' beemu'pina' teie aa'puru' teing, “Aming-koo? Aming orara kapoo' nkovuinge? Ninge aung-koo oroo' aung boo'anta-koo makosinoo' ooampa'. Tee'koo ninge kiimata-antavamira simpiri'antavama'naang.”
 23 Teka teinge aa'na' deravariri bokiaama aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang tampaako'. 24 Ee'noko baru' aa'na' bokiaako tee'koo Pailati'ke taura'puma boto sipuu' kapoo' piavorou'na' nkoaraa'naang. 25 Teketa teie bake-antavuu' tee naning kiimata-koo sipau'nung Siisa' bakaang tanata toto'koo tavu' tutumpuio' ee'noko naning dupisi'uiu', tee ee'nara teing eentavaariko'nung, ee'noko Jiisuu' teing biikaang bireng-koo sipuu'.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' tuutunantoma-ita tenkeng-antavaama aa'barata' poru'antavau'. Teketa manki'oi nkavuko naning pora'keta poko kompau' miring Saimoni', Sairini-nung, ee'noko teinge tee aa'barata' tee-koo poru'antavau' Jiisuu'koo dama'due nkavuu'naang.

27 Ee'noko teketa nantoong karika'ke siompau', ee'noko nii'ning maniku'ke nari' orarunsiariri birompaama tee siompau'. 28 Teka Jiisuu' teing-aape bere'arara aa'puru', “Dii' maniku' Jerusalema'nupoong, ning biromeriauka', teka dii'ka birontariai ee'noko diurukaa' toire' birompererima. 29 Ai', ee aing, doonanka pomaang ookara manki'oroainang, baru' teing biurukaa'po'nupoong biurukaa' baikeaariko orarunsiarinaing. 30 Ee'noko tenang baiarima aa'paavai, 'Iu'nanka nii'koo dau dua'dariai ee'noko miinankai daka'mereriai.’ 31 Ning naning tampara ee' kiimatamaako oomerira tasi'periaing dii' aa'na' dau basinoo' tora'antaraariaing kiimata-koo makosinuka deentariko.”

³²Nii'naanka kenaankara oraanka tee' nari' be'antavaaretu' tee ninka nari' dupisi'aaree'naang. ³³Ee'noko tenang te' basiarira Makupi' tampaamanoo' teka tee aa'barata'koo taakavau', ee'noko tenaanka oraanka nari', narung tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape. ³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Mma' tonta'antaveriaing teing, ai' teinge tee noru'aava' nkoaamang tee aung kapoo'." Ee'noko teinge piatooronukai deikoo'eema bakaang mononopa' tankaampeu'.

³⁵Ee'noko nantoong tee-ankoi due'ke donkonai ooai otoko', ee'noko ovontunge akapeu'aako' tee aa'paama, "Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', enang baka moo'aravai, aung Kumponing Pako'pari'nii', tero nii' domang-anta-koo maraka-antamuru'nung deeko'."

³⁶Ee'noko napo' teke tee narunge dariraari ee' oro' beemu'pie daariau' tee-koo bore'kanoo'ke:

AUNG TEE JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG;

³⁷Kiriki'na', Rooma'na' ee'noko iiburuna' daariau'; ³⁸Ee'noko teinge piatooronukai akapeu'aama porora uaini kaaveerii' avu'koo paaravau' aa'paama, "Da' tee Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong deeko' enang daka domaang moo'daravai."

³⁹Narunge tenaanka-koo oraanka-koo nari' bi'aaretu'naanka-koo Jiisuu' oraka' minkuvuma aa'puu', "Da' ee tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' deea'?' Enang daka domaang moo'daravai, ee'noko nee' nari' moo'mereai." ⁴⁰Teka teie nii'nunge tee aka'puma aa'puu', "Da' ee Kumponing-koo arorea' otong ee' nari' boo'aape o'noritaa'?' ⁴¹Nee'ke tee makosina' tora'pampemang mero'koo nkoampemaing-koo, teka aunge kapoo' orara nkovua'." ⁴²Ee'noko teie aa'puu' Jiisuu', "Norunoru'mei ning tenang dakaang muu' taa'ni'doi kompema." ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Masika' ninge nauramaang da', e'mung ee'na'mung ni'ninka nari' o'noree'naang da' osi tampoo'ke'."

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴Enang tee duaaki'uko duaa' namu'ke ka'murunta'uu' ookutunairu-koo bera kamunoo'ngang deeko' duaa' koo'uu'. ⁴⁵Tenang duaa' mutaanampui' tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, meu' ke'me'aru'. ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' aa'na' deto bokuma aa'puu', "Mma' ee, nkaang tanuaang dakaang bireng-koo sipansing." Ee'noko tee' minkuvuma asi'namu' domaang oparu'.

⁴⁷Teketa enang teie piatooro daaku' tarenunge tee aung kapoo' nkoaru'nung oovura teie Kumponing pankaing-antavuu' aa'puma, "Masika', tee aung naning tee oraka'nko oto'evuaung." ⁴⁸Ee'noko ookara karika' te' naro'ariru'ning dooroarii'naang tenang ookara kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo osi-aape toroariru' orarunsiariri domang tavarima.

49Ee'noko ookarai Jiisuu' noru'aako'ninge, ee'noko maniku' Kaaleli'keta siompau'ning nari', teinge isipo' donkonai ooau' tee kapoo'nanka.

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

50Enang tee naning narung otoko' miring Josepa', Arimatea'namono-koong, Ju'nupoong biikaning-koo osi-koo namono. Aung Josepa' tee narung koompaara'navitu-koong pankaing, naning tampara, koontol, ee'noko nemparako'nung Kumponing bakaang muu' oo-koo; 51Bane teie koompaara'navitu-koong narung, nka Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang minkuaako tee kontevou'. 52Teie ee'nunge Pailati'anko bera Jiisuu' bakaang mono eentavuu'. 53Ee'noko aa'barata'keta sing-antavura baaronge boo'nuka dai'na' dai'uma nopa'ura sipuu' teie kuvi dako'doma-koo kuung, aa'noo' kapang-koo nenke'uu'nareng, naning tutung dako'aava'nareng. 54Tee tee te'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamuna'mung ee'noko tee Doong Uaana'mung due'ui otoko namu'ke dako'au'.^r 55Ee'noko teinge maniku'ke Kaaleli'keta Jiisuu' ninka porou'ninge Josepa'koo bi'ariri berora tee kuvi dako'doma ooau' ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang mono bempau'na' ooau'. 56Teketa tee osi duparira duuninanka numpompo'ning maamu-antavau' bakaang mono sisi'koo, ee'noko te'mung Doong Uaana'mung tee uaavoroi otorou' botoi minkuvui otoina'.

Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

24 1Teka Saandei-na'mung tero maata teing maniku' berou' te' kuvi dako'doma, duuni numpompo'ning maamu-antavau'ning nkavai, Jiisuu'koong mono sisi'aava'naang. 2Ee'noko teinge kapang kuvi dako'doma karanaang-eta korimpario' ooau'. 3Teka tenang kuung tumparira Ovoring Jiisuu'koong mono ooaava'. 4Tenang noru' tee-koo paapaa'ariri otoroko bakei ta'nina' kenaanka naninka teing-koo due' donkonuretu' mononopa' sisisiisie nopa'aresi. 5Ee'noko teketa avoreaara teing te' doonko kansi'koo kinkinau'nung, ee'noko tenaankai aa'paaretu', "Aming-koo dii'ke tee domantoo' anka boo'nuka biikanoo'ka besi'erimang? 6Tee a' otoa'; tero daa'aring; 7Napo' noru'eriai tee' Kaaleli' otori naururu'na', tee tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tavo'aavaing orananka biikaang bireng-koo ee'noko aa'barata'koo taakavaako beenang doong deemparako napo' daa'aravai." (*Luk 9:22; 18:31,33*)

^r 23:54 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

⁸Ee'noko teinge tenang noru'au' tee bakaang kara.

⁹Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma-ita osi duparira teinge teing nanai'keta narung nauaaru' tee aung kapoo'nanka, ee'noko napo' teing nii'ning ookara barevare-nupoong nari'. ¹⁰Ainge manii'ke dooreaaru' teing kara okovuri nkanuka, ainge aa'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko Joana ee'noko Meeri' teni Jeemisi bauko, ee'noko nii'ning maniku' napo' nari'. ¹¹Teka tee aung karananka teinge nauaaru'ning minkunaa boturo-pina' noru'au'. Ee'noko teinge masika'antavaaria' teing. ¹²Teka Piita i'amparara kuvi-aape kua'paru', ee'noko kinkinura daanto kuung oovuma baarong teka oovuu' boo'nuka dai'koong baka otoko. Ee'noko teketa osi duparu' paapaa'ari tee-koo kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Emeasi-navung-koo Kenaankara Kune'uretu'na'
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Teketa te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaanka nanuretu' nii'namono-koo miring Emeasi aa'noo' Jerusalema'keta kenaanka aua makosinoo' nanu'koo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ee'noko tee kapoo'nanka nkoaru'ning-koo nari' minkuarema nanureko Jiisuu' baka due' pora nari' nanaako'. ¹⁶Teka beekaang duta dootai tavuretu' tee tasi'koo. ¹⁷Ee'noko teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, “Aung minkunaa aremurii' dee'ke orarunsiraesi minkuerema naniremaang?” Ee'noko te dantavaretu' tenaanka orarunsi-po'naanka-pina' oro'paresi. ¹⁸Tenang narunge tenaanka-koo miring Kiliopasi'ke aa'puu' tee, “Arekee' minkuemaang? Da' ee Jerusalema'ke aing-koo doompeto otoitaa' taarakia' teing-koo kapoo' nkoarieening-koo?”

¹⁹Ee'noko teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, “Aming kapoo'nanka?” Ee'noko tenaankai tee navurema aa'puretu', “Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung bakaang minkunaa, tee nakaronara karoma nko-koo purinto'po'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ²⁰Tee ee'nung niikaninge piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko tare-nupoong aa'ninge tavo'au'nung kavumani-aape simpe'ai orara tampaara dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko aa'barata'koo taakavau'. ²¹Teka nii'ke ee' noru'ampiko'nung tee tee ee'nung nii' Isireeli-nupoong napo' donkomuriaing. Ee', teketa tee aung ookara nkoarieenoo'keta e'mung tee beenang doong deemparing. ²²Aa'noing nii'ninge maniku'ke nii'kooninge ta'ning-antamaaring. Tane'ke tero berorai'nange kuvi dako'doma ee'noko teinge ooaavaruing bakaang mono; ²³Ee'noko teinge toroarira aa'paing, ‘Nii'ke koosinunka noone-pina' ooarampiring, aa'puresinaanka, “Tee domamparing.”’ ²⁴Teketa barevare-nupoong-koo nii'ning te' kuvi dako'doma-aape beroing, ee'noko tee' nari' ooi maniku'ke minkuaina', teka tee ooaava' teinge.”

²⁵Ee'noko teie tenaanka aa'puretu', “Bakei kanu'ka ee'noko domange masika'anta-koo ana'kai tee kapoo'nanka Kumponing-etaing nakaro-

nupoonge tero minkuau'nanka-koo. ²⁶Arekee', tee' ee teing aing baikenanka kune'uarupeu' teie domang-anta-koo Pako'pari'nii'ke aarenu'naang bakaang nerang-koo kuung?" ²⁷Ee'noko ookutunairu Daari Meekunge tee baka-koo minkuvui otoinairu tasi'antavuretu' Moosesi bakanarong-eta tutumpura doonko teing nakaro-nupoong biikanaronge basivuma nauvuretu'.

²⁸Tee' minkuarima osinamono-koo due' porou' tenaanka bereko'namono-koo. Ee'noko basiarima tankinuu'naang-pina' nkoarako teka tenaankai datevuretu' tee. ²⁹Aa'puretu', "Nee' ninka o'noreai, ai' aung muung-aapevuing, doong pankarong oparing." Tee tee nari' tenaanka ninka berou' teke nari' otoroo'naang.

³⁰Tenang taamantomai otoroita' teka berete'nu nkavura biraankevura ee'noko pisi'ura tenaanka avuretu'. ³¹Ee'noko beekaang duta tenang daate'arara tasi'puretu' tee, ee'noko tee teke paa'aru' tenaanka-koo dutakanoo'keta. ³²Tenaanka bee'ka karorema aa'paretu', "Maiko', nee'koo tee domang-koo nta' betu'antamuresing taunge nee' karamurema Daari Meekung-kooning kara nee'koo sira'puma!"

³³Ee'noko tenaanka tenang tee batei-koo i'ampareta Jerusalema'aape toroaretu' ee'noko bereta teing nanai'keta narung kune'aareta nari' oosiariri otoroko napo' nii'ning ninka nari'. ³⁴Ee'noko teinge tenaanka aa'paaretu', "Ovoring bakei masika' daa'aring. Saimoni'koo oro'pari."
³⁵Ee'noko tenaankai napo' teing nauaaretu' teing kapoo' tenaanka-koo taunge nkoaru'ning, ee'noko tenaanka-koo tasi'paru'na' berete' pisi'uu'noo'ke.

Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo Oro'paru'na' Tautauvurima

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶Tee tee tenaankai tee' minkuvuresi otoreko tee Jiisuu' baka te' teing-koo meu' donkonura aa'puu', "Tampara, ee aing! Mooa tee dii'koo otoaing!" ³⁷Teka teing domang ta'ninaara avoreau' tanuaang ooau'nung-pina' noru'aama. ³⁸Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Nko dii' aming-koo avoro'ke tairurimang? Aming-koo noru' keekoo'dariri?" ³⁹Oomeriai bireng ee'noko kau' tasi'meri, ning tee ning. Io' komerira oomeriai, ai' tanuaang tee aa'ning bio' ee'noko koo' otoaung tee' ning oomerimatomana!"

⁴⁰Ee'noko tee' minkuvurira nau-antavuru' bakaang bireng ee'noko kau' niirie too'pau'nairu. ⁴¹Ee'noko tee' nari' dotue maanto'urira noone-pina' noru'ai masika'antavaava' papaaravaririo' aa'puru' teie teing, "Kapoo' ee nai-koo makosi anke otomang?" ⁴²Ee'noko teinge tavi'noo' ua'nii'noo' avau', davainta nari'. ⁴³Ee'noko teie nkavura tee teinge ooai' maa'uu'.

⁴⁴Teketa tenang aa'puru' teing teie, "Aing teing nkaning kara dii' naurampiru'ning tenang dii' ninka nari' o'noi aa'pama: Ookara tee kapoo'nanka Daari Meekunge ning-koong tero minkuvuu'nung koonto'

dupearavaining aa'noo'ke Moosesi bakaang boto, nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara, ee'noko ookara kenananka otoi'noo'ke.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷Tenang tee' minkuvura biikaang onou daate'antavuru' noru'aava'naang tee Daari Meekung-koong karananka aa'purima, “Teroita ee' daariari otomaung, tee Domang-anta Kumponing Pako'pari'uu'nung~ pora baike kune'ura beenang doong deemparako boo'keta daa'aravai, ee'noko napo' tee domang bere'anta ee'noko tonta'anta oraka' nko-ita daankiaavaing bakaang miring-koo ookara kansi'koo-nupoong-koo Jerusalema'keta tutumpaara. ⁴⁸Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, ninge tenaare dupeanko ooverimaing deentarririo' dii' ee'ning teing daanki nkonuka miru'dampimang aing kapoo'nanka sira'periaining. ⁴⁹Ee'noko ee aing, ninge tee Tanuaang Meekung Mma'ke maraka-antavuu'nung botoampaing dii'koo dau oto'koo. Teka anke osi pankamono-koo otoriaing dii' bera purinto'ke paning-etainge maanto'duriainoo'ke basi.”

Jiisuu' Deto Paning-aape Koinuu'na'

(Mak 16:19-20; Nka 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Teketa temono-ita bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' siompai berou' bera Beetani-navuntu'koo, ee'noko bakaang bireng toonura biraankevuriko' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong. ⁵¹Ee'noko biraankevurima tee deto i'amparara paning-aape tenkenuu' teing-ankoita. ⁵²Ee'noko teinge pankaing-antavaara tee toroariru' Jerusalema'aape aa'na' doturotuarima. ⁵³Ee'noko be'nu'ai Kumponing daangampaama ee'noko biraankeama otoroko' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo.

JOONI

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

- 1:1 Kuunoo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' Kansi'koo Pou'nung-koong
2:1 Jiisuu'ke Taa'ni'antananka Ta'nimpaarii'nanka Nko Tutumpuu'na'
5:1 Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavurima Nau-antavuriko'na' Kuunoo' Doong
Meekeng-koo
11:1 Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuko Ovontunge Tee Dupisi'koo Piavorou'na'
13:1 Barevare-nupoong Sipurira Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Toroaravaing Nauvuru'na'
18:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Daa'aru'na'

Kuunoo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' Kansi'koo Pou'nung-koong

(1:1-51)

Tee Kara Masikung Okonaa Paning-eta Naning-naumpuu'na'

1 ¹Tenang tutuna' masipo' Kumponing bakaang Kara~ Matau Okonara^a overimpari otoko'nung. Tee aa'nung kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko Kumponing ninka nari' otoresu Kumponing-naumpui otoko'.

²Ee', tee ee'nung tee' tutuna'noo'ka Kumponing ninka otoreko'. ³Ookara kapoo'nanka teing teie nkovuru'ning. Kapoo'nanka nkonii'nanka-koo narung kapoo' otoa' teie nkovuaruko tavo'aru'nung. ⁴Tee-koo kuunge domaang okora'ari otou', ee'noko tee domaang tee nantoong biikaang araka deempari otou'. ⁵Ee'noko tee araka mutaanang-koo arakavari otoi otomaung, teie mutaanange tee daka'koo punkaampuaruko~.

^a **1:1** Aung tee Karistoo', tee Kumponing uro'ke noru'ui pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domaang moo'evurira tarevuriaing. Ooveai Mkn 19:13.

⁶Aung aa' tee, naning nii'nara tavo'aru'nung miring Jooni.
⁷Kumponing botovuio' pou' ookara nantoong nauvurii'naang tee araka, sira'parako masika'antavaavaina'. ⁸Jooni tee, tee araka deea', nka tee Jooni pou' tee araka minkuvuma. ⁹Tee minkuvuko'nung tee araka masakung, ookara nantoong a' kansi'koo ponto'arimaing araka-antavurimaung. ¹⁰Tee tee kansi'koo ponto'arara otoko', tee aa'nung kansi' nkovuu'nung, teka teing kansi'nupoonge tasi'paavaruko'nung tee. ¹¹Bane baka bakaning meekupoong-anko poio', teka teinge tee aroo'aavaruko'nung. ¹²Nii'ninge deeko' aroo'aako teie teing ookara iri' avuru' Kumponing baurukaa' deemparii'naang, teing bakaang miring pankaing masika'antavau'ning deempariko. ¹³Teing teing Kumponing baurukaa' ponto'nii'nuka; biumaraang-koong erenge deea', mono-koong piiai deea', ee'noko naning bakaang mataue deea'; teing baka Kumponing baurukaa' deeng-antavuru'ning.

¹⁴Ee', tee Kumponing bakaang Kara Okonara tee mono-po'nung deemparu' ee'noko nii' ninka nari' otou' tee teinge piai naankai ee'noko tee kara masakung aa'ninge maanto'. Bakaang domaang-eta arakavario' ooampiru'nung tee tee-pina' tee Bauring narung masakung kirokai bakaang meenasi Bauma-itaing.

¹⁵Joonie tee minkuvuu'; bokuma aa'puu', "Aung ee'nara naning minkuanko'nung, aa'panko'nung: Naning tee ning-koo dama'ke pomaang tee bakei ning puru'mui otong. Ning paramaavaruko teroita otou'nunge."
¹⁶Biraanke-antamuriko nii' ookara bauta'nanka nkavampikoo' bakaang avusiro' pankaing okora'ario'. ¹⁷Kumponing bakaang boto Moosesi avuio' teie nii' pare'muru'; piai^b naning otoa' tee boto tampa' tarevui tee kiimata baari'upeu'nung (Rom 8:3).^c ee'noko kara masakung^c ta'ni'poi minku Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge po'antavuu'. ¹⁸Naning otoa' Kumponing oovuu'nung. Bauring narung masakung kirokai, tee narung bauma ninka navuaremaung. Teie ee'narai Kumponing tampa' naumurimang.

Jooni Minkinara Bakaang Daanki
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹Ju'koong ovontung Jerusalema'nupoonge piristi'nanka ee'noko biikaning pakupakunanka botoaarui' Jooni tana'aava'naang, aa'paava'naang, "Da' baa ee'nara?" ²⁰Ee'noko tana'aako Joonie kapoo' baku'ua' tampa' sira'pari aa'purui': "Ning tee Kumponing-etaing teroita

^b 1:17 Tee urikung kara Moosesie pare'uu'nung naninge toto'pura tee nau'ka dupisi'koong tampuu', piai otoa' (Ibr 10:28). Ee'noko ^c 1:17 Tee tee kara dupeari oto' (Ibr 10:1), aa'noko tee taung masakung domamariainavung ee'noko tee iri' Tanuaang Meekung-etaing makosi-antamurimang tevung siong-koo.

Pako'pari'nii~ deea', nantoong domampurira tarevuriaing.”²¹ Tee'puko aa'pau', “Da' ee'nara baa, Eliasi ee?”^d Ee'noko Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', “A, ning tee deea'.” Ee'noko napo' nia'aama aa'pau', “Da' ee tee nakaronung nempampimaung ee?”^e Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puru', “Otoa'.”²² Ee'noko napo' nia'aama aa'pau', “Nka da' ee'nara baa? Naumeriaing nantoong botomaaring nauarampiaina'. Da' baa daka tantaramaung?”²³ Ee'noko Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', “Teie nakaronarai Aisaia'ke urikamu' ning-koo minkuvuu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

‘Aurong narung naning-koong, naning mee'bora' sirakamaa' otoi bokuma aa'pumaang, maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang. Koompevuriaing poainavung.’ ” *(Aisaia' 40:3)*

²⁴Nii'ning napo' te' otoroko' Boto Keperuu'navitue~ botoario'.²⁵ Teinge napo' Jooni nia'aama aa'pau', “Da' ee'nara Tee Pako'pari'nii', Eliasi, ee'noko tee nakaronung nempampimaung deeaung deeko' aming-koo ee'narai dake nantoong ntong-koo minkiverima meeka'antaverimaung?”²⁶ Ee'noko Joonie kara maku'urima aa'puru', “A, tamung ntong-koo minkie meeka' antavarampimang. Nka nii'nung noru'eriaung naning pankaing dii'koo meu' donkonui otong.²⁷ Tee ning-koo dama'ke poaing naurampimaung aa'na' apoo'mui otoing, doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai!”²⁸ Aung kapoo' ookara Beetani-namono-koo nkoaru' Joo'dani-nari-koo amenka'aapei, Joonie nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'noo'ke.

Joonie Tee Uripo'keta Pako'pari'nii' Poko Tasi'puu'na'

²⁹Teketa tee dauna'mung Joonie Jiisuu' oovuu' poko, ee'noko aa'puru', “Ooveriko, aunkapeto tee ee'nara Kumponing Bakaang Sipisipi'koong Kampia aarumo orara tonta'uaing ookara kansi'nupoong-koo.³⁰ Tee aung ee'nara tee naning ninge minkuamaung, aa'pama, ning-koo dama'ke poaing naning bakei ning-koo dau basi. Ning o'noaruko otou'.³¹ Aung ee'nara naning ninge noru'ampa' minkuanko'nung, ee'noko ning tavo'maru' dii' Isireeli-nupoong ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampiko, dii'ke tasi'perii'naang aung naning.”

³²Joonie daankivurima aa'puru', “Ninge Tanuaang Meekung kuukuu'pina' siarako paning-eta siarara tee-koo dau pantoko ooansing.³³ Ee'noko ninge koonto' noru'ampa', nka Kumponing, botomuu'nunge

^d 1:21 Teie nakaronarai~ Malakai-e temu' Ju'nupoong nauvuru'nung tee temu'nung nakaronara pankaing, Eliasi, napo' tavo'aravaing nantoong maamu-antavurii'naang Ovoring poaing-koo. Ooveai Malakai 4:5. ^e 1:21 Temu' urikamu' Kumponing Moosesi karantavuma~ Karistoo'koo minkuvui aa'puu', “Dama'ke ninge nii'nara nakaronara pankaing teing Isireeli-nupoong-koo meu'keta daa'evorompang da'pina' oro'nara.” (Boto 18:18)

nantoong ntong-koo minkiarama meeka'antavarama'naang, aa'muu', 'Dake Tanuaang Meekung siarara dau pantoko oovee'naang tee-koo naning-koo. Tee ee'nara tee Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antavuriaing.' ”³⁴ Joonie aa'puru', “Ninge ooansing, ee'noko naurampimang, aung ee'nara tee Kumponing Bauring.”

Tutuna'ning Barevare-nupoong Jiisuu' Bakaning

³⁵ Teketa tee Jooni dauna'mung napo' te' otoko nee' ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonanka ninka. ³⁶ Ee'noko Joonie Jiisuu' nanuko oovura aa'muretu', “Aunkato ee'nara Kumponing Bakaang Sipisipi'koong Kampia.” ³⁷ Ee'noko tee nee'ke Jooni taaravampeta Jiisuu' siompampetu'. ³⁸ Jiisuu'ke dama'du-aape nee'ke siompampeko oomureta nia'muretu' aa'puma, “Dee'ke aming besi'eremang?” Ee'noko nee'ke maku'ampetu' kara, aa'pampema, “Raabai' ee, da' are' otomaung?” (Aung Raabai' miru'noo' Nau-anta Pankaing.) ³⁹ Ee'noko bokumurema aa'muretu', “Poreta ooverei.” Teketa tee nanampetai'nange ooampetu' te' ee'noo' otoko'noo'. Tenang ee'nang duaa' sirang poio'. Ee'noko te'mung doong tee ninka o'noru'.

⁴⁰ Tenang Joonie tasi'antamureko Jiisuu'koo bi'maresi nanampetu'. Nee' ee'naanka Aanduru', Saimoni' Piita baara'ma'nung ninka. ⁴¹ Ee'noko namu'ke Aanduru'ke bataata Saimoni' besi'uu'. Ee'noko oovurai'nange nauvuma aa'puu', “Nee'ke pe'numpampesing tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' nii' domang moo'murima taremuriaing-koong” (Kiriki'na' tee Karistoo' tampaamaung). ⁴² Ee'noko Aanduru'ke enang Saimoni' Jiisuu'anko tavo'uu'. Jiisuu'ke oovurai'nange aa'puu', “Da' Saimoni', Jooni bauring. Dakaang miring Siipasi deemparavaing,” Kiriki'na' tee Piita' tampaamaung.

Jiisuu'ke Pilipi'naanka Natanielo' Bokuvuretu'na'

⁴³ Aung aa' napo' dauna'mung Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navete-aape nanu'koo piavou'. Ee'noko Pilipi' oovurai'nange aa'puu', “Ni'ninka nanampeaing.” ⁴⁴ Aunoo' Pilipi' Besaida-nung. Te' osi Aanduru'namainta Piita otoreko'noo'. ⁴⁵ Ee'noko Pilipi'ke Natanielo' besi'uma oovura nauvuma aa'puu', “Nii'ke pe'numpampirieeng tee ee'nara naning Moosesie buuku-koo daarivuu'nung Kumponing bakaang boto-koong-koo, tee ee'nara naning nakaro-nupoong urikupoong daariau'nung biikaang buuku-koo. Aung bakaang miring Jiisuu', Josepa' bauring, Nasareti'nung.” ⁴⁶ Ee'noko Natanielo'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Arekee'? Kapoo' ee tampara Nasareti'keta popeu'?” Ee'noko Pilipi'ke aa'puu', “Pora ooveaing.”

⁴⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovuu' Natanielo' tee-anko poko, ee'noko aa'puu', “Aung ee'nara koonto' Isireeli-nupoong-koong. Tosi nkovuaunge.”

^f 1:42 Tee Manto pina' nari'.

48 Natanielo'ke nia'uma aa'puu', "Dake arekee' ning noru'meing?" Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da' ninge tero ooransing Pilipi'ke mme' bokuruaruko kokoki-navari-koo boong ueentari otoko." 49 Ee'noko Natanielo'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing, da' ee'nara Daurarong~ nii' Isireeli-nupoong niikaang." 50 Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Dake ee masika'antamemang aa'dansing-koo, 'Da' ninge ooransing kokoki-koo boong ueentari otoko.'? Dake kapoo' mmau' pankainanka aung-koo dau basining ooveainge." 51 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Masika' naurampimang, paning bere'arako ooveriainge, ee'noko Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka ee'deto ee'noko ee'depeto nanaako oovereriaing ning-anko Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing-anko."

Jiisuu'ke Taa'ni'antananka Nko Tutumpuu'na'

(2:1–4:54)

Minkunaa Nampeesi Nkoau'nung-koong Kana-navuntu'koo

2 1 Ke'munta doong tankiniuio' nampeesi-koong paroro Kana-navuntu'koo nkoau' Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'ke. Jiisuu' bauko te' otou'. 2 Jiisuu' ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong nanampiru' tee-koo ee'nara-koo paroro-koo nampeesi-koong-koo. 3 Teketa tee, ookara uaini oparako Jiisuu' baukoi aa'puu', "Uaini oparing. Enang oto'evoroo!" 4 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ee nko', arekee'? Nkaang batei mme' makotua!" 5 Teketa Jiisuu' baukoi teing taamang banto'nuka teke otoroko'ning nauvurima aa'puru', "Kapoo' naururiaing nkoveriai." 6 Teke ~nareng-taa utau kapang-kooning ntong-po'ning te' otoko' taramu-pina' basi pankaing-pina', Ju'nupoonge temurii'keta ntong nke'aama amutemurii' kapoo' duu'paako'ning biikaang toomo siompai. 7 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing taamang banto'nuka aa'puru', "Aing utauning maanto'eriaing ntonge." Ee'noko teinge maanto'ama koonto' a'dei'ke karange basiau'. 8 Ee'noko maanto'aio' Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru', "Enang tee-koo ntong-koo nii'naru' nke'erira tavo'eriaing tee-anko paroro okovenung-anko." Ee'noko tee-anko tavo'au'. 9 Ee'noko ntong avaiio' mantompuu', koonto' uaini deempario'. Teie noru'uaruu' aung uaini okora'noo'. Teinge nainge taamang banto'nankai ntong nke'au'ninge noru'au'. Ee'noko teie paroro okovenunge mantompura tee naning nampeesiarako'nung bokuvura aa'puu', 10 "Nii'ke ookarai uaini tampara masikung tutung avorompimaung, ee'noko nantoonge tee opaako dama'ke tamunsi'nung uaini avorompikoo'. Ee'noko dake tampara uaini pinka'eing bera enang dama'ke amerimaang."

11 Aung Jiisuu' bakaning taa'ni'antananka-koo tutuna'nung. Tee nkovuu'nung Kana-navuntu'koo, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'ke. Teke

ee'nook'ke bakaang meenasi sira'paru' ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge masika'antavampiru'.

¹² Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' ee'noko bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong nanampiru' Kapaneume'navuntu'aape. Ee'noko temono-koo nii'ning doong o'noru'.

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'
(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Tenang Ju'nupoong biikaang Taamang Baari'koong~ due'uiio' Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape nanuu'. ¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong oovuru' parang-koo dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo kuunge baaveveeko boromaka' dovang, sipisipi' dovang, kuukuu' dovang parekanumpo'. Ee'noko napo' nantoong mooni' aampari'aako'ning oovuru' biikaang ba'nava'ngang-koo ba'namparirio'. ¹⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke mo'ming nerivura nipo'urima ookara kau' karenaumo bata'uru' dootuu'nava pankava-ita, sipisipi' dovang, boromaka' dovang. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke batanang-nanka pe'dempuru' mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning, ee'noko biikaang mooni' purarinka'evuru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko teing nantoong kuukuu' baaveaako'ning Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru', "Te'nemperiaing anketa. Mma' bakaang pava baaveroma deeng-antaveriauka." ¹⁷ Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge noru'ampiru' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na', aa'puu'na',

"Nkaang domang-eta pia aa'na' o'nong dakaang pava meekung otoi oto'koo." (*Kena 69:9*)

¹⁸ Teketa tee Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama tuu'ai nia'aama aa'pau', "Da' pankaing deeko', tee' nkovepeu'nung, taa'ni'anta naumeriaing." ¹⁹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Aung pava dootuu'nava turamperiko beenang doong-koo napo' daa'ampaing." ²⁰ Teketa napo' teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Beenang doong-koo masika' kaniepeu'? Makotua'. Ava dootuu'nava pankava pankaroonge kaniampiru'nava karenaumo kivora-ita ~namare'taa-koo."

²¹ Tee dootuu'nava tampuko'nung miru'noo' tee ee'nara Jiisuu'nung mono. ²² Dama'ke boo'keta daa'ario' nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge napo' noru'ampiru' tee' minkuvuu'na'. Ee'noko Daari Meekung masika'antavampiru' ee'noko tee kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'nung.

Jiisuu'ke Ookara Nantoong Biikaang Aarumo Noru'uri Otong.

²³ Teketa tee Jiisuu' otou' Jerusalema' Taamang Baari'koong-koo~. Ee'noko te' otoko mmou'ke masika'antavau' taa'ni'antananka nkovuu'ning ooaama te' otoroita'. ²⁴ Nka Jiisuu'ke tee masika'antavuriaruko' ookara biikaang aarumo noru'uitaa'. ²⁵ Bane naninge kapoo' nauvuaruko tampa' noru'uko' nantoong-koo tungsi-koo otoing.

Jiisuu' Nikodemasi Ninka Minkuaretu'na'

3 ¹Enang tee naning narung otoko' miring Nikodemasi. Tee Ju'nupoong-koong pankaing, Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong. ²Ee'noko nii'na'mung muunga Jiisuu'anko pora aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, da' nii'ke noru'dampiri otong. Da' nau-anta Kumponing botoruu'nung. Aing taa'ni'antananka nkovemaing naninge baka nkovuarupeu' Kumponing ninka nari' otorea' dei." ³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika' nauramaang, naning napo' ponto'aravarui dei, Kumponing bakaang muu' oovuarupeu'." ⁴Nikodemasi aa'puu', "Arekee' napo' naning pankara ponto'arapeu'? Bauko-koong-koo manong-koo napo' tumparavarupeu' kemu'kana' napo' ponto'araa'naang." ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika' nauramaang, naning Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumparavarupeu' ponto'aravarui dei ntong-eta ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-eta. ⁶Mono-koong ponto' mono-pina' ooampimaung, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-koong ponto' domaang-pina' ooampiarupeu' dutai. ⁷Ta'niniauka' aa'pansing-koo, 'Dii' nau'ka napo' ponto'dariaing.' ⁸Doving piavomana' duparama eevumaunge. Dake tamung bakaang kara taaravepeu' ee'noko dake noru'earupeu' areketa pomaang ai' are'aape nanumang. Tee' nari', dake tasi'pearupeu' nantoong Tanuaang Meekung-eta ponto'arimana'." ⁹Nikodemasi aa'puu', "Arekee' tee' nkoarapeu'?" ¹⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Arekee' dake aung noru'ea' otong bane pankaing, kake'ii-anta Isireeli-nupoong biikaange? ¹¹Masika' nauramaang, nii'ke tampa' noru'ampiritaa' karompimaung, ee'noko kapoo' ooampiritaa' minkuampimaunge. Ee'noko dii' aung niikaang kara taara-koo piaroriaung. ¹²Dii'ke masika'antameriaung kapoo'koo kansi'koong-koo naurampiko arekee' masika'antameripeu' ninge kapoo' paning-kooning naurampiko? ¹³Ee'noko nii'nung naning paning-koo nanuu'nung otoa', ning narung, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-eta mou'nung. ¹⁴Tee' Moosesie boru' koopa'koong intampuu'na' tuuku-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee' nari' nau'ka ning Tee Naning-naumpo' intamaavaing. ¹⁵Kumponing tee' nkoaraa'naang miru'uu'nung taung daare'uu'naang nantoong domaang isikung okovuriaing-koong, teing ookara ning masika'antamaavaining." Jiisuu'ke tee'puu'.

¹⁶Ee', Kumponingee nii' ookara kansi'nupoong aa'na' piaamurikotaa' tee Bauring narung masikung kirokai taura'puu'nung tee boo'paraa'naang nii' paku-koo; bera tee naning tee masika'antavuaing paa'aravauka'nung, teka domaang oparavaung oto'evuaing. ¹⁷Kumponingee Bauring botovuu' domang-antanung deemparaa'naang, tuumpinung deea'. ¹⁸Baa tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaung tee kiimata nkavuauka'nung, ee'noko baa tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavuaung tee kiimata-numpo', Kumponing Bauring narung masikung kirokai

masika'antavuaruko. ¹⁹Tee kiimata nka-koong okora'noo' ee': Araka a' kansi'koo poko nantoong kontevorou', mutaanang narung piavoroi biikaang orara-nko daka'koo. ²⁰Naning tee kapoo' orara nkovumaung bakei aa'na' piavoang araka-koo ee'noko kupi'omaung araka-anko po'koo bakaning orara nko-nko sira'para'neeng-koo. ²¹Ee'noko naning tee kapoo' masakung siompuitaa' nkoaramaung tee araka-anko pomaung, ookara kapoo' nkovuining sira'paraa'naang Kumponing dotu-anta-koo nkonii' deemparako.

Jooni Minkinarai Jiisuu' Tasi'antavuru'na'

²²Aung aa' tee teketa nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee Jiisuu' ninka nanampiru' Judia'nameng-koo. Nii'ning doong teke tee ninka o'noru' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurima. ²³Tenang napo' Joonie nantoong nii'ning ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko' linong-a, Sielima'navuntu'koo due'ka, te' ntong mmou'po'noo' deemparako. Nantoong mmou' te' beroko' Joonie minkivurira meeka'anta-koo. ²⁴Tenang ee'ngang mme' Jooni kiimatavarava'.

²⁵Ee'noko nii'ning Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong-kooning tata'eeko' Ju'nupoong-koong narung pankaing ninka kiiroraa'anta aarumo meekung-koong. ²⁶Aung aa' tee, Jooni bakaning Jooni-anko berou' nauaava'naang. Aa'pau', "Nau-anta Pankaing, tee ee dake naning noru'emaang ntong-koo aveteka'koo otoresieeng Joo'dani-nari-koo tee ee'nara naning dake minkueu'nung? Tee ee'nara naninge enang nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurimaang, ee'noko ookara tee-anko nanaamaang." ²⁷Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', "Naning otoa' kapoo' oto'evupeu'nung Kumponinge avuaruko. ²⁸Dii'ke tero taaraveru' tee kara ninge minkuama aa'pantu'nung, 'Ning tee Pako'pari'nii' tavo'aravaing-koong deea', teka Kumponinge botomuu' tee-koo ee'nara-koo uro'kanoo' nanama'naang.' ²⁹Nampeesi-koong paroro-koo, teni manikuma teni tee nampeesinara ba'aang. Ee'noko tee ba'maiko' tamung due'ke donkonui nempari taaravuma doturotuarapeu' tee nampeesinara karoko. Tee' ee'na' teing nantoong Jiisuu' ninka otoroko oaransi nkaang doturotu dupenii' otoi otong. ³⁰Tee nau'ka pankaimparavaing ning oki'na'marako."

Jiisuu' Tee Tee Naning Paning-eta Pou'nung.

³¹Naning a'dei'keta pou'nung ookara-koo dau basi. Naning kansi'koo otoi tee kansi'nung ee'nara, kansi'kooning kapoo' minkuvumaung. Ee'noko tee naning paning-eta pou'nung ookara-koo deu basi. ³²Teie ee'narai naumurimaung oovuu'ning ee'noko taaravuu'ning. Nka nantoonge bakaang kara masika'antavaavaung. ³³Ee'noko naning tee bakaang kara masika'antavumaung tee ee'narai sira'pui aa'pumaung, "Kumponing bakaang kara bakei kara masakung." ³⁴Tee ee'nara

Kumponing botovuu'nung Kumponing-koong kara koonto' taa'ni'poio' minkuvumaung, Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing ootukuario' avuu'nung ninka. ³⁵Baumai Bauring piaavura ookara kapoo'nanka avuu' kompuu'naang. ³⁶Ee'noko naning Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evumaung. Ee'noko naning tee Kumponing Bauring bakaang kara taaravuaung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evuauka'nung koonto'. Kumponing bakaang iira tora'puaing teie doong kante.

Jiisuu' Ee'noko Nani Sameria'nani Nari' Minkuaretu'na'

4 ¹Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu~ taaravau' Jiisuu'ke mmau' barevare-nupoong bokuvurima ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko Jooni-koo dau basinoo'. ²A'noo' Jiisuu'ke baka nantong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavuria'; nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge nainge deeko' minkiarampima meeka'antavarampiko'. ³Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee kara taaravurai'nange Judia'nameng-eta toroaru' Kaaleli'aape. ⁴Ee'noko maroita tevung taung-navunge Sameria'namenge tankinui-navunge siong-antamuru', nii'ke Ju'nupoonge baari'ampimanavunge.[§]

⁵Ee'noko Sameria'nameng-koo tumarira osi tavo'mariru' miring Saikaa'. Te' ee'noo' baru' isipo' deea' Jeekopi'ke bauring Josepa' avuu'nau-koo. ⁶Te' ee'noo' Jeekopi' bakaang dinkung ntong-po'nung otoko'noo'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' nanu'koo takaa'ora te' ba'namparu' tee-anko dinkung-anko. Tenang ee'ngang muung-aapenang.

⁷⁻⁸Jiisuu' te' ba'nampari otoko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong osi nanampiru' taamang moo'ampii'naang. Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu' sipampirio' nani Sameria'koonani te' ntong nke'koo dinkung-koo pou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ntong-koo amesai." ⁹Teketa Sameria'nanie aa'puu', "Da' Ju'koong, ee'noko ning Sameria'nani. Arekee' ning dake nia'memaang ntong-koo aroma'naang?" (Ju'nupoonge kompaavaung kapoo' Sameria'nupoonge taamanaama kompaamaing. Tee'koo tenie tee' minkuvuu'.)

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee baka', dake noru'ei dei Kumponing-nung bauta' ee'noko ning baa ee'nara nia'damaang ntong-koo, ning ee'nara nia'mepeu'. Nia'meko ninge arompeu' ntong domaang-po'nung." ¹¹Ee'noko tenie manikumai maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee aung, nna' da' baakete oto'derua', ee'noko aung dinkung baru' isikung masikung. Arekee' nkavepeu' tee ntong domaang-po'nung? ¹²Niikaakai Jeekopi'ke aung dinkung ntong-po'nung amuru'. Tee ee'nara ee'noko

[§] 4:4 Ju'nupoonge Sameria'ke tankinaavarupeu', ai' teing teing oovu-nupoong deempariru'ning, Asiria-nupoong ninka nampeema, kare-koo tavarira nkavaaru'noo'keta.

baurukaa' ee'noko bakaning boromaka' dovang sipisipi' ookara aru'koo naikau'. Emu' da' ee Jeekopi'koo dau basi tantaramaang?"

¹³ Jiisuu'ke kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Nantoong aung-koo dinkung-koonaru'koo naikaara napo' nukaa'oroepu'. ¹⁴ Nantoong teing ninge ntong avorompainig napo' nukaa'oroauka'nung. Teru' avorompainaru' teing-koo kuunge puunta-po'naru' deemparavaing ntong domaang-po'nung doong kante tavo'aramatoaina' teing-koo, domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evuriaina'." ¹⁵ Ee'noko tenie manikumai maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', ameaing tee ee'nara ntong. Ning tee' nari' oto'koo piamomaang, napo' ntong-koo nukaa'moauka', napo' kemu'kana' moauka'na' ntong nke'koo."

¹⁶ Enang tee Jiisuu'ke botovuma aa'puu', "Bera da'ung bokuera a' poreaing." ¹⁷ Tenie manikumai aa'puu', "A, ning aa' inung o'noai." Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee'. Daang deea'. Masika' minkuemaang tee' aa'pema, 'Ning aa' inung o'noai.' ¹⁸ Da' pa'noko'ke nantoonge nantau'nani, ee'noko tee naning enang da' ninka otoresing da'ung masikung deea'. Masika' naumeing." ¹⁹ Ee'noko tee, tenie aa'puu', "Ee aung, da' masika'dario' ninge nakaronung-pina' noru'damaang. ²⁰ Niikakatauroi Sameria'nupoonge amii-koo Kumponing boontuaako', dootuu' nkoaama; ee'noko dii'ke Ju'nupoonge aa'perimaung, 'Jerusalema' naro'ke Kumponing boontuampimaatoaing.' "

²¹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni manikuma, "Masika'antameaing, ee ani, batei tavo'aravaing amii-koo ee'noko Jerusalema'ke nantoonge Tee Niuma dootuu'aama boontuaavauka'nung. ²² Dii'ke Sameria'nupoonge baru' noru'eria' tee dootuu'erimaung. Nii'ke Ju'nupoonge tampa' noru'ampiri otong tee dootuu'ampimaung. Kumponing tee Domang-antanung Ju-nupoong-koong tavo'araa'naang tampuu'nung-koo. ²³ Tee batei pomaang, aung aa' otong, tenang Tee Niuma dootuu'arimaing masikenge tanuaang-aapena' domange aroo'ariri masika' dootuu'aavainang. Teing temurii'na' dootuu'nupoong Tee Niuma piavomaung. ²⁴ Kumponing tee Tanuaang. Tee'koo Kumponing maromurimaung tanuaang-aapena' dootuu'ampii'naang domaang-eta, aroo'mariri masika'."

²⁵ Manikumai aa'puu', "Ninge noru'ansi o'nong tee Kumponing urikamu'keta Pako'pari'nii', Karistoo' tampaamaung poo'naang. Tee ee'nara pora ookara kapoo' naumuriaing." ²⁶ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning tee ee'nara da' ninka karompemaang."

²⁷ Ee'noko tenang ee'nang nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong toromarima bakei aa'na' ta'ninampiru' manikuma ninka minkuareko, nka nia'ampima aa'pampiaruu', "Aming piaromaang?" nii'na' "Aming-koo minkuraremang teni ninka?"

²⁸ Ee'noko tenie manikumai tee utau te' sipura nanuu' osi-aape. Ee'noko osi-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru', ²⁹ "Porira naning ooveriaing kapoo' ookara ninge tero nkoanko'ning naumuinung. Aung ee'nara dee'ma tee Pako'pari'nii'." ³⁰ Ee'noko teing osi-eta porou' Jiisuu'anko.

³¹Tee aa' nkoario' nii'ke bakaninge barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' aa'na' nia'ampiru' aa'pampima, “Nau-anta Pankaing, taamang-koo naikiaing.”
³²Jiisuu'ke kara maku'memurima aa'muru', “Ning nkaang taamang oto'memuing dii'ke noru'eria'.”
³³Ee'noko teketa nii' nii'ka niania' nia'meerima aa'meeriko', “Ai' nii'ninge aung taamang tavo'evainge?”
³⁴Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', “Ning-koo taamang baru' kapoo' masikung deea'. Nka tee Kumponing bakaang nko-nko kapoo' masikung. Teie botomuu'na' tampa' nkoansi dupeampaing.

³⁵“Dii'ke ee' minkuerimaung, ‘Keempampimanoo'keta karekuri kaara makosi tankinuko taamang nkavampipeu.’ Nka dii'ke ooveriaing mintonanka. Enang namu'ke petaa'oing, taamang kavu'noo' makotuing.
³⁶Nii'ke taamang nkavampima doturotumariamaung. Tee'pina' nantoong oosiarampimang domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evurii'naang, nii' sinang tanka-nupoong ee'noko taamang nka-nupoong naru'mariri doturotumariaina'.
³⁷Aung kara teinge minkuaamaung masikung, ‘Narunge keempuko nii'nunge taamang kavumaung.’
³⁸Ninge dii' botorampiring taamang nkaverii'naang mintoong-koo dii' pakurariaru'u' nau-koo. Aung tee nii'ning mintoong-koo iri'opariring-koo dii' tamung kavu' narung-koo pakuraring.”

³⁹Ee'noko mmau'ke Sameria'nupoonge temono-nupoonge Jiisuu' masika'antavau', tenie ee'nani manikumi tee' minkuvuma aa'puio', “Teie kapoo' ookara naumuing tero nkoanko'ning.”
⁴⁰Ee'noko teing Sameria'nupoong Jiisuu'anko porora aa'na' nia'au' te' otoroo'naang teing ninka. Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' temono-koo ke'munta doong otou'.

⁴¹Ee'noko mmau'ke napo' masika'antavau' Jiisuu' bakaang-koo kara-koo.
⁴²Ee'noko teinge teni manikuma nauaama aa'pau', “Nii'ke enang masika'antavampiring tee-koo dake naumering-koo deea', tee nii'ke koonto' taaravampirai'nange. Tee ee'nara koonto' noru'ampiring tee Domang-antanung ookara kansi'nupoong.”

Jiisuu'ke Daurarong~ Bakanaving-koong Bauring Tamparu'antavuu'na'

⁴³Ee'noko tee, ke'munta doong te' otorai'nange Jiisuu'ke temono sipura Kaaleli'aape napo' nanuu'.
⁴⁴Jiisuu'ke aa'puko', “Naning tee ning-pina' nakaronara bakanoo'nupoonge nainge deeko' masika'antavaavaung.”
⁴⁵Tee' nari' Jiisuu'ke bakanoo' osi Jerusalema' sipurai'nange Kaaleli'nameng-koo tumpario' tevora'nupoonge onkeonke'au'. Aming-koo, nna' teing ee'ning nanau' Jerusalema'aape Baari'koong Paroro naiaava'naang, ee'noko te' otoroita' ookara kapoo' Jiisuu'ke tenang nkovuu'ning ooau' paroro-koo meu'ke.

⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroaru' Kana-namono-koo Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo', ntong uaini deeng-antavuu'noo'. Ee'noko tee daurarong bakanaving-koong narung pankaing te' otoko', bauring

Kapaneume'namono-koo otoi siipavou'. ⁴⁷Ee'noko teie Jiisuu' Kaaleli'aape pou'nung Judia'keta taaravuu'. Taaravura tee, Jiisuu'anko bera, nia'uu' Kapaneume'aape nanuu'naang bauring taare-anta-koo, boo'ke due'uko. ⁴⁸Jiisuu'ke tee ee'nara aa'puu', "Dii'koo naning otoa' masika'antamepeu'nung tutung aa'na' iirakuta nko-nko oovuarura, taa'ni'anta ta'nimpaarii'nanka." ⁴⁹Ee'noko tee daurarong bakanaving-koonunge aa'puu', "Ni'ninka poaing nnuring mme' boo'paravaruko." ⁵⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Bera naniaing. Dauring domamparavaing." Ee'noko teie naning Jiisuu' bakaang kara masika'antavura nanuu'. ⁵¹Ee'noko taunga toroarama bakaning-koong botovotonaananka-koo nii'ning kune'uru'. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Dauring domamparaa'naang." ⁵²Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Arenang tee ee'nang nnuring tampatampa' dee'oinge?" Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Ke'maaki' mme' mutaanampuko uipaarii' boimpueing." ⁵³Ee'noko baumai noru'uu' tenang ee'nang batei basiarako Jiisuu'ke nauvuma aa'puu'nung, "Dauring domamparavaing." Tee'koo ee'narai ee'noko baurukaa'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavau'. ⁵⁴(-)

Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavurima Nau-antavuriko'na' Kuunoo' Doong Meekeng-koo

(5:1–10:42)

Jiisuu'ke Naning Tamparu'antavuu'na' Ntong-koo Poonaru'koo

5 ¹Ee'noko teketa tee Ju'nupoong biikaang paroro meekung nkoau'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' Jerusalema' nanuu'. ²Ee'noko Jerusalema'koong karanaang sipisipi' duparimanoo'keta due'ke kankonaru' poonii'naru' otoko', pa'noko' bare pankeng koroai kaniau'ning ninka, ee'noko teru' miring Betesira tampaako' Ju' biikaang kara-koo. ³Ee'noko nantong mmau' siipa-po'nupoong teke teing-koo bare-koo nempariri otoroko', aa'noko mutuunanka, kaikuu'nanka, ee'noko dootananka, nempaama ntong eemaaru'araanaang. ⁴Koosinung~ Kumponing-etaing namu'na' teru'koo bema ntong eemaaru'antavuko', ee'noko tenang tee ntong eemaaru'arako baa tee tutuna'nung teru'koo du'mumparama taarevoko', bane aremurii' siipa-po'nunge.

⁵Ee'noko narung naning te' bempari otoko' beenaumo kivora-ita ~beenaumo-taa [38] masiraani siipavou'nung. ⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee oovura noru'uu' tee naning pankaroong siipavou'nung, ee'noko aa'puu', "Da' ee taareroo'naang piaromaang?" ⁷Ee'noko teie siipa-po'nunge kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning aa' naning oto'memuaung tee ntong eemaaru'arako si'mupeu'nung. Ning ninka te' nanu'koo paaramarako teka nii'nung divu'mui bemaung." ⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee,

“Daa'daravaing. Tani' poru'era naniaing.” ⁹Ee'noko tee naning namu'ke taarevora bakaang tani' poru'ura beu'. Te'mung ee'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung.

¹⁰Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge tee naning Jiisuu'ke tamparu'ntavuu'nung tautauaama, aa'pau', “E'mung Doong Uaana'mung; niikaang boto toto'pei tani' poru'dari nanimang.” ¹¹Ee'noko teie kara maku'uma aa'puu', “Teie naninge ning taare-antamuinge naumuma aa'muing, ‘Dakaang tani' nkavera naniai.’” ¹²Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau', “Baa ee'nara tee naning da' botoruing tani' nkavei nanii'naang?” ¹³Ee'noko teie naninge Jiisuu'ke taare-antavuu'nunge Jiisuu' miring noru'ua' Jiisuu' namu'ke tenkenuu'nung-koo, karika' baru' temono-koo otoroko.

¹⁴Ee'noko dama'ke tee Jiisuu'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo kune'ura aa'puu', “Ee aung, da' enang taareroing. Dakaang orara aarumo sipeaing kapoo' tee-koo siipa-koo dau basi tavo'ku'neeng da'koo.” ¹⁵Ee'noko tee naning teketa tenkenura Ju'koong ovontung nauvurima aa'puru', “Tee aa' ning Jiisuu'ke tamparu'antamuing.” ¹⁶Tee'koo ee'na'koo Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' turang tutumpau' teie Doong Uaana'mung-koo naning taare-antavuuio'.

¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Mma' doong kante mintoompari otong, tee'koo ning napo' nau'ka mintoomari o'nong. ¹⁸Tee' minkuvuio' Ju'koong ovontung bakei oraka' dee'orou'. Jiisuu' tavaava'naang enang bakei aa'na' mau'au' Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung-koong boto toto'puu'nung-koo, ee'noko teie Kumponing bauma masikung tampuu'nung-koo, tee' minkuvuma Kumponing-pina' basi tamparu'nung-koo.”

Kumponing Bauring Baumanung Iri' Ninka Otomana'

¹⁹Jiisuu'ke teing kara maku'urima aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, ninge Bauringe kapoo' ninge ninka nkoampaung. Ninge Mma'ke nkovuko ooamana' nari' nkoamaung. Kapoo' Mma'ke nkovumaung ninge Bauringe nkoamaung. ²⁰Mma'ke ning Bauring piaamui ookara kapoo' nkovumaing naumumaung, ee'noko dama'ke kapoo' aung nkoansing-koo dau basi naumuko nkoama'naang dii' dooroi taruriaing. ²¹Mma'ke boo'nuka daa'urima domang-antavurimana' tee' nari' ninge Bauringe domang-antavaramaung teing ning piamomaing. ²²Ee'noko Mma'ke nantoong-simpe' nkovua', tee ning-koo Bauring-koo sipuu'nung nantoong simpe'nko~, ookarai ning Bauring daangang-koo, Mma' daangampaamana'; ²³Nantoong ning daangamaavauka'ning tee Mma' daangampaavauka'nunge ning botomuu'nung.

²⁴“Masika' naurampimang, nantoong teing nkaang kara taaravaamaing, ee'noko teing masika'antavaamaing tee

botomuu'nung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evurimaing. Teing teing kiimatavuriauka'ning, tero boo'nameng-eta domaang-aape tankinaing-koo. ²⁵Masika' naurampimang, enang-eta deto tee boo'nukai nkaang kara taaramaavainang ning Kumponing Bauring. Ee'noko teing nkaang kara taaramaavainang domampariaing. ²⁶Mma' baka domaang okovenung otomana' ning Bauring domaang okovenung deeng-antamuu'. ²⁷Ee'noko Mma'ke ning bauring makosi-antamuu'nung nantoong simpe'koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing deemari o'noing-koo. ²⁸Ta'niniriauka' aung-koo: bateinang pomaang ookara boorou'ning dako'domanoo' otoromainge nkaang kara taaramaavainang. ²⁹Ee'noko taaramaarai'nange tavo'ariaing dako'doma-ita. Teing nantoong tampa' otoroko'ning daa'arampaing koonto' domamparii'naang, ee'noko teing oraka' otoroko'ning daa'arampainge kiimata nka-koo."

Teing Jiisuu' Bakaning Kara Puring-antavaamaing

³⁰"Kapoo' ninge ninka nkoamparupeu'. Ninge kara simpe'amaung Kumponing narunge naumumana' nari'. Tee'koo ning to'biimari karomaung, ning ninka piamomana' nkoampa' tee ning botomuu'nung narung piavomana' nkoamaung-koo. ³¹Ee'noko nkaang kapoo'koo ning ninka kara minkuamaung dei, tee kara minkuamaung makotua' masikung-pina' noru'koo. ³²Nka nii'nung naning otong nkaang kara puring-antavumaung, ee'noko ninge noru'ansi o'nong kapoo' teie minkuvumaung ning-koo masikung. ³³Dii' diikaning kara nka-nupoong Jooni-anko botovererio' teinge teing bakaang kara nauraru'nung ning masika'anta-koong. ³⁴Nka ninge nantoong-koo naning bakaang kara-koo aroo'marava' otong. Teeo ninge Jooni bakaang karai noru' daa'antarampiring dii'ke masika'antamerira domantarii'naang. ³⁵Jooni daamu-pina' urumpari arakavarako dii' oki'noo' batei-koo siomperima doturariko'. ³⁶Teka ning kapoo' pakumui sira'antamuraung oto'memung aa'na' pankaing masikung Jooni-nung sirasira'koo dau basi. Teinge kapoo'ke Mma'ke botomui'o' nkoamainge naururi otong sira'antavui ning tee Mma'ke botomuu'nung. ³⁷Ee'noko napo' Mma'ke ee'narai nkaang kara puring-antamemumaunge. Dii'ke bakaang kara teroita taaraveria', ee'noko bakaang oing ooveria'. ³⁸Ee', dii'koo bakaang kara otoa'. Tee'koo dii'ke ning masika'antameria' ning Kumponing botomuu'nung. ³⁹Dii'ke doong kante Daari Meekung aa'na' pukeveri deeruerimaung ee' noru'erima, 'Nii'ke domaang oparavaung okomuriaina!'; ⁴⁰Nka teie ee'narai Daari Meekunge ning moaing-koong minkunaa naururiko aroo'eria' ning-anko po'koo domaang isikung oto'derurii'naang.

⁴¹"Ning nantoonge pankaing-antamaava'naang piamoa', Kumponing deeko' makosi. ⁴²Nka ninge dii' noru'dampiri otong, dii' diikaang domang-eta Kumponing-koo piaroria' bakei. ⁴³Ning Mma'ke botomui'o'

moio! dii'ke onkeonke'meria'; nka tee nii'nung bakamai' poko tee onkeonke'erikoo'. ⁴⁴Dii' Kumponing taaraveri dotu-anta-koo kasieria' dii'ka daangang-koo kei'dorima. Tee'koo ning masika'antameria'. ⁴⁵Ning Mma'ankoi tuumpi nkonara deea' tee' dii'ke noru'merimana'; teo teie Moosesie dii' tuumpiruriaing, daang aroo'erimaunge. ⁴⁶Dii'ke Moosesi koonto' masika'antaveri dei ning masika'antameripeu', teie daarivuma ning naururu'nung-koo. ⁴⁷Ee'noko dii'ke Moosesi bakaang kara deerueri masika'antaveriaruma arekee' dii'ke nkaang kara masika'antameripeu'? Makotua'."

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko' Kokorei' Bau'uru'na'

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 ¹Teketa nii'ning batei tankinuo' Jiisuu' toroarama Kaaleli'narukoo pako'aru' nii'noo' miring Taiberiasi-narukoo. ²Ee'noko mmau' nantoonge siompau' taa'ni'antananka nkovuko ooaama. Siipananka unaa-antavuriko'. ³Ee'noko Jiisuu' miinani-koo koinura ba'namparu' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka, ⁴Paroro Baari'koong~ Ju'nupoong biikaang due'ui otoko. ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu' oo'oopavarama mmau' nantoong oovuru' tee-anko poroko. Oovurira Pilipi' aa'puu', "Are'ka taamang moo'ampipeu' aing nantoong bau'arampii'naang?" ⁶Tamung tee'puu' Pilipi' paara-antavuma baka noru'uitaa' nkovuaina'. ⁷Pilipi'ke kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Kenaanka kivora nopa'koo makotua' ainge nantoonge oki'noo'na' berete' naiaava'naang." ⁸Ee'noko nii'nunge bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonge, Aanduru'ke, Saimoni' Piita baara'ma'nunge aa'puu', ⁹"Nemaka a' otong pa'noko' berete' oto'evuinung, ee'noko tavi'ning keura. Nka arekee' makotupeu' aing-koo ookara-koo?" ¹⁰Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ba'ng-antavereriaing ookara nantoong." Te' otoroko'noo' karaasi' mmau'po'noo', ee'noko ookara nantoong te' ba'nampariru'. Teing-koong nantoong-koong donkaang deerunoo' pa'noko' kokorei'. ¹¹Jiisuu'ke berete' kompura Kumponing tampa' tampuu', ee'noko teing nantoong tankee'uru' ba'nampariru'ning. Ee'noko tavi' tee' siong-antavuu'. Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. ¹²Ee'noko teing poovoroi' Jiisuu'ke nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'muru', "Tee ookara kakita'nanka oosieriaing, tamung kera'para'neeng oki'nairu." ¹³Ee'noko oosiampira peku' kivora-ita keveku'ka maanto'ampiru' kakita'nankai pa'noko' berete'koo taamanaama sipau'ning.

¹⁴Ee'noko teinge nantoonge Jiisuu' bakaang taa'ni'anta ooaara aa'pau', "Aung ee'nara tee nakaronung masikung kansi'koo teroita poo'naang Kumponing barevuu'nung." ¹⁵Jiisuu'ke noru'uu' teinge moo'aara daurarong~ deeng-antavaava'naang mau'aako. Tee' minkuaako Jiisuu' tenkenura napo' baka mii-koo koinuu' teka kunsiaraa'naang.

Jiisuu' Kankong-koo Daue Nanuu'na'
(*Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-53*)

¹⁶Ee'noko muung-aapevuiu' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'danto nanampiru' teru'koo. ¹⁷Bakaasi-koo aa'emarira tankinampii'naang Kapaneume'aape toromarima. Ee'noko muumpuu' Jiisuu' mme' nii'anko poaruko. ¹⁸Ee'noko napo' doving pankaing duparu', boo'a pankaing ninka. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee nii' boo'emariru' beenaumo kivora daaku' daanga'pina'^h basinoo'. Te' basimarima Jiisuu' ooampiru' kankong-koo daue nanuko, ee'noko due' poio' aa'na' amorompiru'. ²⁰Ee'noko amorompiko Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Aroreriauka'. Tee ning ee' nanamang."²¹Tee' minkuvuiu' nii' piamoru' nii'ke bakaasi-koo nkavampii'naang. Ee'noko tee namu'ke da'denga tee bakaasi te' basiaru' piamori nanampiko'noo'.

Nantoonge Jiisuu' Besi'au'na'

²²Teketa dauna'mung nantoonge karingai amenka'koo otoroko'ninge ooau' nareng bakaasi-nareng te' mme' otoko. Teinge ee' noru'au': Jiisuu' nanua' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka, ai' teinge Jiisuu' sipaara tenkenaieeng. ²³Teketa bakaasinanka Taiberiasi-eta porora duumiau' te' karingai berete' naiau'noo' Ovinge tampara minkuvuiu'. ²⁴Ee'noko tee karika'ke ooaava' Jiisuu' te' otoaruko. Nii' bakaning oomaaria'. Enang tee nantoong bakaasinanka-koo aa'earira Kapaneume'aape toroariru' Jiisuu' besi'aama.

Jiisuu' Tee Taamang Domaang-po'nung Tamparu'na'

²⁵Teketa teinge Jiisuu' kune'au' teru'koo amenka'aape otoko ee'noko aa'pau', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, da' areng a' poing?" ²⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Masikung naurampimang, dii'ke ning besi'merimang teie berete'ke poorurieeng-koo. Dii'ke besi'meria' nkaang taa'ni'anta tasi'peri masika'antamering-koo. ²⁷Iri' o'dariauka' taamang dera'omaung besi'koo. Teka kavi'eritaa' besi'eriai temurii' taamang domaang oparavauka'nung. Temurii' dera'ourupeu'. Tee taamang ninge, teie Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge arompiaing, Mma'ke Kumponinge tee' nkoama'naang botomuu'nung-koo."²⁸Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Aming nkoampiainge Kumponing bakaang pia siompampii'naang?"

²⁹Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Aung ee'nara tee nko-nko Kumponinge maroruri otoing: Tee naning botovuu'nung masika'antaveriaing."³⁰Teinge kara maku'aama aa'pau', "Arera taa'ni'anta nkoveaing nii'ke oorampira masika'anta-koo? Aming

^h 6:19 5-6 kilomita.

nkovee'naang? ³¹Diikakatauroi paning-koong taamang naiau' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee' ee'na' Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'pui otoina', 'Kumponinge paning-eta taamang avuru' niaaava'naang.'

³²Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, Moosesi deea' tee taamang paninung arurimaung. Mma' ee'nara tee, taamang masikung paning-etaing arurimaung. ³³Tee taamang Kumponinge arurimaung tee naning ee'nara paning-eta pora dii' kansin'pupoong domang-antaruriaing." ³⁴Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Ee aung pankaing, tee ee'nara temuriau taamang doong kante ameriaing." ³⁵Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nka ning ee'nara tee taamang domang-anta-koong. Naning tee ning-anko poaing peeravoauka'nung, ee'noko naning tee ning masika'antamuang nukaa'ouka'nunge.

³⁶"Ninge tero naurampiring, aa'dampima, bane dii'ke oomerira masika'antameria'. ³⁷Ookara nantoong Mma'ke amuko ning-anko poromaing. Ninge bata'aramparupeu' ning-anko poroko. ³⁸Ning paning-eta simaru' teie botomuio' bakaang pia nkoama'naang, nkaang pia deea'. ³⁹Tee botomuu'nung bakaang pia aung: teing amuu'ning tare-koo, nii'nung paa'aravaroo'naang, ee'noko ookara daa'arampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung. ⁴⁰Tee Mma' piavomana' ee': ookara ning-koo Bauring-koo ookaama masika'antamaavaining domaang oparavaung nkavaavaing. Ee'noko ninge daa'arampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung."

⁴¹Teketa tee, teinge Ju'koong ovontunge makenge minkuminkuau', bakaang kara orara tampaama aa'puu'noo'koo, "Ning ee'nara taamang paning-eta pou'nung." ⁴²Ee'noko aa'pau', "Aung naning Jiisuu', Josepa' bauring ai' baa? Nii'ke baumararing noru'arampiri otong. Arekee' paning-eta pou'nung tamparamaung?" ⁴³Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' oraka' minkuminkururariauka'. ⁴⁴Naning otoa' ning-anko baka popeu'nung, Mma'ke ning botomuu'nunge bokuvuaruko. Ee'noko boo'keta daa'antavampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung. ⁴⁵Teinge nakaro-nupoonge urikupoonge Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariau',

'Ookara nantoong Kumponinge bare-antanii'nuka otoroi otoroaing.'

(Aisaia' 54:13)

Ookara Mma' taaravaamaing ee'noko tee-koo noru' nkavaamaing ning-anko poroaing. ⁴⁶Nka naning Mma' oovuu'nung otoa'. Ninge Kumponing-ankoita mou'nunge narunge Mma' ooantu'.

⁴⁷"Masika' naurampimang, naning tee ning masika'antamuang domaang oparavaung oto'evung. ⁴⁸Ning tee taamang domang-anta. ⁴⁹Diikakatauroi nii'namurii' taamang mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo naiau'ning, teka teing boorou'. ⁵⁰Ee'noko tee aung taamang paning-eta pomaung naninge naivura booauka'nung. ⁵¹Ning ee'nara domang-anta-koong taamang paning-eta mou'nung. Naninge aung taamang naivura doong kante domampari otomatoaing, ee'noko tee taamang

arompianung tee nkaang mono, ookara nantoong kansinupoong domang-anta-koo.”

⁵² Tee' minkuvuio' Ju'koong ovontung iiravoroita' bii'ka tata'eema aa'pau', “Arekee' bakaang mono amuripeu' nii'ke maa'koo?” ⁵³ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang mono maa'meriarui dei, nkaang ereng naimeriarui dei, dii' domaang okorurarupeu' dii'ka. ⁵⁴ Naning tee nkaang mono maa'muaing, nkaang ereng naimuaing domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evuaing, ee'noko boo'keta daa'antavampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung. ⁵⁵ Aming-koo, nkaang mono tee taamang masikung, nkaang ereng teie nainai masikung. ⁵⁶ Baa tee nkaang mono maa'uaing ee'noko nkaang ereng naivuaing, ning-koo otoaing ee'noko ning tee-koo o'noai. ⁵⁷ Mma'ke domampari otomaunge botomuio' ning domamari o'nomana' tee' nari' naning tee maa'muaing domamparavaing ning-koo. ⁵⁸ Aung tee naurampiring taamang paning-eta pou'nung. Tee taamang-pina' deea' diikakatauroi naiaakotaa' boorou'nung-pina'. Naning tee aung taamang naivuaing doong kante domampari otomatoaing.” ⁵⁹ Jiisuu'ke aung kara nauvuru' dootuu'nava-koo Kapaneume'navuntu'koo.

Jiisuu' Tee Kara Domaang Oparavaung Okonara

⁶⁰ Aung aa' tee, mmau'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge taaravaara aa'pau', “Tee kara aa'na' manki'. Baie aroo'upeu'?” ⁶¹ Ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee' minkuminkuruariko Jiisuu'ke baka noru'urai'nange aa'puru', “Aung kara minkuansing orara-pina' noru'erima tenkenirii'naang? ⁶² Ee'noko dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing toromarako nkanoo' tero o'noko'noo' arekee' noru'dariaing? ⁶³ Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung domaang avu'koong. Naninge baka mono narunge Tanuaang Meekung otoaruko domaang masikung nkavuarupeu'. Nka aung kara ninge naurampiring dii'koo makosi tanuaang-koong domaang avu'koo. ⁶⁴ Ee'noko dii'koo narionge masika'antameria'.” Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuu' tee tutuntoma-ita noru'uru'nung-koo, aa'ning: teing masika'antavaavauka'ning ee'noko tee naning tooka kompui sivuainung tavaava'naang. ⁶⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru'nung, “Tee'koo ee'na'koo naurampiring naning ning-anko poarupeu' Mma'ke makosi-antavuaruko.”

⁶⁶ Teketa emu' tee' minkuvuio' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo mmau' toroaruru', siong-koo kasiaavarura. ⁶⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nii' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka aa'muru', “Ee'noko dii' arekee', si'merii'naang?” ⁶⁸ Saimoni' Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, baa-anko nanampipeu'? Da' narung oto'derung kara domaang oparavauka'nung-koong. ⁶⁹ Ee'noko nii'ke enang tasi'dampira masika'antarampiring, da' Kumponing-etaing Naning Meekung.” ⁷⁰ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Bane ninge marorampiru'

nkaning deentarii'naang, teka dii'koong narung ma'naang.” 71 Tee'puma Judasi minkuvuko'nung, Saimoni' Kerio'nung bauring. Tee, bane Jiisuu' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka-koonunge, nka tee Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuainung.

Jiisuu'ke Paroro Bare-koo Oto'koong Oovuu'naang Nanuu'na'

7 1 Teketa tee dama'ke Jiisuu' Kaaleli'namenge nanuko'nung. Judia'namenge nanu'koo piavoaruu' Ju'koong ovontunge te' otoroko'ninge tavaava'naang piavoroko. 2-3 Ju'nupoong biikaang Paroro Bare-koo Oto'koong due'ui'o' Jiisuu' baara'mainkaange aa'pau', “Ameng sipera Judia'nameng-koo naniaing dakaning barevare-nupoonge dakaang nko-nko ooaavaina' nkovemaung. 4 Naning kapoo' nkovumaing ookarai oo-koo piavoi baku'uarupeu'. Tee'koo aing kapoo' ookara nkovemaung deeko' sirapo' si'daravaing ookarai ooraara masika'antaraavaina'.” 5 Teinge bane baara'mainkaange masika' antavaava' tee'pau'. 6 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing aa'puru', “Nkaang doong mme' makotua'. Ookara doonanka dii'koo makosi. Kapoo' otoa' dii' avo'duripeu'nung. 7 Kansi'nupoonge dii' munte'koo makosi deea', nka ning munte'maamaung doong kante ninge biikaang aarumo orara sira'pamaung-koo. 8 Berira naniriaing paroro-koo. Ning mme' nanamparoo'naang tee-koo paroro-koo, ai' ning nkaang doong mme' makotua'.” 9 Ee'noko tee' nauvurirai'nange tee, Kaaleli'nameng-koo teke otou'.

10 Teketa baara'mainkaang paroro-koo ureai beroio' Jiisuu'ke dama'keta sira'parava' baku'aritaa' siompuru'. 11 Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge besi'aako' tee-koo paroro-koo, aa'paama, “Tee are' otong?” 12 Ee'noko tee karika' iaampeema nii'ninge aa'paako', “Tee naning tampara.” Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'paako', “A, teie nantoong tosvurima orari-antavurimaung.” 13 Nka baru' sirapo'ke minkuaavaruko' avoreaitaa' biikaang ovontung-koo.

14 Ee'noko paroro-koo navaro opario' Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparara kara nau tutumpuru'. 15 Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung ta'ninaama aa'pau', “Keei. Aung naning sikuru'aravaruu'nunge arekee' kapoo' avutevu' noru'ui otong?” 16 Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Ninge kara naurampimaung ning ninka nkaang deea', Kumponing-eta pomaung, ning botomuu'nung-eta. 17 Teinge Kumponing bakaang pia nko-koo okovuriainge ning nkaang kara tasi'paavaing Kumponing-etaing deeko' nii'noo' tamung nkaang noru'keta karomaung deeko'. 18 Naning baka bakaang noru'keta karomaung baka daangang piavoma, ee'noko naning tee botovuu'nung bakaang miring pankaing deemparaa'naang piavomaung tee, tee naning koonto', daang minkuvuaung. 19 Moosesie ee boto aruria'? Ee'noko dii'koo narung otoa' doma tee boto siompumaung. Aming-koo dii'ke dupisi'merii'naang piarorimang?” 20 Ee'noko karingai

maku'aama aa'pau', "Da' ma'naang orara-po'nung. Baie da' taruu'naang tantumang?"

²¹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ninge narung nko-nko pankaing nkoanko ta'niniru'. ²² Moosesie naururu' diurukaa'koong dopa' napu'erii'naang. Tee ee'nara aarumo Moosesie koonto' tutumpua', dii' diikakatauroi tutumpau'nung, ee'noko tooto' donkaani-koong dopa' toto'perimaung bane Uaana'mung. ²³ Dii'ke tooto'nung dopa' napu'erimaung Doong Uaana'mung Moosesi-nung boto siomperitaa'. Enang aming-koo dii' iirarorimaang ninge naning mono ookutunung taare-antavansio' Doong Uaana'mung-koo? ²⁴ Tamung daunaa'keta tuumpimeriuka'. Tampa' mataueri aarumo simpe'eriai."

Jiisuu'koo Nia'eema Tata'eu'na'

²⁵ Nii'ninge Jerusalema'nupoonge aa'pau', "Ee', masika', aung tee ee'nara naning tavaava'naang mau'aamang, ape'? ²⁶ Ooveriaing, aung ee'nara tee sirapo'ke karoko naninge karavua'. Niikaning pankainankai pa tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' tasi'pai otong, ai' arekee'? ²⁷ Nka tee Pako'pari'nii' poaina'mung naninge noru'uauka'nung areketa poaing, ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong aung pou'noo'."

²⁸ Teketa Jiisuu'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo kara nauvurima aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Ee', dii'ke noru'meri otong, ee'noko mou'noo' noru'eri otong. Ning a' ninka moa'. Nka tee ning botomuu'nung tee masikung dii'ke noru'eria'. ²⁹ Teka ninge noru'ansi o'nong tee, teie botomuio' ning tee-ankoita mou'nung." ³⁰ Ee'noko teinge tee moo'koo kariaama moo'aavaruko'. Naninge tanka' pante'ua' tee-koo, bakaang batei mme' makotuaruko. ³¹ Ee'noko karingai nantoonge tee masika'antavaama aa'paako', "Tee Kumponing uripo'keta Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremurianoo'koo porai'nange arekee' taa'ni'anta nkovuuing aung naning bakaang-koo dau basinoo'? Makotua'."

Piatooronanka~ Jiisuu' Dai'koo Kasiaavaruu'na'

³² Karingai tee' minkuminkuaako teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue taaravau'. Taaravaara tee teinge ee'noko piristi'koong ovontunankai nii'ning Piatooronanka botoaaruu' Jiisuu' moo'aava'naang. ³³ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ning dii' ninka oki'noo' mme' o'noriaing, teketa napo' toromaravaing ning botomuu'nung-anko. ³⁴ Dii'ke ning besi'meriaing ee'noko oomeriuka'nung, ai' ning o'noainoo' dii' beriarupeu'." ³⁵ Ju'koong ovontunge bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', "Are' nanuko nii'ke ooampiauka'nunge? Ai' Kiriki'nupoong biikanameensi'aape nanuu'naang nii'koong nii'ning ninka otoroo'naang, ee'noko teing akopo'nupoong Kiriki'nupoong kara nauvurii'naang dee'ma. ³⁶ Teie aa'muring, 'Dii'ke ning besi'meriaing ee'noko oomeriuka'nung.' Ee'noko napo' aa'muri, 'Dii' beriarupeu' ning o'noainoo'.' Tee miru'noo' aming tee' minkuvuing?"

Jiisuu' Ntonari Domaang-po'nari Tamparama Daankiaru'na'

³⁷Paroro-koong asirana'mung bakei aa'na' meeka'na'mung. Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu'ke donkonura aa'na' karoma aa'puru', "Dii'koong naning tee nukaa'doma ning-anko pora naikiaing. ³⁸Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoina' aa'pumana', 'Naning tee ning masika'antamuraung ntonari domaang-po'nari tumsi-eta koo'uaing.' " (*Aisaia' 58:11; Sekaraia 14:8*)
³⁹Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuu' Tanuaang Meekung minkuvuma. Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung teinge Jiisuu' masika'antavaako'ninge due'ka nkavaava'naang. Te'mung ee'na'mung tee' minkuvuko Kumponing Tanuaang Meekung avuria', Jiisuu' meenasi-koo mme' daa'aravaruko.

Nantoong Turampeeko'na' Jiisuu' Taaravaara

⁴⁰Jiisuu'ke tee'puio' mmau' nantoonge karika'ke otoroko'ninge taaravaara aa'pau', "Aung naning masika' tee ee'nara nakaronung Kumponing-etaing."
⁴¹Ee'noko napo' nii'narionge aa'pau', "A, tee Pako'pari'nii' Kaaleli'keta poauka'nung. ⁴²Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvumaang: Tee Pako'pari'nii' Deevita' bakanamuaang-koo tavo'kuaing, ee'noko Beeteleema'navuntu'koo ponto'aravaing, te' ee'noo' osi Deevita' otoko'navuntu'koo." ⁴³Teketa tee, ookara teing nantoong paroro-koo poru'ning pokapoka'ariru' Jiisuu'nung minkunaa tata'eema. ⁴⁴Nii'ninge moo'aara dai'aava'naang piavorou', nka naninge birenge kompuat'.

Ju'nupoong Biikaning Pankainankai Masika'antavaavaruko'na'

⁴⁵Teketa tee Piatoronuka toroariru' piristi'koong ovontung-anko Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko. Toroariko nia'arima aa'paaru', "Aming-koo dii'ke tee bokueri poria'?" ⁴⁶Ee'noko piatoronukai kara maku'arima aa'paaru', "Naning tee' karoaung tee karomana!" ⁴⁷Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'nukai maku'arima aa'paaru', "Dii' ee napo' teie papaara-antarurining?" ⁴⁸Nii' nantoong pankainanka-koo ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo naninge baitoaring tee-koo? Otoa'. ⁴⁹Teka aing karika' Moosesi-nung boto noru'aava' Jiisuu' siompaama barakosi'nii' otorong." ⁵⁰Nikodemasi teing-koong narung otoko, tee ee'nara tero Jiisuu' beero'uu'nung. Enang teie aa'puru', ⁵¹"Niikaange botoi taura'muria' naning boo'koo tang-koo tutung kara bakaang taaravampia' ee'noko noru'ampia' aming kapoo' nkovuing." ⁵²Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Ekee, da' doma Kaaleli'nung! Daari Meekung tampa' deerueaing noru'eaina' nakaro-nupoong poroaung Kaaleli'keta." ⁵³Teketa ookara biikanoo' tenkenau', ee'noko Jiisuu' iu'koo nanuu' Olive'po'namii-koo.

Manikuma Nampeesi Orarivuu'nani

8 ¹Ee'noko maatanang tero mme' tane'puko Jiisuu' napo' Olive'po'namii-eta dootuu'nava pankava-koo toroaruu'. ²Ee'noko

mmau' karinga tee-anko oosiaririo' tee ba'namparara kara nau tutumpuru'. ³Enang tee boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue nani manikuma tavo'au' tee-anko. Teinge teni nampeesi orarivui'o' ooaarai'nange tavo'au'. Ee'noko teinge teni donkong-antavau' uro'kanoo' teing-koo ookara-koo. ⁴Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' Jiisuu', "Nau-anta, ani nampeesi orarivui'o' oampiring. ⁵Moosesi-nung Boto-koong daarie ee' minkuvumaang,

'Nani tee' nkoaravainani kapange tavampianang booaing.'

(Boontu 20:10)

Ee'noko dake arekee' minkuemaang?" ⁶Aavavaama tee'pau', tuumpiaavainoo' dau'paava'naang, teka Jiisuu' kinkinuitaa' kansi'koo daarikuko' tanka'ke.

⁷Donkonai mmau' niania' nia'aako', ee'noko nia'aamatoko Jiisuu' kinkinuu'noo'keta koomparara aa'puru', "Dii'koong naninge tero orara aarumo nkovuaruu'nunge tutuna'nare'ke kapanare'ke ani too'puai." ⁸Tee' minkuvurai'nange napo' kinkinura kansi'koo daarikuko'.

⁹Ee'noko biikang domang tee' too'purio' tee tenkenau' teing-koo pankeu'ke tutumpaara naruna' naruna'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' narung sipau', ee'noko teni manikuma te' donkonuio'.

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' koomparara aa'puru', "Ee ani, teing are'ke berong? Naning ee otoa' da' tuutunantuing?" ¹¹Tenie aa'puu', "Ee', pankaing, otoa'." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nna' ninge da' tuutunantamparoo'naang. Bera naniaing. Ee'noko napo' orara aarumo nkoveauka'."

Jiisuu' Ookara Nantoong Siraka'antanung

¹²Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru', "Ning tee araka ookara kansi'koo. Naning tee ning siomuaing mutaanano'ke nanuauka'nung, domaang isikung kompuinge ookara ootoo' siraka'antavui'o'." ¹³Boto Keperuu'nukai aa'pau', "Da' daka minkuema tantaramaang, tee'koo nau'ka masika'antarampiauka'nung."

¹⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "A, bane ninge ninka kara minkuama tammaramaunge, kapoo' minkuamaung masikung. Aming-koo, nna' ninge noru'ansi o'nong ning mou'noo' ee'noko ning memaatomanoo'. Dii'ke ning noru'merial' mou'noo' ee'noko are' ning memaatomanoo'. ¹⁵Dii'ke ning simpe'merima kansi'koong aarumo narung siomperimaung. Ninge naning simpe'ampa' o'nong. ¹⁶Nka ninge simpe'dampiri dei nkaang kara masikung deemparapeu'. Ning ninka o'noi nkoampa', tee'koo Mma', ning botomuu'nung ni'ninka otomaung-koo. ¹⁷Diikaang boto-koo ee' otong,

'Kenaankarai nari' karorema kara sira'pureko noru'eripeu' tee tee masikung kara.'

(Boto 17:6; 19:15)

18 Ninge ninka kara minkuama tammaramaung ee'noko napo' Mma'ke botomuu'nunge kara tee' napo' siong-antamemumaunge.”

19 Teinge aa'pau', “Dauma are' otong?” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Dii'ke aa' ning noru'meria', Mma' noru'eria'. Dii'ke ning noru'meri dei, Mma' napo' noru'eripeu'.”

20 Jiisuu'ke aung kara ookara dootuu'nava pankava-koo nauvuru' mooni' bauta'koong sipaako'navaro-koo. Ee'noko naninge Jiisuu' kiimata-nava-koo sipuaruu' bakaang bateinang mme' makotuaruko.

Jiisuu'ke Aa'puru'na': Dii' Naniriarupeu' Ning Nanampainoo'.

21 Teketa Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru', “Ning nanampaing ee'noko nananko dii'ke ning besi'meriaing, ee'noko dii' dooriaing diikaning oreng aarumo ninka. Dii' naniriarupeu' ning nanamatomanoo'.”

22 Ju'koong ovontunge aa'pau', “Aunge aa'pumaang, ‘Dii' naniriarupeu' ning nanampainoo'.’ Kara-koong miru'noo' ee' oro': tee baka tavaraa'naang dee'ma.”

23 Jiisuu'ke kara maku'urima aa'puru', “Dii' paning-koo boong-nupoong ee'noko ning paning-nung. Dii' kansi'nupoong ee'noko ning kansi'nung deea'. 24 Tee'koo naurampiring dii' diikaning oreng aarumo ninka dooriaing. Ee', masika', dii'ke ning ee'nara naning tammaramaung masika'antameriarura deeko' dii' oreng aarumo ninka dooriaing.”

25 Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', “Naumeriaing, da' teing-koo pankenuka poroainng-koo Daari Meekunge minkuvurimaing-koo baa ee'nung?”ⁱ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Ning ee'nara dii' teroita naurampiru' tutumparu'noo'keta. 26 Ninge amutemurii' kapoo' minkuamira diikaang orara aarumo sira'pampeu'. Nka tee naning ning botomuu'nung bakaang aarumo bakei koonto' masakung, orara aarumo otoaunge. Teie naumumana' nari' minkuamaung.”

27 Jiisuu'ke Bauma-koong kara minkuvuko noru'aavaruoio' teie napo' aa'puru', 28 “Dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing intamerirai'nange dii'ke noru'meriaing ning ee'nara baa. Tenang dii'ke noru'meriaing ninge kapoo' nkoampaung maroita, ninge kapoo' minkuamaing Mma'ke naumumaing naing. 29 Ee'noko tee botomuu'nung ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung. Ning si'muaung ninka, ninge doong kante kapoo'nanka dotu-antavumaung nkoamaing-koo.” 30 Ee'noko tee' minkuvuko mmau'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavau'.

Eebarami' Baurukaa' Ee'noko Sietani' Baurukaa'

31 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing Ju'nupoong masika'antavau'ning aa'puru', “Dii' nkaang kara nari' pinka'erimatoaing deeko' dii' nkaning barevare-

ⁱ 8:25 Ooveai Jooni 1:21-25.

nupoong masikeng otoriaing. ³² Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang kara masika'pari otona' noru'eriko teie karai masakai simpiri'antaruriaing dai'dariri otorimanoo'keta.”

³³ Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' teing Eebaraami' ba'dompenku. Naninge teroita dai'murira bakaning botovoto-koo-nupoong deeng-antamuriaruko!. Enang arekee' tee' minkumerimang dai'mariri o'norimanoo'keta simpiri'antamarii'naang?”

³⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, nantoong teing oreng aarumo nkoaamaing botovotonaa'nupoong ee'ning, orara aarumoi dai'uri botovurimaing. ³⁵ Naning botovotonaa' tee tamung tankinumaung, teka teing osikaa' teing te' nari' otoroi otoromaing. ³⁶ Tee'koo ninge Pankaing Bauringe botovoto-koong ootoo'keta simpiri'antarampiaing deeko!, bakei tampa' simpiri'dariri otoriaing! ³⁷ Ninge dii' noru'dampiri o'nong dii' Eebaraami' ba'dompenku, ee'noko dii' ning tavu'koo piarorimaung nkaang kara taaraveriaruma. ³⁸ Ninge kara minkuamaung Mma'ke naumumana', ee'noko dii'ke nkoverimaung diumai naururimana'.”

³⁹ Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Niuma Eebaraami'.” Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “A, dii' masika' Eebaraami' baurukaa' dei tee' nari' nkovuko'na' nkoveripeu!. ⁴⁰ Eebaraami'ke temurii' kapoo' nkovuaruu!. ⁴¹ Dii'ke tee kapoo' diumai nkovuko'na' nkoverimang.”

Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' aa' auning-koonanka deea!. Nii'ke Niuma narung otong. Kumponing ee'nara.” ⁴² Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Kumponing diuma masikung dei dii'ke ning navumeripeu!, ning aa' Kumponing-ankoita mou'nung-koo. Ning maroita ninka moa!, teie botomuu'nung. ⁴³ Arekee' dii'ke noru'eria' otong kapoo' minkuamaa'nomaung? Dii'ke kara naurampimaung koonto' taara-koo piaroria!. ⁴⁴ Dii' koonto' Sietani' baurukaa' ee'noko tee diuma, ee'noko diuma piavomana' siong-koo piarorimaung. Tutuntoma-ita dupisi' nkovuko!. Kara masikung siompuaung. Kara masikung-koo oki'noo' okovuaunge. Tee tosi-bauko, ookara tosi-koo okora!. Bakaang aarumo narung siompuma tosi nkovumaung. ⁴⁵ Kara masikung naurampimang, tee'koo dii'ke masika'antameria' o'nong. ⁴⁶ Dii'koo baie ninge orara aarumo nkoantu'nung minkuvupeu!? Ee'noko ninge masika' naurampiko dii'ke aming-koo ning masika'antameria' o'nong? ⁴⁷ Naning Kumponing-eta pou'nung Kumponing bakaang kara taaravumaung, ee'noko dii' Kumponing-ankoita poria!. Tee'koo dii'ke ning taarameria'.”

Jiisuu' Tee Eebaraami'koo Dau Basi, Ju' Biikaang Okoaa'koo

⁴⁸ Teketa Ju'koong ovontunge karai maku'au' Jiisuu!. Aa'pau', “Bakei tampa' minkuampiring, da' Sameria'nung, ee'noko da' ma'naang-po'nung.” ⁴⁹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “A, ning ma'naang

o'noaung. Ninge Mma' daangampamaung ee'noko dii'ke ning daang-antamerimaung. ⁵⁰Ninge daangang ninka-koo besi'ampa', teo Mma'ke tee' nkovumaung ninge daangang kong-koo, ee'noko teie simpe'muriaing. ⁵¹Masika' naurampimang, naning tee nkaang kara siompumaung booauka'nung.”

⁵²Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' aa'pau', “Enang koonto' noru'dampiring da' ma'naang-po'nung. Eebaraami' boo'paru', ee'noko Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong boo'pariru'nunge, ee'noko aa'merimang, ‘Naning ning nkaang kara taaravuaing booauka'nung.’ ⁵³Niuma Eebaraami' boo'paru', ai' Eebaraami'koo dau basi tantaramaunge ee? Ee'noko nakaro-nupoong boorou'. Ee'noko baa tantaramaung?” ⁵⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Ning ninka daangamari dei, nkaang daangang tamunsi'nung. Tee daangamuraung Mma'ke ee'narai, nkaang meenasi naururima. Tee ee'nara dii'ke diikaang Kumponing tamperimaung. ⁵⁵Dii'ke teroita noru'eriuru', ee'noko ninge noru'ansi o'nong. Ee'noko ninge aa'pamira, ‘Ninge noru'ampa’, ning tosimarapeu' dii'pina'. Nka masika' ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong, ee'noko bakaang kara siompamaunge. ⁵⁶Diuma Eebaraami' dotuaru' nkaang doong oovuu'naang noru'uitaa'. Teie oovuu' ee'noko oovurai'nange doturotuaru'.”

⁵⁷Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' aa'pau'. “Da' mme' pa'noko' kivora masiraani oto'derua', arekee' Eebaraami', teronung masakung ooveu' ee?” ⁵⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, tero Eebaraami' mme' ponto'aravaruko ning o'noi o'nomaung^j o'noko'nung.”

⁵⁹Tee' minkuvuio' tee kapananka ukuau' tee too'paava'naang, teka Jiisuu' baku'arara tenkenuu' dootuu'nava pankava-ita.

Jiisuu'ke Oo-antavuu'na' Naning Duta Mutuu Ponto'aru'nung

9 ¹Aung aa' tee, Jiisuu'ke nanuma naning oovuu' duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung. ²Nii'ke bakaninge barevare-nupoonge nia'ampima aa'pampiru', “Nau-anta Pankaing ee, baie orara aarumo nkovuio' aung duta mutuu ponto'aru'nunge? Baka ai' baumararinge?” ³Jiisuu'ke maku'murima aa'muru', “Bakaang mutuu bakaang aarumo-koong deea'; baumararing beekaang aarumo-koong deea'. Tee mutuu otomaung Kumponinge bakaang iri' sira'antavuu'naang tee-koo naning-koo. ⁴Nii'ke nau'ka ning botomuu'nung bakaang nko-nko nkoampiang doong tankinuaruko. Muumurii'naang. Naning mintoomparavarupeu' muunganang. ⁵Ning kansi'koo o'noi ning kansi'nupoong araka-antanung.”

^j 8:58 Tee kara “O'noi O'nomaung” tee Kumponing bakaang miring-pina' taara Ju' biikana'koo. Ooveai Pupu' 4:26; Toro 3:6; Mat 22:32.

⁶Tee' minkuvurai'nange Jiisuu' kansi'koo tutupaa'kura tutupaa'ke meto' nkovura duta sisi'uu!, ee'noko aa'puu!, ⁷“Bera duu'daravaing poonaru'koo Siloam tampampimanaru'koo.” Aung Siloam miru'noo' “Boto-nisi”. Ee'noko tee naning nanurai'nange duu'parara ookuitaa' toroaru'.

⁸Ee'noko ba'marange ee'noko teinge tero tee ooaako'ninge ba'nampari mooni' eentavuriko, aa'pau!, “Aung ee tee deea' ba'nampari mooni' eentamuriko'nung?” ⁹Narionge aa'pau!, “Ee!, tee ee'nara.” Nii'ninge aa'pau!, “A, tee deea'. Tee tee-pina' oro.” Ee'noko tee baka aa'puru!, “Ning ee'nara.” ¹⁰Aa'pau!, “Nka dakaang duta arekee' banteing?” ¹¹Teie maku'urima aa'puru!, “Teie naninge miring Jiisuu'ke meto' nkovura nkaang duta-koo si'muing. Si'mura naumuma aa'muing, ‘Siloam-aape nanira duu'daravaing.’ Ee'noko nanamira duu'marara namu'ke ookansing.” ¹²Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau!, “Are! otong tee ee'nara?” Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru!, “Noru'ampaung.”

Boto Keperuu'navitue Duta Bantou'noo'koong Okora'noo' Besi'au'na'

¹³Tee'puriko tee, teinge nkavau' Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko tee naning. ¹⁴Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu'ke meto' nkovura naning mutuu oo-antavuu'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung. ¹⁵Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'nukai napo' tee tana'aama aa'pau!, “Arekee' nkorura tamparu'antaruinge?” Ee'noko teie nauvurima aa'puru!, “Teie aa' kansi'koong meto' nkovura duta-koo si'muio' oing duu'marara tampa' ookansing.” ¹⁶Ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonarioonge aa'pau!, “Tee naning temurii' nkovuining Kumponing-etaing deea', ai' Doong Uaana'mung tampa' tarevua' tee' nkovuing.” Ee'noko nii'narionge aa'pau!, “Arekee' orara aarumo nkovumaunge temurii' taa'ni'anta iirakuta nkovupeu?” Ee'noko teie karai pokapoka'antavuru'.

¹⁷Teketa tee Boto Keperuu'nukai napo' nia'aama aa'pau!, “Teie oo-antaruing deentarako nia'dampimang: Dake tee are'pepeu?” Teie aa'puru!, “Tee aa' nakaronung.” ¹⁸Nka tee, tee naning enang ookuu'nung tero naning mutuu ponto'aru'nung Ju'koong ovontunge masika'antavaavaruko' bera baumararing bokuaaretu!. ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge aa'paaretu!, “Aung ee dee'ke deuring? Aung ee tee duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung tamperemaung? Nka arekee' nkoarara enang ookuing?” ²⁰Baumararinge maku'urema aa'puretu!, “Nee'ke noru'ampesi otong tee neuring ee'nara duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung. ²¹Ee'noko nee'ke noru'ampea' arekee' nkoarara enang ookuinge. Ee'noko napo' noru'ampea' baie duta oo-antavuinge. Teie baka naururipeu!, tee matarama.” ²²Baumararinge tee' minkuvuretu' tero ee' mau'aario!: Naninge Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tampuaing deeko' bata'aavaing dootuu'nava-ita. ²³Tee'koo ee'na'koo tee' baumararinge aa'puretu!, “Nia'eriaing, baka naururipeu!, tee matarama.”

24 Ee'noko napo' kemu'kana' bokuaara tee ee'nara naning mutuu ponto'aru'nung aa'pau', "Bameriaing Kumponing taararuio' kara masikung narung naumeriaing. Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung."

25 Ee'noko teie naning maku'urima aa'puru', "Tee orara aarumo nkovumaung ai' tampara, ning noru'ampa'. Narung kapoo' noru'ansi o'nong, ning tero mutuu ee'noko enang ning tampa' ookamaang."

26 Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Aming kapoo' nkovuinge da'koo? Arekee' dakaang duta oo-antaruinge?" 27 Teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Tero naurampiko ee'noko dii'ke ee taameria'? Aming-koo napo' taara-koo piarorimang? Ai' dii' bakaning barevare-nupoong deentarii'naang piarorimang?"

28 Teinge barakosi'aama aa'pau', "Da' ee'nara bakaning-koong. Nii' teing Moosesi bakaning barevare-nupoong. 29 Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing Moosesi karavuko'na', ee'noko aung naning noru'ampia' are' pou'noo'."

30 Ee'noko teie naning maku'urima aa'puru', "Akokamurii' kara minkuering doma. Dii'ke noru'eria' areketa pou', nka ee'narai ning tamparu'antamuing duta. 31 Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing orara aarumo nkoaamaing taaravuriaung, ee'noko teing nantoong masika'antavaamaing ee'noko marovurimana' nkoaamaing taaravurimaung. 32 Kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta minkunaa otoa' naning duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung oo-antavuu'nung-koong. 33 Aung naning Kumponing-eta poarui dei kapoo' nkovuarupeu' bakei."

34 Teinge kara maku'aama aa'pau', "Dii'daang orara aarumo-koo kuunge otori oraka' ponto'daru'nung da'. Arekee' nii' tautau-koo piaromaang?" Ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-ita bata'au'.

Naning Mutuu-pina' Onou Mutaanamparapeu'na'

35 Jiisuu'ke tee taaravura dootuu'nava-ita bata'aio' besi'uu', ee'noko besi'ukotaa' oovura aa'puu', "Dake ee tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing masika'antavemang?" 36 Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ee pankaing, naumeaung masika'antavampaina'."

37 Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Tee aa' dake tero ooveing ee'noko tee ee'nara naning enang kareremaang." 38 Teie naning maku'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, masika'antaransing." Tee'pura kinkinuu' Jiisuu'anko, pankaing-antavuma.

39 Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning kansi'koo ee' simpe'koo mou'nung: mutuunanka bantang-anta-koo ee'noko teing banteai otoroining tamparimaing kaputu'anta-koo."

40 Tee'puio' enang Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo-narionge Jiisuu' ninka otoroko'ninge taaravaara nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake arekee' minkuemaang?"

Nii' mutuunanka ee?" ⁴¹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' mutuu sira'rariri tantariko dei tuumpi dii'koo otoarupeu'. Nka ee'noko 'Nii' ookirining!' tantariko enang tuumpi dii'koo mme' otong."

Jiisuu' Tee Sipisipi' Tarenara Tampara Makosi Tamparu'na'

10 ¹ "Masika' naurampimang, naning tee karanaange tumparavarura sipisipi' biikaang-koo parang-koo nii'noo'ke tumparapeu'nung tee ee'nara naning bakisipung, tatusi' bauko. ² Ee'noko tee naning tee karanaange tumparamaung parang-koo sipisipi' biikaang-koo tee ee'nara sipisipi' okovenung. ³ Ee'noko okovenung poko teie naninge karanaang tarevumaunge ku'nung bere'evumaung. Ee'noko sipisipi'nankai okovenung bakaang kara tasi'paamaung bakaning bokuvuriko sipisipi'koong mirinanka, barampurima dama'du-aape. ⁴ Ee'noko dama'du sipurima teing-koo uro'ke nanumaung. Ee'noko bakaninge sipisipi'ke siompaamaung, bakaang kara tasi'pai. ⁵ Nii'nung naning teinge siompaavarupeu'. Nii'nung-ankoita koo'aripeu' bakaang kara tasi'paavarura."

⁶ Jiisuu'ke aung kara mirumiru' nauvuru' Boto Keperuu'nuka, ee'noko teinge noru'aavaruu' tee kapoo' minkuvuko'nung. ⁷ Tee'koo napo' Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, ning ee'nara karanaang sipisipi' biikaang parang-koong. ⁸ Ookara tero porou'ning karanaang tamparima bakisipunanka ee'noko tatusi' baukonanka. Sipisipi'nankai taaravaariaruko' teing. ⁹ Nka tee, ning ee'nara karanaang parang-koong. Baa tee ning-anko pora tumparavainung domang moo'aravaing. Napo' teie tumparama ee'noko siarama taamang oovumatoaing.^k ¹⁰ Bakisipunanka poromaung bakiaa'aarii'naang, tavaarii'naang, kera'paarii'naang. Ee'noko ning mou'nung domaang oto'evurii'naang, domaang tampa' otoi-oto'ke maanto'nisi.

¹¹ Ning tampara tarenara. Tampara tarenara bakaning-koo sipisipi'koo boo'parapeu'nung makosi. ¹² Ee'noko tee naning moo' nka-koo tanata nkovumaung tampara tarenara deea' ee'noko sipisipi' okovenung deea'. Teie nkau poko oovuma sipisipi' sipurima koo'aramaung. Ee'noko nkau poma sipisipi'nanka tavuriko purarinka'arimaung. ¹³ Naning moo'koo tanata nkovumaung koo'aramaung moo'koo narung-koo tanatavumaung deemparama. Sipisipi'nanka-koo tara'oaunge. ¹⁴ Ning tee tampara tarenara; ¹⁵ Mma'ke tasi'mui o'noina' ee'noko ninge Mma' tasi'pansi o'nong, tee' nari' ninge tasi'paransi o'nong nkaning sipisipi'nanka ee'noko teinge tasi'mai o'nong. Teing-koo ning moompaing makosi. ¹⁶ Ee'noko

^k **10:9** Sipisipi'nanka muunga parang-koo kuung tumparimaung tampa' uaavoroo'naang nkau poarupeu'noo', ee'noko doonganang parang-eta siarimaung para' maa'koo. Biikaang tarenarai ookamenta-koo tanatavurimaung tee siompaako.

nii'ning sipisipi' oto'memung aung-koo parang-koo kuung otoroaing. Teing siomparamira bokuaranko naro' otoroi nkaang kara taaramaako ning biikaang tarenara narung o'noai.

¹⁷“Ning Mma'ke ning piaamuraung tee ninge nakaang domaang sipampaing-koo; ee'noko napo' nkavampai. ¹⁸Nantoonge nkaang domaang pari'maavauka'nung. Ninge ninka maroita sipampaing. Ning iri' oto'memung nkaang domaang sipampeu'nung-koo, ee'noko napo' iri' oto'memung ninge napo' domaang nkavampeu'nung-koo. Mma'ke tee' nko-koo botomuu'.”

¹⁹Aung aa' tee napo' Ju'koong ovontung pokapoka'ariru' teing kara taaravaara. ²⁰Mmau'ke teing-koo narionge aa'paako', “Aung-koo ma'naang orara otong. Kanu'aramang. Taaraveriuka'nung.” ²¹Ee'noko napo' nii'narionge napo' aa'paako', “Naning ma'naang orara-po'nung tee' karoarupeu'. Ee'noko naning ma'naang orara-po'nunge arekee' naning duta mutuu tamparu'antavupeu'?”

Ju'koong Ovontunge Jiisuu' Too'dempau'na'

²²Nii'na'mung Jerusalema'navuntu'koo doong meekung tavo'kuu', te'mung ee'na'mung dootuu'nava pankava bere'au'na'mung-koong paroro nkoaako'na'mung. Tenang kamaari bakanang. ²³Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' nanu'nanuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo bansing-navaro-koo miring Solomoni'navaro-koo. ²⁴Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge teka koroai aa'pau', “Dake nii' are' basinoo' papaara-antamerii'naang? Koonto' sira'dari naumeriaing. Da' ee tee Domang-anta Pako'pari'nii' tavo'aravaing-koong?” ²⁵Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Tero naurampiru', teka dii'ke ning masika'antameria'. Teing nko-nkonanka Mma'ke botomui'o' nkoamaa'nomaing teing taa'ni'antananka ning-koo. ²⁶Dii' nkaning sipisipi'nanka deea', tee'koo dii'ke ning masika'antameriaung. ²⁷Nkaning sipisipi'nankai nkaang kara taaravaamaung, ninge noru'aransi o'nong, ee'noko teinge ning siomaamaung. ²⁸Domaang oparavauka'nung avoromaung, ee'noko teing booroauka'nunge, ee'noko naninge tatusi'uriauka'nunge nkaang bireng-eta. ²⁹Mma'ke ookara-koo dau basie teing amuu'. Naning tatusi'uriarupeu' Mma'keta, bakaang bireng-eta. ³⁰Mma' ee'noko ning narung.”

³¹Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge napo' kapang ukuau' tee too'paava'naang. ³²Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Dii'ke oomerio' nko-nkonanka tampanananka nkoamaung Mma'ke pakumui'o'. Teing-koo orara arera nkoansing-koo kapange too'merii'naang piarorimang?”

³³Ju'koong ovontunge napo' Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii'ke da' kapang na'ng-koo piamoria' dakaang nko-nko tampara-koo, nka dake Kumponing akapeu'emaung-koo, da' tamunsi'nung naning daka Kumponing tantaramaung-koo.” ³⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Tee

aa' diikaang-koo boto-koo nane'koo ee' daariari otong, Kumponing tero-nupoong-kooning pankainuka aa'puru',

'Dii' teing kumponinanka.'

(Kena 82:6)

³⁵Tee kara tee Daari Meekung-koong, dii'ke tonta'koo makosi deea'. Ee'noko teie teing bakaang kara taaravaama pare'aako'ning kumponinanka tang-koo makosi deeko' ning tee Baumai meeka'antamura a' kansi'koo moo'naang botomuu'nung dau basina' makosi tee miring nka-koo; ³⁶Tee'koo arekee'koo ninge Kumponing akapeu'amaa'nomaung tammerimaunge ning Kumponing Bauring tammarako? ³⁷Makosi, masika'antameriauka'nung ninge Mma' bakaang nko-nko nkoamparuko dei. ³⁸Nka bane dii'ke nau-antampiko tamung masika'antameriaung, teing nko-nkonanka nkoamaing Kumponing bakaning tasi'peri masika'antaveriaing, koonto' noru'meriaina' Mma' ning-koo otong ee'noko ning Mma'koo o'nong."

³⁹Ee'noko teketa napo' Ju'koong ovontunge moo'aava'naang mau'au', teka teing divu'uri tenkenuu'. ⁴⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroaruru' Joo'dani-nari tankimpui Joonie tero nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'noo'aape. Ee'noko Jiisuu' te' otou'. ⁴¹Mmau' nantoong tee-anko poroma aa'pau', "Joonie ta'nimpaarii'na' taa'ni'anta nkovuaruu', teka ookara kapoo' aung naning-koo minkuvuu'nung kara masikung."

⁴²Ee'noko mmau' nantoonge te' otoroko'ninge Jiisuu' masika'antavau'.

Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuko Ovontunge Tee Dupisi'koo Piavorou'na'

(11:1–12:50)

Lasarusi Boo'paru'na'

11 ¹Nii'na'mung tee, naning Lasarusi tampaako'nung, Beetani-navuntu'koo otoko'nung siipavou'. Te' ee'noo' Beetani Maaria-namainta otoreko'noo' Maata'. ²Teni ee'nani Meeri' Jiisuu'koo tampa' nuuraa' kau'koo duuni dakovuu'nani ee'noko napo' dapoi piu'uu' aa'nani. Lasarusi teni ba'mari siipavou'nung. ³Ee'noko ba'mari-kaarai Jiisuu'anko kara nanu'antavurema aa'puretu', "Ovoring, tee da'maiko' siipavomang."

⁴Jiisuu'ke taaravurai'nange aa'puru', "Lasarusi siipavomang, nka booauka'nung. Siipa tavo'aringe Kumponing-nung meenasi tavo'antavuu'naang. Ee'noko aung siipa kompui Kumponing ning Bauring meenasi amuu'naang." ⁵Maata'namaia' ee'noko Lasarusi Jiisuu'ke aa'na' piaavuriko'. ⁶Ee'noko Lasarusi siipavoko Jiisuu'ke taaravura tamung ke'munta doong otou'. ⁷Ke'munta doong tankiniuio' tee, teie nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'muru', "Meriaing; nanampiaing; Judia'nameng-aape toromariaing."

⁸Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge maku'ampima aa'pampiru', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, te'mung Ju'koong ovontunge da' daping kapange too'daieeng. Arekee' mau'emaang te'aape tororaraa'naang?"

⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Tee batei narung doong-koong nii'koo siraka'pari otong. Nantoong doonganang nanaama pu'ariaung arakai kansi'koonge siraka'pui otoko. ¹⁰Teka muunga deeko' nanaama pu'aripeu', aming-koo, nna' tee araka otoa!." ¹¹Jiisuu'ke tee'pura napo' aa'muru', "Niikaang naning Lasarusi aatui otong, nka nanamira daa'ampaing."

¹²Ee'noko nii'ke bakaninge aa'pampiru', "Ovoring, tee aatura tampa' dee'oo'naang." ¹³Nka Jiisuu'ke Lasarusi boo'paru'nung naumuriko nii'ke noru'ampia', tamung aatuu'nung pina' minkuvuko tampampima. ¹⁴Teketa tee tenang Jiisuu'ke koonto' naumurima aa'muru', "Lasarusi aa' boo'paring. ¹⁵Nka tee ninka o'norearuing-koo dotumaring dii'ke masika'antamerii'naang noru'amira. Aia', tee-anko nanamping."

¹⁶Toomasi, nii'noo' miring Pauroong tampampimaunge, nii' ba'marang aa'muru', "Aia' meriaing Nau-anta ninka, nii' ookara tee ninka nari' moompiaina!."

Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'nung Tamparu'na'

¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke pora oovuu' Lasarusi karenaumo doong kuvi dako'domanoo' otoio'. ¹⁸Beetani-namono Jerusalema'keta narung kokorei' daanga'pina' basinoo'. ¹⁹Ee'noko mmau' Ju'nupoong poroko' Maata'namainta Meeri' dunsirunsi-antavaarema~ bee'mari boo'paru'nung-koo.

²⁰Ee'noko Maata'ke Jiisuu' poko'nung taaravurai'nange taung nanuu' kune'uu'naang, ee'noko Meeri' pava-koo otoko. ²¹Maata'ke aa'puu' Jiisuu', "Ovoring, da' a' otoieeng dei mmari boarupeu'. ²²Nka ninge noru'ansi o'nong Kumponinge arupeu' kapoo' nia'epeu'nung."

²³Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da'mari domamparaa'naang."

²⁴Tenie maku'uma aa'puu', "Noru'ansi o'nong tee daa'aravaing doong asi'noo'na'mung."

²⁵Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Ning aa' naning boo'keta daa'nunge, domang-antai. Baa tee ning masika'antamuraung domamparavaing bane boo'paravainge. ²⁶Ee'noko baa tee domampari ning masika'antamuraung boo'paravauka'nung. Dake ee masika'antavemang aung?" ²⁷Tenie aa'puu', "Ee', ee Ovoring, masika'antavamang da' tee Karistoo', Kumponing Bauring, tee Kumponinge teroita Pako'pari'nii' a' kansi'koo pora nii' domamuraing-koo."

Jiisuu' Biromparu'na' Lasarusi Boo'pario'

²⁸Ee'noko tee' minkuvura Maata' baara'ma'naang-anko Meeri'anko toroarara baka aa'puu', "Nau-anta anka' otong, da' nia'dumaang."

²⁹Ee'noko Meeri'ke tee kara taaravurai'nange daa'arara kua'pari nanuu' kune'uu'naang. ³⁰Jiisuu' mme' tavo'aravaruko osi, te' Maata'ke kune'uu'noo' naro' otoko. ³¹Ee'noko nii'ning Ju'nupoong teva-koo kuung otoroko'nung Meeri' ninka teni dunsirunsi-antavaama. Teketa teni iri'narung daa'arara tenkenuko siompau', ee' noru'aama, “Teni dee'ma kivi dako'doma-aape nanumang teke biromparaa'naang.”

³²Ee'noko Meeri' tavo'aru' Jiisuu' otoko'noo'. Ee'noko tenie oovurai'nange kau'kanoo' dua'aru' aa'puma, “Ovoring, da' otoieeng dei mmari boo'paravarupeu'.”

³³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni biromparako oovura ee'noko Ju'nupoong teni ninka porou'ning birompariko oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' orarunsie manki'ou'.

³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima, aa'puru', “Are' dako'erieenge?” Ee'noko teinge bokuaama aa'pau', “Ovoring, pora ooveaing.” ³⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu' biromparu'. ³⁶Ee'noko Ju'nupoonge aa'pau', “Ooveriaing aa'na' piaavumana.” ³⁷Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau', “Teie tee temu' naning duta mutuu tamparu'antavuu', ape'? Arekee' a'mung Lasarusi boo'paravaroo'naang kapoo' nkovuaruiee?”

Jiisuu'ke Lasarusi Boo'keta Daa'uu'na'

³⁸Napo' aa'na' oraka' dee'oitaa' Jiisuu' nanuu' kivi dako'doma-aape. Tee kivi kapange da'pau'nung. ³⁹Jiisuu'ke botovurima aa'puru', “Tee kapang diiri'eriai.”

Ee'noko Maata'ke, tee naning boo'paru'nung ba'marie aa'puu', “Ee Ovoring, oraka' ka'mi'mori'neeng. Tee karenang doong tankiniuieeng boo'pario'.”

⁴⁰Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Ninge nauransing da' ning masika'antameaing deeko' Kumponing bakaang meenasi ooveaing. Ai' da' ampa'doinge?”

⁴¹Ee'noko tee boia' diiri'au' kivi dako'doma karanaang-eta. Diiri'aio' Jiisuu'ke ankamparara aa'puu', “Mma' ee, tampara tantamang dake nkaang eenta taaramemaung-koo. ⁴²Ninge noru'ansi o'nong dake doong kante taaramemaung. Ninge tee' nauransing nantoonge taaramaara masika'antamaava'naang dake botomeu'nung ning.”

⁴³Ee'noko tee' minkuvurai'nange aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', “Lasarusi, sirapo' poai!” ⁴⁴Ee'noko tee boo'paru'nung sirapo' pou' bakaang bireng ee'noko kau' dai'aritaanange baaronge, bakaang oing baaronge dai'aritaan. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovurima aa'puru', “Dapa'eriaing nanuaina'.”

Ovontunge Mumunsiau'na' Jiisuu' Tavaava'naang

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Mmau' Ju'nupoong Meeri' siompau'ning Jiisuu'ke kapoo' nkovuu'nung ooaarai'nange masika'antavau'. ⁴⁶Ee'noko narionge

Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko toroarirai'nange nauaaru' kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu'nung. ⁴⁷Teketa tee, taaravaarai'nange Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko piristi'nuka-koo ovontunankai koompaara'navitu ninka mumunsinang nkoaama aa'pau!, “Arekee' nkoampii'naang? Aung naning baru' mmau' taa'ni'anta nkovumaatoing. ⁴⁸Nii'ke tamung ooampiaing deeko' aung mmau'ke daurarong~pina' masika'antavaara Rooma'nupoong bei'bei'aariko teinge nii' ookara piniraaku~maariaing dootuu'nava pankava nari' pesi'aama.”

⁴⁹Narunge naning miring Kaiapasie Piristi'koo Ovoring deempari otoko'nunge aa'puru!, “Dii'ke kapoo' noru'eria!. ⁵⁰Dii'ke ee tasi'peria' otong tampa'na' tee' naning narung boi dei nii' ookara domang moo'maripeu!” ⁵¹Nka teie baka tee' minkuvua', tee Piristi'koong Ovoring deemparitaa' tee' tarampeearu' Jiisuu' boo'paraa'naang nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁵²Ee'noko nii' naing-koo deea', ookara Kumponing baurukaa' amutemuu'keta oosimurii'naang narung mono-pina' o'norii'naang.

⁵³Te'mung-eta tutumpau' Jiisuu' tavaava'naang mumunsi-koo. ⁵⁴Ee'noko tee'koo Jiisuu' baru' sirapo'ke nanuaruko' Judia'nameng-koo. Teketa tenkenurai'nange nii'noo' osi nanuu' miring Eparaim, mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo due!. Ee'noko te' o'noriko' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka.

⁵⁵Tenang Ju'nupoong biikaang Paroro Baari'koong~ due'uu'ng. Mmau' nantoong avuntevuntu'keta Jerusalem'aape nanaako' neriarima kiiroraa'antavaria'naang tee-koo paroro-koo makosina!. ⁵⁶Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' besi'aako' teke, ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-koo oosiarima nia'eema aa'peeko!, “Dake arekee' noru'emaang? Tee paroro-koo pa poaroo'naang dee'ma.” ⁵⁷Tero piristi'koong ovontunge ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue boto nauaarima aa'paaru!, “Naninge tee Jiisuu' otomanoo' noru'urainange teie nau'ka naumuriaing, teinge Jiisuu' moo'aara kiimata-nava-koo sipaava'naang.”

Meeri'ke Duuni Tampa' Nuuraa' Jiisuu'koo Dakovuu'na'
(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

12 ¹Teketa tee, ~na'mung-taa doong otoko Taamang Baari'koong~ nkoaava'naang Jiisuu' Beetani-namono-aape nanuu!. Temono ee'namono Lasarusi bakanamono, tee Jiisuu'ke tero daa'antavuu'nung bakanamono. ²Jiisuu' te' poio' taamang pankaing nkoa!. Maata'ke Jiisuu' ee'noko teing tee oo-koo porou'ning bau'uru!, ee'noko Lasarusi Jiisuu' ninka ba'namparesio!. ³Ee'noko Meeri'ke mou-koong-pina' ntong-pina' basi duuni nkavui pou!, tampa' nuuraa' naru!, naarada' narunge nkonii!, moo' pankaing-koonaru!. Ee'noko Jiisuu'koong-koo kau'koo koo'uu' ee'noko bakaange dapoi napo' kau' piu'uu!. Ee'noko teie tampa' nuuraa'ke teva

nari' nuuraa'aru'. ⁴Ee'noko nii'koong Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonarunge, Judasi Kerio'nunge, teie Jiisuu' dama'ke kare-nupoong-koo sivuainunge aa'puu', ⁵“Aming-koo anie aru' duuninaru' tampa' nuuraa'naru' kera'puing? Baavevura dei beenaumo daaku' namikuri nkavupeu' ee'noko ata'oi'nuka pakuvuripeu'.” ⁶Teie ata'oi'nanka-koo tara'oa', tamung tee' minkuvuu' tee baka bakisipung deempama, teie mooni' sipaako'nara' bakura kompiu bakiaa'uriko'noo'koo.

⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Teni sipeai. Aung tee ning dako'maavaina'mung-koo makosi kore'memuu'nung, tee' nkovuing. ⁸Dii' ata'oi'nuka ninka doong kante otorimaung ee'noko ning doong kante dii' ninka o'noriauka'nung.”

Ovontunge Kara Pinka'au'na' Lasarusi Dupisi'koo

⁹Ee'noko Ju'nupoong karika'ke taaravau' Jiisuu' Beetani-navuntu'koo otoko'nung. Ee'noko te' nanau', Jiisuu' narung oo-koo deea', napo' tee Lasarusi oo-koo berou', tee Jiisuu'ke boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tee'koo piristi'koong ovontunankai matauau' Lasarusi tavaava'naang, tee Lasarusi ooaarai'nange mmau' Ju'nupoonge biikaning pankainanka sipaarun'nung-koo, Jiisuu' masika'antavaama.

Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tumparu'na' Daurarong-pina' Oro'pari (Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹²Teketa dauna'mung tee karika'ke taaravau' Baari'koong Paroro-koo poroko'ninge Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape poo'naang. ¹³Taaravaara uurung tovang nkavai osi-eta tenkenau' kune'aava'naang. Ee'noko euravaama bokiaama aa'pau', “Biraanke! Biraanke-po'nung tee aung Kumponing bakaang miring-koo pomaang; aung tee daurarong nii' Isireeli-nupoong niikaang!” ¹⁴Jiisuu'ke doonkii'navoro' nkavura, doonkii'koo dau ba'nanui nanuko, tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana', aa'pumana',

¹⁵“Aroreriauka' dii' Saioni-nupoong, diikaang daurarong dii'anko pomaang doonkii'nu kampianu-koo dau ba'nanui.” (Sekaraia 9:9)

¹⁶Nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge tasi'pampiaruko' tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung. Jiisuu' daa'aru'naang bakaang meenasi ninka deeko' nii'koo sira'paru' tee Daari Meekunge tutung minkuvuu'nung tee' nkoaraa'naang ee'noko tee' nari' nkoaru' Jiisuu'koo.

¹⁷Teing karinga Jiisuu'ke bokuma Lasarusi boo'pario' kuvi dako'au'noo'keta domang-antavuiu' ooau'ninge dooreaaru'. ¹⁸Teing ookara Jerusalema' porou'ning ta'ninai taaravaara berora onkeonke'au', Jiisuu' tee' taa'ni'poi poko. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee' nari' dooreai otoroko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', “Ooveriaing, nii'ke matauampimana' nkoarava' otong. Ookara nantoonge tee narung siompaamang.”

Nii'ninge Kiriki'nupoonge Jiisuu' Besi'aako'na'

²⁰ Ee'noko teing-kooninge dootuu'arii'naang ee'deto Jerusalem'aape nanaako'ninge nii'ning Kiriki' otoroko' tenang paroro nkoaako'na'mung. ²¹ Ee'noko teing Pilipi'anko porou'. Pilipi' Besaida-namono-nung, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'nung. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Ee pankaing, nii' Jiisuu' ooampii'naang piamorimang." ²² Ee'noko Pilipi' Aanduru'anko nanura nauvuu', ee'noko tenaanka Jiisuu'anko nanureta nauvuretu'.

²³ Jiisuu'ke maku'urema aa'puretu', "Tee bateinang enang tavo'aring Kumponinge meenasi pankaing amuainang ning tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing. ²⁴ Masika' naurampemang sinang-koo, uite'nu~ nau kansi'koo dua'aravarura ee'noko booarura, teu nau deempari otopeu', nka boora deeko' mmau' sinang tavo'antavupeu'. ²⁵ Tee tee' nari' baa tee naning bakaang domaang baka kirokaiaramaung bakaang domaang tee paa'aravaing, teketa baa tee naning anke kansi'koo otoi bakaang domaang si'koo taura'pari oting tee bakaang domaang pinka'aravaing. Teie tee domaang oparavaung kompuaing. ²⁶ Baa tee naning nkaang pakupakunung deemparaa'naang piavora deeko' ning siomuaing. Tee'koo nkaning pakupaku-nupoong ni'ninka o'noriaing ning o'noainoo'. Mma'ke daangampuaing naning tee ning-koo pakunara deemparavaing."

Jiisuu'ke Boo' Aroo'uko Kumponinge Paning-eta Tampa' Karavuu'na'

²⁷ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaang domang oraka' dee'moing. Aming minkuampaing? Ee' pa minkuama'naang, 'Mma', aung bateinang ning-anko poauka' poteveaing?" Nka tee' deea'. Ning mou'nung enang-koong sisikeera tora'pama'naang. ²⁸ Ee Mma', nerantaravai dakaang miring pankaing-antaravaina'." Tee' minkuvuko narung aurong paning-eta karoma aa'puu', "Ning neramari o'noma'noing, ee'noko napo' tee' nkomaraa'naang."

²⁹ Teinge karingai te' donkonaako'ninge tee kara taaravaara aa'pau', "Kurunkurung-pina' taaravampiring." Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau', "Tee aa' koosinung~ tee-anko karoing." ³⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Aung kara ninge taaravama'naang karoa', dii'ke taaraverii'naang. ³¹ Enang bateinang tenang Kumponinge ookara kansi'nupoong koosinang nkovuma koompuriainang. Enang ee'naang Kumponinge teing kansi'nupoong biikaang pankaing turapura bata'uaing. ³² Nantoonge ning taakamaara kansi'keta intamaako ookara nantoong baramparampaing ning-anko." ³³ Tee' minkuvuma nauvuru' aremurii' boo' tora'puu'naang oting. ³⁴ Ee'noko teinge karingai maku'aama aa'pau', "Niikaang boto-koo dariraarie ee' naumurimaung: tee Pako'pari'nii' doong kante oting. Arekee' dake enang minkuepeu' da' nau'ka enang intantaavaing? Da' aming-koo 'Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing' tantaramaung"?"

³⁵ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru, “Ning dii' ninka okioki'noo' o'noritaa' araka-antarampimaang. Ninge mme' araka-antarampirio' ooveritaa' otoriaing mutaananturi'neeng. Aming-koo, nna' naning tee mutaanano' otomaung noru'uaung are'aape nanumang. ³⁶ Tee'koo ninge araka-antarampirio' masika'antameriaing mme' taaramerima, dii' sirapo'nupoong deentariaina'.” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvura baka nanuu' baku'aritaa'.

Ju'koong Ovontunge Jiisuu' Masika'antavaavaruu'na'

³⁷ Bane aing ookara taa'ni'anta nkovuko ookara-koo dutakanoo'ke, nka masika'antavaavaruko'. ³⁸ Tee' teronunge nakaronunge Aisaia'ke Daari Meekung-koo daarivuu'na' masika' deemparu', aa'puu'na',

“Ovoring ee, kapoo' nkoaravaing-koong karantamemaung~ nantoonge masika'antavaavauka', ee'noko dakaang tanka'ke irakutai dupe-antaveko ooaara tasi'koo makosiaavauka' bakei!”

(Aisaia' 53:1)

³⁹ Tee' ee'na' teinge masika'antavaavaruko'nung. Aisaia'ke temurii' aarumo-koo napo' minkuvuu'nunge, aa'puu',

⁴⁰ “Kumponinge biikaang duta mutuu-antavurira biikaang domang iveka'antavuru' aa'no'neeng-koo: dutai ooaama domange tasi'paara ning-koo toroariko ninge tamparu'antavarami'neeng-koo.”

(Aisaia' 6:9-10)

⁴¹ Aisaia'ke tee kara minkuvuu'nung Jiisuu' bakaang meenasi oovurai'nage. Tee'koo tee' minkuvuu' Jiisuu'koo.

⁴² Tenang ee'nang mmaw' Ju'koong Ovontung Jiisuu' masika'antavaako', ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo avoreaama sirapo'ke minkuaavaruko' tevitue dootuu'nava-ita bata'aari'neeng-koo.

⁴³ Nantoonge daangang-koo piavoroma, Kumponinge daangang-koo piavoroa'.

Jiisuu' Bakaang Karai Nantoong Simpe'uriaina'

⁴⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'na' karoma aa'puru', “Baa tee ning masika'antamuraunge ning narung masika'antamuraung, teie tee ning botomuu'nung nari' masika'antamuraunge. ⁴⁵ Baa tee ning oomumaung tee ning botomuu'nung napo' oovumaunge. ⁴⁶ Ning kansi'koo mou' araka-pina'. Ee'noko ookara nantoong ning masika'antamaamaing mutaanang-koo otoroauka'nunge. ⁴⁷ Baa tee nkaang kara taaravuma masika'antavuaung ninge tuumpiampauka'nung. Ning mou'nung tuumpiamparoo'naang, teka domang-antavarama'naang. ⁴⁸ Baa tee ning tonta'mumaung ee'noko nkaang kara masika'antavuaung, tee naning bakaang tuutunang~ oto'evung-tee kara ninge minkuansing bakaang tuutunang-nko otoaing te'mung doong asi'noo'na'mung.

49 Tee'koo ee'na'koo ninge ninka tamung minkuampa', teie Mma'ke ning botomuu'nunge moo'naang napo' botomuu' naurampii'naang tee' naurampirina'. 50 Ee'noko noru'ansi o'nong bakaang botoi domaang oparavauka'nung tavo'umaung. Ninge kapoo' minkuamaung tee ee'naa Mma'ke naumuu'nung minkuamaung.”

Barevare-nupoong Sipurira Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Toroaravaing Nauvuru'na'

(13:1–17:26)

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Kau' Duu'puru'na'

13 1 Aung aa' tee enang kore'noo'na'mung Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo. Jiisuu'ke noru'uu' bakaang doong makotui'o' aung-eta kansi'keta tenkenuainoo' Bauma-anko nanuu'naang. Teie kansi'koo otoitaa' bakaning doong kante piaavuriko' bera bou'na'mung-koo basinoo'.

2 Ee'noko Jiisuu' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka taamang-koo ba'namariru'. Ee'noko Sietani'ke Judasi Kerio'nung, Saimoni' bauring, tero maamu-antavuu' Jiisuu' sivuu'naang kare-nupoong-koo. 3 Jiisuu'ke koonto' noru'uu' Baumai iirakuta ookara kapoo'koo makosina' avuu'nung, ee'noko noru'uu' Kumponing-eta pou'nung, ee'noko napo' Kumponing-anko toroaraa'naang. 4 Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu'ke taamang banto'nii' sipura daa'aru', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' kiru'arara tauro meu'ke kapeto tokoaru'. 5 Ee'noko ntong diisi-koo koo'urai'nange nii' niikaang kau' duu' tutumuru'. Ee'noko napo' teie tauroi tokoaru'nunge piu'muru'.

6 Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' Saimoni' Piita-anko basiarako Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring, nkaang ee kau' duu'mee'naang?” 7 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Dake enang kapoo' noru'ea' nkoamaa'nomaung. Dama'ke noru'eaing.”

8 Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu', “Dake nkaang kau' koonto' duu'meauka'nung.” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Da' ninge duu'damparuko deeko' nkaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koong deentaravauka'nung.” 9 Ee'noko Saimoni' Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring, nkaang kau' narung duu'meauka'nung, bireng duu'meaing; bore' duu'meaing.” 10 Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Naning tee mono duu'parinung ookara mono kiiroraa'aring. Napo' duu'paravaung. Bakaang kau' narung duu'paravaing. Dii' ku'mi'doria', nka ookara deea'.” 11 Jiisuu'ke tero noru'uu' tee naning kare-nupoong-koo sivuainung. Tee'koo ee'na'koo aa'puu', “Dii' ookara kiiroraa'dariri otoria'.”

12 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kau' duu' bakemurirai'nange Jiisuu' mononopa' napo' siparara bakanoo' taamantoma toroaru'. Teka Jiisuu'ke nia'murima aa'muru', “Dii'ke ee noru'eri otong tee kapoo' nkoramping? Tasi'peringe? 13 Dii'ke ning Nau-anta ee'noko Ovoring tammerimaung.

Ning tee ee'nara. Tampa' miring tammerimaung. ¹⁴Ning diikaang Oving, ee'noko Nau-anta ee'noko ninge ee'narai kau' duu'dampiring. Dii' tee' napo' boonko noru'dariri pakureeriainge. ¹⁵Aung dii' nau-antakoo tee' nkorampiring dii' pakureerii'naang pakurampirina'. ¹⁶Masika' naurampimang, naning botovotona' bakaang pankaing-koo dau basi deea', ee'noko naning kara-okovui-nka tee botovuu'nung-koo dau basi deea'. ¹⁷Aung kara taaraverirai'nange tee' ncoverima biraanke-nupoong otoriaing.

¹⁸“Ninge dii' ookara koonto' naurampia'. Ninge barearantu'ning noru'aransi o'nong. Ee'noko aung Daari Meekung nau'ka masukung deemparaa'naang aa'pumaung,

‘Teie naninge nari' taamanampemaunge tamaava'naang simuu.’

(Kena 41:9)

¹⁹Enang naurampimang mme' nkoaravaruko dii'ke masika'antamerii'naang ning tee ee'nara pankaing tenang nkoaravainang. ²⁰Masika' naurampimang, baa tee ninge botoampainung onkeonke'uaing tee ning napo' onkeonke'muaing. Ee'noko naning tee ning onkeonke'muaing tee ning botomuu'nung onkeonke'uaing.”

Jiisuu'ke Tero Nauvuru'na' Naninge Too'dempuaina'

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvurai'nange domang oraka' dee'ou', ee'noko sira'pui naumurima aa'muru', “Ninge masika' naurampimang dii', narunge dii'koonge tooka kompui ning kare-nupoong-koo simuaing.”

²²Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuio' nii' nii'ka oo'oomeeru' avitoitoi noru'ampima, miru'noo' besi'ampima. ²³Ning~ Jiisuu'koo due' ba'namarako' ba'maiko' deemaritaa'. ²⁴Ee'noko Saimoni' Piitai birenge pinka'muma aa'muu', “Nia'ei tee baa tee' minkuvumaang.” ²⁵Tee' nia'muko Jiisuu'anko diiri'marara nia'antu', aa'pama, “Oving, tee baa ee'nara?”

²⁶Jiisuu'ke maku'muma aa'muu', “Ninge navio' duuni-koo iimpamira tee avompainung, tee ee'nara tee naning.” Enang tee' minkuvura navio' nkavura iimpura Judasi avuu', Saimoni' Kerio'nung bauring. ²⁷Ee'noko Judasie tevio' kompuko Sietani' namu'ke tumparu' Judasi-koo kuung. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Kapoo' nkoveainung iri'narung nkoveaing.”

²⁸Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koong miru'noo' nii'ke taamantomai ba'namariri o'noriko'ninge noru'ampiaruu'. ²⁹Nii'ninge aa'pau', “Tee Judasie kapoo' moo'uu'naang paroro-koo makosi Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvumaang,” Judasie mooni'koonara' bakura-nara' tarevuko'nung-koo. Ee'noko nii'ninge ee' noru'au', “Tee Jiisuu'ke botovuing sitovuru'nuka kapoo' avurii'naang.” ³⁰Judasie tevio' nkavura namu'ke siaru', tenang muunga.

Jiisuu'ke Nerakung Boto Sipuu'na'

³¹Teketa Judasi tenkenuio' Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Enang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang meenasi sira'pari otong, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang meenasi ning-koo sira'pari otong. ³²Ninge Kumponing pankaing-antavansio' teie ning napo' bakaang meenasi amura pankaing-antamuu'naang. Ee', emu' due'ka tee' nkomuaing. ³³Nnurukaa' ee, ning dii' ninka baru' pankaroong o'noriauka'nung. Dii'ke dama'ke besi'meriaing, ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung nauarantu'na' enang naurampimang, ning nanampainoo' dii' poriarupeu'. ³⁴Nerakung boto aropimaang: Piaareeriaing dii'ka. Tee' ninge dii' piaarampimana' dii'ka piaareeriaing. ³⁵Dii'ke dii'ka tee' piaareeriko ookara nantoonge tasi'daaripeu' dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong."

Piita Penkemparavaina' Jiisuu'koo Jiisuu'ke Tero Nauvuru'na'

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶Teketa Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, are'aape nanimang?" Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Dake ning siomearupeu' enang nanamatomanoo', nka dama' nii'ngang siomeriaing."

³⁷Piitai nia'uma aa'puu', "Aming-koo ninge siontamparupeu' enang? Ning da' ninka boo'koo makotunsi o'nong." ³⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee koonto' ning-koo boo'koo makosi? Bakei koonto' masika' nauramaang, kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo."

Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Nanu' Taung Tamaru'na'

14 ¹Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Domang oraka' dee'doriauka'. Kumponing masika'antaveriaing, ee'noko ning masika'antameriainge. ²Mma' bakanava-koo avatevaro otong. Ninge otoriainoo' neriampaing. Tee' naurampiarupeu' tosi dei. ³Dii' otoriainoo' osi neri bakeamira napo' toromaravaing, ee'noko ning-anko po'antarampiaing te' ning o'noainoo' dii' otoriaina'. ⁴Dii'ke noru'eri otong nanampainoo' ee'noko te' basiraripeu'na' noru'eri otong."

⁵Toomasie aa'puu', "Ovoring, nii'ke noru'ampia' te' da' naniainoo'. Arekee' noru'ampipeu' taung te' tavo'maripeu'navung?"

⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning tee ee'nara taung masakung, kara masakung okovenung ee'noko domaang okovenunge ning ee'nara. Naning Mma'anko bearupeu' baka. Ninge deeko' tavo'antavampeu'. ⁷Dii'ke ning noru'meri dei Mma' noru'eri'peu'; enang-eta noru'ering, ee'noko ooveringe."

⁸Pilipi'ke aa'puu', "Ovoring, Dauma naumeriaing ooampiana'. Tee narung oo-koo piamorimang."

⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning pankaroonge dii' ninka o'noru'. Arekee', Pilipi', dake ning ee mme' noru'mea'? Naninge ning oomuu'nunge Mma' oovuu'nung. Aming-koo dake aa'pemaang, 'Dauma naumeriai?' ¹⁰Ai' da' masika'antavea' ee, Pilipi', ning Mma'koo o'nomaung ee'noko Mma' ning-koo otomaunge? Ee'noko teing kara naurampimatoining ning-eta poa'. Mma'keta ee'nara-ita pomaung. Mma'ke ning-koo otomaunge bakaang nko-nko nkovumaung. ¹¹Masika'antameriaing ning Mma'koo o'nong ee'noko Mma' ning-koo otong. Makotuaung deeko' masika'antameriaing aing-koo nko-nkoning-koo. ¹²Masika' naurampimang, baa tee ning masika'antamuraung ninge nko-nko nkoamaung nkovuaing. Ee', nkonkanka pankainanka nkoansing-koo dau basi pankaing nkovuainge, ning Mma'anko nanampaing-koo. ¹³Ee'noko kapoo' nkaang miring-koo nia'meriaing nkoampaing, Kumponing bakaang meenasi sira'antavuaina' ning-koo Bauring-koo. ¹⁴Kapoo' nkoama'naang nia'meriaing nkaang miring-koo nkoampaing."

Jiisuu'ke Tanuaang Meekung Botovuaing Minkuvuu'na'

¹⁵"Dii'ke ning piaameritaa' nkaang boto siomperiaing. ¹⁶Ninge Mma' nia'ampaing nii'nung domang kuaa'anta dii'anko botovuaing, Tanuaang Meekung ee'nara, kara masikung tanata, dii' ninka doong kante otoriaina'. ¹⁷Teinge tamung kansi'koo otoromainge nkavaavarupeu', ooaavarura noru'avaung-koo. Teka dii'ke tee noru'eri otong, ai' tee dii' ninka otorimaung-koo; ee'noko diikaang domang-koo otoi otoaing. ¹⁸Ninge dii'ka maantuaara'nuka-pina' si'dampiauka'nung. Napo' toromaravaing dii'anko. ¹⁹Oki'noo' batei tankinuko tamung kansi'koo otoromainge oomaavauka'nung ee'noko dii'ke oomeriaing. Ee'noko ning domamari o'noma'noaing-koo dii' napo' domantariri otoriainge. ²⁰Te'mung ee'na'mung dii'ke noru'meriaing ning Mma'koo o'nong ee'noko dii' ning-koo otoring tee' ning dii'koo o'nomana'.

²¹"Baa tee nkaang boto aroo'uma siompumaung tee ee'nara naning ning piaamumaung. Ee'noko baa tee naning ning piaamumaung Mma'ke piaavuainge. Ee'noko ninge piaavampainge. Ee'noko ning ninka sira'maravainge tee-koo."

²²Judasi, Kerio'nunge deea', aa'puu', "Ovoring, aming-koo nii'koo naing-koo oro'daravainge ee'noko ookara kansi'koo-nupoong-koo deea'?"

²³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Baa tee naning ning piaamumaung nkaang boto siompuaing. Ee'noko Mma'ke piaavuainge. Mma' ee'noko ning mereaing tee-anko; tee ninka o'noriaing. ²⁴Baa tee ning piaamuaung, teie tee nkaang kara meumpuauka'nung. Ee'noko tee kara minkuanko taaraverimaung nkaang deea', Mma' tee ning botomuu'nung bakaang.

²⁵"Enang aing kapoo'nanka ninge mme' dii' ninka o'noritaa' naurampimaing. ²⁶Teka dama'ke teie Domang Kuaa'antai, Tanuaang

Meekunge, Kumponinge dii'anko botovuinunge nkaang miring-koo, ookara kapoo' nau-antaruriaing, ee'noko noru'antaruriainge napo' ookara kapoo' ninge naurampiru'ning.

²⁷“Tampara, otoriko. Tampara masikung, nkaang mooa koonto' masikung arompimaang. Avitoitoi noru'daria' ee'noko aroreriaka! ²⁸Dii'ke taaramering ninge aa'panko, 'Ninge dii' si'dampiang nka napo' toromaravaing dii'anko.' Dii'ke ning piaamerimaung dei doturotutaripeu' ning Mma'anko nananko, tee-anko ning-koo dau basi-anko. ²⁹Ninge enang naurampiring mme' nkoaravaruko masika'antamerii'naang nkoaravaina'mung. ³⁰Dii' ninka ning baru' pankaroong minkumariauka'nung. Aming-koo, nna' Sietani' pomaang, tamung kansi'koo otoromaing biikaang pankaing. Nka tee nkaang pankaing deea'. Komaaru~ o'noa' baramupeu'nung-koong. ³¹Teka pora paaramuko tara'moa' taaravampaing ookara kansi'nupoonge tasi'paavaina' ninge Mma' narung piaavamaung, ee'noko Mma' narung bakaang pia keperuu'mari siompamaung. Aia', daa'darira danto meriai.”

Jiisuu' Uaini Tamparu'na'

15 ¹“Ning uaini masikung, ee'noko Mma' uaini tarenara. ²Teie ning-koong kaumpe' ookara tooto'umaung teing sinang bi'uriaing. Sinang bi'umaing kaumpe'nanka nerivumaung nii'ning napo' mmau' sinang bi'uu'naang. ³Dii' enang kiiroraad'ariri otoring nkaang kara naurampimaunge nerirurio'. ⁴Ning-koo otoriaing, ee'noko ning dii'koo o'noaing. Dii'ke sinang nkaveriarupeu' ning-koo otorarura, kaumpe'ke sinang nkavuarupeu'na' kol'koo otoarura.

⁵“Ning uaini ee'noko dii' kaumpe'nanka. Baa tee ning-koo otomaung ee'noko ning tee-koo o'nomaung mmau' sinang nkavuaing. Dii'ke kapoo' nkoveriarupeu' ning-eta taapo' otori. ⁶Naning tee ning-koo otoaung Kumponinge kaumpe'pina' dua'uaing, mara'oainoo'. Kaumpe' tee' oro'nanka oosiaarima nta'koo dua'numpo' paro'doma. ⁷Dii' ning-koo otori dei, nkaang kara dii'koo otoi dei kapoo' nia'meriko dii' piaroripeu'ning dii' oto'deruripeu'. ⁸Tee' ee'na' Mma'nung meenasi sira'paramana' dii'ke sinang mmau' nkaverio'. Ee'noko tee' nari' nkaning barevare-nupoong deentariri otoriaing. ⁹Ninge dii' piaarampimaang Mma'ke ning piaamumana'. Nkaang paa-koo otoriaing. ¹⁰Nkaang boto siomperi dii' nkaang-koo paa-koo otorimaatoaing. Tee' nari' Mma'nung boto siompansi bakaang-koo paa-koo o'nomana'.

¹¹“Ninge tee' naurampimang nkaang doturotu dii'koo otoo'naang, ee'noko dii' aa'na' bakei dotue maantodurii'naang. ¹²Nkaang boto aung, 'Dii'ka pakureeri piaareeriaing tee' ninge piaarampimana'.' ¹³Naning boo'pari dei ba'maikori' paari-antavuri pakuvurima, nii'nung aarumo otoa' paa-koong temurii' puru'ui oting. ¹⁴Ee'noko

dii' ninge mmaikori!, kapoo' ninge botorampiring nkoveriaing deeko'.
 15 Dii' ninge botovotonaa'nuka tantampiauka'nung enang-eta deto,
 ai' botovotonaa'nukai noru'aavaung kapoo' biikaning ovontunge
 nkoaamaing. Botovotonaa'nanka-ita mmaikori' tantampimaung kapoo'
 ookara naurampiru'nung-koo Mma'keta taaravantu'ning. 16 Dii'ke ning
 miru'meria!, ninge dii' miru'dampiru'nung ee'noko ninge barerampiru'
 berira sinang mmau' nkaverii'naang, temurii' sinang doong kante
 otomatoaing. Ee'noko Mma'ke aruriaing kapoo' nkaang miring-
 koo nia'eriaing. 17 Aung ee'nara boto ninge naurampimang, 'Dii'ka
 piaareeriaing.' ”

Munte' Nkoaavaina' Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo

18 “Kansi'nupoonge munte'daariko ee' noru'eriaing, ning tee'
 ee'na' tero munte'mau'nunge. 19 Ee'noko dii' teing-kooning dei teinge
 navuraaripeu' biikaning-pina'. Ee'noko dii' ninge meeka'antarampirio'
 teing-pina' deeaing deentariru', ee'noko dii' teing-kooning deea'. Tee'koo
 ee'na'koo teinge dii' munte'daarimaung. 20 Noru'eriaing kapoo' ninge
 naurampiring, aa'dampiring, 'Naning botovotonaa' bakaang pankaing-
 koo dau basi deea!' Teinge ning too'demau'nung deemparako napo'
 dii' tee' too'dentaariainge. Ee'noko teinge nkaang kara taaravau'nung
 dei diikaang kara taaravaapeu'. 21 Teinge tee naning botomu'nung
 noru'aava!, tee'koo tee' nkoraariaing dii' nkaning deentariko. 22 Ninge
 morai'nange kara nauaranko bei'bei'maavaru'nung dei naninge biikaang
 aarumo orara tampuarupeu'. Nka tampa' sira'mario' bei'bei'maama
 biikaang orara aarumo baku'koo makosiaava'. 23 Baa tee ning
 munte'mumaung Mma' munte'umaunge. 24 Teinge oomaio' kapoo'nanka
 nkoanko'nung nii'nung naninge tero nkovuaruko'ning. Tee' nkoaravarui
 dei naninge biikaang aarumo orara tampuarupeu'. Nka nii'na' nkoaring-
 koo biikaang aarumo bakei orara masikung sira'pari otong, kapoo'nanka
 nkoanko'ning ooaara nee'daang ookakang munte'maaremaung-koo.
 25 Nka tee' nari' nkoaravaing biikaang boto-koong daari masika'
 tavo'aravaina!, aa'pumaung,

‘Teinge tamung munte'mau!’

(Kena 35:19; 69:4)

26 “Tee Domang Kuaa'anta poaing. Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung,
 kara masikung tanata, Mma'ketaing. Mma'ankoita ninge botoampaing,
 ee'noko teie ning-koo kara masikung sira'pumaatoaing. 27 Ee'noko dii'ke
 tee' napo' ning-koo kara masikung minkuerimatoaing ni'ninka teroita
 o'noru'ninge.”

16 1 “Ninge tee' naurampiring dii' dua'dari'neeng-koo. 2 Biikaning
 dootuu'navananka-ita bata'daariaing; ee', bakei, doong poaining-
 koo Kumponing dotu-anta tampaama dupisi'raariainge. 3 Teinge ning
 ee'noko Mma' noru'maarearuta dii' tee' nkoraariaing. 4 Aung tee ninge

uro'ke naurampiring teing kapoo'nanka basiaravaining. Ee'noko tenang tee' oro' aarumo dii'koo teinge nkoaako, dii'ke tenang norunoru'eriaing teing aung kara ninge naurampimatomaung. Ninge tee tero naurampiaruu'nung aung kapoo'nanka ning dii' ninka o'noritaa'. ⁵Teka enang ning nanamang te' naning-anko botomuun'nung-anko. Nka dii'koo narung otoa' ning nia'mema aa'mupeu'nung, 'Are'aape nanimang?' ⁶Ee'noko ninge enang dii' naurampiring-koo dii' pee'dunsie maanto'during.

Tanuaang Meekung Bakaang Nko-nko

⁷Ninge masika' naurampimang, Bakei koonto' tampa' masika' dii'koo, ning anketa tenkenampaing-koo. Ning tenkenamparuko deeko' tee Domang Kuaa'anta dii'anko poarupeu'. Ee'noko ning tenkenampaing deeko' naurampirina', tenkenamira Domang Kuaa'anta dii'anko botoampaing. ⁸Ee'noko teie porai'nange ookara nantoonanka-koo oko'bosi'ario' oraka' nkoarimanoo' tasi'antavuriaing aing aa'ning nauvurima: orara aarumo, tampara aarumo ee'noko aarumo simpe' nkona'. ⁹Teie nauvuriaing biikaang aarumo orara-koo oko'bosi'noo' tee teinge ning Tee Pako'pari'nii' masika'antamaavaruu'nung. ¹⁰Teie tampara aarumo nauvuriaing ning pari'antanunge, ning Mma'anko nananko oomeriauka'nung-koo.¹ ¹¹Napo' nantoong simpe'uriaina' nauvuriainge tamung kansi'koo otoromaing biikaang pankaing tuutunang'koo dua'aru'na' nauvurima.^m

¹²“Ninge mmau' naurampipeu'ning oto'memung. Nka tee, tee kara baru' aa'na' ivekung, enang tampa' noru'eriarupeu'. ¹³Nka tee, Tanuaang Meekunge kara masikung tanatai porai'nange masikung kara ookara taara-antaruriaing. Baka karoauka'nunge, nka kapoo' taaravuaining naururiaing ee'noko kapoo' tavo'aravainanka minkuvuainge. ¹⁴Teie ning daangamuaing. Nkaang meenasi dii' naururiainge. ¹⁵Ookara kapoo' Mma' oto'evumaing ning nkaning. Tee'koo ee'na'koo tee' naurampimang Tanuaang Meekunge nkaang meenasi dii' naururiaing.”

Oraka' Dee' Paariaravaina'

¹⁶“Ning oki'noo' batei tankinuko dama' oomeriauka'nung, ee'noko napo' dama'ke oki'noo' batei otorira oomeriaing.”

¹⁷Nii'ke nii'ninge Jiisuu' bakaninge barevare-nupoonge nii'ka niania' nia'meerima aa'meeriko', “Aung kara miru'noo' aming? Ee'

¹ **16:10** Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uma sira'puu'nung tee Kumponing bauring, naning meekung, tampara ee'noko koonto' masikung. Nii' tee-koo kuung o'noriaing deeko' Kumponing nii' koonto'nuka tamuriai (Rom 1:4). ^m **16:11** Kumponing Jiisuu' daa'ura Sietani' tosi-bauko sira'puu'. Napo' Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurio' Jiisuu' tampa' siompampiko Sietani' bakaninge tasi'paavaing Kumponing tee masikung (Kol 2:15; Rom 8:2; Plp 1:28; Mkn 12:11; 20:10).

naumurima'nomaung, 'Oki'noo' batei tankinuko dama'ke napo' oomeriauka'nung, ee'noko napo' oki'noo' batei tankinuko dama'ke oomeriaing.' Ee'noko napo' aa'murimaung, 'Ning Mma'anko nanampaing.'
 18 Tee aung miru'noo' 'oki'noo' aming? Nii'ke noru'ampia' aming tee' minkuvuinge.”

19 Ee'noko nii'ke nia'ampii'naang piamoriko Jiisuu'ke noru'ura aa'muru', “Ninge aa'pamaang, Oki'noo' tankinuko dii'ke oomeriauka'nung, ee'noko dama' napo' oki'noo' tankinuko dii'ke napo' oomeriaing. Aung tee' minkuansing tee dii'ka ee tana'deerimaang? 20 Masika' naurampimang dii' bironitariaing orarunsirarima, ee'noko tamung kansi'koo otoromaing doturotuariaing. Bane dii' orarunsirarira diikaang orarunsi doturotu-koo toroaravaing. 21 Naning manikuma tooto' paravua'noo' noru'uma oraka' dee'ong, bakaang doong sisikeeravoainamung due'uko. Nka tee tooto' paravura teni sisikeera ampa'opeu', aa'na' doturotuaritaa' otopeu' tooto' ponto'aring-koo. 22 Tee' nari' dii'koo nkoaravaing. Enang dii' orarunsirarimang ee'noko ninge dii' dama'ke oorampiaing, ee'noko diikaang tumsi doturotue maanto'uaing. Naninge te'nempuauka'nunge tee doturotu dii'keta.

23 “Ee'noko tenang doong basiaravainang ning kapoo'koo nia'meriauka'nung. Masikung naurampimang, dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong deentariko Mma'ke ookara kapoo' aruriaing nia'eriaing. 24 Dii'ke mme' kapoo'koo nia'eria' nkaang miring-koo. Nia'erira komperiaing dii' dotue maanto'duriaina'.”

Jiisuu'ke Ookara Avo'avoro'nanka Puru'ura Avoreaavaroo'naang Nauvuru'na'

25 “Ninge aung minkunaananka dii' kara mirumiru'ke naurampimaung. Nka batei pomaang aunge ee' oro'ke karai karompauka'ng. Tenang ninge kara sira'pansi minkuampaing Mma'koo. 26 Te'mung tavo'aravaina'mung nkaang miring-koo nia'eriaing. Ee'noko ninge ee' minkuampa' ninge Mma' nia'derompiaing, teo Mma'ke baka piarurimaung-koo; 27 Dii'ke ning piaamerimaung ee'noko masika'antamerimaung ning Kumponing-ankoita mou'nung, tee'koo Mma'ke piarurimaung. 28 Masikung, ning Mma'ankoita mou' aa' kansi'koo, ee'noko ning enang kansi' sipamang, Mma'anko nanama.”

29 Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge aa'pampiru', “Ee aung, da' enang bakei sira'pei minkuemaang. Kara mirumiru' minkuea' otong. 30 Nii'ke enang da' noru'dampiring dake kapoo' ookara noru'ei otong, bane nii'ninge niania' nia'daavaruko noru'epeu'. Tee'koo ee'na'koo da' nii'ke masika'antarampimaang da' Kumponing-ankoita pou'nung.”

31 Jiisuu'ke maku'murima aa'muru', “Ekee, enang asi' masika'antameri!
 32 Nka tee bateinang due'umaang, dii' ookara aroreritaa' avitoitoi

koo'dariainang, ee'noko ning ninka o'noaing. Nka bakei ning ninka o'noauka'nung, Mma' ni'ninka o'noremaung-koo. ³³Ninge dii' naurampiring dii' mooa-po'nupoong deentarii'naang ning-koo otoritaa'. Kansikoo otoritaa' pore'doriaing. Nka domang purintariaing, ninge ookara kansipo' kuung deempaning-koo.”

Jiisuu' Eentavaru'na' Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Paku-koo

17 ¹Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvurai'nange paning-aape ankamparara aa'puu', “Mma' ee, tee bateinang poing. Ning dauring meenasi ameaing napo' ninge dauringe meenasi aropaina'. ²Irakuta ameu' nantoong ookara tanata-koong ninge domaang oparavauka'nung avoroma'naang ookara nantoong-koo dake ameu'ning-koo. ³Domaang oparavauka'nupoong aing: Da' Kumponing masikung noru'daamaing, nii'nung otoa', ee'noko teinge dake botomeu'na' noru'maamaing ning tee Pako'pari'nii'. ⁴Kansikoo o'noitaa' dakaang meenasi siraka'antavansi o'noing. Dakaang nko-nko opansing nkoama'naang ameu'nung. ⁵Enang tee Mma', pora pankaing-antamei nerameaing tero kansi' otoaruko da' ninka o'noresi nerameu'na'. ⁶Teing-koo nantoong-koo dake tero kansi'keta ameu'ning-koo ookara-koo ninge da' tasi'antavarantu'nung. Teing dakaning deempariri otoroko, dake ning ameu'ning, ee'noko dakaang kara meumpau'. ⁷Ee'noko enang teinge noru'ai otong ookara kapoo' dake ameu'ning ee'noko da'ankoita pou'ning. ⁸Ninge tee kara naumeu'nung nauaranko tampa' taaravau', ee'noko siraka'pariri ning tasi'mau'nung ning tee da'ankoita mou'nung, ee'noko masika'antavaamaung dake ning botomeu'nung.

⁹“Ninge teing pakuarama'naang eentaramang. Ookara kansi'nupoong paku-koo eentamarava', teing nantoong dake ameu'ning-koo naing-koo, dakaning deempariko. ¹⁰Ookara kapoo' nantoong oto'memumaing dakaning, ee'noko da' oto'derumaing ning nkaning. Nantoonge teing ooaara daangamaavaing. ¹¹Ning enang da'anko momaang. Ning kansikoo oto'koong deea', teo aing a' kansikoo otoroko. Mma' meekung ee, dua'ari'neeng tareveriaing dakaang miring-koonge purinto'ke, teie ee'narai miring-koo dake ameu'nunge, teing narung deemparii'naang nee' narung-pina' o'noremana'. ¹²Ning teing ninka o'noritaa' ninge teing tarearansing dakaang miring-koonge purinto'ke, teie ee'narai miringe dake ameu'nunge. Ninge komparansio' naning otoa' paa'aru'nung, nka tee naning dua'nii' tee narung paa'aravaing; te'koo Daari Meekung-koong kara masika'paravaing. ¹³Ning enang da'anko momaang. Ee'noko ning kansikoo o'noitaa' aing kapoo'ning minkuamaang teing nkaang doturotu okovurii'naang, biikaning tumsi teie doturotue maanto'urii'naang. ¹⁴Ninge dakaang kara avoronko kansi'nupoonge munte'aaru', teing kansi'nupoong deeaing deempariaruko ning pina' nari', ai' ning teie

kansi'nupoong-koong deea'. ¹⁵Ninge da' nia'dampa' kansi'nupoong-eta tonta'erii'naang, teka ninge da' tana'damaang tampa' tareverii'naang naning orara-koo. ¹⁶Ning kansi'nupoong-koong deeaung-koo tee' nari' nkaning teing-kooning deea'. ¹⁷Ee'noko teie dakaang karai meekupoong deeng-antaveriaing. Dakaang kara tee masikung ootukunung. ¹⁸Ninge teing botoaransing kansi'nupoong-koo, dake ning botomeu'na' te'. ¹⁹Ee'noko teing noru'aransitaa' ninge ninka aromang teing napo' dakaning meekupoong masikeng deemparii'naang.

²⁰“Aing-koo naing-koo eenta nkoampa' ee'noko teing-koo nantoong-koo napo' ning masika'antamaavaining-koo aing biikaang kara taravaama. ²¹Ning eentamaramaung aing ee'noko teing narung deemparii'naang. Mma' ee, narung deemparii'naang nee' ninka piamomaang tee' da' ning-koo otomana' ee'noko ning da'koo o'nomana'. Narung deemparii'naang piamomaang ookara kansi'nupoonge masika'antamaavaina' ning dake botomeu'nung. ²²Tee ee'nara meenasi ameu'nung avorontu'nung narung deemparii'naang, da' ee'noko ning narung deemaresi o'noremana'. ²³Ning teing-koo o'noko ee'noko da' ning-koo otoko teing narung deempariaing koonto'. Ee'noko tee' nari' ookara kansi'nupoonge noru'aapeu' dake ning botomeu'nung, dake piaaverimaung tee' nari' ning piaamemana'.

²⁴“Mma' ee, teing dake ning ameu'ning ni'ninka o'norii'naang piamomaang ning o'noainoo' nkaang meenasi ooaavaina' tee dake ameu'nung. Aming-koo, nna' dake ning piaameu'nung kansi' mme' nkoaravaruko. ²⁵Mma' ee, da' domang koompari oto'. Tamung kansi'koo otoromainge da' noru'daava', ee'noko ninge da' noru'dansi o'nong, ee'noko ainge noru'ai otong dake ning botomeu'nung. ²⁶Ninge da' nau-antavarantu', ee'noko tee' nari' nkoamaa'noaing paa pankaing oto'evurii'naang paa ning-koo oto'derumana', ee'noko ning teing-koo o'noo'naang.”

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

(18:1–21:25)

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 ¹Jiisuu' eentavarama tee'purai'nange tenkenampiru' nii' ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka, Kiidironi-nari oki'nari tankimpampiri. Te' ee'noo' mintoong otoko'noo'; tenau-koo meru'. ²Tenau tee mmau' doonge nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'ninka minkumuriko'noo', Judasi nari', tee Jiisuu' sivuainung kare-nupoong-koo; ³Ee'noko Judasi noru'uitaa' te' pou' tavutavu'navitu ninka ee'noko Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~

ninka, piristi'koong ovontunge ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue botoaarun'ning ninka. Teing kaava-po'nupoong, kosiana, daamu dovang ninka porou', puu.

⁴Jiisuu'ke ookara kapoo' tee-koo nkoaravaining noru'uitaa' uro'kanoo' donkonura aa'puu', "Dii'ke baa besi'erimang?" ⁵Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung."

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ning ee'nara." Judasi, tee too'denung, tee teing ninka donkonuitaa'. ⁶Tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puriko, "Ning ee'nara," teing dama'du-aape dunka'arira kansi'koo dua'ariru'.

⁷Jiisuu'ke napo' nia'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke baa besi'erimang?" Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung."

⁸Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ningero naurampiring ning tee ee'nara. Dii'ke ning besi'merima'nomaung deeko' nkaning siperereriko nanaavai." ⁹Teie tee' minkuvuu', bakaang kara tero minkuvuu'nung masikung deemparaa'naang aa'puu'naare, "Mma' ee, ookara ameu'ning-koo narung paa'arava'."

¹⁰Aung aa' Saimoni' Piita bainatu oto'evuko'nung. Bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotona' teka'puma dome' tamparome' ete'uu'. Bakaang miring Malakosi. ¹¹Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' Piita aa'puu', "Tee dakaang bainatu te' bakanoo' kore'eai bakura-koo. Dake ee ning ee' noru'memaang, tee sisikeera Mma'ke bamuu'nung mantompampauka'nung?"

Jiisuu' Tavo'au'na' Aanasi-anko

¹²Tevitue tavutavu'navitue biikaang pankaing ninka ee'noko teing piatooronukai Jiisuu' moo'aara dai'au'. ¹³Ee'noko Aanasi Kaiapasi ba'doraa-anko tutung tavo'au'. Tee Kaiapasi tenang piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing deempari otoko'nung. ¹⁴Tee tee ee'nara Kaiapasi Ju'koong ovontung tero ee' nauvuru'nung, "Tampa'na' ee': Narung masikung booang ookara-koo nantoong-koo."

Piita Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saimoni' Piita ee'noko ning nee'ke Jiisuu' siompampetu'nung. Ee'noko Piristi' Pankainge tampa' noru'muio' ning tumaru' bakanava-koo Jiisuu' ninka dama'du-navaro-koo kuung. ¹⁶Ee'noko Piita dama'du donkonui otoko' karanaang-koo. Tee enang ning napo' toromarara simaru'. Ee'noko teni karanaang tarevuko'nani karavamira Piita tung-antavantu' pava-koo kuung. ¹⁷Enang tee, tenie manikumai karanaang tarevuko'nanie Piita aa'puu', "Da' dee'ma aunka' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koong." Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', "A, ning deea'."

¹⁸Tenang ee'ngang kamaarinang, tee'koo teing ovontung biikaang botovotona'nukai ee'noko piatooronukai nta' betu'aara tee nta' koroai

donkonai otoroko' ankavoroma. Piita teing-anko nanurai'nange teing ninka donkonai te' otoroko' nta'koo ankavoma.

Aanasie Jiisuu' Niania' Nia'uu'na'
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹Teie Aanasie, uro'ke Piristi' Pankaing deemparako'nunge sinevuma Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo nia'uu', ee'noko kapoo' nauvuriko'ning-koo. ²⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge doong kante sirapo'ke minkuamaung ookara nantoong-koo. Ookara nkaang kara nauaramaunge dootuu'doma-nairu-koo ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-koo ookara Ju'nupoong oosiarimanoo'ke. Ninge kapoo' makensi'nung minkuampaung. ²¹Aming-koo dake ning niania' nia'memaang? Teing nantoong niania' nia'eriaing ning taaramaamaing. Teinge noru'ai otong kapoo' ninge minkuamaung.”

²²Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuio' teing piatooronuka-koong narunge tanko'puu' aa'puma, “Tee' kareauka' Piristi' Pankaing-ankoi.” ²³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge kapoo' oraka' minkuansing deeko' sira'peaung, nka ninge tampa' minkuanko aming-koo tanko'memaang?”

²⁴Teketa Aanasie Jiisuu' dai'ari otoko botovuu' Kaiapasi-anko, Piristi' Pankaing-anko.

Piita Napo' Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo
(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵Piita mme' donkonui otoko teke ankavoma nii'ninge aa'pau', “Da' aunka' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonarung deea', ee?” Ee'noko Piita penkemparama aa'puu', “A, ning deea'.”

²⁶Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakaning-koong botovotonaa'koo narunge, tee Piitai dome' napu'uu'nung ba'maiko'ke karoma aa'puu', “Da' ee ninge teka mintoong-koo Jiisuu' ninka ooramparuing tantaramaang?”

²⁷Ee'noko napo' Piitai aa'puu', “Otoa'.” Ee'noko tenang namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'ke Sinevuu'na'
(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸Teketa tero bakei maatanang, Jiisuu' Kaiapasi-nava-ita Ovo'ma' Pankaing Rooma'nung bakanava-koo tavo'au'. Teka teing Ju'nupoong koinaavaruu' biikaang toomo orari-antavaara Baari'koong Paroro nai-koo makosiaavarupeu'noo'koo. ²⁹Ee'noko Pailati' siarara dama'dua kune'urira aa'puru', “Aming nkovuio' tuumpierimaang aung naning?” ³⁰Ee'noko ee' maku'au', “Teie kapoo' orara nkovuaruko nii'ke da'anko tavo'ampiarupeu'.”

³¹Pailati'ke napo' aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka nkaverira paaraveriaing diikaang botoi naururimana'." Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' taura'maria' naning tavampiko boo'koo." ³²Tee' nkoarako Jiisuu' bakaang kara intampaako tee boo'paravaing-koong masikung deemparu', ai' Ju'nupoonge tee aa'barata'koo~ intampaama tavaariaung.

³³Pailati' kuung-aape tumparara tee-koo pava-koo Jiisuu' bokuvuma aa'puu', "Da' ee daurarong Ju'nupoong biikaang?" ³⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee niania' dake daka matauei nia'memaang, ai' nii'ninge da' naurairo'?" ³⁵Pailati'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "A, ning aa' Ju'nupoong-koong deea'. Dakaning nantoonge ee'ninge ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunukai da' ning-anko tavo'daing. Aming kapoo' dake nkoveinge?"

³⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaang muu' ninge tareamaung aung kansi'ketaing deea'. Tee kansi'ketaing dei nkaninge piatooronukai kare nkoaama pakumaapeu' Ju'koong ovontunge dai'maa'neeng-koo. Teka nkaang taretare oovunoo'ketaing." ³⁷Tee'puko Pailati'ke nia'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee daurarong ee?"

Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika' minkueing, ning ee'nara daurarong. Ning ponto'marama kansi'koo mou'nung aung kapoo' narung nkoama'naang, kara masikung sira'pama'naang. Baa tee kara masikung siompumaung ning taaramumaung." ³⁸Pailati'ke aa'puu', "Aming ee'nara kara masikung?"

Jiisuu' Beekavau'na'

Pailati' napo' dama'du siarara Ju'koong ovontung otorou'noo' aa'puru', "Ninge kapoo' ooampa' aung beeka-koong. ³⁹Diikaang aarumo ee' siong-antavui otong: ninge narung kiimatanuka-koong simpiri'antarerompiaing ookara mare' kante Taamang Baari'koong-koo. Enang dii' arekee' piarorimang, aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong simpiri'antarerompiaing'naang?"

⁴⁰Aung aa' bokiaama maku'au'nung, aa'paama, "A, tee deea'. Nii' Barabas piamorimang." Barabasi tee bakiaa' bauko nantoong tavurima.

19 ¹Aung aa' tee, Pailati'ke botoario' Jiisuu' moo'aara mura'au'. ²Ee'noko tee mura'aarai'nange piatooronukai akapeu'aama mo'ming kunikunisi daurarong~ bakaang baakopo-pina' nkoaara bore'koo kurumpau', ee'noko mononopa' isikung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' karompumaung, kurumpau'. ³Tee' nepu'aara tee-ankoi poroko' aa'paama, "Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!" Ee'noko tee' minkuaama tanko'paako'.

⁴Ee'noko Pailati' napo' dama'du toroarara karika' aa'puru', "Ee aing, ninge tee a' dama'du tavo'ampaing dii'koo dutakanoo' dii' nau-koo kapoo' aung-koo ooampa' tee tuumpi-koo makosi." ⁵Tee' minkuvuko Jiisuu' dama'du siaru' bore' kunikunisie baakopoari, ee'noko mononopa'

isikung karompumaung kurumparitaa'. Enang tee, Pailati'ke aa'puru', "Ooveriaing, tee aung ee'nara."

⁶Teketa piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko biikaang piatooronukai Jiisuu' oaarai'nange bokiaama aa'pau', "Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing! Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing!" Pailati'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka nkaverira aa'barata'koo taakaveriaing. Ninge kapoo' ooampa' tuumpi-koo makosi." ⁷Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' boto oto'memuring aung nau'ka boo'paravaing naumuri otoing, aung Kumponing Bauring tamparamaung-koo."

⁸Teketa Pailati'ke tee taaravurai'nange bakei aa'na' avorou'. ⁹Ee'noko pava-koo kuung napo' tumparara Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Da' areketa pou'nung?" Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'noo' navua'. ¹⁰Pailati'ke aa'puu', "Dake ning karamea' o'nong ee? Noru'ea' ee ninge makosi da' sirapo' si'koo ee'noko aa'barata'koo taaka-koo?"

¹¹Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Da' makosi deea' kapoo' nko-koo ning-koo Kumponing tutung makosi-antuaruko deeko'. Tee'koo tee naning ning da'anko tavo'muinung kapoo' bakei aa'na' orara nkovuing."

¹²Pailati'ke tee taaravurai'nange bakei napo' aa'na' piavou' sirapo' sipuu'naang. Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung aa'na' bokiaama aa'pau', "Dake sirapo' sipeaing deeko' ookarai noru'daapeu' da' dakaang pankaing Siisa' ba'maiko' deea', ai' baa tee daurarong baka tamparamaung Siisa' too'denung deempari otong."

¹³Ee'noko Pailati'ke tee kara taaravura siaru' Jiisuu' bokuvui, ee'noko ba'namparu' kara simpe'doma ba'nava'nang taataru-koo, te' ee'noo' Kapang Tapee'po'noo' tampaamanoo', nii'noo' Ju'nupoong urikupoong biikaang kara-koo Kabata tampaamanoo'.

¹⁴Tenang ee'nang duaa' tavo'kuko te'mung-koo boona'mung Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo. Pailati'ke Ju'koong ovontung aa'puru', "Diikaang aung daurarong." ¹⁵Teinge kara maku'aama bokiaama aa'pau', "Taveaing! Taveaing! Taakaveaing aa'barata'koo!" Pailati'ke ee' nia'uru', "Dii' ee piarorimang tee ee'nara diikaang daurarong taakavama'naang aa'barata'koo?" Piristi'koong ovontunankai maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' daurarong oto'memuria', dauraronuka biikaang pankaing, Siisa' narung oto'memuring." ¹⁶Aung aa' tee'paako Pailati'ke kasivuarura taura'puru' aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Enang tee Pailati'ke taura'purio' nii'ning piatooronukai Jiisuu' oko siong-antavau'. ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang aa'barata' nkavui osi-eta tenkenuu' bera Makupi'noo' tampaamanoo' basiaru', Ju'nupoong biikaang kara-koo Kolokata' tampaamanoo'. ¹⁸Teka ee'noo'ka taakavau'

aa'barata'koo. Ee'noko kenaankara nii'naanka napo' taakavaaretu' aa'barata'koo, nii'nara tampavine-aape, nii'nara mare'aanavine-aape, ee'noko Jiisuu' meu'. ¹⁹Pailati'ke taa'ni'anta daarivura aa'barata'koo niiri-antavuu' ee' minkunaare:

“JIIISUU' NASARETI'NUNG, JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG.”

²⁰Te' Jiisuu' taakavau'noo' osi-koo due' deemparako mmau' Ju'nupoonge tee taa'ni'anta sira'pario' deeruaako', aing aa'ning kara-koo daariari otoko: Ju'na', Rooma'na', ee'noko Kiriki'na'.

²¹Ju'nupoong-koo piristi'koo ovontunukai Pailati' aa'pau', “Ee' daarieina', ‘Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong,’ makosi deea'. Nii'na' daarieaing ee'pina', ‘Aung baka aa'paramaung: Ning Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang.’” ²²Nka Pailati'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Kapoo' daariansing tee' nari' daariari otoaing.”

²³Teketa piatooronukai Jiisuu' aa'barata'koo taakavaarai'nange bakaang mononopa' nkavaama tankee'eu' karemarantu-koo, namarana' piatooro naruna'. Ee'noko tee mononopa' isikung nkavau' tenaa' ootukunaa' navaro-koo bavunii'naa', tua'noo' dapa'doma dopa. ²⁴Teing piatooronuka aa'peeko', “Dere'ampiauka'nung, deikoo'meerima ooampiaing baie nkavupeu'.” Tee' ee'na' nkoarako Daari Meekung masika'paru' aa'pumaung-koo,

“Teing tankee'eu' nkaang baarong bii'ka, ee'noko deikoo'eu' nkaang mononopa'koo.”

(Kena 22:18)

Ee'noko tee' ee'na' piatooronukai nkoau'.

²⁵Tenang tee Jiisuu' bauko-namainta ee'noko Maaria Kolopas ba'aang, ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, teing ee'ning Jiisuu' bakaang aa'barata'koo due' donkonai otoroko'. ²⁶Jiisuu'ke bauko ee'noko ning ba'maiko' due' donkonampesio' oomureta bauko aa'puu', “Ee nko', dauring tee.” ²⁷Ee'noko napo' tee'purai'nange ning aa'muu', “Dauko teni.” Teketa teni bokuantu' niikanava-koo o'norii'naang.

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸Teketa Jiisuu'ke noru'uu' ookara kapoo' nkoaraa'naang makosi Kumponingeroita tampuu'ning tee' dupearako. Ee'noko Daari Meekung dupe-anta-koo Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Ning nukaa'moing.” *(Kena 22:15; 69:21)*

²⁹Teke tee kokotonaro' te' otoko' uaini kaaveerii'ke maanto'naro'. Teinge kapoo' tee-koo uaini-koo boovong-antavaara napo' bana'koo dai'antavaara intampau' Jiisuu' karankanoo'. ³⁰Jiisuu'ke teru' mantompura aa'puu', “Bakearing.” Ee'noko bakaang bore' aru'arara domang si'nuu'.

Jiisuu' Tupu'au'na' Mato'ng-koo

³¹Te'mung te'mung doona'mung miring Maamu-antana'mung, doong uaana'mung aa'na' meeka'mung-koo boona'mung deempario'. Ee'noko

teinge Ju'koong pankenge ee' noru'au!, “Teing aa'barata'koo taakavarining tee' nari' otoroko Doong Uaana'mung orariara'neeng.” Tee'paara Pailati'koo eentavariru' botoarako piatooronukai teing-koong taakavaaru'ning-koong kau' nenko'aava'naang, bera namu'ke booroio' sing-antavaarii'naang aa'barata'keta. ³²Ee'noko piatooronuka berorai'nange tutuna'nung-koong kau' nenko'au!, teketa tee-koong Jiisuu'koo amenka'koo taakavau'nung-koong. ³³Teka Jiisuu'anko pororai'nange tero boo'pario' ooaui, tee'koo kau' nenko'aavaruu' Jiisuu'koong. ³⁴Teketa narunge piatooronuka-koonge daanko'ke Jiisuu' too'puu' mato'ngang-koo, ee'noko namu'ke ereng ntong ninka dakoaru!. ³⁵Masika' naurampimang, ninge ee'narai ooansio' tee' nkoau!. Nii'ke bakaninge noru'ampiri otong tee kapoo' minkuamaa'nomaung tee masikung, ee'noko ninge masikung minkuamaang noru'ansitaa' ninge tee' sira'pamaang dii'ke napo' masika'antaverii'naang. ³⁶Tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung Daari Meekung masika'paraa'naang aa'puu'na!,

“Tee-koong koo'nari' nenko'aavauka'nung.” *(Kena 34:20)*

³⁷Ee'noko nii'nung Daari Meekung-koong nanaare ee' otong,

“Nantoonge ooaavaing tee too'pau'nung.” *(Sakaraia' 12:10)*

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸Aung aa' tee dama'ke, Josepa' Arimatea'nunge Pailati' nia'uu' Jiisuu' bakaang mono nka-koo taura'puu'naang. Josepa' tee Jiisuu' bakaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koo narung deempari otoko'nung, teka makemparitaa' Ju'koong ovontung-koo avoroma. Ee'noko Pailati'ke taura' avuio' bera Jiisuu'koong mono sivura nkavuu!. ³⁹Nikodemasi ninka nari' beretu!. Tee Nikodemasi tee ee'nara Jiisuu' tutung beero'uu'nung muunganang. Teie mmau' duuni tampa' nuuraa' meea-koong ee'noko alosi-koo kenotoario' kompui, daping mou-koong nara'pina' basi manki'noo', naning daurarong dako'koo makosinoo!. ⁴⁰Tenaankai Jiisuu'nung mono nkavuretai'nange boo'nuka nopa'na' nopa'uretu' baaronge tee ninka tampa' nuuraa' ninka, tee' ee'na' nkoariko'na' Ju'nupoonge dako'aarii'naang mono. ⁴¹Te' aa'barata'koo dupisi'au'noo' mintoong-nanau otoko', ee'noko tenau-koo meu' nerakung kuvi dako'doma otoko' naning mme' siparava'nareng. ⁴²Te'mung Ju'nupoong biikaang Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamu-na'mung^a deemparako Jiisuu' te' sipuretu' te' kuvi due' otoko.

Jiisu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'

20 ¹Aung aa' tee, tero maatanang Saandei-na'mung mme' tane'puko, Meeri' Ma'dala-nani kuvi dako'doma nanuu', ee'noko

^a 19:42 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

tee ku'nung kapang-koong diiri'ario' karanaang-eta oovuu'. ²Ee'noko oovurai'nange teni kua'paru' nee'anko, Saimoni' Piita-anko ee'noko ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko'. Ee'noko naumurema aa'muretu', "Tee Oving kuvi-eta nkavaing. Ee'noko sipainoo' noru'ampia!" ³Teketa tee enang nee'ke Piita naankai simaretai'nange kuvi dako'doma kua'maresi meretu'; ⁴Ee'noko aa'na' kua'mari Piita divu'amira kuvi-koo tutung tavo'maru'. ⁵Ee'noko kinkinamirai'nange ooantu' baaronanka. Nka kuvi dako'doma tumarava'. ⁶Ee'noko Saimoni' Piita porai'nange koonto' tee kuvi dako'doma tumparu', ee'noko baaronanka oovuu' te' tamung otoko. ⁷Ee'noko tenaa' baarong-nanaa' Jiisuu'koong bore' dai'au'nanaa', tenaa' oovunoo' otoko, nii'ning baaronanka ninka deea', baka kai'ari otoko. ⁸Teketa ning dama'ke tumaru', ee'noko ooamirai'nange deeko' Kumponing boo'keta daa'uu'nung masika'antavantu'. ⁹Nka nee'koo mme' siraka'parava' tee kara Daari Meekung-koo otoing Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aravaing-koong, bane noru'ampesi naumuru'noo'. ¹⁰Ee'noko teketa tee nee' osi toromaretu'.

Jiisuu' Meeri' Ma'dala-nani-anko Tavo'kuu'na'
(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹Aung aa' tee, Meeri' kuvi dako'doma dama'du donkonui biromparako', ee'noko biromparama kinkinura ookuu' kuvi-koo kuung. ¹²Ee'noko teka kuvi-koo kuunga koosinunka kenaankara oovuretu' kakaarai duanavaresi, te' ba'namparesio' Jiisuu'koong mono tero otou'noo', nii'nung bore'kanoo' ee'noko nii'nung kau'kanoo'. ¹³Koosinungkai' aa'puretu', "Ani ee, da' aming-koo birontaramang?" Ee'noko tenie maku'urema aa'puretu', "Tee aa' ning nkaang Oving nkavaara tokoo sipaio', ee'noko sipainoo' noru'ampa'."

¹⁴Ee'noko tenie tee' minkuvurai'nange torotoroarama Jiisuu' oovuu' te' donkonui otoko, nka tasi'pua' tenie tee Jiisuu'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ani ee, da' aming-koo birontaramang? Dake baa besi'emaang?" Tenie mintoong tarenara-pina' noru'uma aa'puu', "Ee aung, dake nkaveing deeko' ning naumeaing sipeinoo', ninge mera nkavampaina'."

¹⁶Jiisuu'ke miring tampuma aa'puu' teni, "Meeri." Ee'noko koonto' tee-anko toroarama tero Ju'nupoong urikupoong biikaang karai karoma tenie aa'puu', "Rabonai." Aung miru'noo' ee' oro', Nau-anta Oving.

¹⁷Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Ana'antameauka', ai' ning mme' Mma'anko deto toromarava'. Bera mmaikori' ee'noko ntara'mainkaang-anko nanira naueriaing ning nanamang Mma'anko ee'noko diuma-anko, nkaang Kumponing-anko ee'noko diikaang Kumponing-anko."

¹⁸Ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nanie nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong naumurima aa'muru', "Ninge ooansing Oving, ee'noko tee kara naurampiring naumui."

Jiisuu' Bakaning Barevare-nupoong-anko Tavo'kuu'na'
(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹Ee'noko te'mung ee'na'mung Saandei-na'mung muung-aapenang nava-koo nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong oosimariru'. Da'marira o'noru' Ju'koong ovontung-koo amorompima. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' pou'. Pora nii'koo meu' donkonuma aa'muru', "Tampara, ee aing! Mooa tee dii'koo otoaing!" ²⁰Ee'noko tee' minkuvurai'nange bakaang bireng nau-antamuru' ee'noko manto'nang. Ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong bakei aa'na' dotumariru' Ovoring ooampira. ²¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'muru', "Mooa-po'nupoong otoriaing. Mma'ke ning botomuu'na' ninge dii' botorampimang." ²²Tee' minkuvura domaange nii' uupumurira aa'muru', "Tanuaang Meekung nkaveriaing. ²³Dii'ke nantoong biikaning oreng aarumo tonta'evurereriko tonta'ari otoaing, ee'noko dii'ke tonta'evurereriaruko tonta'arava' otoaing."

Toomasie Jiisuu' Oovura Masika'antavuu'na'

²⁴Narung nii'koong Kivora-ita Kenaanka-koong Toomasi, nii'noo' Pauroong tampampiko'nung nii' ninka otoaruko Jiisuu' pou'. ²⁵Ee'noko nii'ke nauampima aa'pampiru', "Nii'ke Ovoring ooampiring." Toomasie maku'murima aa'muru', "Ninge niiri-koong taamu ooamparura bireng-koo, napo' tanka' dusi'amparura niirie tupu'uu'nung-koo taamu-koo, ee'noko nkaang bireng mato'nang-koo dusi'amparura deeko' ninge masika'antavampauka'nung."

²⁶~Beenang-taa doong tankinuio' napo' nii' ookara bakaning barevare-nupoong naru'marira o'noriko' pava-koo kuung, Toomasi nari'. Bane ku'nung pinka'ario' Jiisuu' nii'koo meu' donkonura aa'muru', "Mooa-po'nupoong otoriaing!" ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Toomasi aa'puu', "Dakaang bireng a' dusi'eai, ee'noko nkaang bireng oomeai. Bireng tovorod'arara a' ning-koo manto'nang-koo dusi'eai. Noru' keekoo'koong bakerarara masika'anta oto'derui otoai." ²⁸Toomasie maku'uma aa'puu', "Kei, nkaang Ovoring ee'noko nkaang Kumponing Da!" ²⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da' ee ning oomera masika'antameng? Nka biraankenanka masikeng teing nantoong oomaava' masika'antamaavaining."

Aung Buuku-koong Okora'noo'

³⁰Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu'ke nii'ning oovuning taa'ni'anta nkuvuu' nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooampirio' aung-koo buuku-koo daariarava'. ³¹Aing daariampirining otomaung dii'ke masika'antaverii'naang Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' nii' domang-anta-koo, Kumponing Bauring ee'nara. Ee'noko tee, tee' masika'antaverima dii' domaang-po'nupoong otorii'naang bakaang miring-koo.

Jiisuu' ~Kenaanka-taa-anko Bakaning Barevare-nupoong-anko Tavo'aru'na'

21 ¹Jiisuu' napo' taa'ni'poi sira'antavaru'na' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong Kaaleli'naru'koo o'noriko tee' ee' nkoaru': ²Saimoni' Piita, Toomasi (Pauroong tampampiko'nung), Natanielo' (Kana-namono-nung, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'), nee' Siebedi-baurinketa, ee'noko nii'naanka kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong-konaanka nii' nari' o'noriko. ³Saimoni' Piitai nii'ning aa'muru', "Ning kapa'koo nanang." Nii'ke aa'pampiru', "Ee', tee aa' nii' morii'naang." Teketa bakaasi-koo aa'emarira te'mung ee'na'mung ootukuna'mung muunganang kapa'kampima nau asi'nu barankampia'.

⁴Duaa' mme' tavo'arako Jiisuu' donkonuu' teru'koo tapiru. Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooampia' tee Jiisuu'pina'. ⁵Ee'noko teie aa'muru', "Ee aing nemea', dii' ee barankiriaruing?"

Nii'ke aa'pampiru', "Ee', barankampia'."

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Napo' sionung dua'eriaing bakaasi-koo tampanaang-aapei nii'ning barankiriaina'." Ee'noko tee'puio' nii'ke sionung napo' dua'ampiru' ntong-koo, ee'noko dua'ampira mmau' kapa'nara' dau'pampira intampampiaruu'. ⁷Ee'noko ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko'ke Piita aa'pantu', "Tee aung Oving." Ee'noko Saimoni' Piita tee Oving taaravura bakaang mononopa'ke io' kiru'aru'nunge nopa'arara dinkitoo'aru' ntong-koo. ⁸Ee'noko nii' nii'ning bakaning barevare-nupoong piisi'koo duumumpiru' sionung kapa'nara'ke maanto'uiio' taari'marira barampampiri; te' tavi' dau'pampiru'noo' baru' isipo' kansi'keta deea'noo', pa'noko' kivora daanga'pina'.

⁹Teketa piisi'koo simarirai'nange ooampiru', tavi' ee'noko berete' nta'koo dau otoko. ¹⁰Jiisuu'ke nii' aa'muru', "Nii'ning tavi'koo tavo'eriaing teing-koo barampererining-koo." ¹¹Teketa Saimoni' Piita enang bakaasi-koo aa'earu', ee'noko sionung barampuu' piisi'aape tavi' pankainankai maanto'uiio'. Teing tavi'ning narung daaku'keta pa'noko' kivora-ita beenaumo [153]. Nka bane tavi' mmau', nka sionung dere'arava'. ¹²Jiisuu'ke nii' aa'muru', "Porira mamompiai." Ee'noko nii' maia'moru' ee' nia'koo "Da' baa?" noru'ampirita' tee tee Oving. ¹³Teka Jiisuu' porai'nange berete' nkavura amuru', tavi'ke tee' siong-antavui.

¹⁴Te'mung ee'na'mung beenana' taa'ni'poi sira'antavaru'na'mung Jiisuu' baka nii'koo bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo boo'keta daa'ararai'nange.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Tautauvuu'na'

¹⁵Aung aa' tee, taamang bakemarirai'nange Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' Piita aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring, dake ee ning piaamemang aing-koo

dau basinoo'?" Teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee'. Dake noru'mei otong, ninge piaaramang." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'koong sie'nanka tanataveriaing."

¹⁶ Ee'noko napo' kemu'kana' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring, dake ee ning piaamemang?" Teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', Ovoring, dake noru'ei otong ninge da' piaaramang." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'nanka tareveriaing." ¹⁷ Aung aa' beemu'pina' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring, dake ee ning piaamemang?" Piita oraka' dee'ou' Jiisuu'ke beemu'pie niania' nia'uiio', aa'puma, "Dake ee ning piaamemang?" Ee'noko Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ovoring, da' ookara kapoo' noru'ei otong. Dake ning noru'mei o'nong da' ninge piaransi o'nong." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'nanka tanataveriaing. ¹⁸ Masika' nauramaang, da' nemia'daritaa'nange tokonii' pinka'darama avitoitoi naniko' piaroko'na', ee'noko panka'darara dakaang bireng tovorod'aravaing, ee'noko nii'nunge bireng pinka'dura tokoo nkaruaing piaroauka'noo'." ¹⁹ Tee' aa'barata'koo Piita booaina' Jiisuu'ke minkuvuma nauvuu', Kumponing-anko meenasi tavo'uma. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeaing."

Jiisuu'ke Jooni Tautauvuu'na'

²⁰ Piita dama'du-aape toroarama ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko' oomuu', ning ee'nara taamang naiampima Jiisuu'koo darimaritaa' nia'ama aa'pantu'nung, "Da' baie kare-nupoong-koo sing-antaruu'naang?" ²¹ Ee'noko Piitai ning oomurai'nange Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ovoring, arekee' tee aung naning?" ²² Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee domampari otoaing bera ning napo' moainoo' miru'ampaing deeko' tee dakaang kapoo' deea'. Ning siomeaing dake." ²³ Tee' minkuvuio' minkunaa beremparu' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo ning moompauka'nung. Nka Jiisuu'ke minkuvua' ning moompauka'nung. Teeo aa'puu', "Tee domampari otoaing bera ning moainoo' miru'ampaing deeko' tee dakaang kapoo' deea'." ²⁴ Ning tee ee'nara bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonge aing kapoo' minkuansing ee'noko daariansi. Ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee kapoo' ninge minkuansing tee masikung.

Botunanaare

²⁵ Ee'noko tee nii'ning oovuning kapoo' mmau' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu' a' otoaing. Ookara naruna' naruna' daari-koo ookara kansi' makotuarupeu' pa teing buuku kong-koo tee daariaapeu'ning.

KARA OKOVURI NKANUKA

BIIKAANG NKO-NKO

Luuke'ke Daarivuu'na'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Daankiau'na' Jerusalema'ke
8:4 Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Judia' Ee'noko Sameria'navora'kai Dooreearu'na'
13:1 Paula'ke Avora'tevora'koo Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Sira'puu'na'
21:15 Judia'nupoonge Paula' Dai'aara Tuutunampaara Taaravau'na' Maku'uriko
27:1 Paula' Rooma'aape Beu'na'

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Daankiau'na' Jerusalema'ke

(1:1–8:3)

Jiisuu'ke Tanuaang Meekung Poaing Nauvuru'na'

1 ¹Aung ee, Teopilasi',
Tutuna'nane'koo daarireroma tee ookara kapoo'nanka-koo minku-
antarantu'nung Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning ee'noko nau-antavuriko'ning
tutuntoma-ita bera deto paning-aape intamparu'noo'ke basi. ²Mme'
intamparava' teie bakaning kara okovuri nka-koo miru'uru'ning boto
avuru' Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge. ³Teing-koo mmau'namu'pie
oro'paru' domamparu'na'koo taa'ni'antavari, mmau' kapoo'nanka
tasi'anta ninka, noru' keekoo'ariaroo'naang. Ee'noko boo'paru'noo'keta
karenaumo kivora doong tee' otoi Kumponing bakaang muu' nau-
antavuru'. ⁴Ee'noko tenang teing ninka taamanaama otoroi teie

orokovuru! Jerusalema!keta tenkenaavaroo'naang, teka nempaava'naang tampusu' tee avuavu' teing-koo Baumai maraka-antavuru'nung, ee' oro', "Aung tee tero naurampiru'nung aa'pama: ⁵Jooni Minkinarai tee ntong-koo minkirurima meeka'antaruriko', teka mmau' doong tankinuaruko dii' teing Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antarariaining."

⁶Bera teinge tee naru' porora ee' nia'au', "Ovoring, dake ee enang donkompee'naang tee Isireeli tero donkompuu'na?" ⁷Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Tee kapoo' dii'ke noru'koong deea'; tee bateinananka Mma'ke baka bakaang, bakaange iri'ke pinka'uru'nanka. ⁸Teka dii'ke tee iri' nkaveriaing tenang Tanuaang Meekung dii'koo dau poko, ee'noko dii' teing nkaning ning sira'meriaining anke Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko ookutunairu Judia' nameensi'koo ee'noko Sameria' ee'noko bera kansi' oparavainoo'ke basi."

Jiisuu' Paning Koinuu'na'
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹Ee'noko tee' minkuvura ooai otoko intamparu' tee Jiisuu', bera kamo'navu'ke nopa'ura paa'antavuu' teing-koo duta-ita. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang paning-aape ankampariri otoroko, tee beko, ta'nina' kenaanka donkaanira mononopa' kakaarai nopa'nii'ka donkonuretu' te' teing-anko. ¹¹Ee'noko aa'puretu', "Dii' donkaang Kaaleli'nupoong, aming-koo tee' donkoniri paning-aape ooveri otomang? Tee tee Jiisuu' deto intamparing paning-aape dii'ankoita tee, tee' nari' otoi poaing ooverio' paning-aape beina!."

Mataiasie Judasi Pari'antavuu'na'

¹²Teketa Olive'po'namii-eta toroariru' teing Jerusalema'aape. Due' te' Jerusalema' teketa. ¹³Ee'noko osi duparira deto daukava-koo koinau' te' otoroko'noo' aa'ning: Piita, Jooni, Jeemisi, Aanduru', Pilipi', Toomasi, Baatolomiu', Maatiu', Jeemisi tee Alopeasi bauring, Saimoni' Sieloti', ee'noko Judasi Jeemisi bauring. ¹⁴Aing teing nari' otoroi kungsi-koo bii'ka avariko'ning, napo' nari' teing manii', Meeri' Jiisuu' bauko ninka nari', ee'noko teing Jiisuu' baara'mainkaang.

¹⁵Teketa nii'ning doong tankinuko teing Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong oosiarira Piita meu' donkonuu' teing-koo, deerunoo' narung daaku'keta kenai'ka-pina' otoroi. ¹⁶Ee'noko aa'puu', "Mmaikori' ee, tee Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'nung kara tee bakei dupenumpo' tee Tanuaang Meekunge urikamu' sira'puu'nung Deevita' karantavuma~ mme' nkoaravaruko, aa'naare Judasi minkuari otong tee ee'nara Jiisuu' dai'au'ning barampuri pou'nung. ¹⁷Tee tee nii' ninka deerunii', Ovoringe nii' ninka nari' mintoomarii'naang miru'muru'nung."

¹⁸Tee aa' tee Judasie kansi'nameensi' moo'uu'nung teinge mooni'ninge bakaang oraka' nko-koo moo'au'ninge, ee'noko teke

bore'ke uroi dua'arara tompoo'kura mintung taapo' bakoaru'. ¹⁹Ookara Jerusalema'nupoonge tee noru'au'nung tee, ee'noko tevora' kansi'navora' Akeldama tampau', miru'noo' Tookanavora'.

²⁰Ee'noko Piitai napo' karoma aa'puu', "Tee aung naning tee Daari Meekung-koong Kena-koo ee' minkuari otong,

'Bakanavaro tee doonavaravaing ee'noko naning te' otoauka.'

(Kena 69:25)

Ee'noko

'Nii'nunge bakanoo' tareroma pari'antavaing.' *(Kena 109:8)*

²¹Tee'koo, Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvui' naning Judasi paari-antanung miring tampampiaing tee Oving Jiiisu' boo'keta daa'aru'na'koong kara sira'puaing nii' ninka nari'. Nii' Jiiisu' ninka nari' o'norimaing-pina' masika' oro' miru'ampiaing. ²²Tee Jiiisu' ookara batei-koo nanuu'na' siompuko'nung Joonie minkivura meeka'antavuu'noo'keta bera nii'ankoita deto koinuu'noo'ke basi." ²³Ee'noko teing kenaanka makosira tampaaretu' aa'noko Josepa', nii'noo' Basabas Jaastas ee'noko Mataias. ²⁴⁻²⁵Ee'noko kunsiarima aa'pau', "Oving ee, dake nantoong-koong domang noru'ei otomaunge naumeriaing arera narung anaanka-koo kenaankara-koo dake miru'ei oting amurii' nko-nko nko-koo Judasi pari'antavaing, oovuna' bere'arara bakanamenge oramenge boo'pari beu'nung." ²⁶Ee'noko tee' minkuaara siikiitaakii' nkoaako Mataias miring tavo'kuu'. Ee'noko teketa tee tee teing ninka nanai'keta narung kara okovuri nkanuka ninka nari' deeruau'.

Pava-koo Kunsiariko Tanuaang Meekunge Siarara Kuung Deempuru'na'

2 ¹Teketa tee doong parorona'mung Pentekos tampaako'na'mung tavo'kuu' ~kenaanka-taa uiki Baari'koong~ Paroro divu'kuio'.

²Te'mung ee'na'mung tee ookara naro'arira naro' otoroko ta'nina' aorong paning-eta pou' piong pankaing uutuarama karomana'. Ee'noko teie teva ookutunava maanto'uu' teing ee'ning ba'nanai otoko'nava.

³Ee'noko tee kapoo'nanka nta' meneng-pina' oro'nanka urumpariri teing-koo tankamparira naruna' naruna' pante'ariru'. ⁴Ee'noko teing tenang Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', ee'noko oovuning karai kara tutumpariru' Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuriko~.

⁵Tenang tee teke Jerusalema'ke nii'ning nantoong Ju'nupoong otoroko' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ning kansi'koo ookutunairu-eta paninga boonamenge otoromaing-eta. ⁶Ee'noko tee aung aorong paning-etaing taaravaara tee karinga naro' porora teke paapaa'ariko' teing Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri porou'ning ookara karanankai teing biikaninge kareaio' taaravaara. ⁷⁻⁸Ee'noko ta'ninai karakararearima asikovuriko' aa'paama, "Aing ape' ookara ee' kareaamatomaing Kaaleli'nupoong, ee'noko arekee'koo nii'ke naruna' naruna' niikana'

osina' kareaako taaravarampimang, aing kara aa'ninge: 9-10 Paasia'na', Miidia'na', Iilama'na', Mesopotemia'na', Judia'na', Kapadosia'na', Poontusina', ee'noko Eesiana', Pirisia'na', Pampilia'na', Iisipi'na', ee'noko Liibia'na' te! Sairini-aapenoo'. Ee'noko Rooma'na' karompimaing damisimaingu o'noring ookamurii'ka Ju'nupoong ee'noko nii' dama' Ju'nuka. 11 Napo' nii' Kiriti' ee'noko Arebia-nupoong tovange nari', taaravarampimang niikana' kareaama sira'paako tee Kumponing bakaang nko-nko purinto!." 12 Ee'noko ookara asikovurira paapaa'ariko' bii'ka aa'peema, "Aung miru' aming ee' oro'?" 13 Teka nii'ninge akapeu'arima aa'paariko', "Aing uaini purinto'naru'ke maanto'antavaririning."

**Avora'tevora'nupoong Biikana' Taaravaara
Naro'ariko Piita Daankivuru'na'**

14 Teka Piita teing ninka nanai'keta narung ninka nari' deto donkonaara deto karoma daankivurima aa'puru',

"Dii' Judia'nupoong ee'noko dii' ookara Jerusalem'a otorimaing enang tasi'perii'naang io' barorontarira nkaang kara-koo. 15 Ai' aing teing naikaara kanu'aria' tee' dii'ke noru'erimatomana' aung-koo mme' tane' ninka-koo. 16 Teka aung tee kapoo' teie Joelie teie Kumponing-etaing nakaronarai~ urikamu' minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka,

17 "Kumponingee aa'pumaang: Dama'ke doong asi'ning-koo ee' nkoaravaing: Ninge nkaang Tanuaang piampampaing ookutunung nantoong-koo, ee'noko diurukaa' aa'ning donkaang ee'noko maniku' tarampeeariaing~ ee'noko diikaning nemea'ke paning-etaning aamponanka~ ooaavaing ee'noko diikaning pankareu'ke noonenanka nooneaavai. 18 Ee', ee'noko nkaning botovotonaa'nuka aa'ning maniku' ee'noko donkaang teing-koo doong-koo nkaang Tanuaang piampanko tarampeeariaing. 19 Ee'noko ninge ta'nimpaarii'nanka oro'antavampaing a'dei'ke paning-koo, aa'noaing: duaa' mutaanampuai ee'noko kaara ereng-pina' oro'paravai; 20 Ee'noko taa'ni'antananka a'doonge kansi'koo aa'ning oro'antavampai: ereng, nta' ee'noko ii kamo'pina' Oving bakana'mung due' poko doong panka'mung ampa'paa'na'mung. 21 Ee'noko tenang ee' nkoaravaing: Baa tee Oving bakaang miring-koo eentavaravaing tee domamparavaing.' (Joeli 2:28-32)

22 "Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong taaraveriaing aing karananka naurampii'naang otoring, tee Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung-koo. Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee nko-nko purinto'nanka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka ee'noko taa'ni'antananka Kumponingee dii'koo meu'ke nkovuining Jiisuu' bakaang birenge. Tee tee' nkuvuu'nanka dii'ke noru'erii'naang tee Kumponingee botovuu'nung. 23 Tero Kumponingee taura'pui miru'uu'na' dii'koo bireng-koo sipuko dii'ke oravitu ninka aa'barata'koo~ taakaverio'

boo'paru'nung. ²⁴Teka Kumponing deto daa'antavuu'nung unaa-antavuma boo'ke sisikeera ninka tanke'pui oto'keta, ai' teie pinka'koo koonto' makosi deea' bakei. ²⁵Ai' temu'ka Deevita'ke Karistoo' miru'uma aa'puu'nung,

'Ninge Oving oookara batei-koo ning-ankoa due'ka ooomaung. Tee ning-koo tampavine-koo otoko ning dua'maravauka'. ²⁶Tee'koo nkaang domang dotumaramaung menenge kenamarama, baru'noo' nkaang mono dama'ke tampa' o'noaina' noru'marama. ²⁷Ai' dake tee nkaang tanuaang darove'ea' tutueu oto'koo, nii'noo' ning dakaang naning meekung dera'koo taura'meauka'. ²⁸Dake tee ning tasi'antameing tevung domang-anta bakanavung. Noru'ansi o'nong da' ninka nari' o'noresi doturotue maanto'antameaina'.
(Kena 16:8-11)

²⁹“Ee aing mmarang, koonto' tasi'pario' naning daang tampauauka'na' minkuama'naang tee-koo Deevita'koo. Tee ee'nung aa'nou'nung boo'pario' dako'au', ee'noko dako'au'noo' tee nii' ninka nari' otong e'mung doong-koo basinoo'ke. ³⁰Teka Deevita' tee nakaronara' deemparitaa' Kumponing bakaang kara noru'uko'nung. Kumponing mariarama Deevita' maraka-antavuu'nung bakanaving-koo narung oko-antavuu'naang te' bakanoo' ba'nanui tareroma; tee aa'nung tee Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriaing. ³¹Tee' ee'na' noru'uitaa' tee' minkvuu'nung tee Pako'pari'nii' daa'aravaing-koo, tee ee'nung tee darove'uaruu'nung tutueu oto'koo ee'noko bakaang mono dera'oaruu'. ³²Tee ee'nung, Jiisuu', Kumponing boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung ee'noko nii' teing tee-koong kara sira'nuka. ³³Enang tee Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo tareroma ba'nanui otong. Bauma-ita tee Tanuaang Meekung maraka-antavuu'nung nkavura teie piampuing nii'koo enang oomererima taamerererimaatomaing dii'ke. ³⁴Ai' Deevita' tee paning-koo deto koinuaruu'nung, teka teie ee'nung aa'puu'nung,

³⁵‘Teie Oving nkaang Oving aa'puu'nung, “Ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai teing dakaning kare-nupoong dakaning kau' patu'nuka deeng-antarerompainoo'ke basi.”’
(Kena 110:1)

³⁶Dii' ookarai Isireeli-nupoonge tasi'peri noru'eriaing tee tee Kumponing naro'ka aa'noing nari' Oving ee'noko tee Pako'pari'nii' deeng-antavuing, tee ee'nung Jiisuu' dii'ke aa'barata'koo taakaveru'nung.”

Karika'ke Piita Taaravaara Bere'ariru'na'

³⁷Enang tee teinge tee taaravaako teie domang too'puru'nung, ee'noko aa'paaru' teing Piita dovang kara okovuri nkanuka, “Ee aing nii'marang, nii' arekee' nkomarii'naang?” ³⁸Ee'noko Piitai aa'puru' teing, “Bere'darira ee'noko ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antarariai dii' ookara tee-koo

Jiisuu' tee tero domamuri taremurianoo'koo Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring-koo Kumponing oraka' nkonanka tonta'deruriaina' ee'noko dii'ke tee avuavu' tee Tanuaang Meekung nkaveriaing. ³⁹Ai' aung tee ee'nung avuavu' dii'koo maraka-antavuu'nung ee'noko diurukaa' ee'noko ookara isipo'ke otoromaing. Ee'noko teing ookara teie Kumponing niikaang Ovinge tee-anko po'koo bokuvuriaining oko-antavurii'naang tampuu'."

⁴⁰Teie Piitai tee aa'na' napo' siingoravurima tee' pinavurita' daankivuru' ee' minkuvuma, "Domaang moo'dariai dii' teieta kiimata-ita aing emu'navarang koonto' deeaing nkavaavaing-eta."

⁴¹Ee'noko teing bakaang kara te'mung taaravaara, ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarira, teing-koo tapo'ariru'ning naroka' beaumo kokorei'.

Karistoo'koo Nerakavitu Tampa' Navuei Otoroko'na'

⁴²Ee'noko teing bii'ka avariru' aa'noo'naang: kara okovuri nkanuka biikaang nau-anta taaravaama, naroke' navuariri, taamang nari' tankaampeema kunsiarimatoo'naang. ⁴³Ee'noko nantoong ookara ookau'ning asikovorou', kapoo'nanka mmau' ta'nimpaarii'nanka ee'noko taa'ni'antananka teinge kara okovuri nkanukai nkoaako. ⁴⁴Ookara baito-nupoong narok' navuariri kune'eeko' ookara biikaning kapoo' nari' kompaama. ⁴⁵Ee'noko teinge biikaning kapoo'nanka kavonanka baaveaama tankaampau' teing-koo ookara-koo ata'ai otoroko'ning-koo. ⁴⁶Ee'noko doong kante dootuu'nava pankava-koo nari' beroko' sisiu'peea', taamang nari' pisi'eema biikanairu-koo domang doturotu ninka avusiro'ariri. ⁴⁷Kumponing daangampaako', ee'noko nantoonge tampa' noru'ariko'. Ee'noko ookara doong-koo Ovinge dootuu'nupoong mmau'antavuriko' teing ninka domaang moo'ariko'ning ninka.

Piita naankai Jooni Naning Kau' Doota Pakuvuretu'na'

3 ¹Nii'na'mung kamunoo' Piita ee'noko Jooni pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo beretu' kungsi-koong bateinang-koo, duaa' ave'arako. ²Ee'noko naning kau' doota ponto'aru'noo'keta te' otoko'. Tee ee'nung doong kante nkavai poroma sipaako'nung karanaang pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo, miring Tampa' Oro'navarong tampaako'navarong-koo, baka-eentavaramaatoo'naang dootuu'nava pankava-koo koinaako'ning-koo. ³Ee'nunge Piita naanka Jooni dootuu'nava pankava-koo bereko oovureta eentavuretu' kapoo' avuree'naang. ⁴Ee'noko Piita naankai Jooni naapu narung oovuresi Piitai aa'puu', "Nee' oomereai." ⁵Ee'noko tee tenaanka-koo baroromparu' ee' noru'uma: Kapoo' amuree'naang anaankai. ⁶Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning mooni' oto'memua', teka kapoo' ning oto'memuing aroma'naang. Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo tee Nasareti'nung da' daa'darara naniai!" ⁷Ee'noko teie

tampangaang-koo bireng-koo kompura deto i'ampuko namu'ke bakaang kau' ee'noko koposiina purimparu'. ⁸Bera tee deto dinkitoo'arara donkonui nanuu' ee'noko tumparu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo tenaanka ninka nari', nanuma ee'noko dinkitoo'arama Kumponing daangampuma. ⁹Kumponing daangampuma nanuko ookara nantoonge ooaara tee tasi'pau' tee ee'nara baka-eentavaramaung Tampa' Oro'navarong-koo ba'nanui dootuu'nava pankava-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee teing aa'na' ta'nimpariruru' asikovoroma tee-koo kapoo'koo tee-koo nkoaru'nung-koo.

Piita Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Daankiaru'na'

¹¹Tenang tee kau' doota taarevora Piita naanka-koo Jooni bi'antavari beio' ookara nantoong teing-anko nari' aivitu-navaro-koo' miring Solomoni' bakanavaro-koo kua'parira dooroi tavuru'. ¹²Ee'noko tenang Piitai oovurira teing tee teka daankivuru' aa'puma,

“Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong, aming-koo ta'ninirimang aung-koo, ee'noko nee' aming-koo tuutuu'anta narung oomererimaang? Ai' ee' noru'erima aung neekaang purinto'ke ee'noko aarumo meeka'pari oto'ke kau' taare-antavampesing? ¹³Teie Kumponingee niikakatauro Eebaraami' dovang, Aisake', ee'noko Jeekopi' biikaange tee Jiisuu' bakaang muu' tarenung meenasi avuio' aung tamparu'antavuing. Tee ee'nung Jiisuu' dii'ke Pailati'anko be'antaveru', ee'noko Pailati'ke unaa-anta-koo tampuio' piaroriaruu'. ¹⁴Tee Jiisuu' naning meekung ee'noko koonto' tee tompimperira naning tavu'nko piaroru' Pailati'ke sing-antarerurii'naang. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii'ke tee Domaang Okonara dupisi'eru', teka tee ee'nung Kumponingee domang-antavuu' boo'keta. Nee'naanka tee-koong kara sira'ka. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie bakaang miring purinto'ke masika'antavampirio' aung naning puring-antavuing ooverima tasi'perimatomaung. Ee'noko teie ee'nunge masika'antai Jiisuu'ketainge aung naning ookutuاريو' taare-antavuing dii'koo ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka.

¹⁷“Emu' tee dii' mmarang, ninge noru'dampiring dii'ke tee noru'eria' tee' nkoveru'nung teing ninka diikaning ovontunanka ninka. ¹⁸Teka tee kapoo' Kumponingee tero sira'puu'nung bakaning nakaro-nupoong biikaang karange, tee ee'nung domamuriainoo'koo Pako'pari'nii'ke baike kune'uaing tee' nari' dupe-antavuieng. ¹⁹Ee'noko enang tee Kumponing-koo bere'dariaing dii' teing diikaang oraka' nkonanka piu'deruriaina' ee'noko napo' unaa-anta Ovoring-eta komperiai batei makotuko. ²⁰Tee' nari' bere'dariri otoriko botovuaing tee naning Pako'pari'nii' dii' domang-anta-koo miru'uu'nung, tee ee'nung Jiisuu'. ²¹Enang tee paning-koo otomatoonaang bera tee batei Kumponingee ookara kapoo' neraka'antavuinoo'ke basi tee' maraka-antavuu'na' bakaning meekupoong nakaronuka biikaang karange uripo'keta. ²²Aa'nung Moosesie tee minkuarama niikakatauro aa'puru',

‘Ovoring Kumponingee tee narung nakaronara donkong-antareruriaing dii'koo dama'navarang-koo meu'ke, tee' nari' ning donkong-antamuu'na', ee'noko dii'ke bakei taaraverimaatoaing teing kapoo' naururiaining. ²³Ee'noko teing nantoong ookara naruna' naruna' tee ee'nung nakaronara taaravaavauka'ning bakaning nantoong-eta simpe'uriaing.’ *(Boto 18:15,18,19)*

²⁴‘Ee'noko Moosesi narung deea', napo' ookara nakaro-nupoonge Samuela'keta doompeto Kumponingee karantavuriko'ninge~ kara e'munung doong-koong sira'pau'. ²⁵Ooveriko, Ovoring bakaang maramaraka tee dii' diikaang, aa'ning teing bakaning nakaro-nupoong biurukaa', ee'noko teing oko'bosi'nuka diikakatauro bii'dompenku. Ee'noko tee kara maramaraka Kumponingee Eebaraami'koo naroompuu'naare Jiisuu' miru'uitaa' ee' minkuvuu',
‘Da'dompengee ookara kansi'nupoong amutemurii' nantoong biraankevuriaing.’ *(Pupu' 22:18; 26:4)*

²⁶Kumponingee Jiisuu', bakaang muu' tarenung, tutung dii'koo botovuu' dii' ookara naruna' naruna' diikaang oraka' nkonanka-ita bere'antarurira biraanke-antarurii'naang.”

Piita naanka Jooni Dai'aaretu'na'

4 ¹Ee'noko tenang Jooni naankai Piita teing nantoong karavaareko teing piristi'nanka ee'noko pava dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka'koong bore' ee'noko teing Noru' Pitunavitu~ te' tenaanka-anko porou'. ²Porora teing aa'na' iiravorou' taaravaara tenaankai Jiisuu' daankivurema nantoong boo'keta daa'ariaing minkuvureko. ³Ee'noko aa'na' kamunoo'uiu' teinge tenaanka dai'aareta kiimatanava'koo sipaaretu' bera dauna'mung-koo basinoo' otree'naang. ⁴Teka mmau'ke tenaanka-koo tee kara taaravau'ningee masika'antavau'. Ee'noko deerunoo'koo teing nantoong bere'ariru'ning pa'noko' kokorei'koo~ basi.

Tuutunampaaresio' Piitai Maku'uru'na'

⁵Teketa dauna'mung Ju'nupoong koompaara'navitu naro'ariru' aa'ning tarenuka, pankenanka ee'noko boto naunuka. ⁶Aanasi, tee ookara-koo dau basi piristi', ee'noko teing donkaang tee ninka Kaiapasi, Jooni ee'noko Aleksanda' narung puata'kooning nari' porou' te' Jerusalema'. ⁷Ee'noko tenang teinge tenaanka meu' ba'ngang-antavaareta nia'aareko' aa'paarema, “Iri' ee'noko miring baa bakaange tee aung amurii' nkoveremang dee'ke?”

⁸Teketa' tee Piita Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui aa'puru' teing, “Dii' tarenuka ee'noko nantoong-kooning pankenanka, taamerereriai. ⁹Dii'ke e'mung nii'na' noru'erima tuutunamererimaatomaung deeko' kapoo' tampara nkoampetu'nung-koo aung-koo kau' doota-koo, ee'noko

tee' taarevou'na' noru'koo piaroriko deeko' makosi. ¹⁰Naurarampiko tee aung tasi'periaing dii'ke ee'noko ookarai Isireeli-nupoonge tee Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung tee Domamuri Taremuriainoo'koo Tero Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring ninka tee' nkoampesing. Tee ee'nung, dii'ke aa'barata'koo dupisi'eriko Kumponing bo'o'keta daa'uu'nung, tee bakaang iri'ke aung naning dii'koo dutakanoo'ke tampa' otoi donkonui otong. ¹¹Daari Meekunge tee naning Pako'pari'nii' miru'ui ee' minkuvuu'nung,

'Are' ee'nare' kapanare' dii'ke pava kaninukai poore'erima
dua'eru'nare' enang ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare'
deempario' tasi'periaing!' (Kena 118:22)

¹²Ee'noko nii'nung domaang moo'muripeu'nung otoa', Jiisuu' narung. Bakei, ookutunairu-koo paning-koo boonameng-koo nii'nung otoa' bakaang miring bokuampiko domamuripeu'nung."

¹³Enang tee teinge tenaanka Piita naanka ee'noko Jooni avoreora' deravareko ooaareta ta'ninau'nung, tamunsi'naanka, tampa' barearearu'naanka-pina' noru'aarema. Teketa tasi'paaretu' Jiisuu' ninka nari' otoreko'naanka. ¹⁴Teka tee naning taarevou'nung tenaanka-koo due' donkonui'o' ooaama teinge kapoo' minku-koo makosiaavaruu' tenaanka too'deng-koo. ¹⁵Bera koompaara'navitue dama'du botoaareta bi'i'ka makenge minkuarima aa'pau', ¹⁶"Arekee' nkoarampii'naang nii'ke anaanka? Ai' ookara Jerusalema'nupoonge tee noru'ai otong ta'nimpaarii' pankaing nkovuresing, ee'noko nii'ke penkempampiarupeu'. ¹⁷Teka nantoong-koo avitoitoi beremparavaroo'naang deeko' potearampiaing anaanka napo' aung ninka miring ninka naning karavureauka'na'."
¹⁸Teketa tee napo' bokuaareta poteaaretu' koonto' minkuvurearoo'naang ee'noko nau-antavaarearoo'naang Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo.

¹⁹Teka Piita ee'noko Jooni naankai maku'aarema teing aa'paaretu', "Arekee' tampa', dii' nantoong taara-koo ai' Kumponing? Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ka maku'na' enang noru'eriai. ²⁰Nee'ke nii'na' bere'koo makosi deea', teka tee' nari' taaravampema ooampetu'na' minku-koo makosi." ²¹Teketa teinge tee sisikeera avaarepeu'na' papaaravau', ookarai nantoonge Kumponing daangampaako tee-koo nkoaru'nung-koo. Ee'noko aa'na' avoro'antavaareta sipaaretu'. ²²Ai' tee aung naning ta'nina' taarevou'nung tee bakaning mare' karenaumo kivora divu'.

Dootuu'nupoong Eentavariru'na' Iri' Nka-koo Tampa' Daankiarii'naang

²³Teketa tee Piita ee'noko Jooni sipaaresio' bee'maikorori'anko bereta nauaaretu' kapoo' teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko nantoong-kooning pankenankai minkuau'ning. ²⁴Ee'noko tenang teinge taaravaara tee teing deto aa'na' nari' kareau' Kumponing-anko aa'paama,

"Ovoring, da' Kumponing ookara kapoo' nkoveu'nung aa'nimpo', paning ee'noko kansi' ee'noko pirung. ²⁵Dake Tanuaang Meekung

ninka temu'nung niuma Deevita', dakaang muu' uripo' tarevuko'nung, karantavema aa'peu',

'Aming-koo teing akovituri iira ninka daa'arimang? Aming-koo nantoong oraka' makotua'na' nko-koo maroarimaunge! ²⁶Ookara dauraronanka kansi'koo otoromaing tavu'koo maamuariri otorong. Pankenuka nara'arira otorong tee Ovoring turang-koo ee'noko tee tero Pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.' (Kena 2:1,2)

²⁷"Masika' minkueing, aa'noing Eeroti' ee'noko Poontiasi Pailati', Ju'nupoong ee'noko akovitu nari' tapo'ariring aung-koo osi pankaing-koo Jiisuu' turang-koo, tee dakaang muu' tare-koo dake pako'pari'eu'nung.

²⁸Teing nara'ariring nko-koo ookara kapoo'nanka dake dakaang iri'ke ee'noko piai tero miru'eu'ning tavo'araa'naang. ²⁹Enang tee mau'mau'maariko ooverira Ovoring iri' ameriaing dakaning botovotonaa'nuka dakaang kara amorompia' sira'pampiana'. ³⁰Ee'noko dakaang bireng tovorodaravaing nantoong taare-anta-koo, ee'noko taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii'nanka nko-antamemuriai tee dakaang botovotonaa'koo kuunge miring Jiisuu' tampampiko."

³¹Enang tee kungsi bakeariko te' ee'noo' teing oosiariru'noo' danu'arako ookara Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', teketa Kumponing bakaang kara sira'paako' avoreaava'.

Dootuu'nupoong Domange Dai'ei Pakueeko'na'

³²Enang tee tevitu ookutunavitu masika'anta-po'navitu domang nari' noru'arima nari' mantompariko'. Nanging ee' tampua': Kapoo' ning oto'memuining ninka nkaning, teka teing ookara kapoo' nari' oto'evoroko'. ³³Ee'noko tee ninka iri' pankaing ninka teinge kara okovuri nkanukai Ovoring Jiisuu' boo'keta domamparu'na'koong kara ooau'na' sira'pau', ee'noko ookara biraanke-po'nupoong deempariru'. ³⁴Naning kapoo'koo ata'oi' otoaruu' teing-koo meu'ke, ai' teinge ookarai aa'nong teing kansi'po'nupoong ee'noko pavapo'nupoonge kanteariri baaveaama moo'noo' nkavaama kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'aako'. ³⁵Ee'noko teing naruna' naruna' bii'ka tankaampeeko' ata'oinku-koo. ³⁶Narung pakupaku nkovuko'nung tee Josepa', nii'na' "Banabasi" kara okovuri nkanukai tampau'na' (miru'noo': domang kuaa'anta bauko) Liivai' bakanarempo'koong, Saiparasi-namui'nung. ³⁷Teie ee'nunge kansi'nameng baavevura mooni' kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'uu' tankampaava'naang.

Ananaiasi-daring Sapaira Daang Daangamparekotaa' Boo'paretu'na'

5 ¹Teka narung naning miring Ananaiasi teni ninka ba'aang Sapaira, teringe kansi'koo nii'noo' baavevuretu'. ²Ee'noko Ananaiasi, ba'aange

noru'ui otoko, nii'ning pinka'ura ee'noko nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'uu' ookutunung moo' tampuma. ³Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Ananiasia, aming-koo da' Sietani'ke domang maanto'koo taura'daring Tanuaang Meekung tosiee'naang mooni'koo nii'ning pinka'ei kansi' baaveveieeng-koong? ⁴Tenang mme' baavevea' tevora' tee da' narung okorui otoko'nung. Ee'noko baaveveieenoo'keta tee mooni' tee dakaang, daka piaropeu'na' nkovepeu'. Naninge eturuarupeu' a' tavo'koo. Ee'noko arekee'koo dakaang domange tee' matauei? Ai' dake tee naning tosiea', teka Kumponing tosieing." ⁵Tenang Ananiasie teing kara taaravura tee te' doonko boo' dua'aru'nung. Ee'noko teing nantoong taaravau'ning aa'na' avoreau'. ⁶Teketa nemea' daa'arira mono nopa'aara nkavai berora dako'au'.

⁷Dama'ke beenaumo aua-pina' tankinuko ba'aang te' tavo'kuu' noru'ua' kapoo' nkoaru'nung. ⁸Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' teni, "Naumeai, dee'ke ee masika' kansi' aing-koo mooni' anke otoning-koo makosi baaveveresieeng?" Ee'noko tenie aa'puu', "Ee', teing-koo makosi." ⁹Teka Piitai aa'puu' teni, "Dee'ke arekee'koo nari' mataueresing Tanuaang Meekung Oving bakaang paara-koo? Taaraveai da'ung dako'koo beroining-koong kumpikumpiring, enang toroarima karanaang basiarimang. Teinge ee'ninge napo' da' nkaraava'naang." ¹⁰Teketa namu'ke teni te' doonko kau'kanoo' boo' dua'aru'. Ee'noko teinge nemea'ke poroma boo'pario' ooaara oko-aape nkavai berora dako'au' ba'ung-koo namenga-aape. ¹¹Ee'noko avo'avoro' pankaing tavo'kuu' teing-koo ookara-koo dootuu'nupoong-koo ee'noko napo' teing-koo tang taaravau'ning-koo.

Kumponing Teing Karistoo' Bakaning Taa'ni'antavuru'na'

¹²Enang tee teinge kara okovuri nkanukai mmou' taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkoaako' nantoong-koo meu'ke, ee'noko teing ookutunavitu dootuu'nava pankava-koo Solomoni' bakanavaro aivitu~navaro-koo teke nari' kune'eema otoroko'. ¹³Nii'ning teing-anko po'koo avoreaako', teka bane avoreaama nantoonge deto aa'na' nari' noru'ariko'. ¹⁴Ee'noko nii'ninge masika'antavaama dau-eta dau Oving-koo tampo'ariko', miatara, aa'noko donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ¹⁵Tee' nkoarima teinge siipa-po'nupoong taung sionairu-koo nkavaari poroma batanang-koo ee'noko tani' dovang-koo bempaariko' Piitai teke tankinuma tamung uu'aa' narunge deeko', daka'antavuriko taarevoroo'naang. ¹⁶Ee'noko napo' nantoonge osi oki'nareka'keta Jerusalema' koroai otoroining-eta siipa-po'nupoong po'antavaariko' ee'noko ma'nari oreng koriaariko'ning, ee'noko ookara nari' taarevoroko'.

Koosinunge~ Simpiri'antavuru'na' Teing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka

¹⁷Teka piristi' deto basi daa'aru'nung bakanavitu Noru' Pitunavitu ninka mamairoi maanto'uri. ¹⁸Ee'noko teing kara okovuri nkanuka

dai'aarira kiimatanava-koo tamung sipaarimanoo' sipaaruu'. ¹⁹Teka muunganang Oving bakaang koosinunge karanaang kiimatanava-koong daate'ura dama'du sing-antavuru' teing, ee'noko aa'puru', ²⁰“Berira donkoniriaing te' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo ee'noko nauereriaing nantoong ookara minkunaa aung amurii' nerakung otooto'koong.” ²¹Ee'noko tenang teinge tee' taaravaara tane'ke tero ora'ka pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo berora nau-antavaariko' teke.

Enang piristi' deto basi bakanoo' kara simpe'doma pou' teing ninka nari' otoroko'ning ninka, teketa koompaara'navitu bokuaaru', teing ookara bore'nuka Isireeli-nupoong tarenuka, ee'noko kiimatanava-koo botoaaru' kara okovuri nkanuka po'antavaarii'naang. ²²Teka tenang piatooronanka~ porora teka kiimatanava-koo ooaaria', ee'noko toroarira tee' minkuau' ooaariaru'na'. ²³Aa'pau', “Nii'ke kiimatanava tampa' pinka'ario' ooampiring, ee'noko tanatavaamaing karanaange donkonoio', teka tenang daate'ampirinang narung naning otoa' kuunge.” ²⁴Enang tee teie teing piatooronuka dootuu'nava pankava tareaako'ning-koong bore'ke ee'noko piristi'koo pankenge taaravaara teing aing karananka teing papaaravariru' teing-koo. Paapaa'arima aa'paako', “Ai' pa arekee' nkoaraa'naang?” ²⁵Ee'noko nii'nunge pora aa'puru', “Teing nantoong dii'ke kiimatanava-koo siperereru'ning pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo donkonai nau-antavaarimaang nantoong.” ²⁶Teketa teing piatooronuka biikaang bore' siompai berora bokuaaru' teing, teka tokoona' nkoaria' avoreai nantoonge kapange too'paari'neeng-koo.

Tuutunanoo'ka Kara okovuri nkanukai Ovontung Maku'aaru'na'

²⁷Ee'noko teinge po'antavaarira koompaara'navitu-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavaaru'. Bera piristi' deto basie nia'urima aa'puu', ²⁸“Nii'ke bakei koonto' poterampirieeng dii' tee aung miring-koo nau-antarariaroo'naang. Teka dii'ke maanto'antavering aung Jerusalema'nameng teie diikaang naunaue, ee'noko dii'ke nii' tuumpi-koo kei'dorimang aung naning bakaang boo'koo.”

²⁹Teka Piitai ee'noko teing nii'ning kara okovuri nkanukai maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' aa' tee Kumponing-koo narung-koo aroo'marii'naang, naning-koo deea'. ³⁰Teie Kumponingee niikakatauro biikaange daa'antavuu'nung tee Jiisuu' dii'ke dupisi'eru'nung aa'barata'koo bi'erira. ³¹Kumponingee pankaing-antavuu'nung deto tee-koo tampavine-koo sipura nantoong biikaang Oving ee'noko Domang-anta deemparaa'naang teketa dii' Isireeli-nupoong pakururio' bere'dariko oraka' nkonanka tonta'derurii'naang. ³²Ee'noko nii' teing kara sira'nuka aing-koo kapoo'nanka-koo tee ninka Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari', tee ee'nung Kumponingee avuru'nung teing siempaamaing.”

Kamelielei Ovontung Ka'duu-antavuru'na'

³³Tenang teinge ovoroo'nukai tee' taaravaara teing iirai puru'antavurio' teing dupisi'koo piavorou'nung. ³⁴Teka teing-koo narung

Boto Keperuu'navitu~koong miring Kameliele otoko' ookarai nantoonge tampa' noru'aamaung. Bera tee teing-koo koompaara'navitu-koo meu'ke donkonura aa'puu', "Aing nantoong dama'du sing-antaverereriai io'." ³⁵Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing oovoka'nuka, "Dii' Isireeli-nupoong, tampa' tarereriai aing-koo kapoo' orara nkoveri'neeng. ³⁶Tero tee naning Tuudas donkonura baka daangamparako'nung pankaing tamparama, ee'noko karingai donkaange deerunoo' karenaumo daaku'ke siempaako'. Teka tee tavaako tee teing tee siempaako'ning avitoitoi purarenka'arira paa'ariru'. ³⁷Tee-koo dama'ke Judasi Kaaaleli'nung napo' donkonuu' tenang Siisa'ke nantoong deeruvuriko'ning, ee'noko teie nii'ning barampuru'. Ee'noko tee napo' tee' boo'paru' ee'noko teing ookara tee siempaako'ning purarenka'ariru'. ³⁸Tee'koo ninge enang dii' aung kapoo' enang tavo'kuing-koo naurampimang, donta'dariri otoriaing aing-eta nantoong-eta, siperereriko bii'ka otoroi. Aing kapoo' ainge maroama nkoaamatomaing naning-etaing deeko' teing dua'aravaining. ³⁹Teka teing Kumponing-etaing deeko' dii'ke teing dua'anta-koo makosi deea'. Tee' nkorarima deeko' Kumponing ninka turani'nanka deentarii'naang."

Teing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Mura'ariko Doturotuariru'na'

⁴⁰Bera tee bakaang kara tampa' taaravaara teing kara okovuri nkanuka kuung bokuaarira mura'arima poteaaruu' Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo kapoo' minkuaavaroo'naang. ⁴¹Teketa tee koompaara'navitu-ankoita berou'nung dotuariritaa' Kumponing taura'puru'nung-koo manki' nkavaava'naang bakaang miring-koo. ⁴²Ee'noko doong kante pava dootuu'nava-koo ee'noko nantoong biikaning pavananka-koo nau-anta-koo sipariaruko' daankiaama Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.

Taamang Tankaananka ~Kenaanka-taa Miru'aaru'na'

6 ¹Tenang ee'nang tee batei-koo Ju'nupoong Jiisuu' siempaako'navitu karinga deempariru', teing-koo nariong Kiriki'na' kareaako'ning ee'noko nariong Iiburu-na', ee'noko teing Kiriki'na' kareaako'ning teing Iiburu-na' kareaako'ning minkuminkuaariko' aa'paama, "Nii'kooning maniku' naaronku tampa' pakuaariarukoo' doong kante kapoo' tankampaama." ²Ee'noko teinge nanai'keta kenaankai ookara Jiisuu' siempaako'ning naro' bokuaarira aa'paru', "Nii'ke Kumponing bakaang kara daankiampimaung tamung si'koo makosi deea' taamang banto'arampima. ³Tee'koo dii'ke mmaikori'ke ~kenaanka-taa nantoong dii'kooning nii'ning miru'ereriaing Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko mataue maanto'nuka tasi'pereritaa', teing ee'ning aung-koo amurii' nko-nko-koo siparampiaining. ⁴Teka nii' tee kuni-koo ee'noko Kumponing bakaang kara nau-anta-koo amariaing." ⁵Ee'noko teie karai minkuau'nunge ookara

karinga dotu-antavuru', bera teinge aing aa'ning tampaaru': Sitiveni, naning baito ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge maanto', teketa Pilipi', ee'noko Porokorus, ee'noko Naikena, ee'noko Tiimon, ee'noko Paramenas, ee'noko Nikolas, tee naning dama' Ju', Antioko'nung. ⁶Teing aing ee'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-anko uro'kanoo' donkong-antavaariko teinge kunsiaaru' tanka' pante'aarira teing-koo.

⁷Ee'noko tee' nari' Kumponing bakaang kara kato beremparu' ee'noko Jiisuu' siompaako'navitu aa'na' mmou'ariru' teke Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko mmou' piristi'nanka aroo'ariru' Jiisuu' baito-koo.

Sitiveni Daang Tuumpiau'na' Ovontung-ankoa

⁸Ee'noko Sitivenie tee, Kumponing aa'na' masika'antavuitaa' ee'noko iri'ke maanto'ui taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuko' nantoong-koo meu'ke. ⁹Teka nii'ninge nantoonge daa'arira Sitiveni turampaako'. Teing Ju' nii'noo'nupoong biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo dootuu'ariko'ning Kiimata-ita Simpiri'antanii'nanka Biikanava tampaako'nava-koo. Teing ee'ning Sairini-nupoong ee'noko Aleksandaria-nupoong ee'noko Silisia-nupoong ee'noko napo' Eesia-nupoong.

¹⁰Teka Tanuaang Meekunge kake'ii-antavui Sitiveni karantavuko' makosiaavaruko'. ¹¹Teketa tenang teinge ni'ning nantoong makenge etuuaru'nung tosiarima aa'paava'naang, "Nii'ke taaravampirio' teie Kumponing oraka' minkuvuing, ee'noko Moosesi." ¹²Ee'noko terionge tee tosi-koong minkuminkuru aa'na' berempau'nung meu'ke nantoong-koo, ee'noko biikaning pankenanka-koo ee'noko boto naunuka-koo bera aa'na' iiravorou'. Ee'noko teing Sitiveni-anko porora tee baransii'aara koompaara'navitu naro'ariru'noo' tavo'au'. ¹³Bera tee daang-koong karananka masakeng-pina' donkong-antavaaru' aa'pau'ning, "Aunge naninge uatepa ava pava dootuu'nava pankava meekava oraka' minkuvumaung ee'noko tee boto Moosesi-ning. ¹⁴Ai' nii'ke tee taaravampirio' minkuvuma aa'pumaung: Teie Jiisuu' Nasareti'ninge ava derovura toomonanka Moosesie amuru'nanka aampari'antavuai." ¹⁵Ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu teke ba'nampariru'ninge ooai otoko bakaang oing koosinung~pina' oro'paru'.

Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Kumponing Eebaraami' Tampa' Biraankevu'na' Dootuu'nava Pankava Mme' Otoaruko

7 ¹Ee'noko piristi' deto basie aa'puu', "Tee' ee masika' minkuaamang?" ²Ee'noko Sitivenie aa'puu',

"Dii' mmataaraang ee'noko mmarang, io' taarameriaing ning. Tee Kumponing meenasi-po'nung Eebaraami'koo niuma-koo oro'paru' Mesopotemia' otoko Aarani'aape mme' tenkenuaruko. ³Kumponing aa'puu' tee,

‘Tenkeniaing anketa dakanoo'keta kansi'keta, dakanamuaiang-ankoita, ee'noko ninge naurampainameensi'koo beaing kansi'koo.’
(Pupu' 12:1)

4“Teketa Kaldea-nupoong biikanameensi'keta tenkenura tee bera Aarani'namono-koo otoko'. Ee'noko teketa bauma boo'pario' dama'ke Kumponing botovuu' teketa aa' ee'noo' ameensi'koo nii' enang o'norinoo' poo'naang. 5Teka ameensi'koo navaro oko-antavua', oki'noo' aa'noo' muku'noo' otoa'. Teka tamung maraka-antavuu'nung dama'ke teing ninka ba'dompenku ninka doompeto dama'ke tavo'kaavaining ninka nari' kompaava'naang bane bauring mme' otoaruko. 6Ee'noko Kumponing ee'pina' nauvuu',

‘Daurukaa' teing dama'ke tavora-nupoong otoroaining oovuning biikanoo'ke, teke teing-koo dai'nisinuka deempariri otoromaatoaing oraka' nkoaariko karenaumo daaku' mare'koo. 7Teka ninge kiimatavampaing teing tevitu da'dompenku tang moo'dopa-koo mintoong-antavaariainavitu. Ee'noko teketa tenkenaarai'nange ning anke ameensi'koo porora dootuu'maamatoaing.’
(Pupu' 15:13,14)

8“Kumponing tee'purai'nange teie napo' kara naroo'ng-antaevuu' dopa' toto'navu-koong. Ee'noko tee'koo Eebaraami' Aisake' bauma deemparara dopa' napu'uu' bakaning doong ~beenang-taa basiarako. Ee'noko Aisake' tee Jeekopi' bauma deemparu' ee'noko Jeekopi' tee temaia' nanai'keta kenaanka muu'koo oko'bosi'namaia' biuma deemparu.’”

Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Biikakatauroi Josepa' Tompimpau'nung-koo

9“Ee'noko temaia' oko'bosi-namaia' Josepa'koo mamairoarira baaveau' tee Iisipi'aape, teka Kumponing tee tee ninka nari' otoko'. 10Ee'noko tee unaa-antavuko' teing-eta bakaning arikananka-ita. Ee'noko Kumponing Josepa' aa'na' matau deeng-antavuiu' Peero'ke, teie Iisipi'nunge dauraronge~, tampa' oovura ovo'ma' deeng-antavuu' Iisipi'ameensi'koo ee'noko bakanava'koo ookutunava-koo.

11“Enang tee peera pankaing tavo'kuu' Iisipi'nameng-koo ee'noko Keenani-nameng-koo, ee'noko aa'na' tora'pau'. Ee'noko niumaraange taamang besi'aama ooaava'. 12Bera Jeekopi'ke taamang Iisipi'ka taaravura teie botovuru' teing niumaraang Iisipi' beero'aava'naang tutuna'namu'koo.

13“Ee'noko kemu'kanamu' berou'ng-koo Josepa' baka sira'paru' batatakaampi-koo, ee'noko Josepa' baumaraang tenang Peero'ke noru'uru'. 14Ee'noko Josepa' botoaru' bauma Jeekopi' boku-koo tee-anko ee'noko ookara bakanamuaiang, nantoong-koong deerunoo' ~kenaanka-taa kivora-ita pa'noko' [75]. 15Ee'noko Jeekopi' temaia' ninka, niikaang

muu'nanka-koo oko'bosi'namaia' ninka, nari' danto Iisipi'aape berora teke otoroittaa' nari' boorou'. ¹⁶Ee'noko Siekama'aape nkavaarira te' kuvi dako'doma bempaaru' Eebaraami'ke moo'uu'noo' nii'ninge mooni'ke Aamoo baurukaa'koo teka Siekama'ka.”

Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Napo' Moosesi Tompimpaako'na'koo

¹⁷⁻¹⁸“Tekā tee maraka-anta Kumponingē Eebaraami' nauvuu'nung dupearavaing-koong batei due'uma nanuko nantong tee deto berempariru' teke Iisipi'ke bera nii'nung daurarong tavo'kuu'noo'ke basi Iisipi'naameensi'koo, Josepa' noru'uaung. ¹⁹Teie niikanamuaang aavavurima oraka' nkovurima niikakatauro etuvuriko' tootoia oko dua'ariko booroonaang. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang ee'nang Moosesi tee tooto' kirokai ponto'aru'. Ee'noko beekuri kaara-koo baumaraange pava-koo kuunga tareau'. ²¹Bera tenang baku'koo makotuarui' taapo' sipau', ee'noko Peero' baurange nkavura bauring deempura tarevuko panka'paru'. ²²Ee'noko Moosesi tee bare-antavaako' ookara mataunanka Iisipi'nupoong biikaning, ee'noko tee iirakuta deemparu' kara-koo ee'noko nko-nkonanka-koo.

²³“Tenang tee mare' karenaumo kivora deemparara ba'marang beero'koo piavoko', Isireeli baurukaa' tampaariko'ning. ²⁴Ee'noko teie oovuu' narung ba'marang-koong narunge Iisipi'koonge oraka' nkovuko, ee'noko tee Iisipi'koong tavura tee si'antavuu'. ²⁵Ee' noru'ui, 'Ainge mmarange tasi'pai otong Kumponingē nkaang birenge moo'uriaina.' Tekā teingē tasi'paava'. ²⁶Ee'noko dauna'mung napo' Moosesie ba'marang-koonanka taveereko oovuretu'. Ee'noko navu-anta-koo piavou' aa'puma, 'Anaanka, dee' namainta. Aming-koo dee'ka oraka' nkoreeremaang?' ²⁷Tekā teie narunge ba'maiko' oraka' nkovuko'nunge nimpa'uma aa'puu', 'Da' baie tarenung ee'noko kara simpe'nara~ nee'koo deeng-antaruing? ²⁸Ai' dake ning dupisi'mee'naang piaromaang tee' narung Iisipi'koong ke'maaki' dupisi'eieena' nari'?' ²⁹Ee'noko tee Moosesi tenaarei naari-antavui' Iisipi'keta tenkenui koo'aru' bera Midian-nameensi'nung deemparu', teke ee'noo'ke baurinketa kenaankara nkoaretu'.

³⁰“Teketa tee mare' karenaumo kivora tankinui' narung koosinung~ tee-anko pou' teka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo Sainai-namii-ankoa, nta'koo urung-koo meu'ke tuu'doi'navari-koo. ³¹Tenang Moosesie oovura tee ta'ninuu' temurii'koo, ee'noko tenang due' poko tee oovuu'naang tee auring Ovoring-etaing karou' aa'puma,

³²‘Ning tee Kumponing dakakatauro biikaang ee'noko tee Eebaraami' bakaang, ee'noko Aisake' ee'noko Jeekopi!' (Toro 3:6)

Ee'noko Moosesi dankuranku'aru' teke, oo-koo avorou'. ³³Ee'noko Ovoringē aa'puu' tee,

‘Tee boonamante~ basi'daravai kau'keta. Te' kansi' da' donkonii otoinoo' meepo'. ³⁴Ningē tee bakei ooansing Iisipi'nupoonge

nkaning nantoong oraka' nkoaariko, ee'noko tee biikaang bairooto ninka birong taaravansing, ee'noko ning depeto simaring teing moo'koo. Enang aroo'meko da' Iisipi'aape botorampaing.'

(Toro 3:5,7,8,10)

35 "Tee ee'nara Moosesi tero tompimpaama ee' minkuau'nung, 'Da' baie tarenung ee'noko kara simpe'nara~ deeng-antaruing?' – tee ee'nara narung Kumponing botovuu' tarenung ee'noko domang-anta deeng-antavura teie koosinunge pakuvuio', tee-ankoi oro'paru'nunge tuu'doi'navari-koo. 36 Teie ee'narai tee' teing barampuru' taa'ni'anta ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuma Iisipi'ke ee'noko teke Pirung Urung-koo ee'noko teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo mare' karenaumo kivora-koo.

37 "Tee aung tee teie Moosesie aa'puru'nung teing Isireeli-nupoong, 'Ovoring Kumponing tee narung nakaronara donkong-antareruriaing dii'koo dama'navarang-koo meu'ke, tee' nari' ning donkong-antamuu'na'.'

(Boto 18:15)

38 Bakei masika' siraka'pari otong, tee Moosesi tee teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee kara pare' deempari otoko'nung teing nantoong Isireeli-nupoong ee'noko tee koosinung aa'ning-koo meu'ke tee ee'nara boto nkavuu'nung Kumponing bakaang kara domang-anta teka Sainai-namii-koo.

39-40 "Nka niumaraange tee taara-koo piavoroaruko' dimpa'aama. Biikaang domang Iisipi'aape bere'ariko' Eeroni aa'paama, 'Narung kumponing ta'namemuriaing nii'ke siompampiaing, ai' tee aung Moosesi nii' Iisipi'keta baramuru'nung tee noru'ampia' are' beu'nunge.' 41 Tenang ee'ng teinge boromaka' kampianu paaravaitaa' ta'nampau'ng, ee'noko ako' boontunampariko' teu-koo, dotuarima biikaang nko-nko birenge nkoau'nung-koo. 42 Teku Kumponing teing-eta bere'arama teka sipuru' ako' dootuu'arii'naang aa'ning-koo: duaa', kaara ee'noko beento'nanka-koo, tee' ee'na' Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo minkuvuu'na' nari' bakaning nakaro-nupoong karantavurima ee'pina', 'Dii' Isireeli-nupoong, tero tee diikakatauro mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo otoroko'ning karenaumo kivora mare'koo, ee'noko teinge boromaka' dovang sipisipi'nanka tavaarima dootuu'koo boontunampariko'. Tee' nkoarima ee masika' ning-koo dootuu'ariko'? Otoa'. 43 Tee aa' teva oki'nava dooponava nkavai nanaako'nava ning Kumponing nkanava deea', daang-koonanka kumponinka beekanava deeng-antavau'nung, tenaanka aa'noko Moloko' ee'noko tee beento' miring Reepani, tenaanka tamunsi'naanka daangampaaree'naang teka'paaretu'naanka. Ee'noko tee'koo diikakatauro-pina' nari' nkorariko dii' isipo' Babiloni'keta kato bata'dampiaing.' "

(Eimos 5:25-27)

**Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Dootuu'nava
Pankava Biraanke Okora' Deea'**

44 “Teinge niikakatauroi teva dooponava Kumponing ninka karanava kunu'ai nanaako'nung teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. Teva ee'nava Kumponing Moosesi paaranang nau-antavuu'na' kaninii'nava. 45 Napo' teinge dama'navarange niikakatauroi teie, teva dooponava kunu'aitaa' Josiua' ninka berou'nunge temeensi'koo akovitu pari'aarira tenang Kumponing teing kare-nupoong bata'uriko uro'kanoo'ke nanuma. Bera teva teva dooponava pankaroong otou'nava bera Deevita' bakaang batei-koo basinoo'. 46 Ee'noko teie Kumponing Jeekopi' bakaange tee Deevita' aa'na' biraankevuko'nung, ee'noko tee'koo Kumponing bakanava' masikava' kanievuu'naang tana'uu' Deevita'ke. 47 Teka Solomoni'ke deeko' dama'ke kanievuu'nung teva. 48 Nka tee bane teva pankava kanievuio', Kumponing tee deto basi, nantoonge kaniaamaing-koo pavananka-koo pinka'ari otoang. Tee' Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo nakaronung karantavuma aa'puu'na',

49 ‘Paning te' nkanoo' ba'namari ookara tareroma, ee'noko kansi' te' nkanoo' kau' patu'doma. Tee'koo dake ning pava aremurii' kanimemuaing? Nii'noo' are'ka nkanoo' uaroma daa'memuu'naang? 50 Ninge ee nkoampa' nkaange birenge aing ookara kapoo'nanka? Ovinge tee'puu'’ *(Aisaia' 66:1,2)*

51 “Dii' bakei nantoong kontenuka, mutaananuka noru'koo ee'noko tasi'koo. Doong kante dii'ke Tanuaang Meekung bei'bei'erimaung diikakatauro nkoariko'na' nari' nkorarima. 52 Baa arera Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong-koo diikakatauroi oraka' nkoaavaruu'nung? Aa'noma teing tee Naning Koonto' poainoo' uro'ke sira'paako'ning tavaariko', tee ee'nara dii'ke kare-nupoong-anko sierira nari' dupisi'eru'; 53 Dii'ke ee'ninge boto koosinunge po'antavuiu' nkaverira siomperiarukoo'.”

Sitiveni Dupisi'au'na'

54 Enang tee Sitivenie teing kara nau-antavurio' taaravaara tee aa'na' iiravoroma si'da' kakirinkuariko'. 55 Teka tee Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui Sitiveni deto paning-aape ankamparama oovuu' tee meenasi Kumponing bakaang, ee'noko Jiisuu' Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo donkonuio' oovuu'. 56 Ee'noko aa'puu' teie, “Ee aing, ninge ooansi o'ngong paning daate'ario' ee'noko Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing donkonuio' a'dei'ke Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo.”

57 Teka teing punkang pinka'arima aa'na' bokiaama tee-koo na'moong kokoroariru'. 58 Teketa osi pankamono-ita dama'du baransi'aara teka kapange too'pau' tee. Ee'noko teinge bakaang kara oraka' masika'

taaravau'ninge biikaang mononopa'nanka kiru'arira narung nemaka-koo kau'kanoo' miring Soolo-koo sipau' kapange tampa' too'paava'naang tee.

⁵⁹Ee'noko tenang too'paako tee Sitiveni tee kunsirama aa'puu', "Ovoring Jiisuu', nkaang tanuaang nkaveai." ⁶⁰Ee'noko kinkinura aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Ovoring, aing aung orara nko-nko-koo tonta'antaveriaing." Ee'noko tee' minkuvura tenang boo'paru'.

Sooloi Karistoo'navitu Oraka' Nkovuriko'na'

8 ¹Ee'noko Sooloi tee tampa' noru'uu' tee' Sitiveni boo'paru'na'. Ee'noko te'mung-eta deto aa'na' oraka' nkoaarunung teing dootuu'nupoong teka Jerusalema'ka, ee'noko teing teketa purarenka'eu' avitoitoi aa'ning-koo Judia' ee'noko Sameria'nameensi'koo, nka teing kara okovuri nkanuka tenkenaava'. ²Teka nii'ninge Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ninge dako'au' tee Sitiveni aa'na' birompaama. ³Teka teie Sooloi tee tooreerevuriko' teing dootuu'nupoong pava kantevui tumparama bera donkaang ee'noko manii' barampurima kiimatanava-koo sipuriko'.

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Judia' Ee'noko Sameria'navora'kai Dooreaaru'na'

(8:4–12:25)

Pilipi' Bera Sameria'nupoong-koo Daankiaru'na'

⁴Enang tee teing purarenka'ariru'ning avitoitoi nanaama Kumponing bakaang kara daankiau'. ⁵Pilipi' tee Sameria' osi pankaing-koo beu' ee'noko teing-koo daankirama aa'puu', "Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponingero tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo." ⁶Ee'noko tenang karingai tee taaravaara ee'noko ooaama taa'ni'antananka teie nkovuko'ning domang-eta barorompariko' Pilipi'ke minkuvuko'ning-koo. ⁷Ai' nantoong mmau' ma'narie oreng koriaariko'ning unaavoroko' tenang ma'nari uiarima taapo' teing-eta bakoariko, ee'noko nantoong karinga dootananka ee'noko kaikuu'nanka unaavoroko'. ⁸Bera tee temono-nupoong aa'na' dotuariko'nung.

⁹Teka teke osi pankamono-koo tee naning miring Saimoni' aa'na' biivimparama otoko'nung ma'nari biikaang iri'ke ta'nimpaarii' nkovuma. ¹⁰Pankaroong bakaang bankinie aavavuriko bera teinge Sameria'nupoonge asikovurima siompaako'; ¹¹Ee'noko teinge ookarai temono-koo otoroko'ninge ee'noko biikaning ovontunankai tee narung barorompaako' aa'paama, "Aung naning nii'nara Kumponing piikonara deto basi." ¹²Teka tenang Pilipi'ke doorenang tampara daankivuu' Kumponing bakaang muu'koong ee'noko tee muu' tarevuaing

Kumponinge tero Pako'pari'uu'nung tee miring Jiisuu'. Teinge tee taaravaara ookara, donkaang ee'noko manii' masika'antavaara ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavariru'. ¹³Tee Saimoni' ee'nara bere'arara nari' masika'antavau', ee'noko dama'ke ntong-koo minkiarara meeka'antavarara Pilipi' ninka nari' nanureko', bera taa'ni'antananka ee'noko nko-nko ta'nimpaarii'nanka oovuma asikovuko'.

¹⁴Enang tee kara okovuri nkanukai Jerusalema'keta ee' taaravau', "Sameria'nupoonge Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaing." Ee'noko teinge Piita naanka Jooni te' botoaaretu'. ¹⁵Bera te' poreta kunsiaaretu' temono-nupoonge Tanuaang Meekung nkavaava'naang. ¹⁶Ai' teing ookara tee Tanuaang Meekunge mme' korivuria', tamung ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavariru'ning Jiisuu' Oving bakaang miring-koo. ¹⁷Bera tenang teing-koo tenaankai beekaang bireng pante'aaresio' Tanuaang Meekung nkavau'.

¹⁸Enang Saimoni'ke tee tenaankai kara-okovuresi-nkarai bireng pante'aareko Tanuaang Meekung nkavaako oovura, temurii' iri' mooni'ke moo'koo piavou'. ¹⁹Ee'noko bera aa'puu', "Ning amereai tee temurii' iri', ee'noko baa naning ninge nkaang tanka' pante'ampaing Tanuaang Meekung nkavaing." ²⁰Teka Piitai aa'puu' tee, "Tee ninka dakaang mooni' ninka da' nari' paa'daravaing ee' noru'emaatomaung-koo Kumponing bakaang avuavu' mooni'ke pa moo'koo makosi. ²¹Da' dakaang deea' aung ee' oro' kapoo' nko-koo, ai' da' dakaang domang tee koomparava' Kumponing-ankoi. ²²Kiimata-koo arereitaa' deeko' bere'daravai da' teieta aung-eta dakaang onou orara-ita, ee'noko kunsiraravai Oving-koo dakaning oreng tonta'deruaina' baka makosivura deeko'. ²³Ai' da' tee ninge mamairoi maanto' ooramaang ee'noko oraka'nkoi dai'dui otong." ²⁴Ee'noko Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Dee' kunsirareaing Oving-koo teing kapoo'nanka minkuveresining ning-koo basiaravauka'na'."

²⁵Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu' mintoomparako oovureko'na' sira'puresi nauaaretu' teing Sameria'navuntu'koo otorou'ning, ee'noko Oving bakaang kara daankivuretu'. Teketa Jerusalema'aape toroaretu' daankivurema tee doorenang tampara osinanka mmau'koo Sameria'nameensi'kooning-koo.

Pilipi'ke Naning Itiopia'koong Kune'uu'na'

²⁶Teka narunge koosinunge~ Oving bakaange Pilipi' aa'puu', "Danto beaing tevung-koo taunavung Jerusalema'keta Kasa-aape be'navung-koo." Tevung ee'navung teke mee'bora'ke nanu'navung. ²⁷Ee'noko tee i'amparara nanuma narung Itiopia'koong oovuu', naning pankaing, do'ma'nii', teni Kadesi, Itiopia'nupoong biikanani ovorinaang bakaang mooni' tarenara; ²⁸Ee'nara Jerusalema'aape pou' dootuu'araa'naang

ee'noko toroarako' teketa' bakaang kaarisi-koo ba'nanui deeruvuma nanuko' Daari Meekung teie temu'nung nakaronarai Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nung. ²⁹Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge Pilipi' aa'puu', "Deto bera kaarisi-ankoi due'ke nari' naniai." ³⁰Teketa Pilipi' kua'paru' tee-anko ee'noko teie tee temu'nung nakaronung Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nung deeruvuko taaravuu'. Ee'noko tee Itiopia'koong nia'uma aa'puu', "Dake ee tee kapoo' deerumatomaung tasi'pemaang?"

³¹Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Arekee' ninge tasi'pampeu' naninge pakumuaruko?" Ee'noko Pilipi' bokuvuu' deto koinura tee-anko ba'nanuu'naang. ³²Tee kara Daari Meekung-koo deeruvuko'naare anaare:

"Kumponing bakaang bautara dupisi'aava'naang nkoaako karang kamaankuauka'nung tee' nari' sipisipi'nu amakoarapeu'na' nantoong tavu'doma barampai beroko.

³³"Teinge poore'aama kara koonto'na' simpe'evaavauka'. Teing nantoong bakanavarang-kooning bakei aa'nupoong: tee bakaang domaang teie, kansi'keta koonto' tonta'aavaing." (*Aisaia' 53:7,8*)

³⁴Ee'noko teie Itiopia'nunge Pilipi' aa'puu', "Ee aung, teie nakaronarai baa tee' minkuvuu'? Baka minkuaru' ai' nii'nung tee' minkuvuu'?" ³⁵Tenang ee'nang Pilipi' karoma tenaare Daari Meekung-koong deeruvuu'naare-ita tutumpuma tampara doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong nauvuu'. ³⁶Ee'noko teketa nanurema taunge ntong-po'noo' basiaretu'. Ee'noko teie Itiopia'koonge aa'puu', "Ooveko ntong aung. Aminge avo'mupeu' ning enang ntong-koo minkimarara meeka'anta-koo?" ³⁷Pilipi'ke aa'puu', "Tee aa' kapoo' otoa', dakaang domang-eta koonto' masika'antaveing deeko'." Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika'antavansi o'nong tee Jiisuu' tee naning nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii', Kumponing Bauring."

³⁸Ee'noko tee ee'nara botoaru' tee bakaang kaarisi te' datearaa'naang, ee'noko tenaanka ookaanka Pilipi' ee'noko tee Itiopia'koong doonko ntong-koo siareta Pilipi'ke teka ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'. ³⁹Ee'noko tenang ntong-eta deto taapo' poreko Tanuaang Meekunge Oving bakaange Pilipi' namu'ke deto batasi'uu', ee'noko teie Itiopia'koonge napo' kemu'kana' oovuaruu' teka. Teketa dotuarama danto nanuu' bakanoo'aape. ⁴⁰Teketa Pilipi' Asotasi-navuntu'koo oro'paru', ee'noko teke tankinuma ookara osi-koo tee doorenang tampara daankivuma nanuu' bera Sisaria' basiaru'.

Soolo Bere'aru'na'

(*Nka 22:4-16; 26:9-18*)

9 ¹Tenang ee'nang tee Soolo domange sipuko'nang teing Oving bakanariong tavu'koo. ²Ee'noko tee ee'nara piristi' deto basi-anko pora nia'kuu' nii'ning karavotoning~ daarievuu'naang, bera teing kompui

pava dootuu'nanka-koo Damaskasie otoi'ning-koo nanuma aa'noo'naang: donkaang ee'noko manii' Karistoo' siempaako'ning oovurira deeko' dai'urira Jerusalema' be'antavurii'naang. ³Bera tee teketa nanuma Damaskas-navuntu'koo due'arako ta'ning-antana' paning-eta arakai siisioi korovui too'puu'nung. ⁴Ee'noko te' doonko kansi'koo dua'arara aurong taaravuu' aa'puko, “Da' Soolo, Soolo, ning aming-koo dake manki'antamemaung?” ⁵Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Da' baa Ovoring?” Ee'noko aa'puu', “Ning ee'nara Jiisuu' dake manki'antamemaung. Nkaang kara dimpa'ema daka baikeraramaung irinto' deemparako.” ⁶Ee'noko Sooloi aa'na' ta'ninui dankuranku'arama aa'puu', “Ninge aming nkoama'naang, Ovoring?” Ee'noko teie Ovoringe aa'puu', “Enang donkonira te' Damaskas beaing, ee'noko teka nauraavaing kapoo' dake nkoveaing.” ⁷Teing nantoong tee ninka nari' nanaako'ning teing teke kareaava' donkonai otorou'nung, aurong taaravaama, teka naning ooaava'. ⁸Teketa kansi'keta deto i'amparara Soolo duta bantoma makotuaruu' kapoo' oo-koo. Ee'noko tee bireng-koo kompai ootavau' Damaskas-aape. ⁹Bera beenang doong kaputu'ari otoi taamang ee'noko ntong-koo naikua'.

Ananaiasie Soolo Duta Bantang-antavuu'na'

¹⁰Enang tee teke naning narung Ovoring bakanavitu-koong otoko'nung miring Ananaiasi. Ovoringe tee tee-koo oro'parara karavuma aa'puu', “Ananaiasi ee.” Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, ning aung.” ¹¹Ee'noko Ovoringe nauvuma aa'puu', “Naniaing taunavunge miring Koonto'navunge, bera Judasi bakanava-koo nia'kiaing naning oo-koo miring Soolo, Taasus-nung. Tee kunsiamang teke. ¹²Ee'noko kunsiamama nii'naung~koo bere'arara naning miring Ananaiasi pora bireng pante'uko oovuing duta bantang-anta-koo.” ¹³Teka Ananaiasie maku'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, ning tee nantoonge mmou'ke naumaako taaravamaung tee. Nantoong dakaning aa'na' oraka' nkovurimaung Jerusalema'ka. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee aung taura' oto'evung piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge avau'nung dai'koo teing nantoong anke dakaang miring-koo baitoarimaing.” ¹⁵Teka Ovoringe aa'puu' tee, “Beai, ai' tee tee naning ninge tero miru'antu'nung nkaang miring nkavui nanuma daankivuu'naang ookara nantoong-koo, aa'ning-koo Ju'deeaing, dauraronanka, ee'noko teing Isireeli-nupoong. ¹⁶Ee'noko dama'ke tee ninge nau-antavampaing tee aa'na' baike kune'uaina' nkaang miring komputaa'.”

¹⁷Tee' minkuvui' Ananaiasi siarara pava-koo koinuu'. Bera tee-koo bireng pante'uma aa'puu', “Mmaiko', Soolo, teie Ovoring Jiisuu'ke da'koo oro'parieenge taunge da' poieenavung-koo ning botomuing da' napo' ookira Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'duu'naang.” ¹⁸Ee'noko tenang tee'puko ta'nina' kapoo' tenteng-pina' oro' Soolo bakaang duta-

ita dua'arako napo' ookuu'. Ee'noko tenang teketa i'amparara ntong-koo minkiaio' meeka'antavaru'. ¹⁹Ee'noko taamanura purimparu'.

Soolo Daankiaru'na' Damaskasie

Teketa nii'ning doonge Karistoo' bakanavitu ninka otorou' teke Damaskasie. ²⁰Ee'noko pava dootuu'nanka-koo namu'ke daankinang tutumparu' Jiisuu' ee' sira'puma, "Tee tee Kumponing Bauring." ²¹Ee'noko teing ookara tee taaravau'ning ta'ninaama aa'pau', "Aung ee tee naning Jerusalema'ke teing aung Jiisuu' miring tampaama baitoaamaing tooreevurimaung deea'? Ee'noko tee' nari' napo' temurii' aarumo nko-koo a' poi dai'urima piristi'nanka biikaang ovontung-anko tavo'koo." ²²Teka Soolo aa'na' masika' deto irikumparako' ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung Damaskasie otoroko'ning apoo'uriko' siraka'antavuma Jiisuu' tee ee'nara Kumponinge nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'uu'nung'.

²³Bera mmau' doong divu'uiu' Ju'koong ovontunge mumunsiau' dupisi'aava'naang tee. ²⁴Teka tee biikaang mumunsinang tavaava'naang nempaako'nung osi karanaang aa'ning-koo doong ee'noko muung, taaravuu'. ²⁵Teka ba'maikori'ke muunga mmari'antavaama burunge doonko osi-koong parang-koo dama'due sing-antavau' ka'baraa'koo otoko.

Soolo Jerusalema' Toroarara Otoko'na'

²⁶Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' pora teing Karistoo' bakanavitu navu-koo paaravarako', teka teing avoreaako' tee-koo Karistoo' bakanavitu-koong-pina' masika'antavaavaruma. ²⁷Teka Banabasio bokuvura kara okovuri nkanuka-anko be'antavura siraka'antavuu' teing-koo teie Ovoringe taunga karavuko oovuu'na' ee'noko tee' tee Damaskasie avoroa' Jiisuu' bakaang miring ninka daankiaru'na'. ²⁸Bera tee teing ninka data-antaveera teke Jerusalema'ke aa'na' iri'oi Ovoring bakaang miring-koo daankinang nkovuko'nung. ²⁹Napo' aa'na' nari' karavurima deepaiko'eeko' teing Ju'nupoong Kiriki'na' kareaako'ning Jiisuu' masika'antavaavaruma, ee'noko teinge dupisi'aava'naang besi'aako'. ³⁰Ee'noko tenang teinge nari' baito-nupoonge tasi'paara Sisaria'navuntu'aape be'antavau'. Teketa napo' kato bakanoo' Taasus-aape botoau'.

³¹Enang tee Soolo bere'aru'noo'keta dootuu'nupoong Judia'ke ee'noko Kaaleli'ke ee'noko Sameria'ke otoroko'ning mooa-koo otoroi purimpariru'nung, ee'noko Ovoring-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko Tanuaang Meekunge domang kuaa'antavurio' berempariru'.

Piitai Inias Taare-antavuu'na'

³²Teketa tenang Piitai beero'urima avitoitai nanuko'nanang, tee' nanuma Liida-namono-koo pou' Ovoring kake'liariri siempaamaing-anko. ³³Tee'

nanuma naning doota miring Inias kune'uu' mare' ~beenaumo-taa-koo pankaroong bempari nari' otoko'nung. ³⁴Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' tee, “Inias, teie Jiisuu'ke, Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii'ke da' taare-antaruing. Deto donkonira dakaang tani' kai'eai.” Ee'noko namu'ke deto i'amparu' tee. ³⁵Bera Liida-nupoonge ee'noko Saaron-nupoonge ooaara tee Oving-aape bere'ariru' teing.

Piitai Tabita Boo'keta Daa'uu'na'

³⁶Teketa napo' nani manikuma Jiisuu' siompuko'nani miring Tabita, nii'noo' Dookasi otoko'. Teni teni tampani, papovuru'nanka pakuvuriko'nani. ³⁷Tenang tee batei-koo teni siipavora boo'paru'. Ee'noko duu'paara daunavaro-koo bempau'. ³⁸Te' Liida Joopa'keta due' deemparako, ee'noko Piita teke otoko taaravaara teinge Liida-nupoonge Jiisuu' siompaako'ninge kenaanka naninka botoaaretu' Piita bokuvuree'naang aa'paama, “Aung ee, namu'ke poai nii'anko.” ³⁹Teketa tee Piita tenaanka ninka nari' porou'nung. Tenang tavo'arako tee teinge daunavaro-koo be'antavau' te' ookara naaronku donkonai birompariko'noo'. Ee'noko nau-antavau' teing amutemurii' baarong Dookasie pate'uko'nanka tenang teni teing ninka otoi.

⁴⁰Teka Piitai teing ookara dama'du botovurira kinkinura kunsiaru'. Bera mono-aape bere'arara aa'puu', “Tabita, i'antaravai.” Ee'noko teni duta bantoma Piita oovura deto ba'nanuu'. ⁴¹Bera Piitai bakaang birenge kompura deto i'ampuu'. Ee'noko ookara baito-nupoong teing ninka naaronkunanka ninka nari' bokuvurira teni domampo' avuru'. ⁴²Ee'noko ookarai Joopa'navuntu'nupoonge taaravaara karingai Oving masika'antavau'. ⁴³Bera Piita tee teke Joopa'ke mmou' doong otou'nung nii'nara Saimoni' bakanava'koo, kau' karenaumo-koong dopa' takera'uma baavevuko'nung bakanava-koo.

Koniliasie Koosinung~ Oovuu'na'

10 ¹Teke Sisaria'namono-koo tee narung naning otoko' miring Koniliasie, narung daaku' piatooro~ tanatavuriko'nung, Itali-nameensi'nupoong tampaariko'ning. ²Koniliasie tee naning dootuu'koo tampara, Kumponing-koo amaiaa'oi mee'du'piari otoko' bakanava-kooning ninka nari'. Ee'noko Ju'nupoong ata'oi'nuka mmou' mooni' avurima pakuvuriko'. Tee ee'nung kungsi bauko Kumponing-koo.

³Nii'na'mung kamunoo'aapevuko Kumponingee nii'naung~koo bere'antavui' koosinung sira'pari poio' oovuu' Kumponing bakaang. Pora aa'puu' tee, “Koniliasie ee.” ⁴Ee'noko teie tee oovui avoro'ke korivuma aa'puu', “Arekee', Oving?” Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Dakaang kungsi ee'noko dakaang avuavu' Kumponing-anko tavo'kuio' tasi'deruing. ⁵Enang nantoong Joopa'aape botoveriai ee'noko narung Saimoni'

nii'noo' miring Piita bokuaavai teka. ⁶Nii'nung Saimoni' ninka nari' otoreng, dopa' kau'karenaumo-koong takera'umaung ninka. Bakaang pava pirung due'ke otong.” ⁷Tenang tee koosinung tee kara nauvuu'nung tenkenuko teie kenaanka bakanaanka bautarara bokuvuretu' ee'noko narung piatooronuka-koong Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung teke nempairi otoroko'ning-koong. ⁸Ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka nauvurira Joopa'aape botovuru' teing.

Piitai Kapoo' Nii'naung~koo Bere'arara Oovuu'na'

⁹Teketa dauna'mung duaaki'ning teing nanaama te' due' basiariko osi pankamono-koo Piita daunavaro-koo pava-koo koinuu' teke kunsiaraa'naang. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ee'noko teke aa'na' peeravora kapoo' nai-koo piavoko'. Teke nii'ning iapavariko tee nii'naung-koo bere'arara paning daate'ario' oovuu', bera kapoo' baarong pankaing-pina' sivere'ari depeto kansi'koo siaru' karenaumo kunku'doi'koo bi'ari. ¹²Tenaa'koo kuunge amutemurii' kau' karenaumonanka, boru'nanka ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning otoroko. ¹³Teketa aurong ee' taaravuu', “Piita, deto donkonira tavera maa'ei.” ¹⁴Teka Piitai aa'puu', “A, Ororing, ninge temu'keta koonto' aing kapoo' ee' oro' maa'ampaung, ai' aing teing ku'mi'po'ning orokoari otong nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo.” ¹⁵Ee'noko aurong napo' karou' kemu'kana' aa'puma, “Aming kapoo' Kumponingee kiiroraa'antavuing dake kapoo' ku'mi'po'nung tampema poore'eauka'.” ¹⁶Asi'na'moo beemu'pina' nkoario' tee baarong napo' da'deng paning-aape deto nkavuu'.

Piita Bokuau'na' Koniliasi-anko

¹⁷Enang tee Piitai nii'naung-koo bere'arara kapoo' oovuu'nung-koong miru'noo' besi'uma norunoru'uko teing nantoong Koniliasie botovurio' porou'ning teke nia'kaakotaa' Saimoni' bakanava'koo karanaang-koo due' donkonai otoroko'. ¹⁸Ee'noko bokiaama aa'pau', “Tee ee Saimoni', nii'noo' miring Piita, anke otomang?” ¹⁹Piitai tee mme' tee nii'naung-koo bere'ararara oovuu'nung-koong miru' nooruupivuko Tanuaang Meekunge aa'puu', “Ee aung, nantoong beenaumoi da' besi'daamang. ²⁰Donkonira doonko sirarara teing ninka nari' beriai tokoona' noru'ea', ai' teing teing ninge botoaransining.” ²¹Ee'noko Piita doonko siaru' teing-anko ee'noko aa'puu', “Ning ee'nara aung dii'ke besi'merimatomaung. Aming kapoo'koo porininge?” ²²Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', “Koniliasi, tee daaku' piatooro tanataavurimaung, tee naning koonto' ee'noko Kumponing-koo aa'na' amaiaa'oi otomaung ee'noko tee ookarai Ju'nupoonge tampara tampaamaung, narunge meekunge koosinunge botovuio' da'anko botoaring da' bakanava-koo bee'naang ee'noko taaravuu'naang kapoo' dake minkuveaining.” ²³Tee' taaravura tee teie kuung bokuvurira na'mung muung teke aasiau'.

Piita Koniliasi-anko Beu'na'

Teketa dauna'mung tee daa'arara teing ninka nari' berou', ee'noko nii'ning baito-nupoong Joopa'keta nari' siompau'. ²⁴Ee'noko keina'mung Sisaria' basiariru', Koniliasie nempuri otoko ookara ba'marang ee'noko ba'maikori' naro' naro'urira. ²⁵Tenang Piita tumparako Koniliasie kune'ura kau'kanoo'ke miinge keemparara pankaing-antavuu' tee. ²⁶Teka Piitai deto i'ampuma aa'puu', “Donkoniai, ning tee naning, da'pina' oro'.” ²⁷Ee'noko nari' karorema kuung basiarema nantoong karika' oovuru' teke naro'ariri otoroko.

²⁸Ee'noko aa'puru' teie teing, “Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong Ju'nupoong niikaang botoi taura'muria' nii' oovunavitu ninka nari' navu-koo nii'noo' beero'koo, teka Kumponingero naumuieeng ninge baa naning tamunsi'nung nii'noo' ku'mi'po'nung tampamparoo'naang. ²⁹Tee'koo ning-koo botoraririo' ning tee aung moing kupi'moa'. Enang nia'damaang ninge da': Aming-koo ning-koo botorarieenge?”

³⁰Ee'noko Koniliasie aa'puu', “Karenang doong tankinuieening-koo duaa' enang-pina' basiarako batei kamunoo'nang-koong kungsi siompansi kunsimarako anke nkanava-koo ta'nina' naning narung ning-koo uro'kanoo' donkonuu' mononopa' sisisisi kurumpari. ³¹Teie aa'muu'nung, 'Koniliasi, Kumponingero dakaang kungsi taarareruing ee'noko dakaang avuavu'nanka ata'oinku-koo nkovemaung noru'derueenge. ³²Tee'koo aa'damaang: Joopa'aape Saimoni'anko, nii'noo' miring Piita tampaakoo', botoraravai. Nii'nung Saimoni' bakanava-koo otomatoing pirung-koo due', tee dopa'nanka kau'karenaumo-koong takera'umaung.’ ³³Tee'koo da'anko iri'narung botomaru', ee'noko tampa' tampamang da' aa' poing-koo. Tee'koo nii' ookara anke naro'mariring Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' teing kapoo' Ororing botoruining naumeriko taaravampii'naang.”

Piita Daankiaru'na' Koniliasi Bakanava-koo

³⁴⁻³⁵Ee'noko Piitai daankinang tutumpuma aa'puu', “Masika' enang tampa' tasi'pansi otong Kumponingero nantoong tankaampuriaung, teka nantoong paninga boonameng-koo-nupoong Kumponing mee'du'piai koonto' otoromainge tee Kumponing dotu-antavaamaung. ³⁶Aung tee kara Kumponingero Isireeli ba'dompenku-anko botovuu', tee doorenang tampara ee' minkuvui oting: Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponingero Pako'pari'uu'nung nii' ookara domamuri taremuriainoo'koo, ee'noko tee'koo Jiisuu' ookara-koo naro'ka Ororing deempari otong, ee'noko tee-koo kuunge mooa-koo o'noriaing. ³⁷Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee minkunaa beremparu'nung ootukunairu-koo Judia'ke Kaaleli'keta tutumparara tenang Jooni Minkinarai daankivuko'noo'keta dama'ke. ³⁸Tenaare anaare: Kumponingero Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung Tanuaang Meekung

ninka iri'antavuma pako'pari'uu'. Teketa nantoong tampa' nkovurima avitoitoi nanuko' teing Sietani'ke korivuriko'ning unaa-antavurima, ai' tee tee Kumponing ninka nari' otoreko'nung. ³⁹Nka nii' teing, ookara kapoo'nanka sira'nuka teie nkovuko'ning teke Ju'nupoong biikanoo'ke, nka baru'noo' Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko teinge teka dupisi'au'na' koi'koo bi'aara. ⁴⁰Teka Kumponingee beenang doong tankiniu' tee bou'noo'keta daa'ura sira'puu'. ⁴¹Ookara nantoong-koo tee oro'parava', teka Kumponingee nii' bakaning sira' nkonuka miru'muritaa' nii'ankoi oro'antavuu' ee'noko nari' taamang tovang ntong naiampiko' boo'keta daa'arara. ⁴²Ee'noko teie nii'ke ooampiru'na' nau-antavarampii'naang botomuru' ookara nantoong daankiarampima tee Jiisuu' tee Kumponingee pako'pari'uu'nung boo'nuka ee'noko domantoo'nuka simpe'koo. ⁴³Ookara urikupoong nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etainge ee' nari' sira'pau'nung: 'Ookara nantoong tee masika'antavaavaining tonta'anta kompaavaing tee bakaang miring-koo kuunge.' ”

(Aisaia' 33:24; 53:5,6; Jeremaia 31:34; Danielo 9:24)

Nantoonge Ju'deeaingee Tanuaang Meekung Nkavau'na' Koniliasi Bakanava-koo

⁴⁴Tenang Piita tee' minkuari otoko Tanuaang Meekung tee teing-koo ookara-koo tee kara taaravau'ning-koo pou'. ⁴⁵Ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong Karistoo' masika'antavaako'ning nari' Piita ninka porou'ning bakei ta'ninau'nung, aming-koo, nna' Tanuaang Meekung teing-koo piampario' bane Ju'deeaingee. ⁴⁶Ai' teinge tee oovuning karai kareaama Kumponing daangampaako taaravaaru'. Teketa Piitai siraka'antavuma aa'puu', ⁴⁷“Baie orokovuripeu' aing ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta-koo? Ai' aing teing Tanuaang Meekung nkavaining nii'pina' nari'.” ⁴⁸Ee'noko teie botovuru'nung ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo. Teketa teinge Piita dateau' nii'ning doong nari' otoroo'naang tampaama.

Piitai Ba'marang Nauvuru'na' Kumponingee Ju'deeaing Biraankevuru'na'koo

11 ¹Enang tee Ju'deeaingee Kumponing bakaang kara nkavaio' taaravau'nung kara okovuri nkanukai ee'noko ookara baitoariko'ningee Judia'nupoonge. ²Tee'koo Piita Jerusalema'aape toroario' teinge dopa' toto'koo purimpariko'navitue tuutunampau', aa'paama, ³“Da' aming-koo teing ninka dopa' napu'ariaing ninka pava-koo bera nari' taamaniriereeng?” ⁴Teka Piitai ookara kapoo' okora'keta nkoaru'na' nauvurima siraka'antavuu'. ⁵Aa'puu', “Ning teke Joopa'navuntu'koo kunsimarama o'noi nii'naung-koo bere'marara kapoo' pankaing baarong-pina' sivere'ari paning-eta depeto siarako

karenaumo kunku'doi'koo bi'ari noone-pina' ooantu'. Ee'noko tee ning-anko siaru'. ⁶Bera tee-koo ookama kau' karenaumonanka ooarantu', nii'ning iirankesi'nanka, ee'noko boru'nanka ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning. ⁷Ee'noko ninge aurong taaravantu' aa'muko, 'Piita, donkonira tavera maa'eai.' ⁸Teka ninge aa'pantu', 'A, Oving, temu'keta koonto' aing kapoo' ee' oro'ke ning karang komuaruu'nung, ai' aing teing ku'mi'po'ning, orokoari otong nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo.' ⁹Ee'noko teie auronge napo' kemu'kana' paning-eta karoma maku'muma aa'puu', 'Aming kapoo' Kumponing kiiroraa'antavuing dake ku'mi'po'nung tampema poore'eauka.' ¹⁰Bera tee beemu'pina' nkoario' napo' paning-aape ookutunung deto barampuu'.

¹¹Ee'noko napo' tenang tee batei-koo beenaumo nantoong Sisaria'keta ning-anko botoaaru'ning porou' te' teva-koo nii' o'noriko'noo'.

¹²Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge ning teing ninka nari' merii'naang botomuu' tokoona' noru'marava'. Ee'noko aing nii'maikorori' ~narung-taa ni'ninka nari' nanampiru' bera te' tee naning ning bokumuu'nung bakanava-koo tumariru'. ¹³Ee'noko teie naumuru' tee' koosinung bakanava-koo pora tee-anko donkonuio' oovuu'na' aa'puma, 'Joopa'aape botoraravai Saimoni', tee Piita tampaamaung boku-koo. ¹⁴Teie ee'narai siraka'antaruu'naang tee dooreng da' ee'noko dakanava-kooning nari' domantariaina'koong.'

¹⁵"Teketa ninge kara tutumpanko tee Tanuaang Meekung tee teing-koo siaru' tee' nii'koo tutuntomai nkoaru'na' nari'. ¹⁶Ee'noko ninge norunoru'antu' tee kara Oving bakaang ee' minkuvuu'nung, 'Jooni Minkinarai tee masika' tamung ntong-koo minkirurima meeka'antaruriko', teka dii' teing Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antarariaining.' ¹⁷Kumponing tee, nii'ke Oving Jiisuu' niikaang domang-anta tero Pako'pari'nii' masika'antavampirio' tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung nii' amuru'na' aing avurio' tasi'pamira ning arekee'koo ninka mosii'marapeu' Kumponing bakaang pia toto'pansitaa'?" ¹⁸Tenang teinge tee taaravaara teing dooroomparira Kumponing pankaing-antavau' aa'paama, "Ju'deeaing doma turero'puringe Kumponing bere'arira domamparii'naang."

Teing Jiisuu' Siompaako'ning Tutung Miring Kiristiani' Tampaaru'na'

¹⁹Tenang tee Sitiveni tavaara manki' avu'antavaario' Karistoo' bakanavitu-koo nii'ning avitoitoi mmariau' akovitu otoromanairue bera aa'ning-koo basiariru' Ponisia-nameensi', Saiparasi-namui' ee'noko Antioko'navuntu'. Nka Kumponing bakaang kara Ju'deeaing-koo sira'paava' bii'ka Ju'nupoong naing naueeko'. ²⁰Teka teing-koo nii'ning Saiparasi ee'noko Sairini-nupoong-koo teketa mmariaama Antioko' berora teke sira'pau' tee kara Oving Jiisuu'koong oovuning-koo

Kiriki'navitu-koo. ²¹ Ovinge teing aa'na' pakuvuriko'. Ee'noko karingai nantoonge masika'antavaarima Ovinge-aape bere'ariko'.

²² Teketa teinge dootuu'nupoonge Jerusalema' otoroko'ninge taaravaara Banabasi Antioko'aape botoau'. ²³ Bera Banabasi te' basiarara Kumponing bakaang piaa teing-koo oovura dotuaru', ee'noko tautauvuru' teing ookara tee' nari' kake'iiriri otoromaatoonaang, Ovinge-koo pinka'ariri, avutevu'aria'. ²⁴ Ai' tee tee naning tampara, Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko baitoi maanto'ke. Ee'noko teketa pankavitu bere'arira tapo'ariru' Ovinge-koo.

²⁵ Tee'koo Banabasi napo' Taasus-aape beu' Soolo besi'uma. ²⁶ Ee'noko oovura Antioko'aape toroaretu'. Ee'noko namare'koo ookutunamare'koo teing mmau' dootuu'nupoong teke otoroko'ning nau-antavaarema nari' otorou'. Bera teka ee'noo'ka Antioko'navuntu'koo tutuna' teing Karistoo' siompaako'ning Kiristiani' tampaaru'.

Antioko'nung Dootuu'ke Jerusalema'nung Dootuu' Pakuvuu'na'

²⁷ Enang tee tee batei-koo nii'ning nakaro-nupoong Kumponing bakaning Jerusalema'keta depeto porou' Antioko'aape. ²⁸ Ee'noko narung teing-koong miring Akabas deto donkonura peera pankaing ookutunung kansi'koo dama'ke tavo'aravaing sira'puu' Tanuaang Meekunge nauvuio'. Tee aung tee tavo'aru'nung dama'ke tenang ovo'ma' miring Kalaudias otoko'nang. ²⁹ Ee'noko teinge Karistoo' sionukai tee' taaravaara teing bii'maikorori' Judia'nupoong pakuaarii'naang ee' matauau': ookarai mooni' bii'ka makosina' naro' oosiaavai teing paku-koo. ³⁰ Bera oosiaara Banabasi ee'noko Soolo botoaaresio' Jerusalema' Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanuka-anko tavo'uretu'.

Eeroti'ke Jeemisi Tavura Napo' Piita Dai'uu'na'

12 ¹ Tenang tee batei-koo tee daurarong~ Eeroti' botoario' nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-kooning dai'aaru' oraka' nkoaarii'naang. ² Bera aa'nou' Jeemisi tee Jooni bataata, Eeroti' botoario' bainatue dupisi'au'. Ee'noko teing ovontung Ju'nupoong Jiisuu' turampaako'ninge tampa' noru'au'; ³ Teketa Eeroti'ke teing dotuariko oovura napo' Piita dai'koo botoaru'. Aung tee tenang Baari'koong~ Paroro, taamang berete' iisiropa-koong nkoaako'nang. ⁴ Ee'noko tenang teie moo'ura tee kiimatanava-koo sipuu' piatooronuka-koo kareviturie karenaumona' paarieema tanatavaava'naang kiimatanava-koo. Teketa Baari'koong Paroro bakearako nantoong-anko be'antavuu'naang noru'uko'. ⁵ Tee'koo Piita tee kiimatanava-koo teka tareaako', teka teinge dootuu'nupoonge kuni ivekung nkoevau' Kumponing-koo.

Koosinunge~ Piita Sing-antavuu'na' Kiimatanava'keta

⁶ Teketa te'mung ee'na'mung muunga teie Eeroti'ke nantoong-anko tavo'uu'naang tampuko'na'mung Piita tee aatui otoko piatoorora-

koo~ kenaankara-koo meu'ke kevintai sieenai dai'ari. Ee'noko nii'ning tareariko'ning kiimatanava-koo karanaange donkonai tanatavariko. 7Bera tee ta'nina! Ovoring bakaang koosinung teke oro'paru' ee'noko arakai arakavuu' tevaro. Ee'noko Piita teka mato'ng-koo tanko'puma tantevura aa'puu', "Iri'narung daa'daravai." Ee'noko teing sieenaning doonko dua'aretu' bireng-eta. 8Ee'noko koosinunge napo' aa'puu' tee, "Baarong tokorarara boonamante~ si'daravai." Ee'noko tee' nkoario' koosinunge Piita aa'puu', "Mononopa' kuruntarara siomeai ning." 9Ee'noko danto siaru' siompui tee. Teie tee masika'antavua' tee kapoo' koosinunge nkovuu'nung, tang nii'naung-koo bere'ari noone-koo nanuu'nung-pina' noru'uma. 10Teketa tee tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko kenaanka-nung tanata nkora divu'aareta aini-koong ku'nung otoinoo' basiaretu' osi pankamono-aape be'doma. Ee'noko tee tee ku'nung baka daate'ario' tenaanka siaretu' danto dama'du. Bera navunge danto bereta koosinunge teka namu'ke sipuu' tee.

11Ee'noko Piita-koo tenang onou poko aa'puu', "Emu' koonto' tasi'pansing aung tee Ovoringe bakaang koosinung botovuing ning domamuu'naang Eeroti' bakaang bireng-eta ee'noko bakaning oraka' nkonanka ning-koo basi-antavuko Ju'nupoonge ooaava'naang nempariko'ning." 12Tenang tee tasi'parara Piita Meeri' bakanava-koo beu', teni tee Jooni Maaka' bauko, te' ee'noo' nantoong karinga oosiarira kunsiariko'noo'. 13Ee'noko tenang teie karanaang-koong ku'nung kopikopi'uko nani nerai'na' bautara miring Rooda'ke taaravura oo-koo pou'. 14Bera Piita-koong aurong tasi'pura dotuarama karanaang daate'ua' kuung-aape kua'pari bera nauvurima aa'puu', "Piita karanaang-koo dama'due donkonui otong." 15Nka teinge aa'pau' teni, "Da' aa' pa kanu'daring." Teketa teni deravarako teinge aa'pau', "Tee aa' bakaang tanuaang pa." 16Teketa Piitai tee' nari' kopikopi'uko'. Ee'noko tenang teinge daate'aama Piita ooaara tee ta'ninau'nung. 17Bera dooroomparii'naang birenge orokovurira teie siraka'antavuu' Ovoringe kiimatanava'keta po'antavuu'na'. Ee'noko aa'puu' Piitai, "Aung Jeemisi bakanamiring naueriai ee'noko teing nii'ning nii'maikorori." Teketa tenang tenkenura oovunamono-koo beu'.

18Tenang tane'puio' tee teing piatooronuka oki'noo' biru'aria' Piita paa'aru'nung-koo. 19Ee'noko tenang Eeroti'ke besi'uma oovuarura teing tare-nupoong tuutunampurirai'nange tavaarima dupisi'aarii'naang botoaru'. Teketa Eeroti' Judia'keta Sisaria'aape doonko bera teke otou'.

Te Daurarong~ Eeroti' Oraka' Boo'paru'na'

20Tenang Eeroti' teke Sisaria'ke otoko Taia'nupoong ee'noko Saidoni'nupoong naro' naro'arira nii'ning nantoong Eeroti' pinau-antavaava'naang botoaaru', ai' teie Eeroti'ke tee teing aing kemonora

osi pankeng aa'na' munte'uri otoko'nung. Ee'noko teing mooa-antanuka porora tutung narung tee Eeroti' bakanava tanatavuko'nung miring Blastus tampa' karavaama mooa-koo eentavariru', ai' teing teing biikaang taamang tee daurarong bakanoo'keta nkavaako'ning.

²¹Bera tee teketa te'mung doong miru'uu'na'mung makotuu'nang Eeroti' nepu'ari daurarong bakanoo' ba'nani'doma ba'nanura boo'antana daankiaru' teing-koo nantoong-koo. ²²Ee'noko teinge bokiaama aa'paako', "Narung ee'nara kumponing bakaang-pina' auromparamang, naning-pina' deea'." ²³Teketa namu'ke Kumponing bakaang koosinunge teka tavuu' tee, bakaang daangang Kumponing-aape pare'uaruio'. Ee'noko domang ninka otoko kiki'ke puampaako boo'paru'.

²⁴Ee'noko teketa tee Kumponing bakaang kara nepu'na' deto aa'na' dupura beremparu'. ²⁵Ee'noko tenang tee batei-koo Banabas naanka Soolo Jerusalemaketa toroaretu' mooni' tavo'uretu'noo'keta, tee Jooni Maaka' bokuvuresi.

Paula'ke Avora'tevora'koo Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Sira'puu'na'

(13:1–21:14)

Banabasi naanka Soolo Botoaaretu'na' Doorenang Tampara Berempuree'naang

13 ¹Enang tee teke Antioko'ke dootuu'nupoong-koo nii'ning nakaronuka ee'noko nau-antanuka otoroko'nung, aa'noko Banabasi, Simioni' nii'noo' Mutaanu' tampaako', Lusias Sairini-nung, Maneien, tee ovo'ma' Eeroti' ninka nari' panka'paretu'nung, ee'noko Soolo. ²Tenang teinge Oving daangampaako ee'noko bakaang paa besi'ai unkumoariko Tanuaang Meekunge aa'puru', "Banabasi naanka ee'noko Soolo taapo' tonta'memuriai tee nko-nko ninge botoampetu'nung nko-koo." ³Teketa unkumoarima kunsarikotaa' teinge tanka' pante'aareta botoaaretu' tenaanka.

Banabasi naanka Soolo Saiparasi-namui'aape Bereko Daankiaretu'na'

⁴Tee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge botovuresio' tenaankai Jooni Maaka' bokuvuretu' teie pakuvuree'naang. Teketa Selusia-navuntu'koo pirung-aape danto berora Saiparasi-namui'aape aarerie' berou'; ⁵Tenang Salamisi, Saiparasi-koonavuntu'koo basiarira tenaankai Kumponing bakaang kara daankivuretu' pava dootuu'nanka Ju'nupoong biikaning-koo.

⁶Tenang teinge temui' ookutunamui' opai daankiaarima nanaara Paaposi-navuntu'koo basiarira teka teinge naning narung nankai'nung

kune'au', Ju'nupoong-koong daang Kumponing-etaing nakaronara tamparako'nung miring Baajiisuu'. ⁷Temui'koong ovo'ma' ninka nari' otreko'nung miring Sesias Paulus, tee naning onou-po'nung. Tee ee'nara botoaru'nung Banabasi naanka-koo Soolo Kumponing bakaang kara taara-koo piavoma. ⁸Teka teie nankai'narai, miring Baajiisuu'ke, nii'noo' Elimasi Kiriki'na'koo, teie turampuretu' Banabasi naanka Soolo, teie ovo'ma'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavu'neeng-koo.

⁹Teka teie, Sooloi, nii'noo' Paula' tampaako', Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui aa'na' naapu narung oovuma aa'puu', ¹⁰“Da' aung Sietani' bauring, da' tee karenung ookara kapoo' koonto'nanka-koo, tosinankai ee'noko oraka' nkonankai maanto'. ¹¹Ee aung, Ovoring bakaang kara mare'koo bakeraravaruko da' tee Ovoringe enang taruko kaputu'darara ookiaroo'naang nii'ning batei-koo; duaa'koo ookiauka'nunge.” Teketa tenang namu'ke kamo'ke dako'ura mutaanampuu'. Ee'noko nantoong tee bireng-koo kompai siong-antavai nanaavaining besi'urima nanuu'. ¹²Tenang teie ovo'ma'ke tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung oovura ta'nimparara masika'antavuu'. Asikovuu' Ovoring bakaang nau-anta-koo.

Paula'naanka Banabasi Mintoomparetu'na' Nii'nung Antioko'ke

¹³Teketa tee Paula' dovang aarerie tenkenau'nung Paaposi-eta teketa Peeka-navuntu'koo basiariru' Pampilia'nameensi'koonoo'. Ee'noko Jooni Maaka'ke teka sipureta Jerusalema'aape toroaru'. ¹⁴Teka tenaanka daanto tankinureta Antioko'navuntu'koo basiaretu', Pisiria-nameensi'koonoo' te'. Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung tenaanka Ju' biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo bereta ba'namparetu'. ¹⁵Teketa teinge dootuu'nava-koo pankenge Daari Meekung-koo bere'aara Moosesi-nung boto-koo ee'noko urikupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaronuka biikaang dariraari-koo deeruaara tenaanka-koo botoarema aa'pau', “Dee' nii'marang-konaanka, dee'ke tautau nantoong domang kuaa'anta-koong oto'deruresing deeko' minkuereai.”

¹⁶Teketa Paula' deto donkonura bireng toonuma aa'puu', “Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong ee'noko dii' Ju'deeaing Kumponing nari' aroo'erimaing taarameriai. ¹⁷Tee ee'nara Kumponing aing nantoong Isireeli-nupoong biikaange niikakatauro bakaning miru'urira biurukaa' naro'ka pankaing-antavuru' tenang teke Iisipi'ke damisimainku otoroko'ngang, ee'noko bakaang iri' oro'antavui teketa' tonta'uru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko mare' karenaumo kivora-koo tarevuri nanuko' teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko tenang ~kenaanka-taa muu' tavurima opurira Keenani-nameensi'koo teie teing barevuri oko-antavuru' tee temeensi' tankaampurira. ²⁰Aung tee karenaumo daaku'keta naruaape mare'koo kuunge nkoaru'nung. Ee'noko teketa simpe' nkonanka~ donkong-antaevuriko' bera Samuela'koo basinoo', tee ee'nara Kumponing-etaing nakaronara.

21 “Teketa teing daurarong-koo eentavariko Kumponing Soolo daurarong deeng-antaevuru' karenaumo kivora mare'koo, tee Kiisi bauring, Bensimani bakanamuaang-koong. 22 Ee'noko teketa tee tonta'ura Deevita' napo' biikaang daurarong deeng-antavuu'. Tee-koo ee'nara-koo Kumponing kara sira'puma Daari Meekung-koo otona' aa'puu',

‘Aung ee'nara Deevita', Jeese' bauring, enang ooansing tee naning nkaang domang ninka nari' onouaramaung. Tee ee'nara ookara nkaang pia siompui nkovuaing.’ (1 Samuela' 13:14; 16:13; Kena 89:20)

23 “Aung ee'nara Deevita' baurukaa'keta Kumponing po'antavuu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo tee Domang-anta, Jiisuu', maraka-antavuu'na'.

24 Jiisuu' mme' poaruko Joonie bere'arira ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang daankivuriko' ookara nantoong Isireeli-nupoong. 25 Ee'noko tenang Joonie bakaang nko-nko bakevuma aa'puu', ‘Dii'ke ning baa-pina' noru'merimang? Ning aa' tee Domang-anta nemperimaung deea', teka ning-koo dama'ke pomaang tee, ning aa'na' apoo'mui doongetaara' deempari. Tee ee'nara poko bakei tampa' taaraveriai.’ ”

26 Tee' nari' Paula'ke daankiarama aa'puru', “Mmarang ee, Eebaraami' baurukaa'kooning, ee'noko dii' Ju'deeang Kumponing nari' aroo'erimaing aa'dampimang: Nii'koo ee'ning-koo doorenang tee-koong domamuraiaing-koong botoario' pou'nung. 27 Teing nantoonge Jerusalema'nupoonge ee'noko biikaning pankenankai tasi'paavaruu' tee Jiisuu', teka tee boo'koong kiimata tampau'noo'koo teinge tee dupe-antavau'nung tee kara urikupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaronukai daariau'nung ee'nara deeruampimaung ookara nko-nko-ita uaana'munanka-koo. 28 Teka tee bane okora' boo'anta-koo makosina' ooaavarura teinge Pailati' nia'au'nung tee botoarako dupisi'aava'naang. 29 Ee'noko tenang dupe-antavaara tee ookara Daari Meekunge tee-koo minkuvui otoring teinge depeto siau'nung teieta koi'keta ee'noko kuvi dako'doma dako'au'. 30 Teka teie Kumponing boo'keta daa'uu'. 31 Ee'noko mmäu' doong-koo oro'paru' teing-koo tee ninka porou'ning-koo Kaaleli'keta te' Jerusalema'. Teing ee'ning enang batei-koo bakaning sira' nkonuka deempariri otorong nantoong-koo.

32 “Ee'noko nii'ke tee doorenang tampara po'antarerorompimaang aung anaare: Tee ee'nara Kumponing maraka-antavuu'nung teing-koo urikupoong niuamaraang-koo enang tee Kumponing dupe-antamemuring nii'koo biurukaa'koo Jiisuu' domang-antavura. 33 Tee' nari' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otona' teke kevuranavu-koo Kena-koo Tee Pako'pari'nii' tero miru'uma aa'pumanavu-koo:

‘Da' tee Nnuring. E'mung tee ninge daa'dansing.’ (Kena 2:7)

34 Ee'noko boo'keta domang-antavuu'noo'koo tee' ee'na' napo' dera' aappearavauka'na'koo ee' daariari otong,

‘Teing biraankenanka meekung Deevita' maraka-antavantu'ning
masika' dii' aropiaing.’ *(Aisaia' 55:3)*

³⁵ Napo' nii'navu-koo minkuvuma aa'puu':

‘Dake taura'peauka'nung tee dakaang naning meekung dera'koo.’
(Kena 16:10)

³⁶ “Nii'ke tasi'pampiri otong Deevita' baka tee' minkuarava', ai'
Deevita' tee Kumponing miru'uu'na' bakanavarang-koo nkoarara tee
boo'pario' tee baumaraang ninka nari' dako'au' ee'noko teke dera'ou'.

³⁷ Teka tee Jiisuu' Kumponing daa'antavuu'nung tee dera'oa'.

³⁸ “Tee'koo dii'ke mmaraange noru'eriaing tee aung ee'nara narung-koo
dii'ke orara aarumo-ita tonta'anta nkaveria'naang daankirampimaang.

³⁹ Ee'noko teie narunge ookara kante masika'antavaavaining
tonta'antavuri otorong ookara kapoo'nanka-ita dii' Moosesi-nung botoi
tonta'antaruriarupeu'ning-eta. ⁴⁰ Tarerariai kapoo' Kumponing teing
urikupoong nakaro-nupoong karantavuriko minkuau'ning dii'koo
po'neenga, aa'pau'ning,

⁴¹ “Ooveriko dii' benkemerimaing, ta'niniri karakararerarima
dooriaining, ai' ninge tee diikaning doong-koo kapoo'
masikung nkoampaing, tee kapoo' dii'ke tee koonto'
masika'antaveriauka'nung bane naninge pukevui naururiko
deeko'.” *(Abakaka 1:5)*

⁴² Teketa Paula'ke daankinang bakevuko ookara dootuu'nava-ita
siarima nii'ninge aa'na' nia'au' teing aing kapoo'nanka napo' nii'na'mung
Doong Uaana'mung dankivurii'naang. ⁴³ Teketa tee dootuu'nava-koo
minkunaavariru'noo'keta siarira mmau' nantoong Ju'nupoonge ee'noko
teing Ju'deeaing nari' dootuu'ariko'ninge siompaaretu'nung Paula'
naanka Banabasi. Ee'noko tenaankai Kumponing bakaang piaa-koo
pinka'ariri otoroo'naang tautauaarema nauaaretu'nung.

⁴⁴ Teketa daunung-koo Doong Uaana'mung dapi' ookara temono
osi pankamono-kooning naro'ariru'nung taara-koo tee kara Oving
bakaang. ⁴⁵ Teka teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenge nantoong karinga
ooaarira mamairoi maanto'urira papuraanka'au' tee kara Paula'ke
minkuvuu'nung poore'aama.

⁴⁶ Ee'noko Paula' naankai Banabasi aa'na' nari' minkuvurema
aa'puretu', “Kara Kumponing bakaang makosi dii' tutung nau-koo, teka
dii'ke dimpa'ering-koo ee'noko domaang oparavauka'nung-koo makosina'
deea'na' simpe'dariring-koo, nee' makosi teing-anko Ju'deeaing-anko
toromarema mereaing. ⁴⁷ Ai' Ovinge tee Daari Meekung-koo kuunge
Karistoo' minkuvuma aa'memuru'nung,

‘Da' tee ninge donkong-antaransing araka deentari otoo'naang
Ju'deeaing-koo dake domang-anta tavo'ee'naang tokooning-koo
isipo'ning-koo aung-koo kansi'koo.’” *(Aisaia' 49:6)*

⁴⁸Ee'noko tenang teinge Ju'deeaingee tee aung kara taaravaara teing dotuarira pankaing-antavau' tee Kumponing bakaang kara, ee'noko teing makosining Kumponingee tero miru'uru'ning domaang o'paa' nka-koo teinge masika'antavau'. ⁴⁹Ee'noko Oving bakaang kara teketa beremparu' ookutunairu-koo temeensi'kooning-koo. ⁵⁰Teketa teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenge tee osi pankamono-koo ovontung donkaang ee'noko maniku' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ning onou orari-antavaaru' maroita Paula' naanka Banabasi oraka' nkoaaree'naang, ee'noko tee' nkoaarema bata'aaretu' biikanairu-eta. ⁵¹Ee'noko tenaanka da'mong tankavaretu' kau'keta teing nau-anta-koo biikaang oraka'nko teing-koo toroaraa'naang. Teketa Aikoniami'navuntu'aaape beretu'. ⁵²Ee'noko Jiisuu' sionuka doturotu ninka Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru'.

Paula'naanka Banabasi Aikoniami'navuntu' Basiareta Nkoaretu'na'

14 ¹Teke Aikoniami'navuntu'koo tenaanka pava dootuu'nava-koo napo' tumparetu' Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo, ee'noko teke tee' nari' aa'na' daankiaresio' nantoong karingai masika'antavau' ookavitura-kooningee aa'ning Ju'nupoong teing Ju'deeaing nari' dootuu'ariko'ning. ²Teka teke nii'ning Ju'nupoong-kooning Karistoo' masika'antavaavaruko'ningee singoravaarima akoing noru' orari-antavaaru' teing baito-nupoong munte'koo. ³Teka tee'koo tenaanka pankaroong otoretu' teke dera-antavuresi tee minkunaa Oving bakaang paa-koong, ee'noko Ovingee tee minkunaa masikee-anta-koo taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuree'naang avuretu'. ⁴Ee'noko nantoong temono osi pankamono-kooning meu' tankampariru', aa'nou' nii'ning Ju'nupoong ninka deempariru' ee'noko nii'ning kara-okovuresi-nkara ninka deempariru'. ⁵⁻⁶Teketa tenang aa'nou' Ju'nupoong ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing nari', biikaning ovontung ninka, tenaanka oraka' nkoaarema kapange too'paarema dupisi'koo mau'aareko taaravareta koo'aretu' nii'ning osinairu-koo aa'ning-koo Liisira' ee'noko Deebi, Laikonia'nameensi'kooning osi pankeng-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenairu-koo daankivuretu' tee doorenang tampara.

Liisira'nupoonge Paula'naanka Banabasi Kumponinka tampaaretu'na'

⁸Teke Liisira'ke naning narung ba'nanui otoko'nung kau' doota, ponto'aru'noo'keta nanuaruko'nung. ⁹Teie Paula' karoko taaravuu', ee'noko Paula'ke naapu narung oovuma tasi'pura masika'antavui taarevoaing-pina' noru'arako aa'na' karoma aa'puu', “Deto koontari donkoniai.” ¹⁰Ee'noko deto dinkitoo'arara donkonura nanuu'.

¹¹Ee'noko tenang nantoong karingai ooaara tee kapoo' Paula'ke nkovuu'nung teing deto bokiaama biikana' Laikonia'na' kareaama

aa'pau', "Tenaanka niikanaanka kumponinka tee e'mung siaresing naning-pina' oro'paresi." ¹²Ee'noko teinge Banabasi Sius tampau', ee'noko Paula', kara bauko deemparako Eemis tampau'. ¹³Ee'noko teie Sius-koong piristi'ke, bakaang boontunava te' osi pankamono-koo be'doma otoko' aa'nunge iioo' tuumpura boromaka'nanka-koo pampurira karanaang bi'uru' osi pankamono-koo tuntoma, ee'noko nantoong ninka boontunamparii'naang piavoroko'.

¹⁴Ee'noko tenang kara-okovuresi-nkarai Banabasi naankai Paula' oovureta tenaankai beekaning mononopa'nanka kurumparetu'ning dere'uretu' orokoarema. Ee'noko teing nantoong karinga-aape kua'paretu' bokurema aa'purema, ¹⁵"Ee aing, aung aming-koo ee' nkooverimang? Nee' tenaanka naninka dii'pina' nari' oro'ka, dii'koo doorenang tampara po'antavampesinaanka dii' bere'darii'naang teing-eta aing-eta kapoo' tamunsi'ning-eta Kumponing domantoo'aape, tee ee'nara paning ee'noko kansi' nkovuu' ee'noko pirung ookara kapoo' kuung otoromaing ninka nari'. ¹⁶Tero urikavarang-koo teie tee taura'puru'nung ookutuning amutemurii' nantoong avitoitoi piavoroaina' siompaava'naang. ¹⁷Teka tee bane tee' nkorurira teie koonto' si'duria' taa'ni'antavari, ai' teie tee tampa' nkorurimaung apo' dovang arurima paning-eta, bateinananka ookara kapoo'nanka tampa' sinampumaing arurikoo' diikaang domang unaa-antarurima taamang tovange ee'noko doturotu." ¹⁸Tee' nauaareta teie aunge karai kakau bere'antavaaretu' teing nantoong tenaanka-koo boontu-koo piavoroko'ning.

¹⁹Teka teing Ju'nupoong turampaareko'ninge Antioko'keta ee'noko Aikoniamil'keta porora nantoong noru' bere'antavaario' teinge Paula' kapange too'pau' ee'noko osi-koo dama'du barampaara dua'au' boo'paru'nung-pina' noru'aama. ²⁰Teka tenang Karistoo' sionuka tee koroai tee-anko poroio' tee deto donkonura osi pankamono-koo napo' tumparu', ee'noko dauna'mung Banabasi ninka nari' Deebi-aape beretu'.

Paula'naanka Banabasi Toroarema Dootuu'nupoong Puring-antavaaretu'na'

²¹Teketa tenang tenaankai doorenang tampara daankivurema teke Deebi-navuntu'koo nantoong karinga Karistoo' sionuka deeng-antavaaretu'nung. ²²Teketa tenaanka Liisira' ee'noko Aikoniamil' ee'noko Antioko'aape toroareta puring-antavaaretu' teing Karistoo' sionuka biiikaang masika'anta-koo, tautauaarema tee' nari' masika'antavariri otoroo'naang ee'noko aa'paarema, "Bakei teing kapoo' manki' mmau'nanka kune'ampima Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo makotumpii'naang." ²³Ee'noko tenaankai dootuu'nupoong-kooning urantanuka miru'aaretu' osi kante-koo, ee'noko kunsiarima unkumoariri Ovoring-koo sipaareko' masika'antavaako'nung-koo.

²⁴Teketa tenaanka Pisidia-nameensi'ke tankinureta Pampilia'nameensi'koo basiaretu'. ²⁵Ee'noko tenang Peeka-namono-koo kara sira'pureta, Atalia-navuntu'aape danto beretu'. ²⁶Ee'noko teketa beekaang nko-nko opureta Antioko'namono-aape aarerie toroaretu', te' ee'noo' tutung Karistoo' bakanavitue Kumponing-koo sipaaretu'noo' pakuvuree'naang tee nko-nko nkovureko.

²⁷Ee'noko tenang te' basiareta tenaankai ookara dootuu'nupoong naro' oosiaaretu' ee'noko siraka'antavuretu' ookara kapoo' Kumponing nkovuu'ning tenaanka ninka, ee'noko napo' tee' Kumponing taung nkovuu'na' teinge Ju'deeaing nari' masika'antavaava'naang. ²⁸Ee'noko tenaanka teke pankaroong otoretu' Jiisuu' sionuka ninka.

**Dootuu'nupoong Kaka'dekeariru'na'
Jerusalema'ke Botonanka Minkuaama**

15 ¹Teka nii'ning nantoong Judia'keta depeto Antioko'navuntu' porou' baito-nupoong nau-antavaarima aa'paama, “Dii' dopa' napu'dariarura deeko', Moosesie tampuu'na', dii' teing domang-anta komperiauka'ning.” ²Ee'noko Paula' naankai Banabasi taaravureta aa'na' turampaareta tata'eeko'. Teketa Paula' ee'noko Banabasi nii'ning ninka nari' miru'aaretu' Jerusalema'aape deto beroo'naang kara okovuri nkanuka-anko ee'noko dootuu'koo urantanuka-anko aung kapoo' tata'eu'nung-koo nia'kaava'naang. ³Temono-koong dootuu'nupoonge tee' nanu'koo botoaario' Ponia ee'noko Sameria'nameensi'ka-kooning deto dooreaari tankinau' Ju'deeaing bere'ariru'nung-koong dooreang, ee'noko teinge tee' dooreaama aa'na' doturotu-antavaaru' teing bii'maikorori' baito-nupoong.

⁴Tenang teing Jerusalema' basiariko onkeonke'aaru' temono-koo dootuu'nupoonge ee'noko teing-koo urantanukai ee'noko teing kara okovuri nkanukai. Ee'noko teinge nauaaru' ookara Kumponing nkovuu'nanka teing ninka. ⁵Teketa nii'ning Karistoo' masika'antavaako'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu-kooning~ daa'arira aa'pau', “Teing Ju'deeaing dopa' toto'parira deeko' makosiaapeu' domaang otoi otoi nka-koo, ee'noko Moosesi-ning boto siong-koo botoarampiai.”

⁶Teketa tee teing kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanuka naro'ariru' tee aung minkuaava'naang. ⁷Ee'noko teketa aa'na' tata'eekotaa' Piitai donkonura aa'puru' teing, “Ee aing mmaikori', dii'ke noru'eri otong tero tee Kumponing ning dii'koo meu'ka miru'muu'nung daankiama'naang tee dooreang tampara Ju'deeaing-koo taaravaara masika'antavaava'naang. ⁸Ee'noko teie Kumponing ookara biikaang domang noru'ui otinge Ju'deeaing onkeonke'urimana' sira'paru'nung Tanuaang Meekung avurima tee' nari' nii' amuru'na'. ⁹Ee'noko noru' tankatankaang nii'koo meu'ke otoa' aa'noko nii' ee'noko teing, teka

nii'pina' kiiroraa'uru'nung biikaang domang masika'antavaako. ¹⁰Enang tee' noru'erima dii'ke aming-koo Kumponing paaraverimaang Moosesi-nung boto-koo manki' poru'antavererima teing Karistoo' sionuka? Tee ee'nara boto niikakatauroi ee'noko nii'ke naro'ka nka-koo makosi deeaung. ¹¹Teka nii'ke ee' masika'antavampiri otong nii' niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang piaae boo'keta moo'muriainge tee' teing-pina' nari!.”

¹²Piitai tee' minkuvuio' ookara naro'ariru'ning kapuuariru', teketa Banabasi naanka Paula' barorompaaretu' minkuvureko taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka Kumponing Ju'deeaing-koo meu'ke tenaanka ninka nkovuu'ning-koo.

¹³Ee'noko tenaanka kara bakeareko Jeemisie karoma aa'puu', “Ee aing, taarameriaing ning. ¹⁴Saimoni'ke tee naururu'nung dii' tee' Kumponing teing Ju'deeaing beero'uru'na' teing-koo nii'ning tonta'urira bakaning deempurii'naang. ¹⁵Ee'noko teke urikupoong nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etaing biikaang kara nari' makotuu', ee' daariari otoina’:

¹⁶‘Ovoringe aa'pumaang, dama'ke tee toromarara ninge napo' kaniampaing teva bare-nava Deevita' dootuu'arako'nava pesi'aru'nava. ¹⁷Pesi'aru'noo'keta napo' kaniamirai'nange deto donkompampaing teinge nii'ninge nantoonge Ovoring tasi'maara poroaina' Ju'deeaing ookarai nkaning tamparansi otoining. ¹⁸Ovoringe tee'puu', teie kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuriaina' noru'ui otomaunge.’ ” *(Eimos 9:11,12)*

¹⁹“Tee'koo ninge ee' simpe'amaang, tee aa' nii'ke pore'antavarampiauka'nung teing Ju'deeaing Kumponing-aape bere'ariaining. ²⁰Teka daariampima nauarampiaing aing aa'ning nkoaavaro'naang, taamang naiaavauka' kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darimpaama ku'mi'antavaamaung, kaukauro nkoaavauka', bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung maa'aavauka', ee'noko ereng naiaavauka', Ju'nupoong dii'koo maarevoroneeng. ²¹Ai' urikavarang-eta nantoong otoromaung Moosesi-nung boto deeruaama aing kapoo'nanka daankiaamaing osi kante pava dootuu'nanka-koo Doong Uaana'mung kante.”

Nii' Moosesi-nung Boto-koo Boong O'noriaung Tampaama Daariau'na'

²²Ee'noko tenang teinge kara okovuri nkanukai, dootuu'koo urantanukai, ee'noko teing ookara dootuu'nupoonge tamparavaara, aing aa'ning teing-kooning miru'aaru' Paula' naanka ninka Banabasi Antioko'aape nari' nanu'koo: Judasi, nii'noo' Basabas tampaako', ee'noko Sailas, tenaanka teing-koo dootuu'nupoong-koo miring-po'naanka.

²³Karavoto~ ee' daarinii' nkavai be'koo botoaaru':

“Dii' teing Ju'deeaing Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong aa'ning-kooning-Antioko', Siiria ee'noko Silisia-nupoong-dii'koo tampara

tampampimaang nii'ke dii'maikorori'ke aa'ninge: kara okovuri nkanukai ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanukai.

24 Nii'ankoita nii'ning berora kararaarima pore'antaraariko taaravampiring onou-koo oto' dataveria' otomana' nkoraarima, aa'daarima dii' dopa' toto'darira ee'noko Moosesi-nung boto siomperima Ju'pina' otoriaing. Teka nii'ke nauarampiaruko tee' minkuraarimaung. 25 Tee'koo nii' naro'marira nari' noru'mariru'nung nii'naanka miru'arampira botoarampii'naang dii'anko anaanka ninka nii'ke piaavarampimanaanka ninka aa'noko Banabasi ee'noko Paula'; 26 Aa'naanka niikaang Oving Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tasi'puresi avororea' siompuremanaankai, nantoonge mau'aareko. 27 Nii'ke anaanka Judasi naanka Sailas botoarampiring bee'ka napo' karai naurarii'naang kapoo' aunge karavotoi naurarampiring.

28 Tenang Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari' o'nori ee' tampa'na' noru'mariring: Nii'ke kara manki' dii'koo dau pante'ampiauka'nung, teka aing naing aarumo naurarampii'naang dii'ke siong-koo makosi: 29 Taamang kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darinii' ee'noko ereng naeriauka', bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung maa'eriauka', kaukauro ncoveriauka'. Aing-eta tonta'dariri otoriaing deeko' tee' tee tampa'.

Makosi otoriko.”

30 Teketa tee botoaario' teing Antioko'navuntu'aape doonko berou', ee'noko te' basiarira tee Karistoo'navitu naro' oosiarira teka tee karavoto avaarou'. 31 Ee'noko tenang teinge deeruaara dotuariru' teing tee-koong karai domang kuaa'antavurio'. 32 Ee'noko Judasi naankai Sailas nakaronaankai mmou' kara nauaarema daankiaretu' puring-antavaarema teing baito-nupoong. 33 Teketa nii'ning batei teke otorora teinge baito-nupoong moa ninka botoaaretu'ning-anko nanuree'naang tampaarema si'noora'aaretu'. 34 Teka Sailas teke napo' oto'koo piavoko Judasi baka toroarou'. 35 Ee'noko Paula' naanka Banabasi nari' teke otorou' Antioko'navuntu'koo. Tenaanka nii'ning mmou' ninka nari' Oving bakaang kara nau-antavarima daankiaariko'.

Paula' Napo' Daankiarama Nanu' Tutumparu'na' Sailas Ninka Nari'

36 Ee'noko nii'ning doong tankinuko Paula'ke Banabasi aa'puu', “Poai, toromareta neekaning baito-nupoong beero'arampeai ookara osinanka-koo Oving bakaang kara daankiampetu'ning-koo ooarampema otoroina'.” 37 Ee'noko Banabasie Jooni Maaka' tenaanka ninka nari' bokuvuresi nanu'koo piavou'. 38 Teka Paula'ke ee' noru'uu', “Aung bokumpearui dei tampa', ai' temu' Pampilia'ka nee' si'mureta pakumurearuu' pore'moreko.” 39 Teketa tata'eereta siivenke'eeretu';

Banabasia Maaka' bokuvura Saiparasi-namui'koo aarerie beretu',
 40 ee'noko Paula'ke Sailas bokuvura tenkenuretu' teinge baito-nupoonge
 Oving-koo sipaaresio' teie pakuvuree'naang. 41 Ee'noko tenaanka nanu'
 tutumparema Siiria-nameensi' ee'noko Silisia-nameensi'ke tankinuretu'
 dootuu'nupoong puring-antavaarema osi kante-koo.

Timoti Paula' Naanka Ninka Sailas Nari' Nanu'koo Tutumparu'na'

16 1 Ee'noko tenaanka Deebi-navuntu' beero'uresi bereta
 Liisira'navuntu'koo basiaretu'. Teke naning narung Karistoo'
 siompuko'nung otoko' miring Timoti, nani Ju'koonani bauring Karistoo'
 masika'antavuko'nani, teka bauma Kiriki'koong. 2 Teinge baito-nupoong
 Liisira' ee'noko Aikoniami'nupoonge tampara tampaako' tee. 3 Teketa
 Paula' Timoti ninka nari' nanu'koo piavora bokuvuu', teketa' dopa'
 napu'uu' Ju'nupoong osi beero'aariaining-kooning piavoroaru'neeng-koo,
 ai' ookarai noru'ai otoing tee bauma Kiriki'nung.

4 Teketa tee tenang teing osi pankenge nanaama tee kara
 botonang kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo
 urantanuka Jerusalema'keta botoariru'na' nauaarima nanaako' teinge
 siompaava'naang. 5 Tee'koo dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo purimpariru'
 biikaang baito-koo, ee'noko doong kante mmau'ariko'.

Paula' Naninge Masedonia'nameensi'nunge Bokuvuko Oovuu'na'

6 Ee'noko Eesia-nameensi'kooninge aa'ninge Pirisia'navaro ee'noko
 Kalesia-navaroi tamung danto tankinau' Tanuaang Meekunge orokovurio'
 kara sira'koo temeensi'koo. 7 Ee'noko tenang Miisia'navaro-koo basiarira
 Bitinia-nameensi'aape doonko be'koo maroariko teka Tanuaang
 Meekunge orokovuru' te' be'koo. 8 Tee'koo Miisia'keta danto Toroasi-
 navuntu'aape tankinaara ee'noko ning Luuke' teka kune'mau'. 9 Ee'noko
 teke muunga Kumponinge Paula' nii'naung-koo bere'antavuiu' kapoo'
 noone-pina' oovuu' naninge Masedonia'nameensi'nunge donkonura
 eentavarama aa'puko, "A' Masedonia' pora pakumeriai." 10 Ee'noko
 tenang tee' oovura namu'ke taung besi'ampiru' Masedonia'nameensi'aape
 kato be'koong, aa'pampima, "Kumponinge bokumuring tee doorenang
 tampara teing-koo daankiampii'naang."

Teni Liidia Pilipai-koonani Bere'aru'na'

11 Tee tee teketa Toroasi-eta aareri-koo koinampira koonto'
 Samoteresia-namui'aape kato meru', teketa napo' dauna'mung
 Niapolis-navuntu'aape kato meru'. 12 Ee'noko teketa Pilipai-aape meru'.
 Pilipai tee osi pankaing Rooma'nupoong okovoroi otoroko'ning-koo
 Masedonia'nameensi'koo. Temono-koo ee'namono-koo nii'ning doong
 o'noru'. 13 Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung nii' temono-ita simarira dama'du

meru' ntong siong, te' ee'noo' Ju'nupoong kunsiaripeu'noo'pina' oro'noo' noru'ampiri. Ee'noko teke nari' ba'namariri maniku' karavarampiko' teke oosiariru'ning.

¹⁴Nani nii' taaramuru'nani bakaang miring Liidia, osi Taiataira-nani. Teni baarong karompumaung baavevuko'nani; teninoo' Kumponing-koo dootuu'arako'nani. Ovinge ee'narai domang daate'ui'o' tampa' baroromparu'nani tee-koo kara-koo Paula'ke minkuvuu'nung-koo.

¹⁵Ee'noko tenang ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavarara teni bakanava-koo nari' otoroko'ning ninka tenie nii' aa'na' bokumuru' aa'puma, “Dii'ke ning Oving masika'antavansinani noru'merira deeko' nkanoo' pava-koo porira otoriaing.” Ee'noko tenie deravari be'antamuru' bakanava-koo.

Paula'naanka Sailas Kiimata-koo Sipaaretu'na' Pilipai-nupoonge

¹⁶Nii'na'mung tee napo' kunsioroma-aape meriko naninge manikumai kune'muru'. Teninoo' naning nii'ning-koo botovotonaa' otoko'nani ee'noko ma'naang orarai tarampee' antavuko kapoo' nkoaravaining sira'puko', ee'noko tee' sira'puko teinge tareaako'ninge moo' pankaing nkavaako'. ¹⁷Tenie Paula' siompui nanuma bokuma nii' aa'muriko', “Aing nantong Kumponing Deto Basi bakaning botovotonaa'nuka dii' boo'keta moo'duriaina' nauraarimaing.” ¹⁸Ee'noko mmau' doonge tee' nkoarako' teni. Teka tee-koo Paula' iirau'arara bere'arara tee ma'naang aa'puu', “Ninge Jiisuu' nii' domang-anta-koo tero Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring-koo da' botoramaang ani-eta bakoraravai!” Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo bakoaru'.

¹⁹Teketa tenang bakaninge tareaako'ninge mooni' baranavung taung otoaruio' ooaara teinge Paula' naanka Sailas moo'aareta barampaaretu' kara simpe'doma-aape teing-koo pankenanka-koo dutakanoo'. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang te' tavo'aareta aa'paaru' teing kara simpe'nuka, “Anaanka tenaanka Ju'koonana. Pore'antamaarima iirang-antamaariko' nii' amono-nupoong. ²¹Anaankai nii'ning aarumo siong-koo naumaarimaang tee nii' Rooma'nupoong niikaang boto toto'pupeu'ning.” ²²Nantong karingai nari' pakueema tuumpiaareko tuutunang~ taaranukai piatooronuka botoaario' mononopa' dere'aama kiru'aaretu' tenaanka-ita, teketa bana'ke mura'aaretu'. ²³Ee'noko tenang mmau'namu'pie mura'aarema tora'antavaareta teketa pava kiimatanava-koo sipaaretu'. Ee'noko teketa tee kiimatanava tanata nauaama aa'pau', “Anaanka tampa' tarevereaing.” ²⁴Tee' minkuaama botoaio' teie kuung-navaro-koo sipuretu' tenaanka ee'noko teka koi'ke kau' ee'noko bireng naro'ke pau'uresi pinka'uretu'.

²⁵Teketa muunga meu'namang Paula' ee'noko Sailas kunsiarema kenavareko' Kumponing-koo ee'noko nii'ninge kiimata-nii'nukai taaravaareko'. ²⁶Ee'noko tee' kenavaresi otoko ta'nina' u'mi' pankaing pou',

pora tee pava ookutunava okora'keta nari' dankampuu'. Tee' nkoarako ookara karanaang daate'aru' namu'ke, ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka nantoong dai'aaru'ning dapa'ariru'. ²⁷Ee'noko tenang teie kiimatanava tanatai tantearara kiimatanava-koong karanaananka daate'ario' oovura bakaang bainatu barampura baka tavaraa'naang nkoarako' aa'puma, "Ai, teing teing kiimatanuka mmariaining!" ²⁸Teka Paula'ke aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Ei, Baikeraravauka!! Nii' aing anke o'norimaang ookara." ²⁹Ee'noko tee kiimatanava tanata araka nkavai poroo'naang botoarara kuung kua'paru', ee'noko avoro'ke dankuranku'arama bera miinge keemparu' uro'kanoo' Paula' naanka-anko Sailas. ³⁰Ee'noko sing-antavureta aa'puu', "Anaanka ee, ning arekee' nkomarako Kumponing boo'keta moo'muaing?" ³¹Ee'noko tenaankai aa'puru', "Da', ee'noko dakanava-kooning tee' nari', Ovoring Jiisuu' masika'antaveriko domaang moo'duriaing." ³²Ee'noko tenaankai Ovoring bakaang kara nauvuretu' ookara bakanava-kooning ninka nari'. ³³Ee'noko teie tenang ee'ng muunga bokuvureta pentananka duu'puru', ee'noko tee namu'ke ookara bakaning nari' nting-koo minkiarira meeka'antavaruru'. ³⁴Teketa tee teie bakanava-koo deto bokuvureta taamang avuretu', ee'noko tee bakanava-kooning ninka nari' dotuaruru' Kumponing masika'antavau'noo'koo.

Paula' Naanka Sailas Simpiri'antavaaretu'na'

³⁵Teketa tane'puio' teinge tuutunang taaranukai~ piatooronuka botoaarima aa'pau', "Tenaanka siperereriko nanureai." ³⁶Ee'noko teie kiimatanava tanatai tee kara Paula'koo basi-antavuu' aa'puma, "Tuutunang taaranukai dee' tenkeniree'naang botoaario' porora naumaing, enang poreta nanireaing moa ninka." ³⁷Teka Paula'ke aa'puru' teing piatooronuka, "Nee' aa' tee teinge sirapo'ka mura'maariesieeng tutung nia'maarea', ai' nee' tenaanka Rooma'koonanaka. Tee' nkomaareta kiimatanava-koo dua'maariesieeng. Enang ee napo' makenge bata'maaree'naang? Tee' makotua'. Teinge bii'ka porora sing-antamaareaing." ³⁸Tenang piatooronukai tee aung kara teing tuutunang taaranuka nauaario' teinge tenaanka Rooma'koonanaka noru'aareta avoreau' teie dauraronge Siisa'ke tavuri'neeng-koo, Rooma'nupoong-koonanaka tamung mura'aaretu'nung taaravura. ³⁹Ee'noko teinge porora tenaanka-anko oraka' nkoaruru'noo'koo sira'paruru'. Teketa tenang sing-antavaaretu' tenaanka ee'noko temono-ita tenkenuree'naang nauaaretu'. ⁴⁰Tee tee enang kiimatanava-ita tenkenuretu' tenaanka, bereta Liidia beero'uretu'. Ee'noko teing baito-nupoong ooaaretu'noo'keta domang kuaa'antavaareta teketa tenkenuretu'.

Tesalonaika'nupoong Paula'naanka Sailas Tavu'koo Mau'aaretu'na'

17

¹Teketa tee Paula' naanka Sailas Ampipolis ee'noko Apolonia'navuntu'kai tankinureta Tesalonaika'namono-koo

poretu' te' ee'noo' Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava otoko'noo'.
 2 Ee'noko Paula' teva-koo tumparara daankiaru' temu'keta nkoarako'na' aarumo siompuu; 3 Ee'noko beenang doong nko-nko-ita uaaning-koo teke tata'eeko' teing ninka tee Daari Meekung-koong kara-koo, Paula'ke siraka'antavuma ee'noko tasi'antavurima teing-koo tee nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii' tee Daari Meekunge tampuu'na' baike kune'ura napo' boo'keta daa'aravaing-koong. Ee'noko aa'puko', "Aung ee'nara Jiisuu' ninge sira'pamaung dii'koo tee naning tero Pako'pari'nii' nemperimaung." 4 Ee'noko nii'ninge Ju'nupoonge taaravaara masika'antavaara tee Paula' naanka Sailas siompaaretu', ee'noko napo' mmau' Ju'deasing Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoroko'ning ee'noko nii'ning maniku' mmau' nari', ovontunavo.

5 Teka Ju'nupoong-koo pankeng mamairoarira nii'ning taarapiikanuka nkavaarira, karika' tapo'aarira tee osi pankaing naampai maanto'antavau', ee'noko Jeelsoni bakanava pava putu'au' teinge Paula' naanka nantoong-anko sing-antavaree'naang piavoroma. 6 Ee'noko tenang tenaanka ooaarearura teinge tee Jeelsoni ee'noko nii'ning baito-nupoong baranta'aari berou' temono tarenuka-anko bokiaama aa'paama, "Aing kansi' ookutunairu apee bere'antavaamaing a' napo' amono-koo poroi. 7 Ee'noko anka aunge Jeelsonie onkeonke'uri. Ee'noko ainge ookarai niikaang daurarong' pankaing, tee Siisa', bakaang boto toto'pai kapoo' nkoaamang aa'paama, 'Nii'nung daurarong otong, miring Jiisuu.' " 8 Ee'noko temono osi pankamono-kooninge ovooka'nuka ninka oraka' noru'au' tee' taaravaara. 9 Ee'noko aa'paaru', "Mooni' tutung siperiko deeko' kiimata-ita tenkeng-antararampii'naang ee'noko tee temurii' kapoo' nkooverimaung napo' nkooveriaruko deeko' aung mooni' dama' napo' tororerorompiaing." Teketa mooni' dua'aio' teinge sing-antavaaru'.

Beeria'nupoong Tamba' Barorompariru'na'

10 Ee'noko teinge baito-nupoonge te'mung ee'na'mung Paula' naanka Sailas tenkeng-antavaaretu' Beeria'namono-aape, ee'noko Beeria' basiareta Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava-koo kuung beretu'. 11 Teing aing Ju'nupoong teke otoroko'ning biikaang noru' aa'na' daate'nii'nanka teing-koo Tesalonaika'ke otoroko'ning-koo, ai' teinge beekaang kara aa'na' tampa' taaravaako' ee'noko doong kante Daari Meekung-koo minkuaako'ning-koo bii'ka deeruaako' masakanaare oo-koo piavoroma. 12 Tee'koo teing-koo mmau'ke masika'antavau', ee'noko teing Ju'deasing-koo ovontung nari' aa'ning maniku' ee'noko donkaang. 13 Teketa Ju'nupoonge Tesalonaika' otoroko'ninge taaravau' Paula'ke Kumponing bakaang kara daankivuko Beeria'navuntu'koo, tee' taaravaara te' napo' porou' irikung-antavuriko turang daa'antavaava'naang nantoong karinga-koo meu'ke. 14 Ee'noko teing

baito-nupoonge deempariko'ninge namu'ke Paula' tenkeng-antavau' pirung-aape navunge danto, teka Sailas naanka Timoti teke temono-koo otoretu'. ¹⁵Teinge Paula' tanatavai nari' nanaako'ninge Aateni-namono-koo basi-antavau', ee'noko Paula' botoaru' Sailas naanka-anko Timoti, nauaareko namu'ke poree'naang tee-anko. Teketa Paula' te' otoko teing tenkenau'.

Paula' Aatenie Daankiaru'na'

¹⁶Aung aa' tee Paula' teke Aatenie tenaanka Sailas naanka Timoti nempuresi otoitaa' kumponing tositosinanka-koong baka-oonanka mmau' teka temono-koo oovurira domang aa'na' karinsi'ou'. ¹⁷Teketa pava dootuu'nava-koo Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo tumparara teke karai tata'eeko' Ju'nupoong ninka ee'noko teing Ju'deaaing Ju'nupoong ninka nari' dootuu'ariko'ning, napo' baaveroma bema doong kante tee' nari' tata'eeko' te' poroko'ning ninka. ¹⁸Nii'ninge napo' norukasi'nankai kune'aama tata'eeko' aa'ninge Epikurian-navitu ee'noko Sitoiki'navitu. Teing-koo nii'ninge aa'paako', "Aunge kara baukoi aming minkuvumaang?" Nii'ninge napo' aa'paako', "Nna' aung kumponinanka akovora'kooning biikaang kara daankivumaang-pina' oro'paramang." Aung tee Jiisuu' ee'nara daankivuko tee', napo' boo'keta daa'aru'nung-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge moo'aara tee biikanoo' kaka'dekeroma be'antavau' miring Areopakasi, aa'paama, "Naumeriai tee kapoo' nerakamurii' dake nantoong nau-antaverimaung. ²⁰Ai' dake kapoo' tee damisimaing nii' taara-antamering, tee'koo nii' miru'noo' noru'koo piamorimang tee-koo kapoo'koo."

²¹Enang tee teing ookara Aateni-nupoong ee'noko damisimainku teke otoroko'ning kapoo' nii'nung nko-koo piavoroaru' teka doorenananka taara-koo ee'noko nau-koo piavorou'. ²²Tee'koo Paula' Areopakasi-koo meu' donkonura aa'puu',

"Dii' nantoong Aateni-nupoong, ninge dii' avutevu'dariri aa'na' pareka nkonuka oorampimatoing. ²³Ai' ninge tankinama tee meekanairu ooankotaa' nii'noo' boonturoma ooansing taa'ni'anta ee'pina' daariari otoko, 'Aung Kumponing tee noru'ampiaung bakaang.' Teketa tee naning dii'ke parekaverimaung noru'eria' tee aung ninge naurampimang dii'. ²⁴Tee Kumponing ookutunung kansi' nkovuu'nung ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'koo otoromaing tee ee'nara Ovoring paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge, teka teke boontunava naninge kanivumanoo'ke otoang. ²⁵Kapoo'koo apuka'paravaunge. Naninge bakaang birenge pakuvuarupeu', ai' teie ee'narai baka ookara nantoong domang ee'noko domaang avurimaunge ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka. ²⁶Ee'noko teie tee nii' ookara nantoonanka narung-eta nkomuru' ookutunairu-koo kansi'koo o'norii'naang. ²⁷Batei miru'memuru' o'noriainaroong, napo' o'noriainairu

bono'memuru' te' o'nori Kumponing besi'ampai'na' aa'pampima, 'Ai' pa taampampima pe'numpampii'naang.' Teka tee tee isipo'ke otoa' nii'koo naruna' naruna', ai' nii' teing tee-koo o'nori domamariri nanampimaang naning-naummuri. ²⁸Tee' dii'ka diikaningena kena toronukai kena toroaama minkuaamana' aa'paamana', 'Nii' teing baurukaa' masikeng.'

²⁹"Nii' teing Kumponing baurukaa' deemariri ee' noru'ampiauka': Tee Kumponing tee Kooro dovang-koo siliva' ee'noko kapang teka'nii' nantoonge tamung nuuruupiaama matauna' teka'paamaung. ³⁰Urikamu' nantoong noru' otoroaruko' nang Kumponing tamung oovuriko', teka enang tee Kumponing ookara nantoong ookutunairu-kooning baka narung Kumponing masikung-anko bere'arii'naang botoaring tompimpuri'neeng-koo dama'ke. ³¹Ai' teie ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong simpe'urina' mung tero pinka'antavuu'nung. Narunge naning teie Pako'pari'uu'nunge' ookara biikaang aarumo tasi'puitaa' koonto'na' simpe'urinaing, ee'noko nii' ookara tee' nkoaraa'naang tasi'antamuru' tee ee'nara Pako'pari'nii' boo'keta daa'antavura."

³²Teketa tee nii'ninge tee napo' boo'keta daa'anta taaravaara benkenau', teka nii'ninge aa'pau', "Nii' napo' taara-koo piamorimang tee kara naumering." ³³Teketa Paula' tenkenuu' teing-ankoita. ³⁴Teka nii'ning nantoong tee ninka tapo'arira masika'antavau'. Teing-koo nii'nung Daionisias teke kaka'deke-koo narung pankaing ee'noko nani manikuma miring Damaris ee'noko napo' nii'ning nari' tenaanka ninka.

Koorin-nupoong-koo Mmau' Bere'ariru'na'

18 ¹Teketa Aateni-namono sipura Akai'a'na'na'ensi'koo pare'arama Paula' Koorin-namono-aape beu'. ²Teka narung Ju'nupoong-koong kune'uu' miring Akuila, ba'aang ninka Pirisila ninka, teenoo' Poontusi-nameensi'koong, dama'ke Itali-nameensi'keta pou'nung tenang teie Kalodiasie daurong'~ pankaing Ju'nupoong Rooma'namon-ita tenkenaava'naang tampurio'. Ee'noko Paula'ke tering ee'naring oovuree'naang beu'. ³Tering tering kaandesi tua'urema baavevureko' moo'aama barenanka kanisii'aako'. Ee'noko Paula' tering-pina' nari' nko-nko nkovuko'nung deemparako kaandesi tua' tering ninka nari' pakuvurema otorou'. ⁴Ee'noko pava dootuu'nava Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo Doong Uaana'mung kante bema teke teing ninka tata'eeko' ee'noko teka nii'ning Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing aroo'antavuru'.

⁵Tenang Sailas naanka Timoti Masedonia'na'na'ensi'keta poresio' Paula' daankinang narung-koo avaru' sira'puma Ju'nupoong-koo tee Pako'pari'nii' domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo nempaako'nung tee ee'nara Jiisuu'. ⁶Ee'noko tenang teinge nii'ning Ju'nupoonge turampaama oraka' minkuaako tee bakaang mononopa'keta da'mong tankavuma aa'puru' teing, "Enang aa' dii'ka arisirariaing. Kumponing maromuu'noo'

nkanoo' dupeansing. Enang-eta tee ning Ju'deeaing-anko mee'naang.”
 7Ee'noko dootuu'nava-ita tenkenura naning bakanava-koo beu' miring
 Siasias Taastas, Kumponing-koo dootuu'arako'nung. Bakanava pavanava
 dootuu'nava-ita due'ke otoko'. 8Ee'noko Karisipasie teing Ju'nupoong
 biikanava pava dootuu'nava-koo pankainge Oving masika'antavuu'
 bakanava-nupoong nari' tee ninka. Ee'noko mmau'ke Koorin-
 nupoonge Paula' taaravaara masika'antavaara ntong-koo minkiarira
 meeka'antavariru'.

9Ee'noko nii'na'mung muunga Ovinge Paula'koo oro'parara
 aa'puu', 10“Arorauka', sira'peai dooroontarava', ai' ning tee da' ninka
 nari' o'nong. Naninge da' tarauka'nung da' baikeruu'naang, ai' ning
 nantoong mmau' oto'memung anke amono osi pankamono-koo nkaning
 deempariaining.” 11Ee'noko teke tee Paula' namare'keta nautaakaara
 otou' teing-koo meu'ke tee Oving bakaang kara nau-antavurima.

12Teketa tenang teie ovo'ma' miring Kaalio' te' Akai'a'na'ensi'
 tarevuko'ng Ju'nupoonge nari' tapo'eera Paula' turampaama
 barampaara tuutunang-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavau' aa'paama,
 13“Aunge naninge tee nantoong Kumponing-koo daang dootuu'arii'naang
 aavavurimaatoing botoi orokovui otoina' nko-antavurima.”

14Teka tenang Paula' karoo'naang nkoarako Kaalio'ke aa'puru'
 teing Ju'nupoong, “Ee aing Ju', aung kapoo' tuumpierimaung orara
 nko-nko deeko' nii'noo' naning aa'na' orari-anta-koong deeko' tee
 ninge aroo'dampiang dii' taara-koo. 15Teka aung kapoo' tee kara-koo
 miru'nanka-koo ee'noko mirinanka-koo tata' ee'noko dii'ka diikaang
 boto-koo, ninge simpe'koo piamoa'. Dii'ka simpe'eriaing.” 16Ee'noko tee'
 minkuvura teie bata'uru' teing teketa kara simpe'doma-ita. 17Ee'noko
 teketa teinge Siosienis kompau', ee'nara Ju'nupoong biikanava pava
 dootuu'nava-koo pankaing, ee'noko mura'au' teka kara simpe'doma
 uro'kanoo'ka. Teka Kaalio' aung-koo kapoo'koo tara'uaruu'.

**Paula' Bakanoo' Toroarara Teketa Napo'
 Beemu'pinamu' Nanu' Tutumparu'na'**

18Teketa dama'ke Paula' mmau' doong teke otou', ee'noko teketa'
 ning ee'noko teing nii'ning baito-nupoong si'noora'murira Siiria-
 nameensi'aape toroara'naang danto tenkenuu' Pisisila daring Akuila
 nari'. Bera Siensiria-namono-koo basiaru'. Paula' tee temu' kapoo'
 nko-koo marakavaru'nung Kumponing-koo, ee'noko Ju' biikana'
 siompui tenang-eta deto dapo toto'parava' otoko'. Bera enang dupe-
 antavura dapo apuka'pari napu'arara aareri-koo koinaara kato
 berou' Eesia-nameensi'aape. 19Ee'noko Epeses-namono-koo basiarara
 Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava-aape nanura Ju'nupoong
 ninka tata'eeko'. 20Teinge pankaroong otoo'naang nia'aio' tee kupi'ou'.

21 Teka si'noora'urima aa'puu', "Ning tee dii'anko toromaravaing napo', Kumponing-nung pia deeko'." Teketa Akuila daring Pirisila nari' sipurima aareri-koo koinura tenkenuu' Epeses-namono-ita.

22 Tenang tee Sisaria'namono-koo siarara deto Jerusalem'a' bera teka dootuu'nupoong karavuri doonko tankinuu' bakanoo' Antioko'.
23 Ee'noko teke nii'ning doong otera tenkenuu' osinanka beero'urima Kalesia ee'noko Pirisia'nameensi'kooning ookara Jiisuu' siompaako'ning puring-antavurima.

Apolos Tampa' Daankiaru'na' Teke Epesesie

24 Paula' Kalesia-nameensi'ke tee' koroarako tee naning Ju'nung miring Apolos, Aleksandaria-namono-koong tee Epeses beu'nung maneena' minku bauko, ee'noko Daari Meekung-koong kara tampa' tasi'pui otoko'nunge. 25 Teenoo' tee naning Ovoring bakanavung-koo nii'noo' basinoo' tampa' barearu'nung, ee'noko domang-eta karoma koonto'na' to'biari Jiisuu' nau-antavuriko' ee'noko meeka'anta-koo Joonie Minkinara meeka'antavuriko'nameng nameng noru'ui.

26 Avoroa' kara tutumpuu' teke Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava-koo, teka tenang Pirisila daring Akuila taaravureta teringe bokuvureta aa'na' deto kankenkang-antavuretu' Kumponing bakanavung. 27 Ee'noko tenang Akaia'nameensi'aape pare'araa'naang piavoio' teinge ba'maikori'ke baito-nupoonge puring-antavau' ee'noko Karistoo' sionuka-navitu-anko karavoto' daariau' tee tampa' onkeonke'aava'naang. Tenang tee te' tavo'arara teie aa'na' pakuvuru' teing Kumponing piaavuriko masika'antavau'ning. 28 Ai' teie tee karika'koo meu'ka tata'eema apoo'uri Ju'nupoong sira'pui navurima aa'puko', "Daari Meekunge tee ee' sira'pui otong tee Pako'pari'nii' domanturi tareruriainoo'koo nemperimaung tee ee'nara Jiisuu'."

Paula' Epeses Basiarara Tampa' Koong-antavuru'na'

19 1 Tenang Apolos teke Koorin-navuntu' Akaia'nameensi'koonoo' otoko Paula' Kalesia-nameensi' sipura kansi'ke iu'po'nairue nanuu' bera Epeses-namono-koo tavo'aru'. Teka nii'ning Karistoo' sionuka kune'uru'. 2 Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'nung tenang dii'ke masika'antaverira tee?" Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "A, nii'ke bakei taaravampia' tee Tanuaang Meekung otoing deeko'." 3 Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Dii' aminamurii'ke meeka'antarariru'nung?" Teinge aa'pau', "Jooni Minkinara bakanamurii'ke meeka'antamariru'nung."

4 Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puru' teing, "Joonie tee nantoong oraka' nko-ita bere'ariko ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'nung navurima tee naning dama' poaing masika'antavaava'naang, ee'noko aa'dampimang,

tee masika'antavaava'naang nauvuru'nung tee Jiisuu!' 5 Tee' taaravaara teing tenang tee' meeka'antavariru' Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo. 6 Ee'noko tenang Paula'ke bakaang bireng pante'urio' teing tee Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', ee'noko nii'na' karai kareau', napo' tarampeeariru'. 7 Teinoo' nantoong nanai'keta kenaanka-pina' ookara.

8 Teketa beekuri kaara-koo Doong Uaana'mung kante tee pava dootuu'nava Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo kuung tumparama kara sira'puko' avoroa'. Teing ninka tata'eema nii'ning aroo'antavuriko' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tasi'pai tung-koo. 9 Teka tenang nii'ning kontevoroma, masika'anta-koo kupi'oroma, nantoong-koo oosiariru'ning-koo dutakanoo'ke tee taung Karistoo'navung oraka' minkuaako'. Ee'noko Paula' teing-eta keta'paru' Karistoo' sionuka nari' tee ninka. Ee'noko doong kante tata'eeko' teke bare-antanava miring Tairanus-nava-koo. 10 Tee aung tee kemare'ka-koo tee' nkoaru'nung. Tee'koo ookutunairue Eesia-nameensi'kooninge Ovoring bakaang kara taaravau', Ju'nupoong ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing.

Ma'naange Siiva Baurukaa' Tavuru'na'

11 Ee'noko Kumponing Paula'koo amutemurii' kapoo' ta'ninta'ning oro'antavuu'. 12 Ee'noko tee'koo Paula' bakaning ankisipi'nanka ee'noko baaronanka maroita nkavai nanaako' siipa-po'nupoong-anko, ee'noko siipai tenang sipuriko' teing, ee'noko ma'nari orananka bakoariko'.

13 Tenang tee Ju'koo nii'ning nankai'nupoong avitoitoi osinankai nanaako' ma'nari orananka bata'koo, ee'noko nii'ning teing-koo Jiisuu'nung miring-koo nantoong-eta ma'nari bata'koo piavoroko' aa'paava'naang, "Nii'ke Jiisuu'nung miring-koo, tee ee'nara Paula'ke daankivumaung, aa'dampimang: Da' ma'naang tenkeniai." 14 Teing nankai'nupoong-koo namaia'ke ~kenaanka-tae tee' ee'na' nko-koo paaravaako'. Temaia' narung pankaing piristi' baurukaa' miring Siiva, Ju'nupoong-koong. 15 Teka tee' paaravaako teie ma'naang orarai temaia' maku'urima aa'puru', "Ninge Jiisuu' noru'ansi o'nong ee'noko Paula' noru'ansi o'nong, teka dii' baata?" 16 Ee'noko tee naning ee'nara ma'naang orara-po'nung teing-koo dau to'di'arara ookara apoo'uri murasiavurio' teva-ita simpeng mmariau' erenge sisi'arima.

Paula'ke Epeses-nupoong Si'noora'uru'na'

17 Ee'noko ookarai Epeses-nupoonge noru'au' ookaviturai aa'noko Ju'nupoonge ee'noko Ju'deeaing. Tee' taaravaara avoro' kuung kai'aru' teing-koo, ee'noko Jiisuu'nung miring daangampau'. 18 Ee'noko teing-koo mmau' baito-nupoong otoroko' marunu makempai. Ee'noko teinge nankai' nkonuka-koo nkoaru'na' taaravaara sira'pariru' teing kapoo' oraka' nkoaako'ning. 19 Ee'noko biikaning buukunanka teing marunu

daariari otoko'ning oosiaara, bane moo' pankaing, nta'ke tai-antavau' ookarai ooai'. Tee-koo moo' deeruaama naro'ka naruaape kokorei' (50,000) nantoong na'mung doong moo'koo makosi deeruau'. ²⁰ Aing ookara kapoo' doore-antavaio' Oving bakaang kara purimpari beremparu' urikung onou puru'ui.

Epeses-nupoonge Paula'koo Naampa Pankaing Nkoau'na'

²¹ Enang tee teketa aung ee' oro' kapoo' nkoaru'noo'keta, Paula' bakaang tanuaange pia-antavuu' Masedonia'nameensi' ee'noko Akaia'nameensi' danto beero'uritaa' Jerusalema'aape bee'naang. Aa'puu', "Jerusalema' merai'nange teketa napo' Rooma' beero'koo aa'na' piamoi otong." ²² Ee'noko kenaankara bakaning-koo pakupakunanka-koo Masedonia'aape botovuretu', Timoti naanka Erasitas. Tee ee'nara Paula' teke Eesia'ke nii'ning napo' doong otou'.

²³ Tee batei-koo tee turang pankaing tavo'aru' Karistoo' bakanavung too'dempaama. ²⁴ Aa'nou': Epeses-nupoonge teni manikuma kumponing dootuu'aako'nani miring Atimasi, ee'noko naning narung miring Demitereasie siliva'koong kapoo'nanka ta'nampuko' bakaning ninka oki'nareka' baka-oonanka Atemasi dootuu'aako'nava-pina' nari' oro'nanka teni nari' kuunge otoko. Ee'noko nantoonge teni-koo dootuu'arimatoo'naang moo'aako moo' mmau' nkavaako' teinge kake'liariri ta'nampaako'ninge. ²⁵ Tee'koo Demitereasie ee'noko nii'ning nari' nko-nko nkoaako'ning naro' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Ee aing, dii'ke noru'eri otong nii'ke tee aung-koo amurii'koo nko-nko-koo moo' mmau' nkavampimaung. ²⁶ Ooverimang dii'ke noru'eri otong teie aunge Paula'ke tee aroo'antavurima bere'antavurimang mmau' nantoong aa'puma, 'Kumponinanka teing birenge nkoarimaing teing kumponinanka deea!' Tee' minkuvumaung, Epeses-namono-koo naro'ke deea', teka ookutunairu-koo Eesia-nameensi'kooning-koo. ²⁷ Ee'noko tee oraka' bakei, ai' niikaang nko-nko poore'aako bakearaa'naang ee'noko napo' tee dootuu'nava teni ovorinaang kumponing Atemasi bakanava tamunsi'nava deemparaa'naang ee'noko teni bakaang meenasi-eta dua'araa'naang pa, teni ee'nani ookara Eesia-nupoong ee'noko ookara kansinupoonge dootuu'aamai."

²⁸ Ee'noko Demitereasie tee'puio' taaravaara aa'na' masika' iiravoroma bokiaama aa'pau', "Atemasi teni Epeses-nani ovorinaang." ²⁹ Tee'koo ookara nantoong temono osi pankamono-kooning purumpurunaving karakararearima naampa ninka ookara naro'doma-aape kua'pariru' Kaiasi naanka Aristakas barantaakiaaresi tenaanka Masedonia'nameensi'koonanaanka Paula' ninka nari' nanaako'naanka. ³⁰ Paula' tee teing nantoong karinga kara-koo piavou', teka teinge Karistoo' siompaako'ninge orokoau' tee karingai tavaa'neeng-koo.

³¹Ee'noko napo' nii'ninge Eesia-nameensi'koo pankenankai ba'maikori'ke botoarima karai kompai poteau' te' ookara naro'doma be'koo kariarako.

³²Enang tee te' naro'arira paapaa'arima bokiaako' avutevu'ai minkuaama nii'ninge nii'na', nii'ninge nii'na'. Daping ookarai noru'aava' aming-koo te' naro' oosiariru'nunge. ³³Nii'nung naning teke otoko' miring Aleksanda', ee'noko Ju'nupoonge tee karinga-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavau'. Karingai ooaara ee' noru'au', "Aunge pa tampa' noru'ui otong okora'noo'." Tenang tee bakaang bireng toonuu' dooroong-antavurira siraka'antavurii'naang teing. ³⁴Teka teinge tee Ju'nupoong-koong tasi'paarai'nange, Atemasi daang tampaako'ning-koong, pankaroong kenaanka aua-pina' bokiaama aa'paako', "Atemasi teni Epeses-nani overinaang."

³⁵Tee' nari' nkoariri otoroko' bera tee osi tarenung pora dooroong-antavurira aa'puru' teing, "Dii' nantoong Epeses-nupoong taameriai. Baie naninge noru'ua' nii' Epeses-nupoong teni overinaang Atemasi bakanava dootuu'nava pankava tareampimaing ee'noko tere' kapanare' teni Atemasi bakanare' paning-eta dua'aru'nare' tareampikoo'. ³⁶Aing kapoo' daang tang-koo makosi deea' tasi'peri ka'duurariaing, kapoo' nkoveriauka' dama'ke orarunsiraripeu'nung-pina' oro'. ³⁷Ai' anaanka naninka tenaanka dii'ke po'antaverererinaanka a' kapoo' meekung bakiaa'urea' ee'noko teni overinaang niikanani oraka' minkuvurea'. ³⁸Tee Demitereasi ee'noko teing baka-oo teka'nuka tee ninka nari' poroining naning narung tuumpi-koo piavoroaing dei tee tuutunang~ nkoroma daate'ari otong ee'noko kara simpe'nuka~ pankeng otorong, teke tuumpieeing teing ninka. ³⁹Kapoo' nii'ning minku-koo piarori oting deeko' koompaara'navitu nauereriaing. Teinge makosina' kaka'dekearima tampaavaina' nkoaravaing. ⁴⁰Ai' nii' oraka' nkomarimang purumpurunaving bi'mariri tavu'koo tuumpimaaripeu'na'. Rooma'koo pankenge tee' tuumpimaariko dei tampa' maku'arampiarupeu'." ⁴¹Ee'noko tenang tee' minkuvurira teie bake-antavuru' teing te' naro'ariru'ning.

**Paula' Eesia-nameensi'keta Teing-koo Akaia'
Ee'noko Masedonia' Nanuu'na'**

20 ¹Teketa tee naampa bakearako Paula' Karistoo'navitu-koo botoaru', ee'noko puring-antavurira si'noora'urira Epeses-navuntu'keta tenkenuu' Masedonia'aape. ²Masedonia'nameensi'koo Karistoo' sionuka aa'na' puring-antavurira Akaia'nameensi'koo basiaru'. ³Ee'noko teke beekuri kaara otou' napo' nii'ning Karistoo' sionuka puring-antavurima. Teketa Siiria-nameensi'koo aarerie kato bee'naang mau'arama Ju'nupoonge mumunsiaako taaravura Masedonia'nameensi'ke doonko toro-koo piavou' aampari'uma. ⁴Nii'ning nantoong tee ninka

nari' berou' aing aa'ning: Soopata Piirusi bauring, Beeria'nung; Aristakas naanka Sekandas, Tesalonaika'namono-koonanka; ee'noko Kaiasi, Deebi-navuntu'koong; ee'noko Timoti; ee'noko Tikikas naanka tee Toropimas, Eesia-nameensi'koonanka. ⁵Pilipai-navuntu'koo basiarira ning Luuke' kune'mau'. Teketa Paula' ni'ninka o'noreko teing nii'ning Toroasi-namono-aape aarerie kato berora teke nii' nemaaru'. ⁶Teketa Baari'koong~ Paroro bakaang batei tankinuko aarerie meretu' Pilipai-navuntu'keta, ee'noko pa'noko' doonge nanampikotaa' Toroasia kune'arampetu' teing, teke ee'noo'ke ~ke'munta-taa doong o'noru'.

Paula'ke Iutakasi Siroong-eta Dua'arako Daa'uu'na' Toroasi-navuntu'ka

⁷Teketa Doong Uaana'mung tankinui'o' muunga naro'mariru' taamang meekung pisi'meerima nai-koo. Mme' naiampia' Paula' tee dauna'mung tenkenuu'naang piavoi kara isipo' basi minkuvuu' bera meu'namang basiaru'. ⁸Arakananka mmau' daunavaro-koo nii' naro'mariru'noo'ke. ⁹Ee'noko narung nemaka miring Iutakasi burung-koo ba'nanui otokotaa' doonko teke aasi'koo dua'uu' Paula' pankaroong karoko. Ee'noko aasi'ke puru'antavui'o' dua'aru' beevorori-navaro-ita ee'noko boo' a'doonge daa'au'. ¹⁰Ee'noko Paula' doonko siarara tee-koo dau kinkinura boko'ura aa'puu', "Noru' manki'doriauka' aung-koo, aung enang domamparing." ¹¹Ee'noko tenang Paula' deto koinura taamang meekung pisi'eera naiara teing ninka minkuariko bera tane'puru', ee'noko tenang tenkenuu'. ¹²Ee'noko aa'na' domang kuaa'oroi teinge tee nemaka bakanoo' be'antavau' domantoo'.

Paula' Melita'aape Beu'na'

¹³Teketa tee Paula' kau'ke Aasos-aape nanu'koo piavoko nii' aarerie urompiri meru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teie teka kune'murira nari' aarerie Mitilini-namono-aape meru'. ¹⁵Dauna'mung aareri-koo aa'emarira Kaios-namui'ke deto tankinampira danto nari' nanampiru' bera te'munga dauna'mung napo' Semos-namui'koo duumemariru'~. Teketa napo' te'munga dauna'mung Torokilian-navuntu'koo aatumpiru'noo'keta tankinampira Melita'navuntu'koo basimariru'. ¹⁶Paula' tee Epeses-navuntu' divu'koo piavou' tee' Eesia-nameensi'koo baru' pankaroong otoaroo'naang, ai' tee tee iri'narumpama Jerusalema' be'koo makotuko deeko' Pentekos-na'mung nari' nkoaava'naang. ¹⁷Tee'koo Paula' Melita'keta Epeses-aape botoaru' dootuu'koo urantanuka porora Paula' kune'aava'naang teka Melita'ka.

¹⁸Ee'noko tenang teing poroio' teie aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka noru'meri o'nong ning dii'koo meu'ke o'noko'na' ookara batei-koo tutuna'na'mung-eta aa' Eesia-nameensi' basimaru'na'mung-eta. ¹⁹Ovoring tampa' siompamaung boonko o'noitaa', kontevoroma paa'ariaining-koo

biromarama, ee'noko aroo'maritaa' parapaara kune'ankoo'. ²⁰ Ju'nupoonge oraka' nkomaako teie kontemoa' dii'koo sira'pamaung kara sinang tampara nkavumaing nau-antarampima, sirakura', nii'noo' diikaning pava kanteama. ²¹ Ookavitura-koo Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing daankiama teing Kumponing-aape bere'arira Ovoring Jiisuu' baitoava'naang tee domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii'. ²² Ee'noko enang ee aing Jerusalem'aape memaang Tanuaang Meekunge aa'na' botomui'o', nka noru'ampa' aming kapoo' ning-koo tavo'kuaing teka. ²³ A'noo' tee osi kante beero'anko Tanuaang Meekunge naumumaung nantoonge ning kiimatamaava'naang ee'noko baike kune'ampaina'. ²⁴ Teka domamari o'noaina' baru' aa'na' noru'marava', Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang nko-nko nkoama deeko' dupe-antavama'naang botomuu'na' tee tampara doorenang Kumponing bakaang piaa-koong daankiama.

²⁵ “Ee'noko enang tee dii'ke ninge tee Kumponing bakaang muu'koong kara koromarama daankirampimainge napo' oing oomeriuka'nung noru'ansi o'nong. ²⁶ Tee'koo ninge ee' naurampimang dii', ning tee tuumpi o'noa' dii'koo narung Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumparavauka'nung deeko'. Dii'ka arisirariaing. ²⁷ Ai' ning tee kontemoaung dii'koo sira'pama tee ookara Kumponing bakaang pia. ²⁸ Tanatarariai dii'ka ee'noko ookara Kumponing bakanamanto Tanuaang Meekunge tare-koo botorurining. Pakuereriai teing dootuu'nupoong Karistoo' bakaning, baka bakaang erenge moo'uru'ning. ²⁹ Ai' ninge noru'ansi o'nong ninge si'dampiko tee oreng nau-antanuka nkaunanka avorokesi'nanka-pina' dii'koo meu' poroing opaarii'naang temanto. ³⁰ Ee'noko napo' tevitu-eta dii'ke tarevererimanavitu-eta nii'ning nantoong donkonaavaing kara mare'ai minkuaavaining teing Jiisuu' bakaning barevarena barampaarii'naang. ³¹ Tee'koo tanatarariaing dii', ai' ning tee noru'meri otong beenaumo mare'koo muung ee'noko doong uatepa tautaurampiru'ning ta'du ninka, dii'koo nii'ning dua'ariaina' noru'ansi biromarama.

³² “Ee'noko enang tee ninge Kumponing bakaang bireng-koo si'dampimaang bakaang kara piaae tarerurii'naang, tee ee'nara deto dii' panka'anta-koo makosi, ee'noko tee barenku domang-anta tee dii' oko-antaruriaing ookara Karistoo' bakaning deempuru'ning ninka nari'. ³³ Naning bakaning mooni' dovang baarong kevi'ampa'. ³⁴ Dii'ke dii'ka noru'meri o'nong aing nkaning birenge taremaramaung, ee'noko teing nii'ning o'norimaing nari' pakuaramaunge. ³⁵ Ookara kapoo' ninge nkoanko'ning teing ninge dii' barerampiru'ning dii'ke tee' nari' kake'iirarira teing aruaru'nuka pakuererii'naang tee Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang kara ee' minkuvuu'naare noru'eri, ‘Naning avu'nko biraankearavaing puru'uitaa' tee naning nkavuaing.’ ”

³⁶ Ee'noko tenang tee' minkuvura tee doonko kinkinura teing ninka nari' kunsiariru'. ³⁷ Ee'noko teinge ookarai biromparima Paula'

boko'aama si'noora'au' orarunsiarima baru' ee' minkuvuu'na'koo, “Dii'ke napo' oing oomeriauka'nung.” ³⁸Ee'noko teinge berora aareri-koo koing-antavaara sipau'.

Paula' Aarerinankai Pare'arama Jerusalema'aape Beu'na'

21 ¹Tenang teing ninka si'noora'meerira pirunge danto tenkenampira Koosi-namui'aape tankinampiru', ee'noko dauna'mung Roodes-namui'aape, teketa napo' kato Patara'navuntu'aape. ²Ee'noko teka nii'nareng aareri-nareng oampiru' Ponisia-navaro Siiria-koonoo'aape pare'araa'naang otoko, ee'noko tereng-koo koinampira nari' meru'. ³Tenang Saiparasi-namui' oro'parako mare'aanameng-koo otoi Siiria-nameensi'aape tankinampiru', ee'noko Taia'navuntu'koo daanto duumamariru' kavonanka be'antavuko'noo' terenge. ⁴Ee'noko teka Jiisuu' bakaning barevarena daa'arampira teke o'noru' ~ke'munta-taa doong. Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge Paula' kiimatavaavaina' nauvurio' teinge Paula' poteau' Jerusalema' be'koo. ⁵Ee'noko tenang niikaning doong teke oto'kooning tankinui'o' nii' teketa' teing ninka nari' danto tenkenampiru'. Teing ookara bii'ankaampi ninka ee'noko biurukaa' aareri-koo si'maarii'naang porou' osi pankamono-koo dama'dua, ee'noko piisi'koo teke kinkinampira kunsimarira teke naruna' naruna' si'noora'meeru'. ⁶Teketa nii' aareri-koo koinampiko teing osi-aape toroariru'. ⁷Aareri-koo koinampira Taia'keta bera Tolemes basimariru' ee'noko nii'ke te'nupoong baito-nupoong oorampira tampara tampampima teke na'mung doong o'noru' teing ninka. ⁸Teketa dauna'mung tenkenampira Sisaria'navuntu'koo duumamariru', ee'noko teka tee Pilipi',^a tee dooreng tampara daankivuma nanu'bauko, bakanava-koo koinampiru'. Ee'noko tee ninka teke o'noru'. ⁹Ee'noko, tee ee'nara Pilipi' baurukaa' maniku' karenaumo nampeesiariaing oto'evuko' Kumponing-etaning tarampeeariko'ning.

Akabasie Paula' Judia'nupoong-koo Koono-antavuu'na' Sisaria'ka

¹⁰Tenang nii' teke nii'ning doong o'noriko narung nakaronara Kumponing-etaing Judia'nameensi'keta daampeto pou' miring Akabas. ¹¹Ee'noko tenang nii'anko poma Paula' bakaang tokonii' nkavura kau' dovang bireng dai'arama aa'puu', “Tanuaang Meekunge ee' minkuvumaang: Tee' nari' Ju'nupoonge teka Jerusalema'ka dai'aavaing naning narung aung ee'nara tokonii' okovenung, ee'noko teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo bireng-koo sipaavaing.”

¹²Ee'noko tenang nii'ke Paula' ninka nari' nanampiko'ninge tee' taaravampira teing teke otoroko'ning nari' orokoampiru' tee Paula'

^a 21:8 Tee ee'nara teing ~kenaanka-taa pakupakunuka-koong narung temu' Jerusalema' otoi naaroonku-koo taamang tankaampaako'ning-koong. Ooveai Nka 6:5.

daanto Jerusalema' bearoo'naang. ¹³ Teketa Paula'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Aming-koo dii' birontarima ning domang orari-antamerimaang? Ai' ning tee maamumari o'nong kiimata narung-koo deea', teka boo'koo tee' nari' Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo teke Jerusalema'ke." ¹⁴ Ee'noko tenang nii' taaramuriaruio' nii'ke tamung doonko sipampiru' aa'pampira, "Makosi, Ovoring bakaang pia nkoaravaing."

Judia'nupoonge Paula' Dai'aara Tuutunampaara Taaravau'na' Maku'uriko

(21:15–26:32)

Paula' Jerusalema' Basiarara Dootuu'koo Urantanuka Kune'uru'na'

¹⁵ Ee'noko teketa nii' maamumarira daanto Jerusalema'aape meru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko nii'ning Jiisuu' siempaako'ning Sisaria'keta nii' ninka nari' meru' Neeson bakanava-koo tavo'maarii'naang tee Saiparasi-namui'koonung, tutuna'ning Jiisuu' sionuka ninka nari' otoko'nung, tee ninka nari' o'norii'naang teke Jerusalema'ke.

¹⁷ Teinge baito-nupoonge Jerusalema' otoroko'ninge oomaarira dotuarima onkeonke'maaru'. ¹⁸ Teketa dauna'mung Paula' nii' ninka nari' meru' Jeemisi-anko, ee'noko ookara Karistoo'navitu-koo urantanuka te' porou'. ¹⁹ Ee'noko teing-koo tampara tamera Paula'ke pukevui minku-antavuru' teing kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuu'ning taapo'nairu-koo Ju'deeaing-koo Paula' nanuma daankiarako.

Urantanuka Piavorou'na' Paula'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava Beero'uu'naang

²⁰ Ee'noko tenang teinge urantanukai Paula' bakaang minkunaa taaravaara teinge Kumponing pankaing-antavau'. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, "Oovemaang nii'maiko' arekee'ning nantoong kokorei' otorong Ju'nupoong-koo meu'ke teing baito-nupoong, nka Moosesi-nung boto-ita keta'koo kontenuka. ²¹ Teinge ee'ninge da' daang taararau' dake Ju'nupoong Ju'deeaing ninka nari' otoromaing Moosesi bakaang boto si'koo naueriko biurukaa'koong dopa' napu'aariaroo'naang nauerima ee'noko toomo siempaavaroo'naang tampeko. ²² Enang arekee' nko-koo makosi da' tokontaa'neenga? Ai' teinge tee da' poinoo' taaravaava'naang. ²³ Tee aa' kapoo' nii'ke naurampimatomaung nkoveaing. Nii'koo teing nantoong karenaumo otoromaang bii'ka meeka'pariri oto'koo marakavariru'ning. Bake-koo due'urimang Moosesi-nung toomo siempai kiiroraa'anta ee'noko boontunang tovang nkoaamanoo'keta. ²⁴ Bokuerira teing ninka nari' nkorariai kiiroraa'antararima ee'noko tee boontunang-koong kau' karenaumo dake naro'ka moo'evuriai. Tee' pakueriko dapo

apuka'pariri napu'arima taa'ni'antavariai tee biikaang maraka-anta tee dupeaing. Ee'noko tee' nkorarako ookarai da' noru'daavaing kapoo' da'koo minkuaamaung tee masikung deea', teka dake daka-koo siompei otong tee boto Moosesi-nung. ²⁵Teka teing Ju'deeaing-koo baito-nupoong teing, nii'ke karavoto daarievorompiru'ning kaka'dekemarira matauampiru'na' taamang kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darinii' ee'noko ereng naiaavaroo'naang, bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung-koong maa'aavaroo'naang, ee'noko kaukauro nkoavaaroo'naang.”

²⁶Ee'noko teing urantanuka biikaang kara tampa' taaravura Paula'ke teing nantoong karenaumo bokuvurira dauna'mung kiiroraa'antavaru' teing ninka nari'. Ee'noko pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo tumparu' piristi'nanka nauvurii'naang ~kenaanka-taa doong tankinuko kiiroraa'ariaing, naruna' naruna' kante boontuarira teing.

Ju'nupoonge Paula' Dootuu'nava Pankava-ita Bata'au'na'

²⁷Teing-koo ~kenaanka-taa doong-koo asi'na'mung oparaa'naang otoko teinge Ju'nupoonge Eesia-nameensi'keta porou'ninge Paula' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo ooaara nantoong karinga irikung-antavaarira tee moo'au'. ²⁸Bokiaama aa'pau', “Dii' aintaang nii'maikorori' Isireeli-nupoonge pakumereriai. Aung tee naning ookara nantoong osi ookutunairu-koo nau-antavurimaung aing aa'ning turang-antavurima niikaning nantoong ee'noko Moosesi-nung boto ee'noko ava dootuu'nava pankava. Baru'noo' Ju'deeaing ava dootuu'nava pankava-koo tung-antavuriee ava meekava orari-antavuma.” ²⁹Aunoo' tee teinge tee Toropimas Ju'deeaing-koong Epeses-nung ooaara tee ninka otoreko teka temono-koo osi pankamono-koo daang ee' noru'au', “Tee aunge Paula'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo meekava-koo tung-antavuieeng.”

³⁰Tenang ookara nantoong osi pankaing-koo-nupoong donkonaara nari' kua'parira teinge Paula' moo'aara barantaakiau' dootuu'nava pankava-ita taapo', ee'noko karanaang namu'ke ku'numpau'.

Piatooronukai ~ Paula' Tatusi'au'na' Ju'nupoong-eta

³¹Ee'noko tenang teinge dupisi'aava'naang nkoako tee piatooronuka-koong bore' nauau' ookara Jerusalema'nupoong avitoitoi taatoivariko'. ³²Ee'noko teie namu'ke bakaning piatooronuka biikaning daaku'na' tarenuka ninka bokuvurira kua'pariru' doonko teing-aape. Ee'noko tenang teinge tee piatooronuka-koong bore' ooaara teing ninka bakaning piatooronuka ninka nari' Paula' tavu' bakeau'. ³³Ee'noko tenang teie tavu'nupoong-koong bore'ke pora Paula' moo'ura botoaru' dai'aava'naang sieenai kevintai. Ee'noko teie tana'urima aa'puu', “Aung baa? Aming nkovuinge?” ³⁴Teinge nantoonge karingai tee bokiaama avitoitoi minkuaako'. Ee'noko tenang naampavaako teie kapoo' masikung nkoaru'nung tasi'puarura tee botoaru' tee piatooronuka

biikanava'koo be'anta-koo. ³⁵⁻³⁶Ee'noko tenang paatang-koo basiarira tee koonto' piaatooronukai intampaara siroonge nkavau' purumpurunavinge aa'na' pore'antavaariko, teinge miatarai siompaari nanaama aa'paako, “Taveriai, taveriai!”

Paula'ke Ju'nupoong-koo Bakaang Baito Minkuvuu'na'

³⁷Tenang tee Paula' deto pava-koo aa'e-antavaava'naang due'uko te' piaatooronuka biikanoo' teie Kiriki'na' karoma aa'puu' tee piaatooronuka biikaang bore', “Ninge ee kapoo' naurampeu' da?” Ee'noko teie ta'ninura aa'puu', “Oi, da' ee Kiriki'nung kara noru'ei otong? ³⁸Da' ee tee Iisipi'nupoong-koong deea' tee temu' Rooma'keta siivenke' tutumpuma nantoong karenaumo kokorei' tooreerenuka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'antavuru'nung?” ³⁹Paula'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ning aa' Ju'nung. Nkaang osi tee pankaing, miring Taasus, Silisia-koonoo'. Teka ninge tana'damaang da' taura'meko aing nantoong karavarama'naang.” ⁴⁰Ee'noko tenang teie taura'puio' Paula' paatang-koo donkonura birenge ka'duu-antavurio' nantoong dooroompariru'. Ee'noko dooroomparirio' Ju' biikaang karai, Iiburuna', karoma aa'puu',

22 ¹“Dii' mmataarang ee'noko mmarang Ju'nupoong, taarameriaing nkaang kara penkemarama minkuama'naang otoing dii'koo.” ²Ee'noko tenang teinge biikana' karoko taaravaara aa'na' dooroompariru' teing.

³Ee'noko aa'puu', “Ning tee Ju'nung, Taasusie ponto'maru'nung Silisia-koonoo'ke, teka anke Jerusalema'ke Kameliele-ankoi baremaru', niikakatauro-itaing boto to'biari otona' nari';^b ⁴Dii' e'mung otorina' nari' Kumponing iri'moi siompama aa'noko' avung-koo Jiisuu' sionavung-koo ning o'noinavung-koo otoroko'ning manki'antavarama nii'ning dupisi'antavarantu'. Nantoong aa'ning donkaang ee'noko maniku' dai'arama kiimata-koo siparanko'. ⁵Teie piristi' pankaingee ee'noko ookarai Ju'nupoong-kooning pankenanka-koo koompaara'navitue masikee-antamaapeu'. Teing-eta ee'ning-eta ninge karavoto' taura'kooning nkavantu' nii'marang Ju'nupoong-anko Damaskas otoroko'ning-anko be'koong. Ee'noko Damaskas-aape nanantu' teing Jiisuu' sionavung-koo otoroko'ning baramparamira a' Jerusalema' kiimata-koo siparama'naang.”

Paula'ke Baka Bere'aru'nung-koong Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'

(Nka 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶“Ee'noko nanama Damaskas due'anko tenang duaaki'ngang araka pankaingee paning-eta too'muu' ning. ⁷Ee'noko ning te' doonko kansi'koo

^b **22:3** Kameliele tee Ju'nupoong-koo narung nau-anta aa'na' pankaing. Biikaang koompaara'navitu tampa' taaravaakoo'. Ooveai Nka 5:34.

dua'maru' ee'noko aorong taaravantu' aa'muko ning, 'Soolo ee, Soolo, dake aming-koo ning manki'antamemaung?' ⁸Ee'noko maku'ama aa'pantu', 'Da' baa Ovoring?' Ee'noko teie aa'muu' ning, 'Ning Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, tee ee'nara dake manki'antamemaung.'

⁹"Enang teing nantoonge ni'ninka nanampiko'ninge araka ooau', ee'noko aorong taaravau', teka miru'noo' nkavaavaruu' tee-koong kara ning karamuko'nung-koong. ¹⁰Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'Ninge aming nkoama'naang Ovoring?' Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'muu' ning, 'Deto donkonira Damaskas tuntaravaing ee'noko teka nauraava'naang da' teing kapoo' dake nko-koo miru'nii'ning.'

¹¹"Ee'noko tenang ning oo-koo makotumparuko arakai kaputu'antamui' ning birenge komai nanu'antamau' teinge nari' nanampiko'ninge bera Damaskas basi-antamau'. ¹²Temono-koo naning narung miring Ananaiasi otoko', tee ee'nara Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung Moosesi-nung botoi minkuvui otoina' ee'noko ookarai Ju'nupoonge aa'na' tampara tampaako' tee. ¹³Tee ee'nara ning-anko pora due' donkonura aa'muu', 'Mmaiko', Soolo, duta banteai engan.' Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo ning bantomira tee ooantu'.

¹⁴"Ee'noko teie aa'muu', 'Teie Kumponing niikakatauro biikaange da' miru'duu'nung bakaang pia tasi'pee'naang ee'noko tee naning koonto' Jiisuu' dakaang dutai oovee'naang ee'noko bakaang kara taaravee'naang bakaang karang-eta. ¹⁵Ai' da' tee bakaang kara sira' ookara nantoong-koo teing kapoo' taaraveiaining-koo ee'noko ooveiaining-koo. ¹⁶Aia' deto nentarava' donkonira ntong-koo minkie meeka'antaravai, ee'noko dakaang oraka' nkonanka kuiaravai bakaang miring tampeko.' Ee'noko tee'puio' tee' meeka'antamarara Jerusalema'aape toromaru'."

Kumponing Paula' Botovuu'na' Teing Ju'deeaing-anko

¹⁷"Ee'noko Jerusalema'aape toromarara avaka'koo dootuu'nava pankava-koo kunsimarama nii'naung-koo~ bere'maru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'muko ooantu', 'Iri'narung daa'darara Jerusalema'keta tenkeniai, ai' aing amono-nupoonge tee taararaavaroo'naang dake ning sira'meko anke.'

¹⁹"Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'A, tee aa' tampa' noru'mai otong, ai' ninge teing pakuarama aa'noko'nung ookara pava dootuu'nanka-koo dai'arama tavaranko' teing-eta siivenke'arima da' Jiisuu' masika'antaraako'ning. ²⁰Ee'noko te'mung tee Sitiveni da' sira'duko'nung dupisi'au'na'mung ning teke due'ke donkonansi mononopa'nanka tee tavau'ning biikaning tareansi tampa' tampanko'. ²¹Teka Ovoringe aa'muu', 'Ninge aa' botoramaang, tenkeniai isipo'aape Ju'deeaing-anko.' "

Rooma'nupoong Piatooronukai Biikanava-koo Paula' Tanatavau'na'

²²Teinge karingai barorompau' tee Paula'ke te' basinoo' kara minkuvuko, teka karoma Ju'deeaing-anko beainaare-koo basivuko

deto bokiaama aa'pau', "Kansi'koo domampari otoauka!" ²³ Ee'noko tee' peusi'kaama misimisiarima da'mong ee' deto bai'au' Paula'aape. ²⁴ Ee'noko tee' nkoariko tee piatooronuka biikaang bore' botoaru' piatooronuka biikanava'koo po'antavaarai'nange mura'aama okora' besi'aava'naang tee kapoo' tee turampaama bokiaako'nung. ²⁵ Teka tenang mo'ming-koo bi'aara mura'aava'naang beeto'aako Paula'ke nauvuu' tee narung daaku' piatooronuka tanata teke donkonui otoko'nung, aa'puu', "Ning tee Rooma'nung, ee'noko niikaang botoi taura'duriaung Rooma'nupoong tamung mura'koo kapoo' orara mme' ooveria'."

²⁶ Tenang teie piatooronuka daaku' tanatanarai tee' taaravura tee piatooronuka biikaang bore'anko bera aa'puu' tee, "Aung naning dake arekee' nkovee'naang, ai' aung tee Rooma'nupoong-koong." ²⁷ Tee'koo teie piatooronuka biikaang bore'ke pora aa'puu' tee Paula', "Naumeai, da' ee tee Rooma'nupoong-koong?" Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ee'." ²⁸ Ee'noko teie piatooronuka biikaang bore'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge mmau' mooni'ke moo'antu' tee' naning Rooma'nung deemaraa'naang." Paula'ke aa'puu', "Nka ninge moo'ampa', ning Rooma'nung paramau'noo'keta." ²⁹ Teketa tee teing mura'aama okora' besi'aava'naang mau'aako'ning namu'ke dunka'pariru' tee-ankoita. Ee'noko tee piatooronuka-koong bore' avorou' tee Paula' Rooma'nung tasi'pura ee'noko boto toto'pui dai'uu'na' tasi'parara.

Paula' Ju'nupoong Biikaang Koompaara'koo Daankiaru'na'

³⁰ Teketa dauna'mung teie bore'ke Ju'nupoonge tuumpiau'noo'koo okora' masipo' noru'koo piavora, Paula' sing-antavura botoaru' teing piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu kune'eea'naang. Ee'noko teie Paula' doonko be'antavura teing-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavuu'.

23 ¹ Ee'noko Paula'ke dutai naapu narung oovurira teing koompaara'navitu aa'puru', "Ee mmarang Ju'nupoong, Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke aa'dampimang, ninge bakaang boto maroita toto'pansi o'noaung e'mung-koo basinoo'." ² Ee'noko teie piristi'nanka-koo pankainge Ananiasie karang-koo tanko'paava'naang botovuru' teing tee-koo due' donkonai otoroko'ning. ³ Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu' tee, "Nna' da' Kumponing tanko'duainge, kuung-takaa'. Dake ape' ning boto ninka paamee'naang te' ba'nantaring ee'noko tee boto sipei ning tanko'koo botoraramang ee?" ⁴ Ee'noko teinge teke due'ke donkonai otoroko'ninge aa'pau', "Dake ee tee oraka' minku-koo makosi Kumponing bakaang piristi' pankaing?" ⁵ Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu', "Ee mmarang, ninge noru'ampa' tee Kumponing bakaang piristi' pankaing deeko'. Masika' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

‘Dii’ke oraka’ minkueriauka’ tee nantoong diikaning tare-nupoong-koong narung.’”

(Toro 22:28)

⁶Teka tenang Paula’ke tasi’purira teing-koo nii’navitu Noru’ Pitunavitu ee’noko nii’navitu Boto Keperuu’navitu~ tee koompaara’navitu-koo bokuma aa’puu’, “Ee mmarang, ning tee Boto Keperuu’navitu-koong ee’noko mma’ Boto Keperuu’navitu-koonge. Ning tee tuutunang-ko~ o’nomang dama’ke boo’keta domamariaing masika’antavamaung-koo.” ⁷Ee’noko tenang teie tee’ minkuvuko teke siivenke’eu’ teing Boto Keperuu’navitu~ ee’noko Noru’ Pitunavitu~ ee’noko tee oosinaura’ teke tankaamparu’. ⁸Noru’ Pitunavitu ee’ning penkempaamanoo’koo tee’: boo’keta daa’, koosinunanka, tanuaang; teka Boto Keperuu’navitu aing ookeng masikeng tampaakoo’.

⁹Teketa karakarare pankaing nkoaru’ ee’noko nii’ning Boto Keperuu’navitu-kooning boto naunuka donkonaara deravariru’ aa’paama, “Nii’ke kapoo’ orara ooampia’ aung-koo. Ai’ pa tanuaange nii’noo’ koosinunge nauvumaung deeko’ turampampi’neenga.” ¹⁰Ee’noko tenang tee turanturang tavu’ aappearako tee piatooronuka-koong bore’ avorou’ tee Paula’ bitutuaa’neeng-koo teinge, ee’noko piatooronuka-koo botoaru’ doonko siarira tee Paula’ pari’aarira mmari’antavaara biikanava-koo be’antavaava’naang. ¹¹Te’mung ee’na’mung muunga Ovoring tee-anko due’ donkonura aa’puu’, “Noru’ purintaravai, ai’ dake tee ning sira’memana’ anke Jerusalema’ke tee’ nari’ tampa’ sira’mee’naang teke Rooma’ke.”

Nii’ninge Ju’nupoonge Kara Pinka’au’na’ Paula’ Dupisi’aava’naang

¹²Teketa tane’puko nii’ning Ju’nupoong mumunsiarira pinkapinka’eu’ sinearima taamanaavaroo’naang bera Paula’ dupisi’aavainoo’ke basi. ¹³Donkaang karekai’pi divu’ke tee aung mumunsinang nkoau’. ¹⁴Ee’noko teketa teing aa’ning-anko berou’: piristi’nanka-koo ovontung ee’noko Ju’nupoong-kooning pankenanka-anko. Berora aa’pau’, “Nii’ teing koonto’ nii’ka pinkapinka’meerira sinemaririning taamanampiaroo’naang bera Paula’ dupisi’ampiainoo’ke basi. ¹⁵Dii’ke koompaara’navitu ninka nau-antaveriaing tee piatooronuka-koong bore’ tee Paula’ dii’anko depeto sing-antavuaina’ tuumpiaamanoo’koo tampa’ tasi’perii’naang tamperima. Ee’noko nii’ teing maamumariri o’noraiing tavu’koo tee taapo’ka dii’anko due’aravaruko.”

¹⁶Enang tee Paula’ baampuru’nunge taaravura tee maamunoora’ bera piatooronuka biikanava’ke koinura nauvuu’ tee Paula’. ¹⁷Ee’noko Paula’ke narung piatooronuka daaku’ tanatanara bokuvura aa’puu’, “Aung nemaka piatooronuka-koong bore’anko be’antaveai. Kapoo’ nauvuu’naang aunge tee.” ¹⁸Ee’noko teie tee be’antavura piatooronuka biikaang bore’anko aa’puu’, “Teie Paula’ke kiimata-koo otoinge bokumura naumuing aung nemaka da’anko tavo’ama’naang kapoo’ da’ naurua’naang.”

¹⁹Ee'noko teie piatooronuka-koong bore'ke bireng-koo kompura taapo' be'antavura tana'uu' tee, aa'puma, “Tee aming kapoo' dake naumee'naang ning?” ²⁰Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenankai kara naroompaing da' nia'daako Paula' teing-anko doonko koompaara'navitu-anko be'antavee'naang tane' aavavaama tee-koo keperuu'ai tasi'paava'naang tampaama. ²¹Teka teing aroo'eriauka' tee', ai' donkaang karekai'pi divu' maamuariri otoroo'naang baku'ariri tee dupisi'koo. Teing bii'ka sinearirining taamanaavaro'o'naang bera tee Paula' dupisi'aavainoo'ke basi. Ee'noko enang teing teing maamuariri otorong tee taura' da'keta nempaitaa'.” ²²Teketa teie piatooronuka-koong bore'ke tee nemaka tenkeng-antavuu' teketa orokovuma aa'puu', “Naning naueauka' tee' ning naumeina'.”

**Piatooronukai Paula' Nii'namono-koo
Botoau'na' Piiliksie Simpe'uu'naang**

²³Tenang teie kenaanka piatooronuka daaku'na' tanatavaareko'naanka bokuvureta aa'puretu', “Maamu-antaverereriaing kenaanka daaku' piatooronuka ee'noko naruaape-ita kenai'ka [70] oosie nanu'nuka ee'noko kenaanka daaku' daanko'po'nupoong, ee'noko tenang aasi'koo dua'ngang doinang muunga Sisaria'navuntu'aape beriai. ²⁴Ee'noko Paula' ba'nanuaining oosining maamu-antaveriai, ee'noko tampa' basi-antaveriai tee-anko ovo'ma'anko Piiliks-anko.”

²⁵Ee'noko karavoto ee'pina' daarivuu', ²⁶“Ninge Kalaudias Lisiasie da' pankaing ovo'ma' Piiliks onkeonke'damaang. ²⁷Aung naning tee Ju'nupoonge moo'aara teinge tavaava'naang nkoaako ninge nkaning ninka piatooronuka ninka merira tenkeng-antavampira domampampirieng, ee' noru'ampira aung tee naning Rooma'nung. ²⁸Ee'noko tuumpiau'noo'koo noru'koo piamora ninge doonko koompaara'navitu-koo be'antavantu'. ²⁹Ee'noko biikaang boto-koo tuutunampaako ooantu', teka tuumpiau'ning-koo kapoo' boo'anta-aapenung ee'noko kiimata-aapenung ooampa'. ³⁰Ee'noko ning tee Ju'nupoonge tee naning dupsi'aava'naang mumunsiaako narunge makenge naumuing. Tee'koo ninge namu'ke da'anko botoansing. Ee'noko napo' teing tuumpiaamaing da'anko botoaransinge da'koo uro'kanoo'ke sira'paava'naang teing kapoo' tuumpiaamaing. Enang bakearing.”

³¹Teketa tee teinge piatooronukai tee boto siompai Paula' bokuuara berou' muunganang Antipatiris-aape. ³²Ee'noko teing piatooronuka kau'ke nanaako'ning teketa' dauna'mung toroariru' biikanava-aape, oosie nanu'nuka ninka nari' nanaako tee Paula'. ³³Ee'noko tenang teing Sisaria' basiarira tee karavoto~ avau' tee ovo'ma'. Ee'noko Paula' tee-anko tavo'au'. ³⁴Tenang teie tee karavoto deeruvura teie tana'uu' tee Paula', aa'puu', “Da' aremeensi'koong?” ³⁵Ee'noko tenang Paula' Silisia-nung

noru'ura teie aa'puu', "Da' ninge tareamanoo'koong deentarako ninge taararerompaing dakaang kara maku'na' tenang teing tuumpiraamaing poroainang." Ee'noko botoaru' tee Daurarong~ Eeroti' bakanava-koo otoko Paula' tanatavaava'naang.

Ju'koo Ovontunge Paula' Koosiau'na' Piiliks-ankoa

24 ¹Ee'noko pa'noko' doong tankinuko tee piristi'nanka-koo pankaing Ananiasi daampeto pou' nii'ning koompaara'navitu-koo pankenanka ninka ee'noko naning narung nari' tuutunang~koo kara-tavo' miring Teetalas. Ee'noko teinge tavo'au' tee-anko ovo'ma'anko tee biikaang kara Paula' tuumpiau'naare. ²Teketa ovo'ma'ke Paula' bokuvuko Teetalasie kara tuumpi tutumpuma aa'puu', "Ee da' pankaing, Piiliks, da' otoko nii' tampa' mooa-koo o'norimaung ee'noko nii' Ju'nupoong pakumerima aarumo tampeng tavo'antavemaunge; ³Osi ookara-koo avutevu'mariri nii'ke aroo'ampimaung ookara tampa' nari' tampampima. ⁴Teka iirau'antarampi'neeng-koo tampa' tange bakeama enang aa'damaang ninge, tampa' noru'meri io' baroromeriaing nii' oki'noo'. ⁵Nii'ke tee aung naning taarapiika ooampimaung, turang-anta-nko ooampimaung ookara Ju'nupoong-koo ookutunairu-koo otoroining-koo, ee'noko napo' narunge biumaree' tevitu-koo nerakavitu tee Nasareti'nung siompaamanavitu-koo. ⁶Ee'noko napo' nii' Kumponing-ankoi dootuu'nava pankava-koo dootuu'mariko orari-anta-koo paaramuru', teka tee' nkoarako nii'ke dai'ampiru'; ⁷Nii'ke niikaang boto siompampiri paaravampii'naang tampampiko teie Lisiasie, teing kivora daaku' piatooronuka tanatai, aa'na' iri'oi niikaang bireng-eta pari'murira aa'muru', 'Dii' tuumpi nkonuka ovo'ma'anko berira tuumpireeriaing.' ⁸Teka daka dake tana'era noru'eaing tee ookara kapoo'nanka nii'ke tee tuumpiampirining masikeng." ⁹Ee'noko teinge Ju'nupoonge ookara kapoo'nanka Teetalasie tuumpivuko'ning-koo masikee-antavaako'.

Piiliksie Simpe'ui otoko Paula' Sira'parama Kara Nauvuu'na'

¹⁰Ee'noko tenang teie ovo'ma'ke kara-koo botovuu'ngang tee Paula'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning dotumari penkemaraa'naang teing-koo kara tuumpimau'ning-koo da' tasi'dansi mmau' mare'koo da' kara-simpe' deentari otomaung-koo. ¹¹Dake nia'eriko masikee-antamaavaing, baru' doong kivora-ita ke'munta divu'uaruko ning Jerusalema'aape deto dootuu'koo meu'. ¹²Ee'noko ainge ning oomaava' tata'meeriko dootuu'nava pankava-koo. Napo' oomaava' tavutavu' tutumpanko dootuu'navananka oki'nareka'koo ee'noko osi pankamono-koo. ¹³Teing napo' masika'pariarupeu' da' nauraama teing kapoo' enang ning tuumpimaamaatomaing-koo.

¹⁴"Teka tee aung ning enang da'koo sira'maraa'naang: Ning tee Kumponing-koo dootuu'maramaung niikakatauro biikaang-koo tevung

nerakavung daang-koonavung tampaamanavung siompansi, masika'antavansi teing ookutuning kapoo' Moosesi-nung botoi minkuvui otomaing ee'noko Kumponing-etaning nakaro-nupoonge tero daariau'ning, ¹⁵ ee'noko Kumponing maraka-anta dupearavainoo' nempansitaa' tee' nari' aing nkoarimana' boo'keta daa' noru'ampiri ookeng-koo aa'noko teing koonto'nuka ee'noko teing koonto'nuka deeing. ¹⁶ Tee'koo ning paaramaramaung domang kiiroraa'mari o'noo'naang Kumponing-ankoi ee'noko nantoong-ankoi.

¹⁷“Enang tee nii'ning mare' tankinui'o' toromaru' nkanavitu-anko avuavu' mooni' ata'oinku'koo tavo'ama ee'noko boontunamaraa'naang. ¹⁸ Tee' nkomarako teinge ning oomau' kiiroraa'marama pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuunge, nantoong karinga ee'noko naampa dovang otoaruko, teka Ju'nupoong naing Eesia'keta porou'ning teke otoroko. ¹⁹ Teing ee'ning a' da'anko porora ning tuumpi-koo makosinuka kapoo' ning tuumpi-koo makosi oto'evoroi deeko'. ²⁰ Nii'noo' ainge koompaara'navitu bii'ka tuumpimaavai kapoo' orara taaravau'nung deeko' nkaang kara simpe'aama teka Jerusalema'ka. ²¹ Teka tee kapoo' nii'nung otoa', aung narung tuumpimaamaatomaung otong tee tenang uro'kanoo'ke teing-koo donkonansi bokuma aa'pantu'nung, 'Ninge tee napo' boo'keta daa' narung masika'antavamaung-koo dii'ke e'mung tuumpimerimaang.' ”

²² Teka teie Piiliksie, bane tevung nerakavung taung siraka'pui tampa' tasi'puko'nunge, teka toto'pura aa'puu', “Tenang Lisias tee piatooronuka-koong bore' daampeto poainang ninge simpe'ampaing aung kara da'koong.” ²³ Teketa tenang tee piatooronuka daaku' tarenara botovuu' teie tee Paula' tee ninka tareaio' otoo'naang teka baru' kiimata-pina' deea'. Ee'noko ba'maikori'ke beero'koo orokoaava' piavoaining-koo pakuaama.

Piiliksie Paula' Kiimatanava-koo Kemare'ka-koo Pinka'uu'na'

²⁴ Teketa nii'ning doong tankinuko Piiliks ba'aang ninka Ju'koonani miring Darusila ninka poreta botoaru' Paula' po'antavaava'naang ee'noko taaravuu' minkuvuko Jiisuu' tero Pako'pari'nii' masika'anta-koonavung. ²⁵ Ee'noko tenang Paula'ke to'biiari aing aa'ning-koo minkuvuko: koonto' nkona', baka tarena', ee'noko doong asi'na'mung tuutunang nkoaravaing-koo, Piiliksie avorora aa'puu', “Io' beaing anketa. Nii'ngang batei ooamira bokurampaing napo'.” ²⁶ Napo' ee' noru'uko', “Ning pa mooni' amuu'naang Paula'ke dama'ke napo' bokuanko.” Tee'koo mmau' namu'pie bokuvuma minkuareko'. ²⁷ Teka kemare'ka tankinuko Poosias Peestasi Piiliks pari'antavuu', teka Piiliks tenkenuma Ju'nupoong dotu-anta-koo Paula' teke kiimatanava-koo pinka'ari otoko sipuu'.

Paula' Deravari Eentavaru'na' Siisa'ke Kara Simpe'evuu'naang

25 ¹ Enang tee Peestasi ovo'ma' deemparara beenang doong tankinuko Jerusalema'aape daanto beu' Sisaria'keta. ² Ee'noko

teka tavo'arako piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko Ju'nupoong-koo pankenankai Paula' tuumpiaako'ning nauau'. ³Ee'noko aa'na' etuau' tee eentavarima tee botoarako Paula' Jerusalema'aape tavo'aa-va'naang, taunga tavaava'naang maroau'na' noru'ai. ⁴Peestasi maku'urima aa'puu', "Paula' tee Sisaria'ke tareai otomaung ee'noko ning tee due'ka mee'naang noru'maramang. ⁵Tee'koo dii'koo nii'ning pankenanka ni'ninka nari danto meriaing. Kapoo' oraka' nkovuu'ning otoko tee-koo deeko' teka dii'ke tuumpieriai."

⁶Teketa Jerusalema'keta kivora doong divu'uaruko Peestasi danto Sisaria'aape beu'. Ee'noko dauna'mung kara simpe'doma ba'nanura Paula' po'antavaava'naang botoaru'. ⁷Ee'noko tenang Paula' kuung poio' teing Ju'nupoong Jerusalema'keta danto berou'ning tee koroai donkonaara kapoo' mmau'nanka ivekeng-koo tuumpiaara masika'antanoo' otoroaru'. ⁸Teketa Paula'ke penkempama aa'puu', "Ninge kapoo' teing aing ee' oro' toto'pui otoing nkoampa': Ju'nupoong biikaang boto, dootuu'nava pankava ee'noko tee Rooma'nung daurong~ Siisa'." ⁹Teka Peestasi Ju'nupoong dotu-anta-koo aa'puu' tee Paula', "Da' ee Jerusalema'aape daanto be'koo aroo'dari otong teka paararaavaina' teing aing kapoo' ning-koo dutakanoo'ka tuumpirainiing-koo?"

¹⁰Teka Paula'ke aa'puu', "Ning aa' Siisa' bakanoo' kara simpe'doma donkonansi o'nong, aa' ee'noo' ning tuutunang-koo makosinoo', ai' ning Ju'nupoong-koo kapoo' orara nkoampa', tee' dake tampa' noru'ei otong. ¹¹Ning kapoo' orarananka-nko deeko' ee'noko kapoo' ning boo'koo makosi nkoantu'nung deeko' ning boo'keta mmari'koo paaramaravarupeu', teka teing kapoo' ning tuumpimaamaing boturopananka deempari otoko naning otoa' teing-anko sing-antamupeu'nung, ai' ning tee Siisa'koo aroo'mari o'nong teie paaramuaing."

¹²Teketa Peestasi bakaning tuutunang-koo~ norukasi'nanka ninka minkuarira aa'puu' tee Paula', "Siisa'koo aroo'daring tampeio' aa'damaang: Makosi, tee-anko Siisa'anko naniaing."

Peestasi Akiripa' Nia'uu'na' Paula'koo

¹³Enang tee, nii'ning doong divu'uiio' tee Akiripa', daurong~, teni ninka baara'ma'naang Beenis ninka, Sisaria' tavo'kuretu' Peestasi onkeonke'uree'naang. ¹⁴Ee'noko teke mmau' doong otorora Peestasi Paula' bakanai' tee daurong nauvuma aa'puu', "Anke naning narung otomang Piiliksie kiimatanava-koo otoko sipura tenkenuu'nung. ¹⁵Ee'noko tenang ning Jerusalema' o'noko teing piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko pankenankai Ju'koo-nupoonge tee dooremaama nia'mau' tee kara taaraevomira dupisi'koo makosi tampama'naang. ¹⁶Teketa ninge aa'parantu' teing, 'Nii' Rooma'nupoong tee'

nkomariaung naning nii'ninge dupisi'koo sing-antavampii'naang tutung tuumpiaamaing ninka oing ooveearuko, napo' doona penkemparavaing-koong oovuaruko.'

¹⁷“Tenang teing ninge nauaransio' a' oosiariru'nang ning nemarava' dauna'mung kara simpe'doma ba'nanamira botomaru' tee naning po'antavaava'naang. ¹⁸Teketa tenang teinge tuumpiaako'ninge donkonaara teinge kapoo'koo oreng-pina' ninge tero noru'antu'ning-koo tuumpiaava'. ¹⁹Teka nii'ning kapoo' oovuning-koo turampaako' daang masika'antavaamaing-koo, ee'noko naning narung-koo Jiisuu'koo boo'paru'nung-koo teka Paula'ke domamparu'nung tampukoo'. ²⁰Ning amurii' kapoo' baakeeneama simpe'koo paa'marara ninge nia'antu' aa'pama, 'Da' ee Jerusalema'aape nanipeu' ee'noko teka dii' Ju' diikaning koompaara'navitue simpe'daavai dakanai'koo?’ ²¹Teka tenang Paula' Siisa'ke simpe'uu'naang tamparako ning botomaru' pinka'ai tanatavaava'naang bera Siisa'anko botoampainoo'ke basi.”

²²Ee'noko Akiripa'ke Peestasi aa'puu', “Ninge ninka taara-koo piamomaang tee aung naning.” Ee'noko Peestasi aa'puu', “Makosi, tane' taaraveaing tee.”

²³Teketa dauna'mung tee Akiripa' ee'noko baara'ma'naang Beenis, dauraronanka biikaninge nepunepu'ke aa'na' nepu'aresi poreta tumparetu' te' tuutunang nkoroma ee'noko teing kivora daaku' piatooronuka tanatanuka nari' porou' ee'noko teing nantoong tevuntu'koo bore'nuka. Teketa tee Paula' Peestasi botovurio' asi'na'moo po'antavau'. ²⁴Ee'noko teketa Peestasi aa'puu', “Da' Daurarong Akiripa' ee'noko dii' ookara a' nii' ninka nari' porining, ooveriai aung naning Ju'nupoonge ning eentamaamaung ookeng-koo aa'noko Jerusalema'ka ee'noko anka, otoaroo'naang tampaamaung peusi'kaama. ²⁵Teka ninge kapoo' tee boo'anta-koo makosi ooampa'. Ee'noko ee'nara baka Siisa'ke simpe'uu'naang tampario' ninge Siisa'anko botoama'naang matauantu'. ²⁶Teka ninge kapoo' taa'ni'antavama daariampaing oto'memua' tee nkaang ooring nauama tee-koo. Tee'koo ninge a' dii'anko, ee'noko baru'noo' da'anko daurarong Akiripa'anko donkong-antavansing anketa paaravampira kapoo' oreng ooampiaining daariama'naang. ²⁷Ai' ninge ee' ooamaang, ninge naning kiimatanung tamung boturopa botoamparupeu' tuumpiaamaing-koong siraka'anta otoaruko.”

Akiripa'ke Simpe'uko Paula' Daankiaru'na'

26 ¹Akiripa'ke aa'puu' nauvuma tee Paula', “Ninge enang taura'dang da' daka minkuraraa'naang.” Ee'noko tenang Paula' tanka' toonuma penkeng-koong kara sira'paru' aa'puma,

²“Ning e'mung biraankemaring nkaang kara sira'koo da'ankoi penkemarama Daurarong~ Akiripa'ankoi teing kapoo' ookarai

Ju'nupoonge tuumpimaamaing-koo, ³ ee' noru'amira da' tee ookara aarumonanka ee'noko turananka Ju'nupoong biikaning noru'ei otomaung dau basinoo'. Tee'koo ninge nia'damaang tampa' dooroontari ning taaramee'naang.

⁴ “Nkaang aarumo tee temu'keta nematic'keta o'noi o'nou'na' ookara Ju'nupoonge noru'mai o'nong teing-koo nkaning nantoong-koo meu'ke teke Jerusalema'ke. ⁵ Teinge tee temu'keta noru'mai o'nong, sira'maapeu' piavorora deeko', tee ning tee Boto-koo Keperuu'navitu-koong aarumo koonto' siompansi o'noko'nung, niikaang dootuu'koo aa'na' monkeena'navitu. ⁶ Enang tee ning aung a' donkonansing tuutunange paara-koo tee biraanke, boo'keta daa' tavo'kuaing nempamaung-koo, Kumponing niunaraang-koo maraka-antavuu'nung. ⁷ Tee nii'namurii' biraanke deea' nii'ke ookarai Ju'nupoonge nempampimaung muung ee'noko doong karimarima Kumponing dootuu'ampima. Teka tee, ee daurarong, tee ee'nara biraanke sira'pansio' ee'ninge tuumpimaamaung Ju'nupoonge. ⁸ Aming-koo dii' Judia'nupoong Kumponing boo'nuka daa'anta masika'anta-koo makosiria'?

⁹ “A'noo' ninge tee ninka koonto'na' ee'pina' noru'anko': Aung miring Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung onou amutemurii'ke turampamaa'noaing. ¹⁰ Ee'noko tee tee' nkoanko' Jerusalema'ke, aa'noko' meekupoong Jiisuu' sionuka kiimatanava-koo ku'numparanko' taura' tee piristi'nanka-koo pankenankai amau'nung ninka, ee'noko tee narung deea', nii'ninge teing meekupoong dupisi'koo mau'ariko' teing irikumparanko. ¹¹ Ee'noko napo' ninge mmau'namu'pie kiimatavaranko' teka pava dootuu'nanka-koo ookara-koo Karistoo' penkempaavaina' paara-antavarama. Ee'noko bakei aa'na' iirang-antamarama manki'antavaranko' teing, bane osi pankeng oovuning biikaning-koo.”

Paula'ke Baka Bere'aru'nung-koong Minkunaa Nauvuu'na' Akiripa'

¹² “Nii'na'mung tee' nari' nkomarama Damaskas-aape nanantu' piristi'nanka-koo pankenge taura' amaara botomaio'. ¹³ Ee'noko ee daurarong, duaaki'ngang taunge nanama araka paning-etaing ooantu' aa'na' sisisiisi duaa' divu'ui. Ning ee'noko teing nari' nanampiko'ning koromuri arakavaru'. ¹⁴ Ee'noko tenang nii' ookara kansi'koo doonko dua'marira ninge aurong taaravantu' iiburuna' karoma aa'muko, 'Soolo, Soolo, dake aming-koo ning manki'antamemaang? Nkaang kara dimpa'ema daka baikeraramaung irinto' deemparako.'

¹⁵ “Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'Da' baa Ovinging?' Ee'noko Ovinging aa'puu', 'Ning tee Jiisuu', tee dake manki'antamemaung. ¹⁶ Teka donkoniaing deto, ning tee da'koo oro'marinoo' aung kapoo' otoko: Da' miru'damaang botorampaina' nkovema sira'pee'naang enang oomeina' ee'noko dama'ke kapoo' napo' da'koo oro'marara

naurampaina'. ¹⁷Mmari'antarampaing nantoonge aa'ninge turantaako dakanavitu Ju'nupoonge ee'noko Ju'deeainge, tevitu ee'navitu da' botoramaatomanoon'navitu. ¹⁸Duta bante-antaveriko mutaanang-eta araka-koo bere'aria'naang ee'noko Sietani'keta Kumponing-koo bere'ariai biikaning oraka' nkonanka tonta'aravaina', ee'noko barenku-koo-navaro oto'evoroai teing ninka ning-koo baitoarira meekupoong deempariru'ning ninka.' ”

Paula'ke Kara Tampa' Siompui Mintoomparaung Nauvuu'na' Akiripa'

¹⁹⁻²⁰“Tee tee', ee Daurarong Akiripa', kontemoa' nko-koo tee' paning-eta oro'parara naumu'na'koo ninge sira'pansi nau-antavarantu' Damaskasie, teketa' Jerusalema'ke ee'noko teketa ookutunairu-koo Judia'navaro-koo ee'noko napo' Ju'deeaing-koo orara aarumo sipaara Kumponing-aape bere'arii'naang, ee'noko tampa' nkoarima bere'nii'nuka makosina' taa'ni'antavariri otoroo'naang. ²¹Okora'noo' tee'koo Ju'nupoonge komaara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo dupisi'maava'naang nkomau'. ²²Teka Kumponing pakumuio' e'mung-koo basinoo' ning daankimaramaung bera e'mung a' donkonansi kapoo' ooantu'na' sira'pamaang ookara nantoong-koo ovontung-eta bera toire'koo basinoo'. Tee' Moosesi dovang teing Kumponing-etaning nakaro-nupoong urikupoonge nkoaravaing tampaama naumaaru'na' nari' minkuamaung, nii'na' deea'. ²³Aa'noko Kumponingee nii' domang-anta-koo Pako'pari'nii'ke baike tora'puaing-koong ee'noko tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'aravaing-koong, ee'noko tee' nkoarama baka araka sira'para'naang ookavitura-koo aa'noko Ju'nupoong-koo ee'noko Ju'deeaing-koo.”

Paula'ke Akiripa' Bere'koo Pia-antavuu'na'

²⁴Ee'noko tenang teie tee' penkempama minkuvuko Peestasio bokuma aa'puu', “Paula', da' kanu'daring. Dakaang barevare pankaingee kanu'antaruing.” ²⁵Teka Paula'ke aa'puu',

“Ning kanu'marava', da' pankaing Peestasi, teka ning koonto' to'biimari masika' karomang. ²⁶Aunge dauraronge noru'ui otong, masikee-antamupeu' aing-koo kapoo'koo, ee'noko tee-ankoi tamung danto minkuampeu' teie noru'ui', ai' ninge masika' noru'ansi o'nong kapoo' aing-koo nii'naare bakaang punkaa'koo nerakanaare deea', ai' ookarai noru'ai otong kapoo' nkoaru'na'. ²⁷Arekee' da' daurarong Akiripa', dake ee Kumponing-etaning nakaro-nupoong urikupoong masika'antaveri otong? Ee', noru'ansi o'nong, dake masika'antaveri otong.”

²⁸Ee'noko Akiripa'ke aa'puu' maku'uma, “Anaarei apukanaarei ee Karistoo'aape bere'antamee'naang?”

²⁹Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu', “Kumponing-koo kunsimaramang da' narung paku-koo deea' teka aing ookara tee' nari' e'mung

taaramaamatomaing dii' ning-pina' oro'darii'naang aing sieena io' doonko otoko."

³⁰Teketa tenang daurarong deto donkonuko aa'nou' ovo'ma' donkonuu' ee'noko teni Beenis donkonuu' ee'noko ookara nantoong teke ba'naniau'ning teing ninka nari' donkonau'. ³¹Ee'noko tenang teketa tenkenaara bii'ka kareama aa'paako', "Aung naning kapoo' tee dupisi'koong ee'noko kiimatanava-koo pinka'koong makosi nkovuaung." ³²Ee'noko Akiripa'ke Peestasi aa'puu', "Aung naning unaa-antaveripeu'nung Siisa'ke taaravuu'naang aroo'aravaruu'nung dei."

Paula' Rooma'aape Beu'na'

(27:1–28:31)

Aareri-koo Sipau'na' Paula' Rooma'aape Be'anta-koo

27 ¹Teketa tee nii' Itali-aape aarerie be'koo tamaru' Paula' ee'noko nii'ning kiimata-nupoong nari'. Ee'noko tee naning miring Julias teing tanata-koo botoau', tee Siisa' bakaning mau'moni'navitu-koo narung daaku' piatooronuka tarenara. ²Ee'noko danto aareri-koo A'damitiang biikanareng-koo koinampira tenkenampiru', Eesia-nameensi' kantevui siompuai-nareng-koo. Aristakas nii' ninka nari' meru', Tesalonaika'nara, Masedonia'nameensi'koong. ³Teketa dauna'mung Saidoni'navuntu' daanto duumemariru', ee'noko Juliasie Paula' tampa' nkovuma ba'maikori' beero'koo taura'puu' teinge pakuaava'naang. ⁴Ee'noko teketa danto tenkenampima Saiparasi-namui'koo nee'mariri meru' boo'ai tamuriko. ⁵Ee'noko tenang pirung pako'ampiri merima Silisia ee'noko Pampilia' aa'namensi'kai kato tankinampira Maira-navuntu'koo tavo'mariru' Lisia-nameensi'koonoo'.

⁶Teka teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai narung aareri oovuu' Aleksandaria' biikanareng Itali-aape beko, ee'noko tereng-koo koo'muru'. ⁷Teketa makenge terenge nanampiko mmau' doong divu'kuio' karimarikota' Naidas-navuntu' due'mariru'. Ee'noko pionge doonko Eesia siong-koo koonto' bono'murio' ee' deto Kiriti'namui'koo pako'marira nee'mariri meru' Saamoni-koo siuru' koroampiri. ⁸Aa'na' pore'mori Kiriti'namui'koo miirimariri merikota' nii'noo' miring Tampoo' Kunkumenoo' tampaamanoo' basimariru', Lasea'keta osi pankamono-ita due'.

⁹Tee' pore'morima mmau' batei tamung tanking-antavampiru' aa'noko Ju'nupoong unkumoarimanang ee'noko pirunge nanu'koo tampanang. Ee'noko nanu' arika'pario' pirung oraru'kumanang meu'pampira Paula'ke nauvurima aa'puru', ¹⁰"Ee aing, ninge ee'pina' ooamaang: Nari' nanampiang deeko' tee baike kune'ampii'naang, ee'noko kapoo' baru'

paa'araa'naang otoiing aing aa'ning: kavo narung deea' teka areng aareri-nareng ee'noko niikaang domaang nari!" 11 Teka teie piatooronuka narung daaku' tarenarai tee tereng okovenung ee'noko tee nanu'anta-nko beekaang kara aa'na' barorompuko', Paula' baru' deea'. 12 Ee'noko teketa te' kunkumeno' baku'koo makotuaruio' piong kamaari ninkaing batei-koo, teing-koo mmau' nantoong teketa tenkeng-koo piavorou' ee' noru'aama, Piiniks-navuntu'koo pa tampa' tavo'kampipeu'. Te' ee'noo' napo' Kiriti'koonoo' kunkumeno' baku'koo tampoo' kamaari bakanang.

Piong Pankaing Pirung-koo Nkoaru'na'

13 Ee'noko tenang tee piong ee'depeto tampa' poko aa'pau', "Enang Piiniks tampa' tavo'mari'naang." Ee'noko teinge aanka' doompeto barampaarai'nange Kiriti' miiringe danto meru' piisi' due'ke. 14 Teketa tee piong bari'uu' ee'doompeto piong ivekung pomana', pora'ka daue doompeto pora tamuru'. 15 Ee'noko tenang tee aareri tee' kompuio' piong-aapei be'koo makotuaruio' tamung danto bere'ampiro' bii'muru'. 16 Ee'noko oki'namui'koo mui'namui' miring Kauda'namui'koo nee'mariri meru', ee'noko teke karimarima tee bakaasi deto kakau barampampirai'nange kuunga aareri-koo pinka'ampiri dai'ampiru'. 17 Teketa tereng aareri-nareng nanampi-ko'nareng koomponge pankenge boonavete puring-antavampima dai'ampiru'. Ee'noko Aperika'koo due' daunaa'noo' pionge koing-antamuri'neeng-koo avoreaama tene' piontee'nane' miiruni-koonane' depeto siau'. Teketa mo'ming-koo bi'aara doonko pirung-koo dua'antavaio' tene'ke tee aareri teka date'date-antavuu'. Ee'noko tee' nari' o'noriko tamung bii'muriko'. 18 Ee'noko dauna'mung pionge avitoitoi bai'muriko teinge tee piontee'koong botunarong oko dua'koo depeto sing-antavau'. 19 Bera piong beenamparu'na'mung nii'ke ookarai birenge kompampiri doonko kosi'ampiru' ookara kapoo'nanka terong botunarong-koo bi'ari otoko'ning ninka nari'. 20 Ee'noko mmau' doong-koo duaa' dovang beento' oki'noo' oro'pariaruko', ee'noko aung piong aa'na' pankaing masakung oro'parako domamariauka'nung-pina' noru'mariru'nung.

21 Ee'noko teing tee taamang nai-koo mmau' doonge datavaavaruio' Paula'ke uro'kanoo' pora teing-koo aa'puu', "Ee aing, tee' naurampiru'na' taaramerira Kiriti'keta moriaruu'nung dei tampa', aung baike kune'ampiarupeu' ee'noko aing kapoo'nanka kera'pampiarupeu'.

22 Enang tee naurampimang ninge, domang kuua'doriaing aa'noaina: dii'koo narung minkiaravauka', teka aung aareri narung naka'aravai.

23 Ai' e'mung tee muunga ning-anko tee koosinung~ Kumponing-nung donkonuing tee ning moo'muio' mintoompvomaung bakaang.

24 Ee'noko teie aa'mui, 'Aroreauka', Paula'. Da' tee bakei Rooma' tampa' basirarara Siisa'koo uro'kanoo' donkoniaing. Ee'noko ooveko aing

teing da' ninka nari' nanirimaatomaing Kumponing da' ninka nari' domamparii'naang tampuru'ning.' ²⁵ Tee'koo domang kuaa'doriaing, ee aing, ai' ninge tee Kumponing masika'antavansi otong tee' nari' naumuina' masika' nkoaraa'naang. ²⁶ Teka nii' teing nii'namui'koo piisi'koo koing-antamuriaining.”

²⁷ Teketa piong kivora-ita karenamparu'na'mung tavo'kuko tee' tamung danto pirung Eeriria-aape-naru'koo bii'antamuriko meu'namang aareri-koo-nupoonge ee' noru'au': Nii' pa kansi'koo due'marimang. ²⁸ Teketa paaranampaama ee' doonko daanga'noo' kenaanka kivora daanga' paaravau'. Teketa napo' danto'daanto paarananpaama kivora-ita pa'noko' daanga' paaravau'. ²⁹ Ee'noko avoreaara kapang-koo koinampi'neeng-koo karenaumo aanka' sing-ntavau' taa'o~namarang-eta doonko. Ee'noko da'deng tane'puu'naang piavoroi nempaako'. ³⁰ Ee'noko teketa aareri-koo-nupoong mmariaava'naang kariarima tee bakaasi doonko sing-antavaako' pirung-koo, daang aanka' sing-antavaama koo'be~ita doonko. ³¹ Teketa Paula'ke tee daaku' tarenara ee'noko teing piatooronuka aa'puru', “Aing aareri-koo kuung otoroaruko deeko' dii' teing domantariaroo'naang.” ³² Teketa teinge piatooronukai tee bakaasi-koong mo'ming napu'aara danto sipau'.

³³ Teketa tane'puma nanuko Paula'ke teing taamanaava'naang aa'na' botovurima aa'puu', “E'mung te'mung kivora-ita ~karenang doong taa-na'mung teing-koo doong dii' taamang nai dataveria' ee'noko avoro' narung-koo otorikoo'. ³⁴ Tee'koo ninge taamanirii'naang botorampimang dii' puring-antaruriaina'. Taaraveriai, dii'koo bore'keta dapo-koo navi' paa'aravaroo'naang.”

³⁵ Ee'noko tee' minkuvura teie berete' nkavura tampa' tampura Kumponing-koo, teing-koo dutakanoo'ke teke pisi'ura nai tutumpuu'. ³⁶ Tenang teing ookara tee' nkovura domang kuaa'antavurio' nii'ning taamang-koo naiau'. ³⁷ Nii' ookara nantoong aareri-koo o'noriko'ning naro'ka kenaanka daaku'keta naruaape-ita kenai'ka bera ~narung-taa [276]. ³⁸ Ee'noko aa'nou' uite' nai-koo makosining naiampira poomuru', ee'noko naiampima sipampiru'ning ookara bakurapo' dua'aaru' pirung-koo aareri kuaa'oo'naang.

Aareri Naka'aru'na'

³⁹ Enang tee tane'puio' teinge tevora' kansi' tasi'paava', teka teinge nii'noo' ooaako' kunkumenoo' piisi'po'noo' ee'noko te' ee'noo' piisi'koo tee aareri koing-anta-koo maroaako' makosi deeko'. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko teinge teing aanka'nanka-koong mo'ming pirung-koo dua'aara aanka'nanka teka nari' sipaaru'. Tee' nkoaama tenang ee'nanang teing bentang aareri koong-antaning dapa'aareta bi'aresi otoreko'noo'keta doonko sing-antavaaretu' beekanoo' pirung-koo. Teketa tene' piontee'nane' uro'kanoo'nane' deto

siampau', teketa piisi'aape daanto be'antavau'. ⁴¹ Teketa' daunaa'noo' paaku'antavaara piisi'koo koing-antavau'. Teketa koo'benoo' piisi'koo keemparara ka'nunuaruu' ee'noko taa'o-namarang boo'ai teka naka'uu'. ⁴² Teketa teinge piatooronukai teing kiimata-nupoong tavu'koo maroaariko' naampearira koo'ari'neeng-koo. ⁴³ Teka teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai tee Paula' domang-anta-koo piavora orokovuru' tee' maroaako'na' nko-koo. Ee'noko teie naampe-koo makosinuka botovuru' tutung doonko koo'arira naampearii'naang piisi'aape. ⁴⁴ Ee'noko asi'ninge bentananka ee'noko aareri pute'aru'nairu kompai naampe-koo botovuru'. Aung tee tee' ee'na' domamariru'na' kansi'aape morira.

Paula' Maalta-namui'koo Otou'na'

28 ¹ Teketa tee' domamariru'noo'keta nii'ke noru'ampiru' temui' mui'namui' miring Maalta-namui'. ² Ee'noko temui'nupoonge nantoonge aa'na' bakei navumaaru', onkeonke'maarima aa'nou' nta' betu'memaaru' tenang ee'ngang apo'uma kamaari nkoarako. ³ Paula'ke tee koi'nanka oosivuma nta'koo betu'uko tenang tee boru' doparopa-po'nung nta'ke uipaarii'oko teketa bakoarara Paula'koo bireng-koo kakiaru'. ⁴ Tenang teinge nantoonge temui'nupoonge ooaara teu boru'nu bireng-koo bi'ari otoko teinge aa'paako' bii'ka kareaama, “Aung naning pa dupisi'nko deemparako bane aareri-eta domampari, teka teie kumponinge mero'nkoi domang-koo taura'pua'.” ⁵ Teketa Paula'ke tee boru' nta'koo tanka'ni'pura baike kune'ua'. ⁶ Teketa teinge tee nempaako'nung doremparara nii'noo' boo' dua'arako ooaava'naang. Teka pankaroong nemparikotaa' tee-koo kapoo' basiaravarui'o' teinge norunoru' paariarira aa'pau', “Aung tee kumponinanka-koo narung.”

⁷ Narung ovo'ma' pankaing temui'koong miring Publias teke kansi' oto'evuko'nung simariru'noo'ke due'ke. Teie ee'narai bokumurira onkeonke'murira beenang doong-koo o'nori tampa' nkomuriko' nii' damisimainku. ⁸ Tenang ee'ngang Publias bauma siipavoko uipaarii' ninka kuviri'oma, ee'noko Paula'ke bera beero'uma bireng pante'ura kunsivui'o' taarevou'. ⁹ Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang tee tee' taarevoio' taaravaara temui'koo-nupoong ookara siipa-po'nupoong tee-anko porora taarevorou'. ¹⁰ Teinge tee nii' avuavu'nanka mmau' amaru'.

Paula' Rooma' Basiaru'na'

¹¹ Teketa' tee beekuri kaara tankinuko teketa tenkenampiru' aarerie teke kamaari bakaang batei-koo temui'koo otou'nareng-koo koinampira. Ee'noko temui'nupoonge ookara kapoo'nanka nanu'koo apuka'mariru'ning te' aareri-koo kuung si'memaaru'. Tereng aareri-nareng Aleksandaria' biikanareng miring Pauroonka Kumponinka tampaako'nareng, uro'kanoo'ke bore' kenaanka teka'nii'nareng. ¹² Teketa

Siirakius basimarira teke beenang doong o'noru'. ¹³Ee'noko teketa tenkenampira tee dovinge dama'du-aape bii'muri'neeng-koo kororairai' nanampikotaa' doonko Reekium basimariru'. Teke na'mung doong o'norio' dovinge toroarama ee' depeto poio' tenkenampira ke'munta-na'mung namu'ke Puteoli basimarira aareri teka sipampiru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teka nii'ke nii'ning Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong kune'arampirio' teing tasi'maarira bokumaaru' teke teing ninka nari' o'norii'naang ~ke'munta-taa doong-koo. Ee'noko temono-ita daanto kau'ke nanampiru' bera Rooma'aapenairu-koo basimariru'.

¹⁵Ee'noko teinge Karistoo'koo baito-nupoonge nii' moru'noo' taaravaara Rooma'keta porora narung osi-koo basiariru' nii' kune'maarii'naang, Aapia Bakanoo' Baaveroma tampaako'noo'. Ee'noko teing-koo nii'narionge pava beevaari baave-kooning otoko'noo'ka osia kune'maaru'. Paula' teing oovurira Kumponing-koo tampara tampuma domang purimparu'.

¹⁶Ee'noko tenang Rooma' tavo'marira Paula' baka oovunava-koo oto' piavoio' taura'pau' teka narunge platooronuka-koonge tanatavui otoo'naang.

Paula' Daankiaru'na' Rooma'ke

¹⁷Ee'noko beenang doong tankinuko Paula'ke ookara Ju'nupoong pankenanka teke otoroko'ning naru' bokuvuru'. Ee'noko tenang oosiaririo' Paula'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ee dii' mmarang, Ju'nupoong, ninge tee bane kapoo' nkoampa' niikaning nantoong orari-anta-koo ee'noko niikakatauro biikaning toomonanka, teka ning tamung dai'maara Jerusalema'ka Rooma'nupoong-anko tavo'mau'. ¹⁸Ee'noko teinge Rooma'nupoonge nkaang kara simpe'aara tee ning kiimata-ita unaa-antamaava'naang piavorou', kapoo' tenai'koo nkanai'koo ning boo'anta-koo makosi ooaavarura. ¹⁹Teketa tenang Ju'nupoong tee'koo piavoroarui' ninge nii'na' noru'amparura Siisa' narung-koo aroo' sipantu' simpe'muu'naang. Nkaning Ju'kooning pankeng tuumpi-koo moa'. ²⁰Tee'koo ning tuumpimau'noo'koo ninge dii' oorampira dii' kararampima naurampii'naang botomaring. Okora'noo' ning sieenai dai'mari o'noing tee aung kapoo': Tee Pako'pari'nii' Isireeli-nupoonge Nempaamaung ninge masika'antavamaung-koo."

²¹Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, "Nii'ke karavoto Judia'keta nkavampia' da'koo minkunaa, ee'noko nii'nung nii'marang-koong otoa' nii'koo a' pora nii' naumurima oraka' minkuruu'nung da'. ²²Teka nii' dake minkueko taara-koo piamorimang dake noru'ei otoina', ai' nii'ke tee ookanairu-koo tamung oraka' nari' minkuaako taaravampimaung tevung nerakavung dake siompemanavung."

²³Tenang teinge doong nii'na'mung miru'evaara otoko'nava-koo karinga porou'. Ee'noko teie enang tevung nerakavung kankenkankeng-

antavuru' teing, tane'keta bera kamunoo'ke basi. Ee' nauvuru', nantoong Kumponing-namuu'kooning arekee' oro'nuka teie daankivuru' teing-eta kara aa'noko Moosesie boto sipuma daarivuu'ning ee'noko teinge nii'ninge nakaro-nupoonge tenang-eta deto daariaako'ning, teing tasi'antavurii'naang tee Jiisuu' tee Kumponingee temu'keta Pako'pari'nii' bakaang muu' tare-koo. ²⁴Ee'noko nii'ninge Jiisuu' tasi'pau' bakaang kara taaravaara, teka nii'ninge masika'antavaava'.

²⁵Teketa siivenke'eema tenkenaava'naang nkoariko Paula'ke asi'naare minkuvuma aa'puu', "Tanuaang Meekung tee masika'paru'nung teing-koo diumaraang-koo Aisaia' karantavuko~ daarivuma aa'puu'noo'ka,

²⁶'Aing Ju'nupoong bera aa'periai, Dii'ke tee bakei bane nkaang kara taaraverikotaa', teka onoue komperiauka'nung; ee'noko bane taa'ni'anta ooverikotaa', teka tasi'periauka'nung. ²⁷Tee' naueriaing, ai' aing nantoong teing maroita domang poruruorou'~ ee'noko biikaang punkaa' kapamporou'nankai maroita taaravaa'neeng-koo, ee'noko biikaang duta mutuuariru'nankai aa'no'neeng-koo: dutai tasi'paara, punkaa'ke taaravaara, domange onou kompaara ning-anko bere'ariko taare-antavarami'neeng-koo.'

(Aisaia' 6:9,10)

²⁸"Enang tee, tee' daarivuu'noo'koo dii'ke noru'eriaing Kumponingee tee domang-anta bakaang Ju'deeaing-anko bee'naang tampuu'. Teinge taaravaavaing tee." ²⁹Ee'noko Paula'ke tee' minkuvui' teing Ju'nupoong bii'ka deepaiko'eema tenkenau'.

³⁰Ee'noko tee Paula' teva'koo kemare'ka ookutuning otou' dai'aritaa' baka moo'uma teva. Nantoong tee-anko poroko'ning onkeonke'uriko'.

³¹Ee'noko makempua' teing-koo daankivuko' tee Kumponing bakaang muu' ee'noko kapoo'ke avo'uaruko nau-antavuriko' Jiisuu' tee Oving tero Pako'pari'nii' ookara nantoong domamuriainoo'koo.

Basi te'.

Ane'

ROOMA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Masika'antavampiko Deeko' Kumponing Nii' Koonto'nuka Tammuriaina'
5:1 Nii' Teing Karistoo' Ninka Nari' Moompira Domamariri O'norimaing
9:1 Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong Miru'urimana'
12:1 Tampara Aarumoi Dotu-antavampiana' Karistoo' Piaamuri Moo'murio'
15:14 Asi'naare Kara Paula'ke Ba'maikori' Minkuvuru'naare

Masika'antavampiko Deeko' Kumponing Nii' Koonto'nuka Tammuriaina'

(1:1–4:25)

Paula' Tee Naning Kumponing Bakaang Kara Oko-antavuu'nung

1 ¹Aung karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke daariamang. Ning ee'nara Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa' Kumponing kara-okomui-nka deemaraa'naang bokumuu'nung. Teie simpe'mui bamuu' bakaang doorenang tampara tavo'koo. ²Tero urikamu' Kumponing miru'uu' tee aung doorenang tampara teing nakaronuka~ urikupoong biikaang Daari Meekung-koo kuunge. ³Tee doorenang tampara tee tee ee'nara Bauring-koonung; ⁴Mono bakanamenge parapara-koo tee Deevita'ke bakanavinge ponto'aru'nung tang-koo makosi, nka boo'keta daa'aru'na'koo tee ee'nara naning meekung masikung ee'noko Kumponing Bauring aa'na' purinto' sira'pari otong. Tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁵Tee-koo e'manansi kara-okomui-nka deemaru' nantoong amutemurii' meung-antavarama'naang tee masika'antavaava'naang tee. ⁶Dii' Rooma'nupoong teinge teing ninka nari' oting, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke

bokururu'ning. ⁷Tee'koo aung karavoto dii'anko daariamang, dii' nii'ning Rooma'nupoong-kooning Kumponing piaruri bakaning meekupoong deentarii'naang bokururu'ning ookara-anko. Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula'ke Rooma'nupoong Oo-koo Piavou'na'

⁸Tutung tee nkaang Kumponing-koo tampa' tang minkuama'naang dii' tee-koo baitorarimaung-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio'. Ookara kansi'ke taaravaamaung. ⁹Kumponing ee'nara ninge mintoomevomaung nkaang domang ootukununge Bauring bakaang doorenang tampara dooreama teie ee'narai masika'antamuko aa'dampimang: Ninge dii' tantampimaung nkaang kungsi-koo ookara-koo. ¹⁰Mmau'namu'pie kunsimaramaung Kumponing tana'ama taura'muu'naang bakaang piai tampa' tokoona' nanama beero'dampii'naang. ¹¹Aa'na' oo-koo piamoi otong dii' nii'ning avuavu' Tanuaang Meekung-etaing pare'dampii'naang puring-antaruraining. ¹²Aa'noaing: nii' tee Kumponing nari' masika'antavampimaung nari' kune'meerira oomeeri domang kuaa'antameeriai. ¹³Aung dii'ke noru'erii'naang piamomaung dii'ke mmaikori'ke: Mau'maramaung dii'anko be'koo tampa' dii' ninka ning mintoomarako sinang tampa' bi'uaina' tee' nari' teing nii'ning Ju'deeaing-kooning nauaranko nkoaramana', nka e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo dii' beero'koo avo'mari o'nong. ¹⁴Ning botomuu' ookamurii' nantoong nauarama'naang, osikaiaang ee'noko biikoori, norukasi'nuka ee'noko amakoori, ookara. ¹⁵Tee'koo aa'na' piamoi otong daankiama'naang tee tampara doorenang dii' ookara Rooma'nupoong-koo.

Ookara Nantoong Teing Kumponing Dama'du Sipau'ning

¹⁶Ning maia'moa' tee doorenang tampara sira'koo. Ai' tee tee Kumponing bakaang purinto' domang-anta-koo makosi ookara nantoong masika'antavaavaining, tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' teing Ju'deeaing. ¹⁷Doorenang tamparai tee sirapo'antavuing tee' Kumponing nantoong nari-antavuriaina' tee ninka nari'. Ee'pina': Jiisuu' masika'antavaako, tee-koo masika'anta-koo narung-koo koonto'nuka tampuriai. Tee' Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumana',
 “Naning tee bakaang masika'anta-koo Kumponing ninka nari'
 nariari otoaing tee domamparavaing.” (Abakaka 2:4)

Nantoong Kumponing-koo Ampa'oroi Orara Aarumo-koo Kato Bia'orou'na'

¹⁸Kumponing bakaang iira tee paning-etaing siraka'pari otong teing-koo Kumponing piavoroang ee'noko oraka' nkoarimaing-koo, teing kara

masikung avo'aamaing-koo oraka' nkoaama. ¹⁹Ookara kapoo' noru'koo makosi Kumponing-koong sirap'ari otong teing oreng-koo. Kumponing baka siraka'antavuu'nung teing-koo. ²⁰Kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta bakaang iri' o'paa' ee'noko bakaang aarumo deto basi bane oro'paravainge, otoremaung. Noru'aapeu' kapoo'nanka nkovuu'ning ooaama. Tee tee enang maku'na' oto'evoroa' tuutunang~koo. ²¹Noru'noo' tee temu' noru'aako' Kumponing, teka pankaing-antavaavaruko' ee'noko tampara tampaavaruko' tee-koo makosina'. Tek a biikaang noru' toosi-paa' deemparara minkuminku tutumpaako' daangkoonanka. Bera biikaang domang kanu'koo baraa'aru' koonto' mutaanang. ²²Norukasi'nuka tamparima baru' kanu'nanka deeng-antavariko'. ²³Paariaako' Kumponing boo'paa' bakaang meenasi teinge baka-oonanka booromaing-pina' oro'nankai aa'ning-koo: nantoong, bareng, ee'noko kau' karenaumonanka-koo. ²⁴Tee'koo Kumponing sipurira^a tara'oaruu' oraka' karaa'arimana' tamung danto nkoveea'naang maarekusina' bakiaa'eema, mono baa'pina' noru'eitaa'nange. ²⁵Paariaama Kumponing bakaang kara masikung tosisosie teing kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning dootuu'aakoo' meekeng-pina' tarearima, tee ee'nara teing nkovuru'nung divu'aitaa'nange, tee biraanke-po'nung doong kante otomaung. Ee', bakei!

²⁶Tee'koo Kumponing tamung doong-koo sipuru' aarumo orara maimaia' karaa'koo. Teing-koo maniku' nampeesi baari'au' bii'ka maniku' naing oto'ke. ²⁷Napo' donkaang tee' nari', maniku' ninka nampeesi sipai bii'ka donkaang naing bakiaa'eeko' maimaia'na'. Tee'nko aarumo orara-koo tee kiimata makosina' tora'paamaung bii'ka-koo. ²⁸Teketa' Kumponing noru'koo kasiaavaruko Kumponing tamung doonko sipuru' biikaang noru' orara-koo oto'koo, aarumo toosi-paa' ninka. ²⁹Bakei amutemurii'ke maanto'uru', oraka'nkoi, orara aarumoi, oko'okoi, ee'noko oraka' noru'ke. Mamairoi maanto'ke ee'noko tavu'nkoi, turang, tosisosi, too'deng; ³⁰⁻³¹Teing temurii' tee ukuusi baukonuka, miring orari-antananka, Kumponing-eta karenupoong, bauvaupaa' nkonanka, bii'ka kirokai-nuka, baka daanganuka, daang mataunuka, biumaraang-koo meuntepa'nuka, onouropanuka, maraka-anta toto'nuka, piaaropanukai, ee'noko ama'ama'nuka. ³²Kumponing bakaang miru' ee' oro': Teing tee' nkoariaining tee booroaining. Ee'noko bane tee tee miru' noru'ai nka tee teinge nkoaamaung, ee'noko bakei kei'oromaung nii'ning oo-koo tee' nari' napo' nkoariko.

Kumponing Nantoong Koonto' Simpe'urimana'

2 ¹Ee' masika', dii'koo narunge tee aa'pupeu': Teing bakei oreng dake ning naumemaing. Tek a io' noru'eai mmaiko': Da' tee' nari' oro'ke, teing-pina'.

^a 1:24 Kumponing bakaang iira ee' oro'antavumaung: taura'puko biikaang aarumo orara bia'ora taivurimaung. Tek a doong asi'na'mung kiimata masikung nkavaavaing, Rooma' 2:5 minkuvumana'.

Teing dake aa'perima: Teing oreng, kiimatavariaining, tee' minkuema tee, da' nari' teing ninka minkuraramang da' tee' nari' nkoraramaung-koo. ²Dake aa'pepeu': Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee Kumponing-nung kiimata makosina' tavo'aravaing teing-koo nantoong-koo temurii' kapoo' nkoaamaing-koo. ³Nka ninge ee'pina' nauramaang mmaiko': Nka dake teing naing tuumpierimaang dakanoo' noru'darava' tee' nari' nkoraramanoo'? Dake ee' noru'emaung ee: "Ninge baari'ampaing Kumponing bakaang kiimata." ⁴Teie aa'na' piaaruma da' pankaroong kiimatarua', boimpui nentumang bere'daraa'naang dakaang oraka' nko-ita, ee'noko noru'ea' otong ee? ⁵Tee dakaang domang ivekung bere'daravaunge mmaw' deeng-antavemaung tee iirananka Kumponing-etananka, ee'noko tee oro'paravaing asirana'mung bakaang kiimata koonto'nanka sira'puaina'mung. ⁶Teie tee moo' avuriaing ookara nantoong biikaang nko-nkoi siompui otona'. ⁷Teing nantoong tampa' nari' nkoaamaing ee'noko besi'aakoo' tee meenasi Kumponing-etaining, pankaing-anta, ee'noko domaang boo'paa', teie teing domaang tampa' nari' oto' avuriaing. ⁸Teka teing turang nkoaamaing ee'noko kara masikung siompaavarukoo' ee'noko orara aarumo siompaakoo' teing tee Kumponing aa'na' iiravoitaa' tavuriaing. ⁹Kune'aavaing teinge tee pore'anta orarunsi ninka ookara nantoong oraka' nkoarimainge, tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' dama'ke Ju'deeaing tee' nari'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ee'noko tee meenasi, miring pankaing ee'noko mooa kompaavaing teinge tampa' nkoarimainge tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' Ju'deeaing, Kumponing nari' basinoo'ka noru'urimaung-koo.

¹²Teing nantoong oraka' nkoarimaing Moosesi-nung botoi kuung deempuriaruko kera'anta kune'aavaing, bane tee noru'aava' nkoaamaunge. Ee'noko teing teie botoi kuung deempurio' oraka' nkoarimaing tee teie botoi simpe'uriaing. ¹³Naninge tee, tee boto taaravupeu' nka tee siompuarura Kumponing-ankoi koonto' deemparavarupeu'. Teing mutero'aamaing naing koonto'nuka tampuriaing. ¹⁴Nii'ning Ju'deeaing Moosesi-nung boto oto'evoroaing, nka tee bil'ka matauai tampa' nkoaako tee, noru'ampipeu' teinge tasi'pai otong tampara aarumo bane Moosesi-nung boto noru'aavainge. ¹⁵Tee matau biikaang tampa' ooampira noru'ampipeu' kapoo'nanka botoi minkuvui otoring teing-koo biikaang domang-koo daariari otong. Ee'noko biikaang domange nari' masika' onouaakoo'. Tasi'pari otong biikaang noru'ke nii'ning namu'na' tuumpivurikoo' ee'noko napo' namu'na' pakuvurikoo'. ¹⁶Tee'koo, teie doorenang tamparai minkuvui otona' ninge sira'pamaunge, tee' nari' nkoaravaing te'mung asi'na'mung Kumponing Jisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge koong-antavuriaing biikaang aarumo makensi'ning noru'uitaa'.

Ju'nupoong Daang Biikaang Botoi Domaang Moo'urii'naang Noru'arimana'

¹⁷Enang tee da' Ju'nupoong-koong tantarama Moosesi-nung botoi pakuruio' da' Kumponing bakaang naning tantarama daangantaramaung

deeko', ¹⁸ ee'noko tee boto-koo barerararai'nange Kumponing-nung pia noru'ei oting deeko', ¹⁹ ee'noko simpe'epeu' kapoo' orara ee'noko tampara, ee'noko da' naning mutuu siong-anta deeko', ee'noko araka teing-koo mutaanang-kooning-koo, ²⁰ napo' nau-antai amakoori-koo, ee'noko kake'li-anta toire'koo deeko', ee'noko kompei otomaung noru' masikung kinkompario' tee boto-koo kuung deeko', ²¹ da' nantoong nau-antaverimaung daka ee nau-antararava' otong? Da' bakiaa'koo daankirarama poteverimaung, arekee', bakiaa'kiaunge? ²² Nampeesi orari-koo poteverikoo'. Arekee', daka nampeesi orarieaunge? Kumponing tosisinanka maremaarenanka tamperikoo'. Arekee', maareroa' teing-koo pakuraramaung ee? ²³ Bakei daangantaramaung tee boto tampa' noru'ei oting tantarama. Arekee', Kumponing-nung miring dua'antaveaung ee tee boto toto'pema? ²⁴ Daari Meekunge tee' nari' minkuvui otong, aa'pumaung,

“Dii' Ju'nupoong oraka' otoriko tee'koo Ju'deeaing Kumponing oraka' minkuaamaung.”

(Aisaia' 52:5)

Tamung Mono-koo Taa'ni'antai Napo' Domaang moo'muriarupeu'

²⁵ Dopa' toto' tee Kumponing-nung taa'ni'anta masikung tampa' taaraveri dei tee boto. Teka toto'periaing deeko' tee boto tee, diikaang dopa' toto' tee-pina' tamunsi'nung deempari otoaing. ²⁶ Teka nii'nung naning Ju'deeaug dopa' toto' nkavuaruinunge tee boto tampa' siompui dei siraka'pari otong tee makosi, otopeu' tee-pina' naning dopa' toto' nkavuing-pina', bane dopa' toto' nkavuarupeu'nunge. ²⁷ Tee ee'nara naning, dopa' toto' nkavuaunge boto tampa' tarevui dei, teie tee da' boo'koo makosi tantupeu', da' ee'nara boto toto'pemaung, bane boto daarinii' ee'noko dopa' toto' kompei otomaunge. ²⁸ Nka naning tamung dama'dunung oo'ooe Ju'koong Ju' masikung deea', ee'noko dopa' toto' masikung tee mono-aapenameng-koong aarumo deea'. ²⁹ Naning Ju' masikung tee, bakaang domang Ju'pina' otomaung, Tanuaang Meekunge dopa' toto'nii', tamung boto paara-koong deea'. Baa tee naning temurii' aampari' nkavuaing bakaang domang-koo tee, teie daangang nkavuaing Kumponing-eta, nantoong-aapeita deea'.

Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta Tamung Noru'ampima Domaang moo'mariarupeu'

3 ¹ Aming nkoaravai naning Ju'koong deemparako? Dopa' toto'ke arekee', pakuvuai? ² Ee', moo' pankaing amutemurii' otong. Tutuntoma ee': Ju'nupoong-koo Kumponinge kinkompuu' bakaang karakara. ³ Kinkompuio' nii'ninge masika'antavaava' tee kara. Enang arekee', teinge masika'antavai meumpaavaruko Kumponinge koonto' masika' bampuu'na' nkovuai? Ai' tee' napo' teing-pina' nari'

meuntepa'aravai? ⁴A, tee' deea', bakei! Kumponing tee masika'pari otoaing, bane nantoong ookara tosiariko. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otoina',

“Dakaang kara masikung deemparaa'naang tenang da' kareko, ee'noko tuutunantaako boong deempee'naang.” (*Kena 51:4; 62:9*)

⁵Nii'ninge bii'ka matauarima tee, daang ee' minkuaamaung, “Nii'ka meuntepa'marimaung-koo Kumponing-koo oraka' otoa', ai' nii' oreng oomaarima nantoonge Kumponing bire'ario' aa'na' tampara ooaako teie nii' kiimata-koo makosi deea'.” ⁶A, tee aa' tee' deea', bakei! Ookara nantoong Kumponing kansi'nupoong simpe'uriaing kiimatavurima.

⁷Nii'noo' naninge aa'mupeu', “Io' noru'eai: Nkaang tosiro'ke Kumponing pankaing-antavumaung tasi'anta-koo Kumponing bakei masikung. Tee'koo ning boo'koo miru'muauka'. ⁸Aming-koo potemerimaunge oraka' nko-koo? Tee tee tee' nkomariko kapoo' tampara basiarapeu'.” Nka tee teing nantoong temurii' kara minkuaamaing teing boo'koo miru'nii'nuka te' minkunii'na'. Nii' Karistoo'navitu kara tee' oro' minkuampiaing. Tamung nii'ninge tee' tuumpimaarimaung.

Ookara Nantoong Bakei Dua'arira Tompinisinuka

⁹Enang arekee', nii' ee' Ju'nupoong Ju'deeaing-koo deu basinuka? Bakei koonto' makotua'. Ninge tee, tero naurampiring nii' Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing ookara nari' o'noring oraka'nkoi naro'ka kuung deemuri otong. ¹⁰Tee' daariari otoina' Daari Meekung-koo,

“Naninge tampara otoa', narung duukung otoa' bakei.

¹¹Narung noru'po'nung otoa' Kumponing besi'umaung.

¹²Ookara dama'du-aape bere'ariring, oroo'ke nari' beroing.

Narung naninge tampa' nkovua'. Narung duukung otoa' bakei.

(*Kena 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Norukasi' 7:20*)

¹³Kara orara biikaang karang-eta tavo'aramaung davoru-koong ka'mi' kuvi dako'doma-eta tavo'aramana'. Biikaang meneng tostitosi-nko. Biikaang kara boru'ketaing dopa-pina' beruu'keta tavo'arakoo'.

(*Kena 5:9; 104:3*)

¹⁴“Biikaang karang barakosi'ke maanto' naari-anta ninka. (*Kena 10:7*)

¹⁵Teing dupisi' namu'ke nkonanka.

¹⁶‘Taung tooreere navung siempaamaing nantoong oraka' dee'antavaarima.

¹⁷‘Ee'noko mooa-koonavung taung noru'aava'. (*Aisaia' 59:7-8*)

¹⁸“Kumponing noru'aavarukoo', avoreaava'.” (*Kena 36:1*)

¹⁹Tee'koo Kumponing baru'noo' kiimatavuriaing Ju'nupoong deempariko ai' teing teing makosinuka Kumponing bakaang boto meung-koo, teka meumpaava' teinge, oreng aarumo oraka'nko nkoaama. Nii'nung teing-koo aa'maio'aravauka'nung. Ee'noko teing naing deea',

ookara kansi'nupoong tee kareaavauka'nung tuumpivuriko Kumponingee.
 20 Naning otoa' Kumponing bakaang boto siompuma koonto'
 tamparavaing, ai' boto tee nantoong ookara oreng tasi'anta-koo miru'nii'.

**Teing Kumponing Masika'antavaamaing Naing
 Miring Koonto'nuka Tang-koong**

21 Nka tee enang nii'navung sira'paring nantoong koonto'nuka deemparipeu'navung Kumponing-ankoi, botoi deea'. Tevung tevung tero teie botoi ee'noko nakaro-nupoonge nari' minkuau'navung. 22 Ee'noko tee tevung enang sira'parinavung ee' oro'navung: Teing Jiisuu' Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing Kumponingee koonto'nuka tampuriaing, ookara tee' nari'. Tankatankaang otoa'. 23 Aming-koo, ookara nari' oraka' nkoarima kaari'arikoo' Kumponing bakaang meenasi kong-koo. 24 Nka tee enang nii' ookara naro'ka koonto'nuka tammuring tamung bauta'murima, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke niikaang kiimata nkavura moo'murio' bakaang erenge. 25 Kumponingee Jiisuu' botovuu' tee' nko-koo ookara-koo dutakanoo'ke tee masika' antavampiko tee ninka naroonng-antamurii'naang, ee'noko napo' nau-antamurii'naang tee Kumponing tee aarumo koonto'koo okora', ai' tero-nupoonge oraka'nko nkoaako tee mii'kui tamung doonko oovuriko' kiimatavuria' Karistoo'ke mero' kompuaing noru'uitaa'. 26 Ee'noko nii'ke enanupoonge tasi'pampii'naang piavoing Kumponing tee aarumo koonto'koo okora' ee'noko nantoong koonto'nuka deeng-anta teing nantoong Jiisuu' masika'antavaavainng.

27 Enang ee nii' daangamaripeu'? Makotua'. Aming-koo makotua'? Tee aa' tamung masika'antavampiko koonto'nuka tammuru', tampara nko-nko-koo deea'. 28 Nii'ke tee aa'pampimaung: Kumponingee naning koonto' tampuma tee bakaang masika'anta oovura tee' tampaung, bane Moosesi bakaang boto noru'ua'. 29 Kumponing ee Ju'nupoong naing biikaang, ee'noko Ju'deeaing ninka nari' deea', ee? A, ookara biikaang, ai' tee tee Kumponing narung masikung. 30 Ee'noko tee narung masikung deemparita' navunge taunavunge ookamurira koonto'nuka tampuriaing teing domampuripeu'nung-pina' masika'antavaako dopa' toto'nii'nuka ee'noko toto'pariaing nari'. 31 Enang ee masika'anta-koo minkuampima boto dua'ampimang? Otoa'. Boto tee aroo'ampiri minkuampiring.

Kumponingee Eebaraami' Naning Koonto' Tampuu'na' Masika'antavuko

4 1 Io' Kumponingee Eebaraami' bire'uu'na' noru'eriaing, ai' tee mononameng-koo tutuntomaa nii' Ju'nupoong niuma. 2 Arekee', bakaang nko-nko tampara-koo Kumponingee naning koonto' tampuu'nunge? Tee'koo deeko' tee daangamparapeu'nung. Nka tee' deea'. Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke daangamparavarupeu'. 3 Ai' Daari Meekunge tee ee' minkuvui otong,

“Eebarami'ke Kumponing masika'antavuko Kumponing tamung naning koonto' tampuu!” *(Pupu' 15:6)*

⁴Naning tee nko-nkoarakotaa' bakaang moo' nkavuaing. Tamung bauta'pina' tang-koo makosi deea', tee bakaang nko-nkoi moo'. ⁵Nka naning tee Eebarami'pina' bakaang nko-nko tamung doonko noru'ui Kumponing bakaang paa masika'antavupeu'nung aa'puma: Teie oreng koonto'nuka deeng-antavurimaung bakaang duta-koo, Kumponing tee ee'nara naning koonto' tampuaing bakaang masika'anta-koo. ⁶Tee-pina' napo' Deevita'ke minkuvuu'na'pina' naning bakaang doturoto-koo Kumponing koonto' tampuainung boto siona' otoko. Aa'puu',

⁷“Biraankeariaining teing biikaang boto-toto' tonta'evuriaining ee'noko teing biikaang oraka'nko tamung doonko daka'pevuriaining.

⁸“Biraankearavaing tee naning bakaang orara nko-nko-koo Kumponing tampaauka'nung.” *(Kena 32:1-2)*

⁹Tee baa Deevita'ke biraankenung tampuu'? Ai' nii' Ju'nupoong dopa' toto'marimaing tee' minkumuru'nunge, teing Ju'deeaing ee naro'ka deea'? Otoa', ookara naro'ka. Tero naurampiru' Eebarami'koo Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung bampuu'na' masika'antavuko.

¹⁰Arenang koonto' tampuu', ai' dopa' toto'pario' ai' mme' toto'paravaruko? Dopa' toto'pario' deea'. Mme' toto'paravaruko Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung. ¹¹Ee'noko tee dama'ke Kumponing nauvuio' dopa' toto'paru' taa'ni'anta-koo. Teie taa'ni'antai aa'pumaung: Aung naning Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung teie masika'antavuko toto'paravaunge. Tee tee, Eebarami' nantoonge biuma deemparu'nung dopa' toto'pariainge masika'antavaako Kumponing koonto'nuka tampurimaing. ¹²Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' biuma teinge nantoong dopa' toto'paririninge. Nka tamung boturopa toto'paririning deea', nka teing naing Kumponing koonto'nuka tampuru'ning Eebarami'pina' Kumponing bampuru'na' masika'antavaako, tero dopa' toto' nkavua' masika'antavuko'na'.

Baata Teing Baito-nupoong Teing Kumponing-nung Maraka-anta Okovurimaing

¹³Kumponing barevuru' Eebarami' bakanavitu ninka depeto ookara kansi' okovoroo'naang. Kumponing barevua' Eebarami' botonang siompuu'nung-koo, teka Kumponing masika'antavuko naning koonto' tampura barevuu'. ¹⁴Nii'ke ee' minkuampiri dei: Moosesi bakaang boto siempaamaing naing oko-antavuriaing tee barenku daamaripeu'. Tee' ee' minkunii': Masika'antai tee kapoo' basi-antavuarupeu' ee'noko Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta tee daang-koong. ¹⁵Teka teing boto-koo noru' sipaamaing teing tevung boto sionavung kaari'aama

Kumponing bakaang iira narung ooaavaing, ai' naning otoa' tee boto keperuu'ui tampa' tarevupeu'nung.

¹⁶Kumponinge tee, tee biraanke nii'keta paa'aravaroo'naang piavora tee biraanke bauta' deeng-antavuu' nii'ke nka-koo masika'antavampima. Tee'koo Eebaraami' bakanarempo'kai ookenge kompaavaing tee barenku, teing tee boto siempaamaing naing deea', nka teing nii'ning napo' barenku masika'antavaamaing ninka nari' Eebaraami'pina', tee nii' ookara niuma. ¹⁷Kumponinge Eebaraami' nauvuuna', Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

“Da' tee ninge enang amutemuu' muu'ke biuma deeng-antaransing.”

(Pupu' 17:5)

Aung kara koonto' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ka taaravuu', bakaang-koo Oving-koo masika'antavuko'nung-koo tee boo'nuka domang-anta ee'noko kapoo'nanka otoroaing karai tavo'anta. ¹⁸Kumponinge nauvu' Eebaraami', teie narung baring donkaani avuu'naang tampuu' ba'dompenku mmau' deeng-antavuriaing ee'noko pankavitu deempariaing. Ee'noko Eebaraami'ke masika'antavuu' Kumponing, bane tee aung kara makotuaung-pina' oro' nauvuko. ¹⁹Barenku masika'antavui kara dua'ua', bane mono pankara noru'arama boo'koo makosi, bane tee bakaning mare' daaku'koo due'ari oting ee'noko bane ba'aang Seera' bisiiirai. ²⁰Nii'nung noru' konte-pina' oro' tavo'arava' Kumponing-ning barevare-koo, teka aa'na' purimpari masika'antavuko' Kumponing daangampuma. ²¹Koonto' tasi'pari noru'uko' kapoo' Kumponinge barevumaung tee makosi nkovuaing. ²²Tee'koo ee'na'koo Kumponinge koonto' tampuu'. ²³Teka tee kara Kumponinge koonto' tampuu'nung Eebaraami' baka nau-anta-koo daariarava', teka nii'koo napo'. ²⁴Kumponinge napo' nii' koonto'nuka tammuriainge masika'antavampiko tee napo' domang-antavuu'nung boo'keta Jiisuu' Karistoo', niikaang Oving. ²⁵Tee ee'nara Kumponinge taura'puio' boo'paru' niikaang boto-toto'koong kiimata nka-koo, ee'noko Kumponinge napo' daa'uu', tee' masika'antavampiko Kumponinge nii' konto'nuka deeng-antamurii'naang.

Nii' Teing Karistoo' Ninka Nari' Moompira Domamariri O'norimaing

(5:1–8:39)

Jiisuu'ke Nii' Kumponing Ninka Navu-antamurimana'

5 ¹Tee barenku masika'antavampiro' Kumponinge koonto'nuka tammurimaung. Tee'koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio' enang mooa-koo o'noring Kumponing ninka. ²Jiisuu'ke tee Kumponinge tampa' oomurimanoo' basi-antamuru' ee'noko dotumarimaung nempampiritaa'

Kumponing-nung meenasi kong-koo. ³Baru'noo' tee dotumarimaung sisikeeramorima ee' noru'ampima: Sisikeerai tee iveka'antamurimaung orara puru'koo. ⁴Ee'noko iveka'mariko makosi-antamurimaung. Makosi-antamuriko masika'antavampimaung kapoo' tampuu'na' nkoaravaing. ⁵Ee'noko masika'antavampima munte'moriarupeu' nempampima, ai' teie Tanuaang Meekunge, Kumponing amuru'nunge Kumponing-nung piaa nii'koo koo'uu' niikaang domang-koo.

⁶Tenang nii' aruaru'mori o'noriko, Karistoo' batei baumai miru'uu'nung-koo boo'paru' Kumponing noru'aavaing-koo. ⁷Nantoong baru' booroaung nii'ning pari'anta-koo, bane tampeng-koo. A'noo' naning dee'ma aroo'upeu' naning tampara-koo boo'koo aa'na' piaavoma deeko'. ⁸Nka Karistoo' bakei nii' nantoong oreng o'noriko boo'paru'nung-koo Kumponing bakaang piaa aa'na' deto basi naumurimaung. ⁹Enang aa' tee nii' bakaang erenge narooong-antamurining deemariko enang makosi moo'muriaing koonto' kiimata-ita. ¹⁰Tenang napo' nii' kare-nupoong o'noriko napo' bauring boora navu-antamuru' Kumponing ninka. Enang tee nii' navunavuro'nuka deemariko makosi nii' koonto' domamuriaining bakaang domaange. ¹¹Ee'noko tee narung deea'. Napo' nii' dotumarimaung Kumponing-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio', teie ee'narai osikoimuru'nunge.

Jiisuu'ke Nii' Domang-antamuru'na' Aadama-koong Barakosi' Puru'ui

¹²Enang noru'eriaing tee aung taa'ni'anta. Narung naning oraka' nkoario' bakaang oraka'nkoi nantoong karika' orari-antavuru' ee'noko teie orari-antai tee boo' basi-antavuu' nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong-koo. Ee'noko tee teie boo'ke ootukunung kuung deempuru' ookara oraka' nkoaririo'. ¹³Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Aadama bakaang oraka'nkoi tavo'antavuu' tee. Teka tee'koo nantoong oraru'kiaako' Aadama bakaang batei-eta bera Moosesi bakaang batei-koo basi. Kumponing tee boo'koo tampuriaruko' boto toto'paako, ai' bakaang boto mme' avuria' teing. ¹⁴Tenang biikaang mono booroma biikaang oraka' nko-koo booroaruko', teeo Aadama bakaang-koo booroko'. Teinge toto'paava' tee boto Kumponing Aadama avuu'nung tee sinang orokonii' maa'koong. Aadama tee uu'aa'pina' tee Domang-anta Tavo'aravaing-koong.

¹⁵Nka tee, nari' oro'ka deea' Aadama bakaang oraka'nko ee'noko Kumponing bakaang piaae nantoong tampa'nko. Narung bakaang oraka'nkoi boo' tavo'antavuu' nantoong mmau'koo, nka aunge narunge Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke baru' puru'uitaa' tonta'anta bauta'pina' deto basi tavo'antavuu' mmau' nantoong-koo teie Kumponing bakaang piaae. ¹⁶Kumponing bakaang bauta' tee, narung bakaang oraka' nko-nko-koong sinang-pina' deea'. Namu'ke boto toto'pui Aadamai boo'koong kiimata pare'uu' nii'koo ookara-koo. Teka Kumponing bakaang bauta'

tee, niikaning oraka' nkonanka mmau' pau'ariko amuru'nung, makosi-antamurima nii' Kumponing ninka nari' naroomariri o'noriii'naang domamariritaa'. ¹⁷Narung naning oraka' nkoarara ookara nantoong boo'parimaung. Teka enang napo' nii'nung narung-koo tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo Kumponing deto basinoo' tampa' nkomurimaung niikaang oraka' nkonanka tamung tonta'memurima. Ee'noko tee'koo nii' koonto'nuka tammurimaung. Ee'noko teing tee bauta' nkavaavaining Kumponing-nung teing ee'ning ovontumpariri otoroaing ee'nara ninka narung ninka Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka.

¹⁸Tee tee ee' otong: Ookara nantoong kiimatavariaing oraka'nko nkovuu'nung-koo, napo' tee' nari' Kumponing nantoong koonto'nuka tampuriaing ee'noko domampariai nii'nung narunge tampara aarumo nkovuu'nung-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee'koo napo' nantoong karika' orara aarumo nkonuka deempariru' teie naning Kumponing siompuarura, ee'noko napo' tee' nari' nantoong karika' tampara aarumo nkonuka deempariaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke Kumponing tampa' siompuu'nung-koo. ²⁰Kumponing boto avuru' biikaang orara aarumo pankaing tasi'paava'naang. Ee'noko orara aarumo aa'na' sira'pario' ooampima tee' nari' Kumponing bakaang paa deto basi napo' sira'pario' ooampipeu'. Ookara oraka'nko tonta'memurimaung teie. ²¹Tutung tee oraka'nkoi kuung deempuri otoko' ookara nantoong, ee'noko boo'nameng-aape sipuru'nung, teka enang Kumponing bakaang piaae taremurimang aarumo koonto'koo kuung deemuri, bera domaang oparavaung-koo tavo'muriaing tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovoring-koo kuunge.

Nii' Karistoo' Ninka Moompiru'na'

6 ¹Nka ee' noru'ampiauka', "Orara nkoampimatoaing Kumponing bakaang paa pankaing piaamuriaina'." ²Bakei makosi deea! Ai' nii' teing Jiisuu'koo kuunge moompirining deemariritaa' orara nko-koo piamoria', ai' arekee' napo' toromarii'naang? ³Ee' noru'eriaing: Nii' teing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo o'nori ntong-koo minkie meeka'antamariru' ning bakaang boo'koo kuung minkininuka. ⁴Tenang ntong-koo minkimarira meeka'antamariru' tee miru'noo' tee-pina' nii' nari' moompiru' ee'noko napo' nari' dako'maaru' Karistoo' ninka. Tee tee' nkoaru' tee, Niumai domang-antavuu' bakaang iirakutai. Nii' teka nari' domamuru' nantoong nerakupoong o'norii'naang aampari'marira niikaang aarumo-koo.

Nii' Karistoo' Ninka Napo' Domamariri Tampa' O'norimana'

⁵Teka nii' Karistoo' ninka narung deeng-antamarima nari' moompiru'ning deemariritaa' tee' nari' Karistoo' ninka boo'keta nerakung ootoo'koo o'noriaing. ⁶Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong niikaang urikung aarumo tee ninka nari' dupisi'au' aa'barata'koo~ tee

niikaang orara aarumonanka teke bakearaa'naang ee'noko enang tee orara aarumo-koo bi'mariri o'noriauka'nung napo'. ⁷Davorue tee orara aarumo napo' nkovuarupeu'. ⁸Teka nii' Karistoo' ninka nari' moompiru'ning deeko' nii'ke masika'antavampiri otong nii' teing tee ninka nari' domamariaining. ⁹Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong Karistoo' tee domamparu'nung boo'noo'keta ee'noko napo' booauka'nunge; enang tee boo'ke kuung deempua'. ¹⁰Tee boo' tee boo'paru'nung tee niikaang oraka' nko-koong iri' bake-anta-koo, boo'paru' totora'pui. Tek a tee enanung ootoo' tee Kumponing-koo domampari otong. ¹¹Dii' tee' nari' noru'dariainge: Oraka' nko-koo dooru'ning ee'noko napo' domantaririning Kumponing-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka.

¹²Tee'koo taura'dariauka' orara aarumoi kuung deeng-anta-koo diikaang mono. Teie orara aarumoi baranturi'neenga mono bakaang karakaraa'ke. ¹³Diikaang mono-koo nii'nairu taura'periauka' orara aarumo bakaang pia-siong deempama orara nko-koo, teka dii'ka arariaing Kumponing-koo teing-pina' nantoong boo'keta domang-antanii'nuka-pina', ee'noko dii'koo ookanairu Kumponing bakanairu deeng-antaveri otoriai aarumo koonto' siong-koo. ¹⁴Oraka'nkoi kuung deenturiauka' dii' boto-koo kuung otoriaung-koo Kumponinge piaa-koo kuung otoriko.

Nii' Tampara Aarumoi Dai'nisinuka O'norimana'

¹⁵Nka tee boto-koo kuung o'noria' oraka'nko nkoampiauka' aa'pampima, "Nii' aa' boto-koo kuung o'noria', nii' Kumponing bakaang piaa-koo kuung o'nori oraka' nari' nkoampiaing." Tee' minku-koo bakei makosi deea'. ¹⁶Dii'ke ee noru'eria' baa dii'ke meumperimaung tee diikaang ovoring, ee'noko dii' teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka, aa'noko oraka'nko meumperiaing deeko' boo' kune'eriaing, ee'noko Kumponing meumperiaing deeko' tampara domaang kune'eriainge. ¹⁷Tenang tutung tee dai'dariri otoriko' orara aarumoi date'durio', teka enang tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo dii'ke tampa' meumperimaung-koo tee Ovoring bakaang kara naurario' masika'antaverimaung. ¹⁸Teka enang Kumponinge unaa-antarurira orara aarumo ninka dai'dariri otoriko'noo'keta tampara aarumoi dai'dariri oto'nuka deeng-antaruring. ¹⁹Aing aarumo kementavario' minkuansing naninka botovotonaa'ka-pina' dii'koo tampa' siraka'paraa'naang. Nka ee' minkuamaang: Tee' taura'dariru'na' aa'na' ku'mi'koo ee'noko orara-koo tee' nari' napo' aa'na' iri'dori taura'dariaing te'aape koonto'aape ee'noko kiiroraa'aape.

²⁰Tenang dii' orara aarumo-koo dai'dariri tee tara'doria' otoriko' koonto'nameng-koo. ²¹Nka aremurii' kapoo' dii'koo tavo'arako'nung teieta orara aarumo-ita enang maia'dorimaung-eta'? Tee aa' kapoo' boo' tavo'kumaing. ²²Nka enang tee Kumponinge unaa-antaruring

orara aarumo-ita bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deentarii'naang. Enang deto du'duriaining meeka'dariri domaang oparavaung nkaveriaina'.
 23Orara aarumoi tee moo' avu'koong, tee boo'. Ee'noko Kumponing tee bauta'muriaing teie domaang oparavaunge Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge, niikaang Ovorring.

**Orara Aarumo-ita Unaamorira Tanuaang Meekung
 Ninka Tampa' Mintoamarimana'**

7 ¹Dii'ke mmaikori'ke boto-koo norukasi'nukai noru'eri otong teie botoi tee naning kuung deempui otomaung tenang tee naning domampari otoko. ²Tee-pina' nani manikuma nampeesinii' botoi naro' tapo'uresi otoremana' ba'ung ninka tenang ba'ung domamparitaa'. Teka tenang ba'ung booko dei teni unaavoepu' teieta boto teni dai'ui otomaung-eta ba'ung-koo. ³Tee'koo teni manikuma nii'nung ninka otoresidei tenang ba'ung booaruko teni tee nampeesidei orari tang-koo makosi. Teka ba'ung booko dei, siraraavi' otoi boto-ita, nii'nung ninka nampeesiarepu', tenie nampeesidei orarivua'.

⁴Tee' ee'na' nari' dii' tee' otoring mmaikori'. Boo'koo teie nari' dooru' tee' botoi minkuvui otoina'koo ai' dii' teing Karistoo'koo monokoonamenuka. Enang tee dii' tee bakaning deentariri otoring tee boo'keta domamparu'nung nii'ke sinang Kumponing bakaang bi'antaevompiaina'.
⁵Tero tee, orara aarumoi dai'muritaa' Kumponing-nung boto toto'koo pia-antamuriko' ee'noko tee'koo kapoo' oraka' nkonanka mmau' nkoampiko', teing kapoo' nii' boo'anta-koo makosinanka. ⁶Teka enang nii' unaamori o'noring boto-ita moompira tee-koo kapoo'koo nii' dai'muri otoko'nung-koo. Tee'koo enang Kumponing mintoompvevumpiri o'noring urikung botoi Moosesie daarivuu'nunge deea' teka tee-koo nerakung ototoo'koo Tanuaang Meekung-etaing-koo.

Orara Aarumoi Orari-antamuru'na'

⁷Enang are'pampipeu' nii'ke? Tee boto ee orara?^b A, tee aa' tee' deea'. Nka tee boto otoaruko dei orara aarumo enang ninge^c tasi'pamparupeu'. Ee'pina' deeko': Botoi ee' naumurimaung: Naning nii'nung bakaang kapoo' karaa'uauka'. Ee'noko tee' naumuaruko dei tee' oro' karaa' orara-pina' noru'amparupeu'. ⁸Teka teie botoi tee orokomuio' orara aarumoi doona oovura tee boto-koo ning karaa'antamuko', nka orara aarumo tee baka boto otoaruko dei purimparavarupeu'. ⁹Ning tero domang kuaa'moi

^b 7:7 Nii'ninge Ju'nupoonge Karistoo'navitu daang tuumpiaako' teing Moosesi bakaang boto poore'aamaing tampaarima. Ooveai Nka 6:11. ^c 7:7 Paula' baka-koo minkuarama teing tuumpiaako'ning biikaang domang miru'ui sira'pevuru', baka teing-koo narung otoko'na' noru'arama.

o'noko' mme' boto noru'ampa', teka tee boto noru'amira ee'namu' orara aarumo domamparako ning moontu'. ¹⁰Teie ee'narai narunge botoi ning domang-antamuu'naang noru'anko'nunge ning boo'antamuu'. ¹¹Orara aarumoi doona oovura tee boto-koo tosimuko' ee'noko teie botoi tamuu'. ¹²Tee'koo ookara Moosesi-nung boto tee meekung, ee'noko tenaare tamuu'naare tenaarei meekanaarei koompari tampa' oto'naare.

Orara Aarumoi Dai'muri Etumuriko'na'

¹³Nka arekee!, botoi tamparai tamuu'nung tampamang, ee? A, tee aa' orara aarumo okora'ario' botoi tamparai ning tamuu'nung tampamang. Teie botoi tamparai tee naumumaung masika' oraka' nkomaramaung. Enang napo' orara aarumoi tamuu'nung tasi'pamira masika' noru'ampeu' tee orara aarumo tee bakei orara masikung. ¹⁴Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong boto tee kapoo' tanuaanavete-koong, teka ning mono boo'koong, orara aarumoi dai'nii'. ¹⁵Nkaang nko-nko tampa' noru'ampaunge, tee kapoo' tampara nko-koo piamomaung tee nkoampaung, teka tee kapoo' orara tampamaung nkoankoo'. ¹⁶Teka tenang ninge nkoama tee kapoo' piamoaung tee boto tampara tampamaung-pina' otong. ¹⁷Tee' nari' tasi'pamaung ninge masikunge tee nkoampa', teka tee orara aarumo ning-koo otoko ninge tee' nkoamaung. ¹⁸Ninge noru'ansi otong kapoo' tampara ning-koo otoa' ninka. Kapoo' tampara maroamira nkoamparupeu'. ¹⁹Tee kapoo' tampara ninge nko-koo piamomaung tee ninge nkoampa', teka tee kapoo' orara ninge nko-koo piamoaung napo' tee ee'nara nkoankoo'. ²⁰Enang tee ninge kapoo' ning piamoaung nkoama tasi'pamaung okora'noo' tee orara aarumo ning-koo ima'ari otong, ning masikung deea'.

²¹Tee tee orara aarumo-koong iri' tee' nari' oro'paramaung. Tampa' nko-koo piamoko orara aarumoi diku'mui otokoo'. ²²Pankaruntoonge Kumponing-nung boto karaa'amaung. ²³Teka nkaang mono-koo oomaramaung nii'nung kapoo' karenung otong tee ninka nkaang onou ninka. Teie dai'mui otomaung orara aarumoi ning-koo mono-koo otomaunge. ²⁴Tee tee tee' pina' nari' o'noi o'noaing noru'anko', aa'noko, ninka tee ninge Kumponing bakaang boto tamung onoue siompama ee'noko mono-namenge orara aarumo siompamaa'noaing. Bakei piaaru' ning. Baie diki'muainge teieta' aung mono boo'koong-eta? Tee'panko'na'; ²⁵Nka enang tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo, Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovinge boo'parama diki'memuio'.

Karistoo'ke Orara Aarumo Nii'keta Keta'pura Tanuaang Meekung Amuru'na'

8 ¹Tee'koo enang Kumponing boo'koo miru'muria' nii' Karistoo'koo o'norining. ²Aming-koo, nna' Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka o'noriko

Tanuaang Meekung-koong iri'ke unaa-antamuring teieta orara aarumo bakaang iri'keta ee'noko boo'keta. ³Botoi tee nii' domang-anta-koo makotua' mono aruaru'oma boto toto'pumaung-koo. Teka Kumponinge deeko' nii'nung taung nkomemuru' nii' moo'murii'naang. Tee Bauring narung masikung botovuu' tee-pina' niikaang mono-pina' oro'pario', nka tee nii'pina' orara aarumo-po'nung deea'. Porai'ning tee orara aarumo-koong iri' pesi'uu' bakaang mono booma nii'koo parekavarama. ⁴Tee boo'pario' enang nii' makosi tampa' oto'koo teie botoi botomurimana' nko-koo Tanuaang Meekunge taremurio', ee'noko siompampiauka' tee urikung aarumo orara.

⁵Teing nantoong mono bakanameng siempaamaing tee biikaang noru' mono bakanameng-koo pinka'arimaung. Teka teing nantoong Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng siempaamaing tee biikaang noru' Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-koo pinka'arimaung. ⁶Teing nantoong biikaang noru' mono bakanameng-koo pinka'ariaining tee booroaining. Teka teing nantoong biikaang noru' Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-koo pinka'ariaining tee domampariaing ee'noko mooa-koo otoroaing. ⁷Tee noru' mono bakanamenge otomaung tee Kumponing-koo too'denung, Kumponing-nung boto-koo kupi'omaung, bakei makotua' nii'na' nko-koo. ⁸Teing mono bakanamenge otoromainge tee Kumponing dotu-antavaavarupeu'. ⁹Teka dii' tee mono bakanameng-koo otoria', teka Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-kooning, tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang dii'koo oting deeko'. Baa naning Tanuaang Meekung Karistoo'nung oto'evuaung tee, tee bakaang naning deea'. ¹⁰Teka Karistoo' dii'koo otoko deeko' tee, bane mono boo'paravaing orara aarumo-koo, teka tee diikaang tanuaang domamparavaing Kumponinge koonto'nuka tanturu'nung-koo. ¹¹Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uu'nung bakaang Tanuaang dii'koo oting deeko' teie ee'narai Jiisuu' Karistoo' boo'keta daa'uu'nunge diikaang mono boo'koong domampuaing ee'nara bakaang Tanuaang dii'koo otinge.

Tanuaang Meekunge Nii' Kumponinge Baurukaa' Deeng-antamurimana'

¹²Mmaikori' ee, bakei navo'ka kapoo' nii'ke Kumponing bari'evompiaing otong bakaang pia siompampira, mono bakaang pia siompampia'. ¹³Mono bakaang pia siomperiaing deeko' tee dii' dooriaing. Teka Tanuaang Meekung bakaang pia siomperima mono-koong aarumo toto'peri domantariaing. ¹⁴Teing nantoong Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang Meekunge siong-antavurimaing teing Kumponing baurukaa'. ¹⁵Tee Tanuaang Kumponinge aruru'nung dii' avoro'ke kai'anta-koong deea' dai'nisinuka-pina'. Nka aampari'ario' Kumponing baurukaa' deenturimaung, ee'noko tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke amanampia' Kumponing bokuampimaung ee'pina': Mma' ee, Mma'.

16 Tee'koo Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang niikaang tanuaang ninka narung deemarima nii' sira'marimaung nii' teing Kumponing baurukaa'.
 17 Ee'noko nii' Kumponing baurukaa' deemariko barenku oko-antamuriai Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka, a'noo' tee nari' baike kompampira tee ninka deeko' bakaang biraanke nari' kompampia'naang.

Kumponing Baurukaa'ke Meenasi Nkavaavaina' Paning-koo

18 Ninge tee ee' noru'amaang: Tee kapoo'nanka baikenanka enanung batei-koo kompampimaatomaung tee kapoo' deea' tee-koo biraanke dama'ke nkavampiaing-koo. 19 Ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning tee nemparimaung Kumponing baurukaa' biraankevurima sira'antavuriaina'mung-koo. 20 Tero ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'ning barakosi'uru' tamunsi'nanka deemparii'naang, bii'ka biikaang noru'koo deea', tee Kumponing bakaang noru'koo, kuung otoroi nempaava'naang bera te'mung makotuai Kumponing baurukaa'ke meenasi nkavaavaina'mung. 21 Te'mung tee ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning teieta kiimata dera' bakaang-eta unaa-antavurira meenasi basi-antavuaing baurukaa'koo basi-antavuaina' nari'. 22 Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'kooning aa'na' sisikeera tora'paamaung baike amutemurii' kune'aama e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo. 23 Ee'noko teing nkovuru'ninge nainge deea'. Bane tutuna'navaro Tanuaang Meekung-koo komariri o'noring, nii'ke tee' nari' tee sisikeera tora'pampimaung nemarima baurukaa'pina' oro'antamurii'naang, niikaang mono moo'murima boo'nameng-eta. 24 Tee' nari' nkoaravaing-koo masika'antavampiko Kumponing moo'muru', kapoo' tero oro'paru'nung-koo narung-koo deea', tee kapoo' mme' oro'paravaung-koo. 25 Teka masika'anta otoko kapoo' ooampiaung-koo tee nemariri o'noriaing dooroonge. 26 Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurimaung niikaang aruaru'koo. Ai' nii'ke tee tampa' noru'ampia' kuni bakaang taung koonto'navung. Teka tanuaang Meekunge baka eentamemurimaung nii' paku-koo pankaruntoong-eta baiarama karai sira'koo makotua'. 27 Ee'noko Kumponing ookara biikaang domang keperuu'urimaunge tee noru'ui otong tee onou Tanuaang Meekung bakaang, Kumponing-pina' nari' noru'aramaung-koo eentavevurima ookara bakaning meekupoong.
 28 Ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong teing ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'arimaing nii' tampa' nko-koong nii' Kumponing piaavampimaing ee'noko baremuri bokumuru'ning. 29 Tero urikamu' Kumponing tasi'puru' bakaning. Teing tasi'puru'ning miru'uru' bauring-pina' nari' oro'pariri otoroo'naang. Ee'noko bauring tee tutuna'nung kura'nari'koo kuunga. 30 Ee'noko teing miru'uru'ning tee bokuvuru'. Teing bokuvuru'ning tee koonto'nuka tampuru', ee'noko teing koonto'nuka tampuru'ning tee nerampuru'nung.

Kapoo' Otoa' Kumponing Bakaang Piaa-eta Tonta'muripeu'nung

³¹Tee tee, enang are'pampipeu'? Kumponing niikaang pakupaku deemparako nii'koo karenung baa? Otoa'. ³²Teie bauring orokovuaruu'nunge nii'koo baike kune'uu'naang, ookara kapoo' ee orokovupeu' bauring ninka nari' avu'koo? Makotua'. ³³Baie tuumpivuripeu' Kumponing bakaning miru'nii'nuka? Otoa'. Kumponinge ee'narai koonto'nuka tampuru'nung. ³⁴Baie boo'koo-nupoong miru'muriaing? Otoa'. Jiisuu' Karistoo' nii'koo boo'paru', ee'noko masika' Kumponinge boo'keta daa'uiou' tampavine-koo Kumponing-koo otong nii' eentamemurima. ³⁵Baie te'nemuripeu'nung teieta piala Karistoo' bakaang? Turanturang makotua', orarunsi makotua', tuumpinang, peera, simpenoi', avo'avoro' ee'noko tavu', bakei ookara makosiaava'. ³⁶Ee' daariari otoina' nii'koo masika' otong,

“Dakaang miring-koo nii' teing tamarimaing ookara doong-koo, maa'maa' tavu'kooning-pina' noru'maarima.” *(Kena 44:22)*

³⁷Nka tee, bane aing ookara kapoo' kune'ampiainge nii'ke tee bakei aa'na' puru'ampiaing Karistoo' ninka nii' piaamuru'nung ninka. ³⁸Ninge tee tasi'pansi otong kapoo' otoa' nii' tankaamuripeu'nung Kumponing bakaang piala-eta Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo oro'paru'nung-eta, bane aing aa'ning tavo'kuai: boo', domang-anta, koosinunanka, ovontunanka, enang otoroining, kapoo' dama' tavo'aravaining, iri'nanka, detonoo', boonkonoo'; ³⁹Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo' makosi otoa' napo' Kumponinge nkovuru'ning-koo.

Kumponinge Isireeli-nupoong Miru'urimana'

(9:1–11:36)

Paula'ke Ju'nupoong Piaavuru'na' Dapi' Ookara Paa'ariko Oovurira

9 ¹Enang kara minkuampainung masakung, Karistoo'koo kuung o'noi, nkaang onoue pankaruntoong-eta masika'antamuraunge Tanuaang Meekunge kuung deemuio'. ²Tee kara ee'pina': Ning bakei aa'na' orarunsimaramaung, nkaang domang-koo uatepa oraka' dee'moma'nomaung ee'koo: Isireeli-nupoong domamparia' otoromaung-koo. ³Barakosi'marama Karistoo'keta tonta'marapeu'nung-pina' noru'maramaung teing mmarang ni'ninka narung ereng moo'ariaina' makosi deeko'. ⁴Teing Kumponing bakaning miru'uru'ning, baurukaa' deempuru'ning ee'noko bakaang meenasi avuru'ning. Teing amutemu'ke kara tampa' naroompevuru'ning ee'noko avuru' tee boto ee'noko tee dootuu' masakung; ⁵Teinge nkavau' tee Kumponing bakaang maramaraka, biikaang muu' oko'bosi-nupoong biurukaa' deemparira.

Ee'noko tee Domang-anta, Karistoo' tee biikanamuaang-koonge, ee'nara Kumponing, ookara-koo dau basi deempari daangang-po'nung o'paa'na'. Ee', masikung.

**Kapoo' Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong-koo
Bampuu'nung Mme' Nkovui Otoina'**

⁶Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta teing-eta Isireeli-nupoong toto'pari oting minkuampa' nii'ning Isireeli-nupoong moo'aria' otoroining-koo, ai' baru' ookara Isireeli-nupoong Kumponing miru'nii'nuka naing deea'. ⁷Ooveriai: Eebaraami' baurukaa' ookara miru'aria'. Teing naing Kumponing tampuru'ning deeko', Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na',
“Aisake' narung-eta doonko miru'nii'nuka tamparampaing.”

(Pupu' 21:12)

⁸Miru'noo' ee': Tamung monoi para-koo Kumponing baurukaa' tampariarupeu', teka tee' nari' Kumponing tampusu'na'koo miru'uma deeko' baurukaa' tamparipeu'. ⁹Ai' Kumponing marakavarama Eebaraami' Eekaa' ninka beuring bata'uma ee' tampusu',
“Enanung batei-pina' daunamare'koo tee ning toromaravaing ee'noko Seera' ee'nani tee enang bauring-po'nani deemparavaing.”

(Pupu' 18:10,14)

Teketa' tee narung-koo miru'uu'na' bera Aisake' ponto'aru'. ¹⁰Ee'noko napo' dama'ke Kumponing nii'ning naing miru'urimana' sira'puu' tenang Rebeka' kempo'kui otoko paeroonka nkavuresitaa' tee ninka ba'ung niikaaka Aisake' ninka. ¹¹⁻¹²Bane tee ke'de-koo otoresi ponto'area', kapoo' orara ee'noko tampara-pina' oro' nkovurea', Kumponing teni-koo ee' tampusu',

“Bataata baara'ma'nung-koo boong otoaing.” *(Pupu' 25:23)*

¹³Nii'noo' napo' ee' daariari otong Kumponing temainta minkuvuretu'na',

“Jeekopi' tee ninge piaavansi otong, ee'noko liso munte'ansi otong.”
(Malakai 1:2,3)

Tee' nkoaru' Kumponing nantoong miru'urimana' tasi'anta-koo; nko-nkoi deea', bokue narunge.

¹⁴Enang ee ee' noru'ampii'naang: Kumponing koonto' deea' ookamainta nari' nkovurearu'nung-koo? Bakei makotua'. ¹⁵Moosesi nauvuma ee' minkuvuu',

“Ninge tee naning tampa' nkoampaing deeko' tampa' nkoampaing, ee'noko tee naning piaavampaing deeko' piaavampaing.”

(Toro 33:19)

¹⁶Enang tee Kumponing bakaang miru' ee' oro'pari otong: Naning bakaang piai deea', bakaang nko-nkoi deea', teka Kumponing bakaang piai-koo narung-koo deeko' makosi. ¹⁷Nii'noo'ka napo' Daari Meekunge

Moosesie daarivuu'nung-koo Kumponingee tee daurarong~ Peero'
turampuarura ee' nauvuu',

“Ningee tee da' donkong-antaransinung da'koo nkaang iri'
oro'paraa'naang ning nkaang miring noru'aavaina' ookara
kansi'koo.” *(Toro 9:16)*

18 Tee' minkuvuio' aa'pamaang: Naning tee Kumponingee baka piaavuaing
deeko' piaavuaing. Ee'noko napo' baa naning piaavuaru-peu'nung deeko'
konte-antavuma sipuaing makosi.

19 Dii'koo narunge Peero'pina' noru'darama ee' tana'mepeu' dee'ma:
Kumponingee aming-koo turang nkovumaang piavomana' nari'
nkomarako? Baie dimpa'upeu' bakaang miru'? 20 Nka baie da' Kumponing
maku'epeu'nung kansi'keta? Utaue ee tee naning ta'nampumaang
karavuma aa'pupeu': Dake ning aming-koo ee' ta'namemaang? 21 Arekee'?
Tee naning ee utau ta'nampumaang makosi deea' bakaang mataue utau
ta'ng-koo? Nau-koo kansi'nu-koo aa'nopeu': Nameng-eta neranii'nareng
ta'nampupeu' ee'noko nii'nameng-eta tamunsi'nareng ta'nampupeu'.

22 Kumponingee bakaang iira sira'anta-koo piavoio otong ee'noko tenang
ookara nantoonge ooaavaing bakaang purinto'. Teing nantoong orara
moo' nka-koo miru'nii'nuka teroita maamariri otoromaang orari-anta-
koo, teka enang Kumponingee makenge nempuri otong orari-antavuria'.
23 Aming-koo, nna' bakaang meenasi pankaing tasi'anta-koo piavoio otong
teing-koo nantoong bakaang paaa nka-koo miru'uru'ning-koo, teroita
maamu-antavuru'ning bakaang meenasi nari' kong-koo. 24 Tee-pina'
nii' bokumuru'ning, Ju'nupoong naing-eta deea', ee'noko Ju'deeaing-
kooning nari' ookara-ita. 25 Tee-pina' Kumponingee minkuvuko Osea'ke
daarivuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo,

“Nantoong nkaning deeaing tee nkaning tamparampaing. Ee'noko
teni ninge piaavampa'nani teni ninge piaavampaing.” *(Osea 2:23)*

Ee'noko

26 “Tekaa ninge aa'pantu'noo'ka, ‘Teing nkaning nantoong deeaing,’
teke tee nantoong dama'ke Kumponing domantoo' baurukaa'
deemparira miring kompaavaing.” *(Osea 1:10)*

27 Napo' Aisaia'ke ee' minkuvuu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo,

“Ooveriai, Isireeli-nupoong biurukaa'koong deeru tee piisi' pirung-
koo makosi, nka tee teing-koo mmau' kera'pariko oki'ning
naing otoroi domampariaing. 28 Bakei iri'narumpui Ovingee
nkvuaing kansi'koo tee kapoo' nkvuu'naang tampuu'nung.”
(Aisaia' 10:22,23)

29 Tee' nari' Aisaia'ke minkuvuu'na' temu'navarang-koo ee'pina',

“Ovingee paning-koonge niurukaa'koo duukung sipuarui dei nii'
tee teing-pina' osi Sodom ee'noko Komora' nkomaripeu' nta'ke
opuru'ning-pina'.” *(Aisaia' 1:9)*

**Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong Koonto'nuka
Tampuriarupeu'na' Baito Otoaruko**

³⁰Tee-koong miru'noo' ee' oro': Teing Isireeli-nupoong deeainge koonto'nuka deemparii'naang paaravariaruko'ninge miring koonto'nuka tampuriainavung pe'numpaara tampa' okovorou' masika'anta ninka. ³¹Teka Isireeli-nupoong bane koonto'nuka deemparii'naang paaravariko' botoi tampui otoina', kaari'ariru'. ³²Aming-koo kaari'ariru'? Nna' Kumponing-koong duta-koo koonto' oto' tee kapoo' bamuru'nung-pina' masika'antavaava' besi'aama, aa'paama, “Moosesi-nung boto tampa' tareampiko deeko' makosi;” ³³Tee'koo tupampariru' tere'koo Kumponingero tero minkuvuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo, ee'pina',
“Ooveriaing, ninge bempampaing tere' manto-nare' dii'koo meu' Saioni-namono-koo, nantoong tere'koo tupamparira tee pu'ariaing. Nka tee naning tee masika'antavauing tee sirakura' oko-antavampaing tee biraanke.” *(Aisaia' 8:14; 28:16)*

**Isireeli-nupoong Papaaravariru'na' Oo-koo
Kumponing Meeka'antamurimana'**

10 ¹Mmaikori' ee, pankaruntoonge ning aa'na' piamoi Kumponing-koo kunsimaramaung nkaning nantoong Isireeli-nupoong domamparii'naang. ²Ooansi sira'pampeu' teing biikaang aarumo avarimana' Kumponing-koo, nka tee avariaina' makosinoo' siraka'paria'. ³Noru'aava' tee taung Kumponing nantoong koong-antavurimanavung. Bii'ka matauarima kaari'aamaung Kumponing bakanavung siong-koo kupi'oroma, Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁴Karistoo' tee Moosesi-nung boto o'anta-koong. Tee'koo teing ookara nantoong Karistoo' masika'antavaavaining teing koonto'nuka tampuriaing.

⁵Moosesie boto siong-koo ee' daarivuu',

“Tee naning aung boto siompuaing tee domamparavaing.”

(Boontu 18:5)

⁶Nka tee nii'noo'ka ee' minkuvuu' masika'antanavung-koo,

“Dii'ka ee' minkueriauka': Baa paning-aape koinuainge tee Kumponingeroita Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremurianoo'koong depeto boku-koo teie pakumurii'naang?

⁷Napo' ee' minkueriauka': Baa doonko kansi'koo kuung tumparavai napo' tee Pako'pari'nii' boo'keta daa'antavuu'naang?

⁸Ai' tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee teroita dii'anko due' otong, diikaang be'duu'koo ee'noko domang-koo otong.” *(Boto 30:12-14)*

Emu' tee tee kara teie minkuvuu'nung tee tampara dooreng daankiampimaung dii'ke masika'anta-koong. ⁹Tee dii'ke karang-eta sira'periaing deeko' aa'perima, “Jiisuu' tee Ororing,” ee'noko

masika'antaveriaing diikaang domang-eta tee Kumponing domang-antavuu' nung bou'noo'keta, tee'koo enang dii' domantariaing. ¹⁰Tee naning masika'antavuko bakaang domang-eta tee koonto' naning tampuaing; ee'noko sira'puaing bakaang karange tee tee moo'aravaing. ¹¹Nii'noo'ke Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

“Naning tee masika'antavuaing tee Kumponing sirakura' oko-antavuaing tee biraanke.” *(Aisaia' 28:16)*

¹²Enang tee norunoru' tankatankaang-koong otoa' meu'ke teing-koo Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing, ai' Oving tee Oving ookara biikaang, ee'noko avurimaung bakaang biraanke teing nantoong tee-koo kunsiarimaing. ¹³Napo' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' ee'ke,

“Ookara nantoong Bakaang miring tampaama kunsiariaing teing domampariaing.” *(Jooeli 2:32)*

¹⁴Nka arekee' kunsiaripeu' nantoong tee-koo biikaang masika'anta otoaruko dei? Napo' arekee' masika'antavaapeu' bakaang miring taaravaava' dei? Ee'noko arekee' taaravaapeu' napo' naning tee sira'pumaung otoaruko? ¹⁵Ee'noko nantoonge arekee' sira'paapeu' nii'ninge botoaariaruko dei? Tee' daariari otoa',

“Tee tampaara dooreng nkavai poroma kapari'kaako taaravampira doturotumarimaung.” *(Aisaia' 52:7)*

Isireeli-nupoonge Tampara Dooreng Dimpa'au'na'

¹⁶A'noo' baru' ookarai masika'antavaavaru' tee dooreng tampaara, tee-pina' Aisaia'ke minkuvuma aa'puu'na',

“Oving, baie masika'antavuu' tee kara nii'koo taaravuu'nung?” *(Aisaia' 53:1)*

¹⁷Nka tee nii'nunge masika'antavupeu'nung deeko' tee taaravura masika'antavupeu' Karistoo' daankiaako.

¹⁸Isireeli-nupoonge aming-koo masika'antavaavaung, ai' mme' taaravaava'? Otoa'. Bakei taaravau' biikaang minkunaa deemparako daariari otoa' ee',

“Biikaang kara beremparu' ootukunairu-koo. Napo' biikaang minkunaa berempario' taaravau' ootukunung kansi'kooning.” *(Kena 19:4)*

¹⁹Nka ee Isireeli-nupoonge taaravaara tasi'paava' tee minkunaa okora'noo'? A, tee aa' tang kupi'oroko. Kumponing ee' nauvuru' Moosesie daarivuu'nane'koo,

“Nantoong miring-po'ning deeaing tampa' onkeonke'aranko dii' mamairorarimatoaing. Nii'navitu onou otoroa'navitu pakuaranko iiraroriaing.” *(Boto 32:21)*

²⁰Napo' tee Aisaia'koo iveka'antavui ee' nauvuru',

“Teinge kune'mau' nantoonge bane besi'maavaruko'ninge. Ee'noko ning sira'maru' teing-koo ning-koo nia'kaavaru'ning-koo.”

(Aisaia' 65:1)

²¹Ee'noko Isireeli-nupoong-koo karoma ee' minkuvuu',
 “Bireng takaa'mokoo' bokurampima dii' taarapiikanuka, kupi'
 baukonuka.” (Aisaia' 65:2)

**Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong-koo Taakeng
 Dama'ke Tampa' Nkovuriaina'**

11 ¹Enang arekee', Kumponing bakaning dama'duvuru' ee? Tee
 aa' tee' deea', bakei! Ning tee Isireeli-nupoong-koo narunge,
 Eebaraami' bakanaving-kooning-koo, Bensimani bakanamuaiaang-
 koonung. ²Kumponing tee dama'duvuriaung Isireeli-nupoong.
 Otoroaina' noru'urita' teing bokuvuru'. Dii'ke noru'eria' dee'ma Eliasi
 bakaang minkunaa Daari Meekung-koo otomaung Isireeli-nupoong
 tuumpivuru'nung-koong? Eliasie aa'puu',

³ “Ovoring, teinge tavaaru' dakaning nakaro-nupoong, boonturoma-
 nairu pesi'evaarima. Teka ning narung enang o'nong, ee'noko
 ning napo' tee', nkaang domaang napu'koo piavoroi otong.”

(1 Dauraronanka 19:10-14)

⁴Ee'noko tee'puko Kumponing ee' bari'uu',
 “Ninge aa' ~kenaanka-taa kokorei' nantoong tarearansi otong mme'
 kiunaava' tee-koo daang-koong kumponing-koo miring Baaelo-
 koo.”

(1 Dauraronanka 19:18)

⁵Tee tee ee'nara tee' nari' enanavarang-koo teing ee'ning taakeng otorong
 Kumponing bakaning miru'uru'ning bakaang paa-koo okora'ario'.

⁶Teing paa narunge nantoong bakaning tampurimaing dempariko
 nantoong biikaang nko-nko-koo okora'ario' bakaning tampuriauka' ai'
 paa tee nko-nko-koong moo' deea'. ⁷Tee'koo Isireeli-nupoonge tamung
 kaari'aamaatoko teing oki'ning naing miru'uru' biraanke nka-koo. Teing
 nii'ning bakaang paa nka-koo kupi'oroma bia'orou'. ⁸Tee' nari' daariari
 otoina', aa'pumana',

“Kumponing avuru' tanuaang kanu'aapenung, duta kaputu'anta-
 koong, ee'noko kipau-anta-koong e'mung-koo basinoo'koo.”

(Boto 29:4; Aisaia' 29:10)

⁹Ee'noko Deevita' bakanarong-koo ee' otong:

“Biikaang paroro meekunanka tee beana deemparavaing teing
 baanka'urii'naang, dinkung-pina' pu'antavuriaing maku'koo.

¹⁰Biikaang duta kaputu'aravainge ooaa'neeng-koo, ee'noko kopini
 manki'ke takaa'oromaatoai.” (Kena 69:22,23)

¹¹Enang arekee', pu'arima koonto' ee oraru'kiaakoo' ee? A, otoa'. Teing
 pu'aririo' Isireeli-nupoong deeaing domaang kompau' Isireeli-nupoong
 mamairoarira napo' dama'ke bere'arii'naang. ¹²Tee'koo ookara kansi'ke
 biraanke kompaing Kumponing-nung avuavu' domang-anta-koonung
 Isireeli-nupoonge boto toto'paarai'nange Kumponing bakaang paa kosi'aako.

Enang noru'eriai, tee' deeko' bakei biraanke pankaing ookara nantoonge nkavaavaing dama'ke, Isireeli-nupoong napo' tapo'ariko Karistoo'koo.

Noru' Nkavampiaina' Kumponing-nung Piaa-koo Ee'noko Kiimata-koo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Enang tee ning dii'koo karomang Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-koo. Ning kara-okovui-nka Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-anko deemarara aa'na' mintoomaramaung kapoo' masikung-pina' noru'ansi mmaikori' Isireeli-nupoong mamairoarira moo'ariaina'. ¹⁵ Kumponing teing-eta ako' bere'arara ootukunung nantoong kansi'nupoong bakaning turani'nuka-anko bere'arako tee-anko tapo'ariko. Ee'noko tee aa'na' dakaosi' deemparavaing tenang teing Ju'nupoong Karistoo' bakaning deempariko dama'ke, nantoong boo'nuka napo' domampariaina' oro'paravainge.

¹⁶ Pankaraampuri meekupoong meekung deeko' makosi dama'naving napo' meekupoonge. Eebaraami' dovang teing Kumponing-nung koi'koong kaakeng makosinuka ee'noko bakanaving tevari-koong kaumpe'nanka makosinuka. ¹⁷ Enang tee koi' Kumponingee keenavaang-eta nii'ning kaumpe'nanka kente'uko dii' teing kaumpe'nanka pora'koong makosinuka tevari-koo be'nu'antaruru'ning kaakeng-eta iri' nari' nkaverii'naang. ¹⁸ Dii'ke tee irua' koi'koong keenavaang-koong nkaverima daangantariauka' teing kente'nii'nanka-ankoi. Daangantarima deeko' noru'eriaing keenavaang-koonge kaakenge dii' pinka'duri otong. Dii'ke kaakeng pinka'eria'. ¹⁹ Dii'ke pa ee' minkuerimang: Ee', bakei kente'aring kaumpe' nii' enang te' be'nu'marii'naang. ²⁰ Ee', masika'. Teinoo' tee kente'ariring teinge masika'antavaavarura. Teka dii' iveka'dariri be'nu'dariri otong masika'antarung ninka. Tee'koo baru' daangantariauka' teka tarerariri otoriai. ²¹ Teka Kumponingee kaumpe' keenavaang-koong papi'oa' kente'uu'nung deeko' dii' napo' tee' papi'oa' tooto'duriaing. ²² Ooveriaing Kumponing tee bakei aa'na' piaa-po'nung ee'noko napo' aa'na' kiimata-po'nunge. Kiimata teing-koo nantoong dua'arimaing-koo ee'noko piaa dii'koo bakaang piaa masika'antaveri otorining-koo otong. Nka masika'antaveriaruko deeko' tee dii' napu'duripeu'. ²³ Nii'noo'koo tee teing Isireeli-nupoong kente'uru'ning napo' bere'arira Karistoo' masika'antavaako deeko' Kumponingee tee napo' be'nu'uripeu' te' napo' kente'ariru'noo'. Kumponing tee purinto' oto'evung teing napo' be'nu'anta-koo te' unapo'. ²⁴ Dii' kaumpe'nanka pora'koong koi'keta tooto'durima otoa'na' keenavaang-koo be'nu'duru', ee'noko tee'koo bakei teing kaumpe' keenavaang-kooning kente'uu'ning napo' be'nu'koo biikanave-koo makosi.

Kumponing Bakaang Miru' Domang-anta-koo Ookara Nantoong Amutemurii'

²⁵ Mmaikori' ee, kapoo' tero makensi'nung naurampiai dii'ka daangantariauka'na'. Ai' teing Isireeli-nupoong teing ive'veka'poroi otong

ee'noko tee' nari' otoromaatoaing bera tee-koo batei-koo Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-kooning ookara miru'nii'nanka tumpariainoo'ke basi. ²⁶Tenang tumpariko ookara Isireeli-nupoong moo'ariainge, Daari Meekunge ee' naumuru'na',

“Saioni-namono-ita tee Domang-anta tavo'aravaing ee'noko teie toro-antavuriaing Jeekopi'daang biikaang oraka' nko-ita. ²⁷Tenang ee' nang ninge tonta'evorompaing biikaang oraka' nkonanka, siompansi tee kara naroompevorontu'nung.” (*Aisaia' 59:20,21; 27:9*)

²⁸Teing Isireeli-nupoonge tampara doorenang dimpa'aama Kumponing-koo too'de-nupoong-pina' deempariko tee doorenang pari'antana' dii'ke tampa' nkaveru'. Nka teroita miru'uru'noo'koo Kumponing ee'nariong bakei aa'na' piaavuri otong biikakatauro piaavuriko'nung-koo. ²⁹Teing kapoo'nanka Kumponing avurimaing ee'noko teing nantoong avu'koo barevurimaing tonta'koo makosi deea'. ³⁰Dii' nii'na'mung Kumponing meumperiaruko'ning enang nkavering bakaang paa Isireeli-nupoonge tee meumpaavarui'. ³¹Ee'noko tee tee' nari' meuntepa'ariru'nung tasi'paama teinge napo' tee paa nkavaava'naang dii'ke nkaveru'nung ooaara. ³²Kumponing tee nantoong ookara meumpaava'nameng-koo otoroko sirapuing bakaang paa narunge ookara nari' domampurii'naang.

Kumponing Daangana'

³³Kumponing bakei bakaang noru' ee'noko matau aa'na' masika' ee'doonko isikung otong. Nanginge bane keperuu'ke bakaang onou tasi'puarupeu' ee'noko bakaang aarumo tasi'paa'ke. ³⁴Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Baie Kumponing bakaang onou tasi'pui otong? Baie Kumponing koong-antaevung?” (*Aisaia' 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18*)

³⁵Ee'noko

“Baa ninka Kumponing komaaru~ otong?” (*Jop 41:11*)

³⁶Otoa'. Tee ootukunung kapoo'nanka nkonung, tarenara ee'noko miru'anta. Bakaang meenasi tee' nari' otomatoaing. Ee', ee'na'.

Tampara Aarumoi Dotu-antavampiaina' Karistoo' Piaamuri Moo'murio'

(*12:1–15:13*)

Ookutunung Mono Amariaina' Kumponing-koo

12 ¹Tee'koo, mmaikori' pia-antarampimang, Kumponing piaamuri unaa-antamuru'nung-koo dii'ka diikaang mono ootukunung arariaing Kumponing-koo pareka domantoo'pina', meeka' darii Kumponing dotu-antana' otoritaa'. Aung tee taung masikung Kumponing

dootuu'numpo!. ²Avutevu' aarumo paaraveriauka' teka Kumponing taura'periko paari-antaruriaing diikaang onou pankaruntoong-koo. Tenang ee'nang dii'ke noru'eriaing tee Kumponing bakaang pia dii'koo, tee kapoo' tampara, dakaosi' ee'noko dotu-antavuai.

Kumponing Avuavu' Amurimaing Ninka Tampa' Mintoomariaina'

³Enang dii'ke naruna' naruna' taarameriaing Kumponing avuavu' amuu'nung-koo dii' pakurampii'naang. Narunge tee dakaang miru'noo' tampa' tasi'peainge daka. Tee miru' aruing kompei napo' tee-koo deto basinoo'ka noru'daravauka'. Dii'ke ookarai tee tampa' masika' noru'eriaing koong-antaveri tee miru' diikaang masika'anta-koong Kumponing kanteruing dii'. ⁴Narung naning-koong mono tee anairu tenairu-po'nung, nka nko-nko-koo nari' miru'aria'. ⁵Tee' nari', nii' tee'ke, bane mmau'ke, narung mono nko-antavamping naroka' Karistoo'koong. Teka naruna' naruna' nii' tee tankaamariri pakumeerimaung. ⁶Nii' amutemurii' avuavu'po'nupoong Kumponing piaamuri amuru'ning. Dakaang avuavu' tarampee-koong~ deeko' makosi, tee' nkoveaing aruu'noo' basi dakaang masika'anta ninka. ⁷Dakaang avuavu' nantoong pakupaku-koong deeko' makosi, aroo'ei nkoveaing. Da' nau-anta deeko' tee avuavu' kompei kake'ii-antaveri naueriaing. ⁸Naning bakaang avuavu' nantoong daa'anta-koong deeko' domang dontong-antavui tee' nkovuaing. Ee'noko bakaang kapoo'nanka tankee'koong deeko' avusiro'ari tankaampuaing makosi. Ee'noko baa naning nantoong-koo pankaing, teie mataa'iari tarevurimatoaing teing. Naning napo' pias ninka nantoong unaa-antavurimaung deeko', doturotuari tee' nari' nkoverimatoaing.

Nii'ke Piaavarampiaina' Ookara.

⁹Pias tee koonto' domang-eta piaareeriaing. Piaroriauka' orara-koo. Kapoo' tampara-koo kato pinka'dariai. ¹⁰Piaareerimatoai navurariritaa' namaia'pina'. Otori deto noru'deeri otorimatoai. ¹¹Iri' o'dariauka'. Oving meung-koo nta'pina' uruntariri otoriai Tanuaang Meekunge iri'antarurio'. ¹²Tee barenku nemperimaung noru'eritaa' doturariri otoriai ee'noko orara doong kune'erima dooroontariri otoriai. Uatepa kunsirarimatoai. ¹³Dii'koo nii'ning apuka'pariko pakuereriai Kumponing bakaning meekupoong. Napo' nii'noo'nupoong poroko dii'anko tampa' tarevererimatoai. ¹⁴Nantoong oraka' nkoraariaing biraankei maku'evurereriai, barakosi'ereria'. ¹⁵Doturotuarimatoai teing ninka doturotuarimatoaing ninka nari'. Biromparimatoaing ninka nari' birontarimatoai. ¹⁶Naroong-koo otorimatoai. Beekareeria' otoai, teka navureeri otorimatoai doonko otoromaing ninka. Kirokai-pina' noru'dariauka'. ¹⁷Orara orarai maku'eriauka'. Tampa' nari' nkoverimatoai

ookara. ¹⁸Mataurariri mooa-koo otoriai ookara ninka, makosiri deeko'.
¹⁹Mmaikori' ee, mero' nkoveriauka!. Tamung doonko otoriai. Kumponing-
nung iira otong, maku'uaing. Tee' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvuu'na',
“Mero' tee nkaang. Ninge ninka mero'ampaing. Kumponinge
tee'puu!.” (Boto 32:35)
²⁰Ee', dakaang too'denung peeravoko bau'eai. Ntong nai piavoko
aveainge. Tee' nkovema taung daare'ee'naang onou paariarara dama'
navureereaina!. ²¹Orarai puru'duriauka' dii', teka orara dii'ke puru'eriai
tampara ninka.

Nii'ke Teing Nantoong Ovontung Meumparampiaina'.

13 ¹Teing doonge-taaranuka~ meumpereriai dii' ookarai, ai'
tanata nkonuka bii'ka daa'aririning otoroa' Kumponinge
miruu'uriaruko. Ookara daa'aririning teing Kumponinge miru'uru'ning.
²Tee'koo tee naning biikaang kara dimpa'uaing tee tee-pina' Kumponing
teing miru'uru'nung bakaang kara dimpa'umaang, ee'noko teing dimpa'
nkoaavaining tee kiimata nkavaavaining. ³Tampa' siompereriaing
deeko' tee dii' avoro'koo makosi deea' teing-koo dii' tareraariaining-
koo, teka dii'ke oraka' nkoveriaing deeko' aroreripeu'. Dii'ke ee
diikaning doonge-taaranuka-koo aroreria' oto'koo piarori otong?
Tampa' nari' nkoverimatoaing, tampeng tantaariaina!. ⁴Doonge-
taaranuka teing Kumponinge botovuru'ning dii' pakuraari'naang. Nka
dii'ke kapoo' oraka' nkoverima deeko' dii' teing avoro'koo otoripeu'
teing-koo iri' oto'evoromaung ninka kiimataari'neeng-koo, ai' teing
teing Kumponinge botovuru'ning temurii' nko-nko nko-koo. ⁵Tee'koo
dii'ke siomperiaing, Kumponing-etaing kiimata baari'koo narung-koo
deea', teka tumsi unaarori oto'koo diikaang onoue diikaang nko-nko
tampara-pina' tasi'perima. ⁶Tee narung onou-koo napo' dii'ke iivaa
nkoverimatoaing doonge-taara bakaning moo'arimaatoaina!. Tee'koo
Kumponing-nung nko-nko tampa' nkoaamatoai dii' pakuraarima.
⁷Komaaru amutemurii' oto'deruriko maku'eriai, aremurii', iivaa deeko'
iivaarariai, masika'anta-koo-nupoong deeko' masika'antavereremaatoai,
deto basi-anta-koo-nupoong deeko' deto basi-antavereremaatoai.

**Piaa Tee Niikaang Komaaru~ Oparavaung
Noru'ampima Koomariri O'noriaina'**

⁸Ee', komaaru maku'eri bakeveriaing tampamang, teka Kumponing
bakaang piaa tee komaaru maku'paa' deemparako piaareeri otorimaatoai.
Baa tee naning tee-koo miirinung piaavumaung Kumponing-nung boto
tampa' siompumaung. ⁹Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvui otoina',
“Nampeesi orarieauka'.
“Naning dupisi'eauka'.

“Bakiaa' nkoveauka'.

“Nii'nung bakaang kapoo' karaa'eauka'.” *(Toro 20:13-15,17)*

Teing ee'noko nii'ning botonanka otoromaing anaare-koo bi'ariri otorong,

“Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaararamana' nari' tee'
piaaveaing.” *(Boontu 19:18)*

¹⁰Baa tee naning nantoong piaavurimaung tee kapoo' orara
nkovuarupeu' teing-koo. Tee' piaavurima tee boto siompumaung teie.

¹¹Tee' nari' nko-koo ana'dariauka' doong asi'na'mung due'uiou'
tasi'peri. Tamung aasiri otoriauka'. Te'mung tutung masika'antavampima
aa'pampiko', “Moo'mariaina'mung due'uing.” Nka e'mung-eta baru'
due' masipo' deemparing. ¹²Muung tee enang oparama nanuko tane'ke
due'uing. Enang kiru'marira dua'ampiaing teing nko-nkonanka muung
bakaning ee'noko nepu'mariaing aarumo tamparai araka-koonunge.

¹³Tane'nung aarumo-pina' nkomariaing. Aa'noauka': taarapiikarariauka'
naikirima, kaukauro nkoveriauka', ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' maimaia'na'
nkoveriauka', napo' mamairoreeri tata'deeriauka'. ¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'
Karistoo'pina' nari' otoriai. Orara aarumo nko-koo piaroria' mono
bakaang pia siomperi.

Nii'ka Simpesimpe'meeria' Otoaing

14 ¹Tee naning bakaang masika'anta-koo aruaru' dii'anko poko
onkeonke'eriai, nka tee ninka tata'deeria'. ²Teie naninge
masika'anta purinto'po'nunge tee kapoo' naro'keta naivumaung ee'noko
teie naninge masika'anta-koo baru' purimparavaunge tee taamang
bire'nii'ning naivumaung. ³Teie naninge naro'keta naivumaunge tee
kerempumaung orara tampuauka'nung. Ee'noko teie kerempumaunge
tee naro'keta naivumaung orara tampuauka'. Aming-koo, nna' ookaanka
Kumponing onkeonke'uresi otoreng bakanaanka botovotonaa'ka
deemparesi otoree'naang. ⁴Baie da' simpe'nko~ tantuu'nunge bautaranuka
nii'nung bakaning? Tee bakaang Ovoringe deeko' simpe' nko-koo makosi
arera tampara ee'noko arera orara. Ee'noko tampara tampura tee
Ovoringe makosi donkong-antavuaing. ⁵Naning narunge nii'ning doong
meekeng tampurimaung ee'noko nii'ning meekeng deea'. Teka nii'nunge
ookara doong nari' oro'nanka tampurimaung. Makosi, ookara nantoong
tee naruna' naruna' bii'ka noru'ariri otoromana' date'pariri otoroaing
biikaang onou-koo. ⁶Baie naninge nii'na'mung doong tare-koo piavora
tee tarevuaing te'mung ee'na'mung Ovoring pankaing-antavui. Ee'noko
tee naning naro'keta naikumaung tee Ovoring daangampuma tee'
naro'keta naikung Kumponing-koo tampa' tampuma. Kerempumaunge
tee', Ovoring daangampuma kerempumaunge, ee'noko Kumponing-koo
tampa' tampuma. ⁷Nii'koo naning baka otomaung otoa', nii' Kumponing
bakaning naing, domamariri o'nori deeko' ee'noko moompima deeko'.

⁸Nii' domamariri otoko tee Ovinge kuung deemuri otong ee'noko moompiko napo' teie, Ovinge kuung deemuri otong. Arekee', domamaririta' deeko' ai' moompima deeko' nii' teing Ovinge bakaning.

⁹Karistoo' boo'paru' ee'noko napo' domamparu' tee ookara-koo nari' Ovinge otoo'naang boo'nuka-koo ee'noko domantoo'nuka-koo.

¹⁰Arekee'koo dake da'maiko' orara tampemang? Napo' arekee'koo da'maiko' oovemaang? Nii' teing ookara donkonampiaining teke Kumponing simpe'muriainoo'ke. ¹¹Tee' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoina',

“Kumponing aa'pumaang: Masika'keta masika', ookara nantoong ning-koo kinkinaavaining ee'noko ookara menenge ning Kumponing daangamaavaining.” (Aisaia' 49:18; 45:23)

¹²Tee'koo noru'ampiri otong nii'ka niikaang nko-nkonanka ninka basimariaing Kumponing-anko teie nari-koo.

Nii'ka Orara Aarumo-koo Dua'antameeria' Otoaing

¹³Tee'koo nii'ka simpesimpe'meeria' otoaing. Teka ee' noru'erimatoai: Kapoo' naning nii'maiko' tupamparara dua'arapeu'nung-pina' oro' nkoampiauka'. ¹⁴Nkaang ootoo' Karistoo' ninka nari' o'noresi ninge tasi'pansing kapoo' baka tanuaang ku'mi'anta otoa'. Teka naning masika'antavui ku'mi'anta tampuko dei, ku'mi'anta deemparapeu' tee-koo. ¹⁵Nka kapoo' ni'nunge ku'mi'anta tampui oting dake naiera tee da'maiko' domang orari-antavepeu', ee'noko domang orari-antaverai'nange ee' noru'darapeu': Ninge enang piaanavung siompamparuing. Ai' tee Karistoo' tee da'maiko' moo'uu'naang boo'paru', tee'koo dake napo' orari-antaveauka'nung naro'keta kapoo' naiema. ¹⁶Tareraravai tee-koo kapoo'koo dake tampara tampei nkovemaung-koo nii'ninge oraka' minkuminku-aa'neeng. ¹⁷Kumponing bakaang tare taamang-aape deea' tuaang tovang, teka koonto'nung aarumo-aape, mooa-aape ee'noko doturotu Tanuaang Meekung-etaing-aape. ¹⁸Naning tee te'aapei Karistoo'koo dai'ari mintoompevumaung Kumponing dotu-antavukoo' ee'noko nantoonge tampara tampaakoo'. ¹⁹Tee'koo to'bii-antamariri o'noriaing mooa-aape ee'noko pakupaku-aape nari'. ²⁰Taamang narung noru'eri Kumponing bakaang nko-nko orari-antaveriauka'. Ookara tee bakei kiiroraa'nanka masikung, teka masika'parapeu' oraka' nii'ning dua'anta-koo tamung naro'keta naiampiko. ²¹Tampa'na' ee': Kerempeaing tee bio' maa'koo, purinto'narui nai-koo ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' tee da'maiko' orari-anta-koo makosining. ²²Tee masika'anta temurii' da' oto'deruing tareveai, da' Kumponing ninka nari' kontui otoaing. Biraankenung tee naning tampara aarumo masika'antavumana' nari' nkoarama tuutunang~ baari'umaung. ²³Nka naning tee tamung naro'keta naivumaung pankaruntoonge

noru' keekoo'arama, tee tuutunang-po'nung. Aming-koo? Tee aa' tee masika'anta-ita nkovuaruing. Ai' ookara kapoo' tee'ke, masika'antavua' nkovuma tee' oraka'ke.

Nii'ka Pakumeerima Tapo'meeriaing Karistoo'koo Kuunge.

- 15** ¹Nii' ee'ning masika'anta-koo purimariri o'noringe tee teing aruaru'nanka pakuarampiaing, niikaang pia siompampia'.
²Nii'ke naruna' naruna' oovuning dotu-antavarampimaatoaing tampa' purimpariri otoroaina'. ³Ai' Karistoo' teie, baka dotu-antavaravaruko' Kumponing noru'ui, Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na'koo,
 “Oraka' minkuraamainge minkumaako tora'pantu'.” *(Kena 69:9)*
⁴Ninge tenaare-koo noru'antarampimang, ai' ookara kara Daari Meekung-koo otoing teing nii' nau-anta-koo, tee Daari Meekung-koo pinka'mariri domang kuaa' ninka mii'kampiri tee barenku nempampiaiina'. ⁵Enang tee, Kumponinge domang kuaa'antamuri mii'kampiri o'norii'naang pakumurimaunge navu-antaruriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo siomperi otoriko. ⁶Tee' biraankeruriko nari' karerima Kumponing daangamperiaina', tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' Bauma. ⁷Tee'koo onkeonke'deerimaatoaing Karistoo'ke dii' tero onkeonke'duru'na', Kumponing meena'poaina'. ⁸Noru'eriai tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' pou' sira'antavuma Kumponing tee masika'pari otomaung bakaang maraka-anta-koo Ju'nupoong paku-koo teing tutuna'nupoong tero nauvuru'na'. ⁹Ee'noko napo' noru'eriai tee pou' Ju'deeaing napo' moo'uriko teinge Kumponing miring pankaing-antavaava'naang bakaang paa-koo teing-koo. Tee' Deevita'ke daarivuma minkuvuu'na',
 “Ninge daangantampaing Da' Ju'deeaing-koo meu'ke, ee'noko dakaang miring kenavampainge.” *(Kena 18:49)*
¹⁰Nii'noo'ke napo' ee' daariari otong,
 “Doturariaing dii' Ju'deeaing teing ninka bakaning Ju'nupoong ninka nari'.” *(Boto 32:43)*
¹¹Napo' nii'noo'ke Daari Meekung-koo aa'pui otong,
 “Daangamperiaing Oving dii'ke Ju'deeaing. Ookara daangamperiaing tee.” *(Kena 117:1)*
¹²Napo' Aisaia' bakanoo'ke aa'pui otong,
 “Jeese' bakanaving-koo narung naning daa'araa'naang tarevuriaing teing Ju'deeaing, ee'noko tee narung-koo teinge biikaang noru' sipaavai.” *(Aisaia' 11:10)*
¹³Ai' teie Kumponing maraka-antamurio' nempampimaunge maanto'antaruriaing doturotue ee'noko mooai masika'antaveriko. Ee'noko teie purinto'ke Tanuaang Meekung bakaange aa'na' tasi'antaruriaing tee barenku mme' oro'paravaung.

Asi'naare Kara Paula'ke Ba'maikori' Minkuvuru'naare

(15:14–16:27)

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Tee-koo Bakaang Mintoong-koo

¹⁴Ninge tee ninka tampa' noru'dampimaung dii' mmaikori' tampara aarumoi maanto'antararirio' ee'noko norunoru'ke, ee'noko makosirariri dii' dii'ka nau-anta-koo. ¹⁵Nka tee amanampa' nii'ning kapoo' napo' noru'antarampimang, mmaikori', noru'ansi dii' tampa' otoritaa' tamung napo' minkuanko meena'poaing, ai' ning tee Kumponinge mintoong maneenung amuu'nung. ¹⁶Ning tee poka'mari kara-okovui-nka-koong tee doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta Ju'deeaing-aape. Ning tee pareka-nko makosi, piristi'pina' dii' parekarampiko dii' boontunang tampara deentarriru'ning Kumponing-koo Tanuaang Meekunge makosi-antarurio' Kumponing dotu-anta-koo. ¹⁷Nka tee makosi ning danga'daangamaravaing tee-koo ookara kapoo'nanka-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke nkovuing-koo ning-koo kuunge. ¹⁸Kapoo'koo ninka nkoansing-koo daangamaravarupeu', nka tee-koo Karistoo'ke narunge nkovuing-koo ning-koo kuunge daangamaravaing Ju'deeaing pia-antavarantu'nung-koo aa'ninge: kara, tampa'nko, iirakuta-koong taa'ni'anta oro'pariko ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge purimpari daa'uriko; ¹⁹Tee' nari' daankiarantu' Karistoo'koong doorenang ookara teketa Jerusalema' kato Ilirikung-navuntu'. ²⁰Tee' nkomarama ee' to'bi-antamaramaung: Tee doorenang nauarama'naang tenairu Karistoo'koong miring nii'ninge mme' sira'paava'nairu nanama, aa'pama: Nii'nunge natuku keempuu'noo' kaniami'neenga. ²¹Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' nari' nkoaraa'naang ee'pina',

“Teinge tero ooaavaruu'ninge nauaariaruko tee ooaavaing, ee'noko teinge tero taaravaavaruko'ninge tee tasi'paavaing.” (*Aisaia' 52:15*)

Paula'ke Bakaang Miru' Rooma' Ee'noko Sipeini Beero'koo

²²Tee' nkomarama dii' tero taaraveru'ning-anko meaug tamung maromarama po'koo. ²³Nka enang opansing ookara nkaang nko-nko ameensi'koo. Teka makotuko deeko' enang Sipeini-nameensi'aape nanama'naang, ee'noko te' nanama beero'dampiaing pa, mmau' mare'koo dii' oo-koo piamonanoo'koo. ²⁴Ee'noko oki'noo' navumariritaa' o'noo'norira pakumerio' napo' tampa' nanampaing nkanavunge. ²⁵Nka enanoo' Jerusalema'aape nanama'naang avuavu' ninka Kumponing bakaning meekupoong-koo. ²⁶Teing Masedonia' ee'noko Akaia'naameensi'kooninge dotuariri avuavu' nkoau' teing meekupoong-koo ata'oi'nuka-koo Jerusalema'ka. ²⁷Tamung dotuariri avaarui', nka tee tampara doorenang-koong komaaru maku' makosi. Ai' Ju'nupoong-

eta tee tanuaang-aapening biraanke nkavaara teinge napo' pakuaariai Ju'nupoong mono-aapening pakupaku-koo. ²⁸Teka tenang tee aung avuavu' opansi avoromira oosievorompiru'nung tenang tankinampaing Sipeini-aape ee'noko tankinama beero'dampiai. ²⁹Ee'noko noru'ansi otong ning tenang dii'anko basimaravainang tee Karistoo'ke biraanke pankaing amuaing dii' paku-koo.

³⁰⁻³¹Enang naurampimang dii' mmaikori' kuunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo ee'noko tee ninka piaa Tanuaang Meekung bakaang, ni'ninka nari' mintoomariaing kungsi-koo pakumeriko Kumponing tonta'antamuaina' teing-eta nantoong masika'anta otoroaing-eta Judia'navetei otoroining-eta, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko Jerusalema'ke tampa' aroo'aavai Kumponing bakaning meekupoong. ³²Tee' nari' Kumponing piavomana' ning dii'anko meaing dotumarama dii' ninka tampa' dee'moi o'noo'naang. ³³Tee ee'nara Kumponing mooa-po'nung tee' dii' ookara ninka nari' otomatoaing. Tee' ee'na'.

Paula'ke Mmau' Nantoong Tampa' Tang Nauvuru'na'

16 ¹Dii' ninge naurampimang ani nii'mari Piibii' tampa' noru'eriaing. Ani teni pakupakunani dootuu'nupoong-koo teke Siekuria-namono-koo. ²Tampa' onkeonke'eriaing onkeonke'eemana' Kumponing bakaning meekupoong, ee'noko pakueriaing teni kapoo' piavoainang-koo, ai' teni teni ee'nani pakupaku nantoong karika'koo, ee'noko ning-koo tee' nari'. ³Nauereriaing tering Pirisika'daring Akuila nkaang doturotu tering-koo, nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo mintoomarimanaring-koo. ⁴Kuru toto'koo avororea' pakumuretu' domang-antamurema. Ning narunge tampa' tang-koo makosi deea' tering-koo teka ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo tampara tampaavaing, Ju'deeaing-kooning. ⁵Nauereriaing nkaang doturotu teing dootuu'nupoong tering beekanava'koo kune'eemaing. Napo' naueriai tee Epinitas nkaang doturotu, mmaiko' masikung, tee ee'nara tutuna'nung Eesia-nupoong-koo Karistoo'aape bere'aru'nung. ⁶Napo' doturotu nkaang teni-koo Meeri'koo dii'koo aa'na' kake'iinani. ⁷Doturotu napo' tenaanka-koo Antoronaikas naanka Junias, ning-pina' Ju'koonaanka ee'noko nari' dai'nisira. Tenaanka Kumponing-nung kara-okovuresi-nkara miring pankaing-po'naanka. Ning mme' bere'maravaruko tenaanka tutung bere'aretu'naanka Karistoo'koo. ⁸Doturotu tee-koo Ampilietas, mmaiko' masikung Oving-koo. ⁹Napo' doturotu tee-koo Ebanus nari' mintoomarimaung Karistoo'koo, ee'noko napo' tee mmaiko' masikung Sitekis. ¹⁰Doturotu napo' tee-koo Apelis, Karistoo' kake'iiari siompumaung. Napo' doturotu teing-koo Aristabiulas baurukaa'koo. ¹¹Napo' doturotu tee-koo Erodion, ni'ninka nari' Ju'nung. Napo' doturotu Oving-koo teing-koo teni Nasisis baurukaa'koo. ¹²Napo' doturotu

tenaanka manikumaara-koo Ovoring-koo mintoomparemanaanka-koo Taraipina ee'noko Taraiposa'. Napo' tee Peesis, mmaiko', aa'na' mintoomparamaung Ovoring-koo. ¹³Doturotu tee-koo Ruupasi, pankaing Ovoring-koo, ee'noko teni bauko, napo' ninge tee', nko'ke. ¹⁴Napo' doturotu teing-koo Asinkiritas, Pilikon, Eemis, Patorobas ee'noko Eemas ee'noko teing mmaikori' nari' otoromaing. ¹⁵Doturotu napo' aing-koo: Pilolokasi, teni Julia, Nerias ee'noko teni ba'mari. Napo' Olimpasi ee'noko ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoong teing ninka nari' otoromaing. ¹⁶Ookara doturotu-antareeriaing onkeonke'deerima. Karistoo' bakaning dootuu'nupoong napo' ameensi'kooning ookara osi kante-ita doturotu naurarimaang.

Asi'naare Tautau

¹⁷Enang tee bakei koonto' naurampimang dii' mmaikori': Oorariri otoriaing teing-koo dii' toto'anta-koo ee'noko pore'anta-koo piavoroi otoroining-koo tee kara tero taaraveru'nung bei'bei'aama. Donta'dariri otoriai teing-eta. ¹⁸Nantoong tee' oro'nukai tee niikaang Ovoring Karistoo' siempaava', biikaang pia narung siempaamaung. Tampa' nari' kareaama ee'noko opampaarima tosiaarimaung teing amakoori domang-koo. ¹⁹Dii' teing kara meumperimaing deentariko ookarai tampa' noru'daari otong ee'noko ning napo' tee'koo dotumaramaunge. Nka ninge dii' tampa' mataurariri oto'koo pia-antarampimang tampa' nari' nko-koo. Oraka' nko-koo amako-pina' otoriai. ²⁰Tee' nari' nkorariko tenang Kumponing mooa-po'nunge Sietani' namu'ke dii'koo kau'koo boonavete-koo mme'uai. Tee biraanke niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Paula'ke Si'noora'uru'na'

²¹Timoti'ke ni'ninka nari' mintoomaremaunge tampa' tanterurimang, napo' Lusias dovange Jeelsoni ee'noko Sosipata, ni'ninka namuu'kooning. ²²Ninge ee'narai Tesiesie aung karavoto~ daariansinunge tampara tanterompimang Ovoring ninka. ²³Teie Gaiasie nii' ookara dootuu'nupoong anke tanatamurimaunge tampara tanturimaang. Napo' Erasiasie osi-koong mooni' tarevumaunge ee'noko tee niil'maiko' Kuotasie tenaankai tampara tantaarimaang. ²⁴Niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke dii' ookara piaaruri tampa' pakururiaing. Tee' ee'na'.

Paula'ke Kumponing Daangang-koo Pia-antavuru'na'

²⁵Enang tee daangampampimaatoaing Kumponing dii' tampa' donkong-antaruri otoaing tee' nari' teie doorenang tamparai minkuvumana' nauaramaunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' sira'pama. Teie doorenang tamparai tee kapoo' makensi'nung teroita makempari

otou'nung enang sirapo' po'antavuing; ²⁶Kumponingee tee' nari' otoi otomaunge botovuio' sira'paring ookara amutemurii' nantoong-koo, teinge masika'antavaara siempaava'naang. Aung tee nakaro-nupoonge Daari Meekung-koo minkuau'nung. ²⁷Kumponing tee meenasi okovenung, ee'nara baka norukasi' daangampampimaatoaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio'. Ee', masikung.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

KOORIN-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Dootuu'nupoong Poka'aririo' Naroong-antanaare

5:1 Dootuu'nupoong-koo Meu' Orara Aarumo Koong-antanaare

7:1 Nampeesi-koo Nau-antanaare

8:1 Taamang Kumponing Tositosinanka-koo Darimpaamaung-koonaaare

11:2 Avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekung-etaning Ee'noko Dootuu' Tampa' Nkona'

15:1 Nantoong Boorou'ning Napo' Daa'ariaing-koonaaare

16:1 Asi'naare, Paura'ke Bakaang Miru', Tautau, ee'noko Si'nara'koonaaare

Dootuu'nupoong Poka'aririo' Naroong-antanaare

(1:1–4:21)

1 ¹Aung karavoto~ tee ninge Paula'ke daariamang, ninge ee'narai Kumponing bakaang piai bokumuu'nunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang kara-okomui-nka deemaraa'naang. ²Ee'noko tang pakumui teie mmaiko'ke Sostenisie nari' daarirerompimang dii' Kumponing bakaning teke Koorin-namono-koo dootuu'darimaing, ee'noko ootukuning nantoong-koo ootukunairu-koo otoroining nari' eentavarimaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo miring tampaama, tee biikaang Ororing ee'noko nii'ke niikaange. Dii' ee'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otorining banturi bokururira bakaning deeng-antaruru'ning meeka'antaruri. ³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ororing Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paura'ke Tamba' Tang

⁴Doong kante ninge tampara tampamaung nkaang Kumponing-koo dii' ee'ning-koo, teie biraankeruru'nung-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁵Dii' tee tee-koo maanto'duru'ning avaro-tevaro. Teie pakururimaung noru'koo ookara kapoo' masikananka ee'noko tampa' kareria'naang tee-koo. ⁶⁻⁷Niikaang doorenang Karistoo'koong tee diikaang domang-koo date'pario' ookara avuavu' tanuaang-etaning nkaverira komperimaung nemperitaa' poainoo' tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁸Napo' teie pinka'antaruriainge o'doma basirarii'naang tuumpiraria' teroong-koo bera Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung-koo basi. ⁹Kumponinge ee'narai tee' bokururu' Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovoring ninka domang nari' oto'koo. Kumponing tee bakei makosi masikung nii' tee-koo baitomariri oto'koo.

Urantanuka-koo Baa Deto Basi Matau Tang-koo Tata'eema Poka'ariru'na'

¹⁰Teka ee' minkurampimang mmaikori' tee-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo: Naro' kareriai, ee'noko pokapoka'deeriauka', teka tapo'deeriai noru' narung-koo, narung miru' ninka. ¹¹Ai', mmaikori', dii' ninge doore taarampiriring Koloui bakaning-koo nii'ninge naumaio', dii'koo meu'ke turanturang otong. ¹²Aung tee ee' minkuamaang: Nii'ning dii'kooninge naruna' naruna' aa'perimaung, “Ning Paula' bakanavitu-koong.” “Ning Apolos bakanavitu-koong.” Napo' nii'ninge aa'perimaung, “Ning Siipas bakanavitu-koong.” Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'perimaunge, “Ning Karistoo' bakanavitu-koong.” ¹³Karistoo' ee' tankampari otong? Ning Paula' ee' dii'koo aa'barata'koo moontu'? Ning Paula' nkaang miring-koo ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antarariru'ninge dii'? ¹⁴Ning enang dotumaramang naning dii'koong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavamparuu'noo'koo, a'noo' Krispas naanka Gaias deeko'. ¹⁵Naninge ee' minkuvuauka', “Paula' bakaang miring-koo ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurimaung.” ¹⁶Oi, napo' ninge tee, Sitepanas bakanava-kooning deeko' ntong-koo minkiamira meeka'antavarantu'. Teing-koo dama'due pa napo' nii'ning ntong-koo minkie meeka' antavarampa'. ¹⁷Karistoo'ke ning tee nantoong ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta-koo botomua', teka tee doorenang tampara daanki-koo botomuu', baru' kara tarii'ke daangamarapeu'na' deea', Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boora moo'muru'nung-koong doore paa'aravaroo'naang.

Jiisuu'ke Narunge Moo'murio' Nii'ka Daangamariri Poka'koo Tee Oraka'

¹⁸Tee daankinang Karistoo' bakaang boo'koong tee-koo aa'barata'koo tee kanu'anta-pina' teing-koo nantoong mosianung-aape

nanaamaatomaing-koo. Teka nii'koo, Kumponing domang-antamurimatomaing-koo tee tee kara bakaang iri'po'nung nantoong domang-anta-koo. ¹⁹Ai' teie Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvuu',

“Ninge orari-antavampaing bii'ka norukasi'nanka tamparimaing biikaang noru', ee'noko tonta'ampaing bii'ka mataunanka tamparimaing biikaang matau.” (Aisaia' 29:14)

²⁰Tee'koo tee, arekee' nantoong poka'arima bii'ka daangamparipeu' aa'ning tamparima: norukasi'nanka, Boto Meekung-koong Dariraari tanatanuka, ee'noko kara-koo bore'ke deerenuka Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke? Makotua'. Kumponing biikaang matau daang-antaevuri otong. ²¹Aa'noio' Kumponing bakaang matau-koo makosiaavaruu' teing kansi'nupoong Kumponing noru'koo bii'ka biikaang noru'ke. Tee'koo Kumponing dotuaru' teie minkunaa daang-koong tampaamaunge nii'ke daankiampimaunge domaang moo'uriaing teing nantoong masika'antavaavaining. ²²Ju'nupoonge tee naning masika'antavaavaung taa'ni'anta aa'na' iri' ninka oro'paravaruko, ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing naning masika'antavaavaunge biikaang kansi'koong matau-pina' nari' oro'paravaruko. ²³Teka nii'ke aampari'marima Karistoo', tee Domang-anta aa'barata'koo~ taakavau'nung-koong, daankiampimaung, Ju'nupoonge maimaia'na' maremaare-pina' taaravaamaung, ee'noko Ju'deeaing kanu'pina' taaravaakoo'. ²⁴Teka teing-koo bokuvuru'ning-koo naro'ka, Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing tee, Kumponing tee teroita Pako'pari'nii' iri' ninka daa'uu'nung nii' domamurira tampa' taremurimatoo'naang, ee'noko tee-koo kuung o'nori Kumponing bakaang purinto' ee'noko matau deto basi tasi'pampiri dotumarimaung. ²⁵Tee Kumponing bakaang noru' bane daang-pina' oro'ke, aa'na' deto basi nantoong biikaang noru' pankaing-koo, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang iri', bane tarua'pina' oro', aa'na' deto basi nantoong biikaang iri' pankaing-koo.

²⁶Mmaikori' ee, norunoru'dariaing Kumponing kansi'nung aarumo puru'ui bokururu'nung-koo, ai' oo'oorariai dii'ka diikanavitu dii'koo nantoong mmou' otoroa' aa'nupoong: norukasi'nuka tantaarimaing, iri'po'nupoong ee'noko ovontung biurukaa'. ²⁷Teka Kumponing bampuu' kapoo'ke kansi'nupoonge kanu' tampaamaunge biikaning noru'po'nupoong maia'antavurii'naang, ee'noko napo' bampuu' kapoo'ke teinge iri'dopa tampaamaunge biikaning iirakutananka maia'antavurii'naang. ²⁸⁻²⁹Kumponing bampuu'nung kapoo' kansi'nupoonge doonko ooaama, oraka' noru'aama, otoaung-pina' noru'aamaunge dua'antavuaing biikaang kapoo' masakung tampaamaung, naning daangampara'neeng Kumponing-koo uro'ka-noo'ke. ³⁰Kumponing nii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung si'muru', ee'noko Kumponing Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang noru' okovenung deeng-antavuu'.

Teie ee'narai nii' koonto'nuka deeng-antamuru' Kumponing-koo ee'noko Kumponing bakaning taa'ni'antansinuka deemurira Kumponingee moo'muru'. ³¹ Tee'koo ee' minkuamaang, Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',
 “Naning daangang-koo piavora tee daangamparavaing tee-koo Oving-koo.”
(Jeremaia 9:24)

**Paula'ke Jiisuu' Narung Minkuvuriko Tampa'
 Bere'ariru'na' Noru'antavuru'**

2 ¹Mmaikori', ning tee'ke, daangamarava' mou' dii'anko tee-koo karakara-koo ee'noko norunoru'koo tenang sira'pama tee Kumponing-nung kara baku'nisi. ²Ning ee' noru'maru': Kapoo' nii'ning noru'ampauka'nung dii'aapeita. Kapoo' naurampiang ee': Jiisuu' tee Karistoo', tee Kumponingee tero Pako'pari'nii' domamurira taremuriainoo'koo, ee'noko tee aa'barata'koo boora moo'muru'nung. ³Tenang dii' ninka nari' o'noko'nang tee ning ka'duumari o'noko' naning aruaru'pina' oro'mari avoro'ke dankuranku'marapeu'na'. ⁴Nkaang daankinang kansi'aapenung norukasi'ke barantampia' kara menaankamoma, ⁵teka Tanuaang Meekunge bakaang purinto'ke masikee-antamuko aroo'dariru', diikaang masika'anta e'manuaina' naning bakaang norukasi'koo deea', teka Kumponing bakaang purinto'koo.

**Tanuaang Meekunge Pakumuriko Deeko'
 Kumponing Bakaang Miru' Nkavampipeu'**

⁶Nii'ke tee tee a'noo' nantoong purimparimaing-koo tee-koo Kumponing bakaang aarumo-koo teing-koo kara makosi nauarampimaung, nka tee kara kansi' bakaang noru'koo ee'noko pankainanka-koo makosi-pina' oro' deea', teing dua'ariaining deempariko. ⁷Nii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang noru' makensi'nung sira'pampimang ee'nara noru' pankaing teroita maronisi ootukunung kapoo'nanka tutumparavaruko nii'ke meenasi kompampiaina' tee ninka. ⁸Teing ovontung enang-navaro-kooning koonto' noru'aavaruu'ning. Teinge noru'ai dei tee, Tee Oving Meenasi Okovenung aa'barata'koo bi'aavarupeu'.

⁹Tee' nari' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' naurampimang, aa'puu'na',
 “Kumponingee tero maamu-antavuu' teing-koo domange dai'aamaing-koo kapoo' tampara naningee teroita dutai oovua', ee'noko punkange taaravua', ee'noko bakaang onou-koo tumparava'.”

(Aisaia' 64:4)

¹⁰Teka nii'koo tee Kumponingee tampa' nkomuru'na' oro'antavuu' tee-koo Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge. Tanuaang Meekung tee ootukunung kapoo' sirapo'antanung, bane Kumponing-koo tumang masipo' otomaing.

¹¹Baie ee'narai naning bakaang onou noru'ui otong? Otoa'. Teie teekoonge tanuaange deeko' noru'ui otong. Tee'pina' nari' Kumponing bakaang tanuaange narunge noru'ui otong Kumponing bakaang onou. ¹²Enang nii'ke nkavampiring tee Tanuaang, tee kansi'nung deea', teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing-etaing tee nii'ke noru'ampii'naang teing avuavu' biraankemurima Kumponing amuru'ning.

¹³Aing teing kapoo'nanka nii'ke minkuampimaing naning bakaang noru'ke deea', teka Tanuaang Meekunge naumuriko. Nii'ke ee'nara bakaang kara siompampiri siraka'antavampimaung teing kapoo' teietaning teing nantoong-koo ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung-po'nupoong-koo. ¹⁴Tee naning Tanuaang Meekung otoang, teie aroo'uaung Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang-etaning kanu'antaning-pina' oovuma. Teing teie tasi'puarupeu' baku'nising Tanuaang Meekunge sira'puaruko. ¹⁵Teie naninge Tanuaang Meekung-po'nunge tee simpe'ui otong ookara kapoo', nka tee, naninge ee'nara tasi'puarupeu'. ¹⁶Ai' Daari Meekunge aa'pumaung,

“Baie baka Oving bakaang onou tasi'puitaa' kapoo'nanka nauvupeu'? Otoa'.” *(Aisaia' 40:13)*

Teka nii'ke deeko', Tanuaang Meekung ninka Karistoo' bakaang onou-po'nupoonge.

Nantoong Birevire'arima Tanuaang Meekung Bakaang Matau Bekoi'au'na'

3 ¹Nka ninge tee dii' mmaikori' Tanuaang Meekung-po'ning-pina' teroita kararampiaung, teka nantoong tamunsi'nupoong-pina' kararampiaung, toirekaa'pina' Karistoo'koo. ²Ninge tee dii' noonoo'ke bau'dampimaung, taamang ivekunge deea'. Dii' mme' makosiria' ivekung nai-koo, ai' dii' tee mme' mono bakanavete-koo otoring. ³Tenang dii' mamairo-koo otoritaa' ee'noko turanturang, arekee', dii' mono bakanavete-koo ee otona', tamunsi'nupoong nkoarimana'? ⁴Tenang dii'koo narunge aa'puko, “Ning Paula'navitukoong,” ee'noko nii'nunge aa'puko, “Ning Apolos-nung,” tee' karerima tamunsi'nupoong-pina' nkorarimang. ⁵Aming-koo dii'ke nee' Apolos naanka daangamereremaatoinge? Nee'naanka tamung Kumponing-koo kara-pare'ka nanaanka, tamung dii'ke nee'koo masika'anta nkaveru'nung, Ovinge nee' kantemureta botomuretu'na' nkoampeko. ⁶Ninge keempantu', napo' Apolosie duu'puu', masika', nka tee Kumponing baka du'antavuu'nung tee sinang. ⁷Tee'koo tee naning keempumaung ee'noko tee nii'nung duu'pumaung baru' noru'koo makosi deea', teka tee Kumponing baka du'antavumaung noru'koo makosi. ⁸Tenaanka tee, keempumaung ee'noko duu'pumaung nari' basira; a'noo' tee Kumponing tee' mintooparetu'nung-koo moo'ureaing. ⁹Nee' tee Kumponing ninka mintoong nkora, ee'noko dii' teing Kumponing bakaning keenkeenanka.

Dootuu'nupoong Teing Pava-pina' Be'nu'be'nu'nisinavitu

Ee'noko nii'noo'ke dii' teing pavanava-pina' otoring, Kumponing-nava, ee'noko ning tee pava kani-koo okote! ¹⁰Teie Kumponing biraanke-antamui' ninge matauna' konkoroompantu' ee'noko nii'nunge pora dau kanivuu'. Teka tee baa tee naning dau kanivuaing tee matauvui kanivuaing tampamang. ¹¹Nii'nunge naningee nii'nave natuku keeng-koo makosi deea'. Teve nave ninge keempantu'nave otoaing. Teve ee'nave Jiisuu' Karistoo'nave. ¹²Nii'ninge kara-naunukai dee'ma tee-koo natuku-koo dau avutevu'ke kaniaava'naang, aa'ning-pina': baa'nankai, kaveera'ke ee'noko ankaro'ke; nii'noo' koro dovange, siliva'ke ee'noko kapang pipi'daarie. ¹³Teka tee dama'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang doong urumpari tane'puma kaniau'na' sira'puaing, ee'noko teie nta' ninka paaravuaing tee pava navarona' bono'eema kaniau'nung, arevaro tampavaro, arevaro oravaro. Ee'noko moo'uriaing kaniau'na'koo. ¹⁴Teing ee'ning kapoo' tampeng-koo kanisiiu'ning taivuriauka'nung ee'noko tampara moo' nkavaavaing. ¹⁵Teka teing kapoo' orara-koo kanisiiu'ning teing taivuriaing nta'ke, ee'noko teing nantoong kaniau'ninge moo' nkavaavauka', bii'ka deeko' domamparima moo'ariaing teing-pina' nta'ke taivuriko domamparipeu'ning-pina'.

¹⁶Ai' dii'ke ee noru'eria' dii' teing Kumponing bakanava dootuu'nava pankava ee'noko Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang Meekung dii'koo otomaung? ¹⁷Ee'noko nii'nunge narunge Kumponing bakanava orarivu'peu'nung dei Kumponing tee orari-antavu'peu', ai' Kumponing bakanava dootuu'nava pankava teva meekava ee'noko dii' teing ee'nava deentari' otoring.

¹⁸Dii'koo naning baka tosiaravauka'. Nii'nunge dii'koo narunge ee' noru'uauka': "Ning norukasi' enang-navaro-koo." Kanu' tampaavai makosi Kumponing-koo norukasi' deemparavaina'. ¹⁹Ai' aung kansi' bakaang norukasi' tee kanu'aapenung Kumponing-koo duta-koo. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otoina'koo,

"Kumponingee tee norukasi'nanka tamparimaing bii'ka biikaang norukasi'koo taavi'antavurimaung." (Jop 5:13)

²⁰Nii'noo'koo napo' ee',

"Ovoringee tee noru'ui otong teing norukasi'nuka biikaang noru', ee'noko noru'ui otong biikaang matau katuauka'nung." (Kena 94:11)

²¹Tee'koo dii'koo naningee nii'nunge naning miring pankaing-antavuma daangamparavauka'. ²²Ai' ookara dii' diikaningee, aa'ning: Paula', Apolos ee'noko Siipas, ee'noko ootukunung kansi', domang ee'noko boo', tee kapoo' enang otong ee'noko tee kapoo' dama' tavo'aravaing – ookara teing diikaning. ²³Teka dii' teing Karistoo' bakaning, ee'noko Karistoo' tee Kumponing-nung.

**Dootuu'koo Urantanuka Teing Kumponing
Deeko' Biiving-koo Makosining**

4 ¹Dii'ke tee nii' tamung Karistoo' bakaning kara nkanuka-pina' noru'mereriaing Kumponing makosi-antamuring-pina' bakaning kapoo' makensi'ning nau-koo. ²Kapoo' pankaing masikung botovotonaa'ke nkovuiaing ee' oro': Kake'iiari nkovuiaing tee kapoo'nanka bakaang pankaing bampuning nko-koo teie. ³Ning arekee'? Kake'iinunge? Tee aa' ning baru' tee-koo noru' manki'moaroo'naang dii'ke tokoona' noru'meriko deeko', napo' kapoo' nii'nunge minkuvuaing-koo. Ninka baakeenemarama masika'antamaravarupeu'. ⁴Tee, ning kapoo' o'noa'pina' noru'maramang, nka ninka baakeenemaravarupeu'. Teie Oving narunge deeko' baka baakeenemui otong. ⁵Tee'koo naurampimang, enang batei makotuaruko simpe'deeria' otomatoai bera te'mung Oving toroaravaina'mung basinoo'. Teie kapoo'nanka baku'nising araka-koo sipuaing mutaanang-eta, ee'noko teie ee'narai oro'antavuaing niikaang domang arekee' to'bii-antamariri otoina'. Tenang ee'nanang nii' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka kante makosina' daangang kompampaing Kumponing-eta, nii'ning-eta deea'.

⁶Mmaikori' ee, aung tee tamung paara-antavansi minkuansing nee'koo Apolos naanka-koo ning, dii' pakururii'naang Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoina' divu'eri'neeng nantoong daangampererema bire'ereri, dii'ka mataunuka tantarima pokapoka'dariri. ⁷Baie dii'koonarung pankaing-antaruinge? Aming kapoo' da' okorui otoing Ovinge arua'? Otoa'. Ee'noko teie aruio' nkavera aming-koo da' daangantaramaang nkaveaung-pina' oro'darama? ⁸Teing ootukuning dii' piarorimaing nkavering ee, dii'ke? Dii' teing tero makosiru'ning noru'darimang? Ee'noko ovontung deentariu'ninge tero dii'ka, nii' ninka deea'? Bakei, tero ovontung masikeng deentaripeu'ning, nii' tee', ovontung deentaripeu'ning dii' ninka. ⁹Ninge ee' oomaang: Kumponing nii' kara okomuri nkanuka ee'pina' oro'antamuring kansi'nupoong-koo: bore'koo simuru'ning-pina', taura'murira boo'koo ookarai paninaanka-kooning kansi' oomaario', nantoonge ee'noko koosinunankai. ¹⁰Nii' teing Karistoo' Ju'deeang-koo daankiampiko kanu'nanka-pina' noru'maarimaing; dii' teing nantoong tamung norukasi'nuka tantarimaing Karistoo'koo. Napo' nii' aruaru'nuka; dii' purinto'nuka. Dii' deto noru'daarimaing; nii' doonko o'norimaing. ¹¹Aung teroita depeto bera enanung batei-koo nii' peeramorimaung ee'noko nukaa'morikoo'. Ata'teempima oraka' duaanamarimaing. Dimpa'nisinanka nii'. Osi oto'memuriainge nii'. ¹²Birenge mintoamarima takaa'morimaung bau'marii'naang. Tenang deu'maariko kara tamparai maku'arampimaing. Oraka' nkomaariko tamung dooroomarikoo'. ¹³Tenang oraka' minkumaariko nii'ke tampa'

karavarampimaung. Nii' teing ookara kansinupoong-koo oreng deemariru'ning. Teroita nii' siikopaa'nanka deemariri o'norimaung ookara-koo.

**Tee Kara-Okovui-Nkaevuru'nung-koo Dau
Basinuka Pina' Noru'koo Oraka'**

¹⁴Aung ninge dii' maia'anta-koo daariampa' teka dii' nari-anta-koo dii' nnurukaa' piaaru'nuka. ¹⁵Bane nantoong dakuraaku'ke dii' Karistoo'koo tanataraarimainge, nka mmau' diumatakaampi oto'deruria', teka dii' ninge pararampiru'ning-pina' deentariru'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo tee tampara doorenang naurampiro'. ¹⁶Tee tee enang nia'dampimang ning paameri siomerii'naang. ¹⁷Tee'koo ee'na'koo ninge tee Timoti dii'anko botoansing. Tee tee ee'nara piaaru' nnuring kake'iinung Ovoring-koo. Teie napo' noru'antaruriaing nkaang aarumonanka Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo tee-pina' ninge dootuu'nupoong nauaramana' ootukunairu-koo oosiarimanairu-koo. ¹⁸Nii'ninge ee' noru'erimang ning pa moaroo'naang dii'anko. Tee' noru'erima bore' pankaintarimaung. ¹⁹Teka ning moo'naang da'deng dii'anko, Ovoringe doona amuko deeko'. Ee'noko tenang nenke'ama'naang teing bii'ka daangananka biikaang kara, iri' masakung-po'nung deeko'. ²⁰Kumponing bakaang muu' tamunsi'nung karai ima'arava', teka iri' ninka ima'ari otong. ²¹Arekee' dii' piarorimang? Ning dii'anko moo'naang bana' ninka ai' paa ninka dooroomari?

**Dootuu'nupoong-koo Meu'ka Orara Aarumo
Koong-antanaare
(5:1–6:20)**

Maritoro Nkovumaung Dootuu'koo Ako' Si'koong

5 ¹Ninge doorenang orara taaravansing dii'koo narung-koo maritoroaramaung. Tee temurii' maritoro teie nkovumaung maremaarenamurii' nantoonge taura'koo makosi deea', bane mutaanang-koo-nupoonge. Tee temurii' bauma ba'aang ninka oto'. ²Bakei, arekee' daangantarimaunge pankaing noru'koo ee'noko aung orara tasi'peria' maia'doriaung? Orarunsiraripeu'nung-koo tampa'. Tee' nkorarima tee naning temurii' aarumo nkovumaung bata'ripeu' dii'ankoita. ³Ning tee mono taapo' o'nong, teka nkaang tanuaang dii' ninka otong, ee'noko teke o'noitaa' tee simpe'ansing tee naning tee' maremaare nkovumaung. ⁴Ninge naurampimang tee-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo: Nari' minkunaarariai ning-koong ninka tanuaang ninka ee'noko tee purinto' niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang ninka. ⁵Tee'

oosirarima bata'eri tavo'eriai tee aung naning Sietani'anko bakaang mono-koo naunaua tora'purai'nange bere'arara bakaang tanuaang domamparavaina' te'mung Ovoring bakana'mung.

⁶Tee' ee'na' daangantarimaatomanā' tampa' deea'. Noru'eria' dii'ke ee narung naning oraka' nkoarama teie tee ootukunung narō'ka baaro'antavuring? ⁷Dii' Karistoo' boora moo'duru'ning tantarimaung deemparako, makosina' tanatarariaing Taamang Baari'koong~ tanatana', tee paroro Karistoo'nung boo'koong uro'kanoo'nung taa'ni'anta Ju'nupoong-koo. Dii'ke noru'eri otong Baari'koong Taamang-koo berete' iisi-po'nung uro'ke dua'aako' taamang iisi-ninka baaro'arava' narung otoko, meeka'mung-koo makosining. ⁸Tee' nari' meeka'mariri o'noriaing urikung aarumo sipampiri ookara oraka' nkonanka, too'de dovang ninka, ee'noko domang kiiroraa'mori kara masikung-narung-po'nupoong deemariri o'noriaing.

⁹Nkaang karavoto daariantu'nung dii'anko aa'pama, “Navurariauka' kaukauroarima otoromaing ninka.” ¹⁰Nka ninge tee' minkuama ookara kaukauro nkonuka aung kansi'kooning minkuarampa', kapoo'koo tata'arimaing, bakisipunanka, ee'noko kumponing tositosinanka siompaarimaing tovang ninka. Teka tee a'noo' teing-eta si'dariarupeu' kansi'keta tonta'dariarura deeko'. ¹¹Tee aa' ee'pina' miru'ansi daarirerompuru'nung: Tamung navurariauka' tee ninka naning ninka nii'maikorori'koong tamparamaung ninka aing aa'ning ee' oro' nkoarama: Kaukauroarama, tata'arama, kumponing tositosinanka siompuma, nantoong miring orari-antavurima, purinto'naru'ke kanu'arama ee'noko bakiaa' nkovuma. Aing nantoong tee' oro'nuka ninka nari' taamaniria' otoai. ¹²Aming-koo papaararariringe nkaang karavoto deeruerima? Ninge ee simpe'aramaung teing nantoong dama'du-nupoong? Otoai. ¹³Kumponing narunge simpe'uriaing. Ee'noko dii' dii'ka tee'ke, teing nari' otorimaing naing simpe'ererimaing, ape' aing? Bata'eriai tee naning orara dii'ankoita.

Mutaanang-nupoong-aape Tuumpireerima Baranteeria' Otoai

6 ¹Tenang dii'koo narunge narung da'maiko' minkuminkuema aming-koo maia'doa' otong tee kara dootuu'koo taapo'ke minkueko simpe'aava'naang? ²Dii'ke ee noru'eria' Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge simpe'aariaing ookara kansi'nupoong biikaang aarumo. Da' ookara kansi' simpe'nko~ deeng-antaruko aming-koo noru'ea' otong da' makosi simpe'koo teing kapoo' oki'nareka'? ³Dii'ke ee noru'eria' nii'ke tee koosinunanka biikaang aarumo dama'ke simpe'arampiaing? Tee tee masikung. Tee tee pore' deea' simpe'koo teing kapoo'nanka anke kansi'koo nkoaramaing. ⁴Bane teing nantoong noru' boong basi-po'nupoong dootuu'nupoong-kooning, simpe' aaripeu'! Tee'koo

aming-koo nanimang da' teing nantoong dootuu'koo noru' otoroaing-anko? ⁵Maia'doriaing. Arekee'koo dii'ke ooveria' otong naning narung noru'po'nung dii'koo baito-nupoong-koong dii' bake-antaruripeu'nung teieta' turanturang kenaanka naninka-koo meu'ka? ⁶Tee'koo ee naning noru'po'nung dootuu'koo ureamaing-koong ooveria' ako' be'antaverererimaung tuutunang-koo~ nantoong mutaanang-koo-nupoong-koo dutakanoo'ke? ⁷Koonto' dua'daririning tee' dii'ka tuumpireerima. Tenang nantoonge dii'koo nii'ninge dii'maikorori'ke oraka' nkoraariko dii', ai' bakiaa'daariko, dii'koong kara-simpe' otoaruko makosi tampa' ee': Ampa'dori otoriaing dii'.

⁸Teka dii' tee' nkoraria' otong; teka baru'noo' oraka' dii' ee'ning namaia' makosinuka dii'ka oraka' nkoreerimaung bakiaa'deerima kara ave'eri tuumpireerima. ⁹Noru'eria' otong teing nantoong nampeesi orariaavaining teing Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumpariauka'nung? Aavaraariko taaraverereriauka'. ¹⁰Ai' aing ee'ning teing ee' oro'nuka tumpariauka'nunge: Kaukauroarimaing, kumponing tostitosinanka siompaamaing, nampeesi orariaamaing, nantoong bii'ka avarimaing ee'noko teing paaravaamaing oraka'nko aarumo bii'ka, bakiaa' nkonuka, mamaironto'nuka, purinto'naru' naiaama kanu'arimaing, kapoo'koo tata'arimaing, oko'oko baukonanka, deu' baukonuka, ee'noko tavu' ninka bakiaa' nkoamaing. Tevitu avitu ee' oro'navitu tumpariauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo. ¹¹Nii'ning tee dii'koo tee' ee'na' nkorariko'ning, teka Tanuaang Meekunge Kumponing-etainge diikaang domang kiiroraa'antaruru', ee'noko meeka'antarurira koong-antaruru' tee Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo kuunge.

Kaukauroi Otoria' Otoai

¹²Dii'ke aa'peri otomaung, "Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo." Teka nii'ning kapoo'nankai pakumuriaung. Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong ninge nko-koo, teka ning ninka boong si'maravauka'nung kapoo' nii'nung bakaang purinto'koo. ¹³Napo' dii'ke aa'peri otomaung, "Taamang tee pakosii'koo makosi ee'noko pakosii' tee taamang-koo makosi." Teka ampa'doriauka' asi'noo'ka Kumponingee tee ookaanka tamunsi'naanka deeng-antavureaing. Nka niikaang mono arekee'? Kaukauro-koo makosi deea'. Niikaang mono tee Ovoring-koo makosi ee'noko Ovoring tee'ke, niikaang mono-koo makosi. ¹⁴Ee'noko asi'noo'ke teie bakaang purinto'ke deto daa'muriaing nii' niikaang mononanka tee' ee'na' Ovoring daa'antavuu'na' nari!. ¹⁵Dii'ke ee noru'eria' diikaang mononanka tee namarana' Karistoo' bakaang mono-koong? Arekee', makosie naninge taapo' tonta'ui dei namarana' Karistoo' bakaang mono-ita ee'noko baraa'upeu' nii'nani ninka bakaang mono bakiaa'koo baavearamai ninka? Bakei katua! ¹⁶Dii'ke ee noru'eria' tee naning baka be'nu'aravaing

teni ninka bakiaampa ninka beekaang mono tee narung mono deemparavaing? Tee' ee'na' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aa'puma,
 “Tenaanka tee narung mono deempareaing.” *(Pupu' 2:24)*

17Teka baa tee narung baka Oving-koo avaravaing beekaang tanuaang tee narung tanuaang deemparavaing.

18Baari'antarariri otoriai kaukauoi oto'keta. Teing nii'ning oraka' nkonanka nkoampima tee mono-ita taapo'ke nkoampimaung, teka naning kaukauo nkovuma tee baka bakaang mono orari-antavaramaung. 19Ai' noru'ea' ee dakaang mono tee Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang bakaang pava meekava? Kumponing te' sipuu' ee'noko te' ee'noo' otomaung. Tee ee'nara okovenung, da' deea'. 20Teie tee da' pankaing mo'ke mo' duinung napo' tororuma. Tee'koo dakaang monoi pankaing-antavei otoaing.

Nampeesi-koo Nau-antanaare

(7:1-40)

Paula'ke Nii'ning Niania' Nampeesi-koong Maku'uu'na'

7 1Enang ninge maku'derompil'naang tee diikaang kara da'rimemuru'nung. Tampa' ee' makosi: Naning nampeesiarava' otoaing. 2Teka orara aarumo beremparimaung-koo tee, makosi, donkaani ba'aang oto'evuaing, ee'noko manikuma ba'ung oto'evuaing. 3Ba'unge tee kapoo' nampeesi-koo bi'ari otoring piavoko ba'aang avuaing. Tee' nari' ba'aange napo' ba'ung avuaing. 4Ba'aang baka bakaang mono tanatavarava', ba'unge deeko' makosi. Tee' nari' napo' ba'ung bakaang mono tanatavarava', teka ba'aange deeko' makosi. 5Orokoraria' otoai. A'noo' oki'nung batei-koo makosi nari' karereta kunsirarema otoree'naang deeko'. Ee'noko dama'ke mono konteerei; dii'ka tanatarariaruko Sietani'ke pa'aruri'neenga. 6Ninge boto siompansi minkuampa' nampeesirarii'naang, teka piarorima deeko' tee makosi. 7Ninge ee' naurampimang: Nampeesirariarui dei makosi ning-pina', nka noru'ansi o'nong nii' nari' oro'nanka deea' Kumponing naruna' naruna' nkomuru'na'koo.

8Enang ninge ee' naurampimang dii' nampeesirariaing ee'noko naaronku: Dii' nampeesirariarui dei tampa', ning-pina' nari' otoripeu'. 9Teka dii'ka tanatarariauka'nung deeko', makosi, nampeesirariaing, karaa'ke boo' otorimaato'neenga.

10Teka ninge ee' naurampimang dii' nampeesinii'nuka, a'noo' Oving tee' ee'na' botoruru'na' ee'pina': Ba'aang ba'ung-eta tonta'aravauka', ee'noko ba'unge ba'aang sipuauka'. 11Ba'aang tonta'arara deeko' tee nampeesiarava' otoaing, nii'noo' napo' ba'ung-koo tampo'aravai.

**Nampeesi Keveura-koong: Karistoo'koong
Ee'noko Karistoo' Deeaing-koong**

¹²Nii'ning-koo Ovinge tero boto nkoevuria', teka teing-koo ninge aa'pamaang: Nii'nung Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong-koo narung ba'aang mutaanang-koonani ee'noko teni pinka'ari otoaing deeko' tee ninka nari' otoree'naang, teie tee, teni ba'aang sipuauka'nung. ¹³Ee'noko nii'nanie dootuu'koonanie ba'ung mutaanang-koong deeko' ee'noko tee pinka'ari otoaing deeko' teni ninka nari' otoree'naang, tenie tee, tee ba'ung sipuauka'nung. ¹⁴Donkaani mutaanang-koong teni manikuma ninka pinka'aresi tee beekaang nampeesi meeka'pari otong. Ee'noko nani manikuma mutaanang-koonani Karistoo'koonung ninka pinka'aresi tee beekaang nampeesi napo' meeka'pari otong. Ee'koo tee': Beekaang nampeesi meeka'pari otoaruko dei beurukaa' Karistoo' bakaninge biurukaa'pina' deempariarupeu'. Nka enang-pina' tee teing Kumponing bakaninge biurukaa'. ¹⁵Ee'noko naring-koo naveu mutaanang-koonaveu poka'koo piavoaing deeko', makosi, poka'aravaing. Poka'arako Karistoo'koonaveu tee-koo baru' noru' dai'aravauka', ai' Kumponingee tee da' mooa-koo miru'duing. ¹⁶Da' ba'aang ai' da' ba'ung Karistoo' masika'antavemaung deeko', dake noru'ea' nii'nung ninka otorekotaa' tokoona' nkoarapeu'nung: Domampepeu' ai' domampearupeu'.

Kumponing-nung Bokubokue Pe'nunturu'noo' Naro' Otoriaing.

¹⁷Nka dii' Kumponingee bokururu'ning teing nii'namurii' ootoo'koo pare'dariaina' besi'eriauka', teka tee ootoo' tero naruna' naruna' Karistoo'ke tankee'duri aruru'nung komperi otoriai. Aung tee boto ninge sipamaung ookara dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. ¹⁸Naning dopa' toto'nisi bokuvuko deeko' makosi, tee' Ju'koonung-pina' otoiata' nanuaing. Napo' dopa' toto'paravaung bokuvuko deeko' makosi, tee' nari' Ju'deeaung-pina' otoaing. ¹⁹Dopa' toto' kapoo' deea', ee'noko toto'paravaung tee', kapoo' deea', teka Kumponing bakaang boto siong tee masikung. ²⁰Dii' temurii' ootoo'koo otorimaatoaing naruna' naruna', Kumponingee tankee'durio' otoriko'na' te'mung Karistoo'ke bakaning deentarii'naang bokuruu'na'mung. ²¹Da' tero naning-koo botovotonaa' deentari otoko Kumponingee bokuruu'nung deeko' tee' otoi simpiri'anta-koong taung besi'eauka'. Teka doona simpiri'anta-koong oro'parako deeko' makosi simpiri'daravaing. ²²Baa naning tee bokuvuing nii'nung bakaang botovotonaa' deempari otoko tee unaa-antavuing Kumponingee, ee'noko tee' nari' tee baa bokuvuing tenang nii'nung bakaang botovotonaa' deemparava' otoko tee Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa' deempari otong. ²³Da' tee moo'duu' moo'ke. Nantoong biikaang dai'nisi deentari otoauka'. ²⁴Mmaikori' ee, Kumponing-koo ima'mariri o'noriaing

te' naro' bakaang bokubokue pe'numuring-navaro-koo naruna' naruna'
teke o'noritaa'!

Nemaa' Nerai'koo Nau-anta

²⁵Enang teing nampeesiaraiing-koo ning boto o'noa' Oving-eta, teka nkaang noru' aropimaang, Kumponing piaamurai'nange naning dii'ke masika'antameriaing deeng-antamuu'nung. ²⁶Ninge tee ee' noru'amaang: Nii' enang pore' kune'ampimaang-koo o'noritaa' makosi nampeesimaria' tamung o'noripeu'nung-koo tampa'. ²⁷Arekee'? Da' da'aang-po'nunge? Teni sipeaina' besi'eauka'. Ai' da' da'aang otoaunge? Nampeainani besi'eauka'. ²⁸Da' nemaka nampee-siraravaing deeko' oraka' nkorarava'. Ee'noko nerai'na' tee', nampee-siaravaing deeko' oraka' nkoarava'. Tek a teing nampeesiaraiing tee arikung kune'aavaing kansi'koo, ee'noko ninge tee' oro' kune'eri'neeng-koo tee' minkuamaang.

²⁹Mmaikori', ninge tee naurampimang tee aung: Batei enang apuka'paring Oving bakana'mung-koong. Enang-eta' deto teing bii'ankaampi-po'nupoong bii'ankaampi oto'evoroing-pina' o'oroaing. ³⁰Teing biromparimatomaing birompariaing-pina' o'oroainge. Teing dotuarimatomaing dotuaria' otomaing-pina' o'oroainge. Teing moo'moo' nkoaamatomaing tee moo' nkoaava' otoromaatomaing-pina' o'oroainge. ³¹Teing nantoong kansi'koong nko-nko nkoaamatomaing teing kansi'koong nko-nko baru' aa'na' noru'ai nkoaava' otoromaing-pina' o'oroaing, ai' kansi'koong avutevu' nko-nkonanka tankinuaing. ³²Ninge pia-antarampimang dii' baru' norunoru'koo paa'dariri otoriauka'. Tee naning nampeesiaravaung tee Oving bakaang mintoong-koo kake'liari otomaung Oving dotu-antavuaina' piavoitaa'. ³³Tee naning nampeesiaru'nung bakaang noru' kansi'koo otomang, teni ba'aang dotu-antavuu'naang piavoma. ³⁴Tee bakaang onou tee poka'ari otong. Teni nampeesiaravai ai' nerai'na' bakaang noru' Oving bakaang mintoong-koo otong. Teni Oving bakanani oto'koo piavomaang ookavetara-koo, mono ee'noko tanuaang. Tek a teni nampeesiaru'nani tee kansi' bakaang mintoong-koo noru' otong, tenie ba'ung dotu-antavumaatoo'naang piavoma. ³⁵Ninge tee aung dii' ee'ning dii'ka paku-koo naurampimang, dii' poterampii'naang deea', teka tampa' toosirariri otorii'naang, mataa'irariri Oving-koo, tumsi paakararia'.

³⁶Nii'nung naninge ee' noru'ui dei: nani manikuma nampeesi-koo kariviri'ai piokang napu'nisi tamung pank'a'koo makosi deea' nampeesiarava', ee'noko teie nari-antavuaing nampeesi-koo pakuvuitaa' tee, tee makosi, piavoaina' nkovuaing. Teie tee oraka'nko nkovua' nampeesi-koo miru'uma teni. ³⁷Nii'na' napo' ee': naninge ninge minkuamana' aroo'ui dei, ee'noko tee' nari' nko-koo piavo'i dei, tee' tampa'ke, teni nerai'na' nampeesiaravai tarevuaing. ³⁸Tee tee-pina': Tee

naning teni baurang nampeesiaravaing-koo pakuvumaung tee, kapoo' tampara teie nkovumaung; teka napo' tee naning teni tanatavumaung nampeesiaravaruko teie, tee kapoo' baru' tampara masakung nkovumaunge.

Naaroonku-koo Nau-anta

³⁹Teni ba'aang tee ba'ung-koo bi'ari otong tenang tee domampari otoko, teka tee ba'ung boo'pari dei teni tee makosi napo' nampeesi-koo piavoaing ninka Kumponing-koo kuunge. ⁴⁰Teka teni deto basinoo' dotuari otopeu' teni nampeesiarava' otoi dei. Aung tee nkaang noru', ee'noko baru'noo' ee' noru'ansi o'nong: Ning-koo Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang otoko minkuamaa'nomaung.

Taamang Kumponing Tositosinanka-koo Darimpaamaung-koonaa

(8:1-10)

Norukasi'nukai Boonko Otoroi Teing Nii'ning Orariaavauka' Bio' Maa'aama

8 ¹Enang tee kapoo'nanka kumponing tositosinanka-koo darimpaamaung: Nii'ke tasi'pampiri otong tee' dii'ke aa'perimaung-koo, “Nii'ke tee-koo noru' deto basi kompampiri otong siompampipeu'nung.” Tek a teing noru' deto basi narung siompaamaing teing tamung bii'ka daangamparimaing. Piaae deeko' nii' nara'ka puring-antameeripeu'. ²Naninge baka daangamparama ee' noru'upeu'nung: “Ninge ootukunung kapoo' noru'ansi otong.” Nka tee teie noru'ua' tee' Kumponing pia-antavui otoina' teie noru'koo. ³Teka naninge Kumponing domange dai'ui dei Kumponing tee bakaang naning tasi'pui noru'umaung.

⁴Enang tee, arekee' noru'ampii'naang tee boontunang-koo Kumponing tositosinanka-koo akovitue darimpaamaung-koo? Makosie nii'ke nai-koo? Nii'ke aa' tee noru'ampiri otong kumponing tositosinankai kapoo' basi-antavaava' ookara kansikoo, ee'noko amutemurii' kumponing otoroa', teka narung masakung Kumponing otong. ⁵Nantoonge tee, a'noo' aa'paamaung: Kumponinanka otorong ookaanka-koo paning ee'noko kansikoo, mmau'nanka ookeng kumponinanka ee'noko ovontunanka. ⁶Teka nii'koo tee narung masakung Kumponing otong, tee Niuma. Ee'nara-ita ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'aramaung, ee'noko nii' tee-koo o'norimaunge. Ee'noko tee tee narung Oving otong, Jiisuu' Karistoo'. Tee ee'nara ookara kapoo'nanka teie pomaung ee'noko nii' teie domamariri o'noring.

⁷Nka tee ookarai nantoonge aung amurii' noru' noru'aava'. Nii'ning tee nantoong dii'koo-nupoong aruaru'nanka teroita, temeng-koo datavoroi otoromaung, taamang daring mme' masika'antavai otong. Ee'noko teinge temurii' naiaama pankaruntoonge tee noru'aripeu' oraka' nkoarimaung. ⁸Taamange tee, bane aremurii'ke, Kumponing-aape be'antamuriauka'nung. Nii' naiampiarui dei doonko si'mariarupeu' Kumponing-koo. Ee'noko naiampiri dei deto si'mariarupeu' Kumponing-koo. ⁹Tanatarariai dii' purintaririning, naierima teing dii'koo aruaru'oroito otoring orari-antaverereri'neeng. ¹⁰Tee ee'pina': Naninge boontunangkoong taamang nai-koo oraka' noru'umaunge tee da' oorupeu' boontunang naiaamana-koo naikiko temurii' boontunangkoong taamang daung pina' noru'ei. Ee'noko teie oorura piavora paararupeu' bane pankaruntoonge oraka'pina' noru'uitaa'. ¹¹Tee' nkorarako dakaang noru'ke tee orari-antavupeu' tee da'maiko' aruaru', Karistoo' tee-koo bou'nung. ¹²Nii'ning nii'maikorori'koo tunsie noru'arimana' siong-koo pore'oramaung, ee'noko biikaang tunsie noru'arimana' daung-antavariaina' nkoerima dake tee Karistoo'koo oraka'nko nkoveing. ¹³Tee'koo tee teie taamange mmaiko' dua'antavupeu'nung-pina' ooma ninge maa' ampauka'nung tee bio', tee ntara'ma'nung dua'antavami'neenga.

Paula'ke Boonko Otoi Moo' Kerempuu'na' Biikaang Baito Paku-koo

9 ¹Enang tee, ninka tee' orokomarako dii'koo nii'ninge tokomeriko tee aa'pamaang: Arekee', ning ee naning pankaing deea'? Ning ee kara-okomui-nka deea'? Ninge ee Jiisuu' Karistoo' ooampa'? Dii' ee sinananka deea' nkaang nko-nko-koo tee-koo Oving-koo? ²Ning nii'ning-koo kara-okomui-nka deeaung deeko' ning tee dii'koo sira'mari o'nopeu'nung ning Kumponing-koo kara-okovui-nka, dii' dootuu'nupoong deentariu'nung-koo, ning taaramerira. ³Nkaang kara-dimpa' teing ning tokomaamaing-koo aung: ⁴Arekee'? Ning ee taura'marava' dii'ankoa taamang-koo nai-koo ntong tovang-koo? ⁵Ning ee taura'marava' dootuu'koonani nampansira nari' nanu'koo tee' Piita, ee'noko Ovinge baara'mainkaang ee'noko nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka nanaamana'? ⁶Arekee', nee' Baanabas naanka nanaankai kemurii'ka nko-nko nkoampematoainge mono bau'koonge manta'pario'? ⁷Baa naning tee piatooronuka'koong tavu'koo nanuma taamange baka bau'aramaung? Baie tee taamang keempuma sinang nkavuaung? Baie tee naning kau'karenaumo-navontu bau'urimaung baka maa'kua'? Otoa'. ⁸Ee'noko nantoong biikaang noru' narung tee' minkuamaang ee? A, Moosesi-ning botoi tee' nari' napo' minkuvui otomaung. ⁹Ee'pina' daariari otong, "Boromaka'koong muring dai'eriauka' uite'koong~ sinang kau'ke ke'dee'koo botoverima, tee-koo uite'koo maa'kuaina'." (*Boto 25:4*)

Kumponing ee boromaka' narung noru'uitaa' tee' minkuvuu'? ¹⁰Nii' ee tee' minkumuria'? Tee aa' nii' minkumurima tee' daari-antavuu'nung. Ai' tee naning kansi'meemeng tee sinang nkavuaina' noru'uitaa' tee' meemeng-koo makosi. Ee'noko tee naning sinang-bire' tee sinang-koo nii'nariong nkavuaina' noru'uitaa' bire'koo makosi. ¹¹Tee tee enang ninge Tanuaang bakaang kara dii'koo keempansi dei, arekee', baru' ee aa'na' manki'dori noru'erimang ning pakumeripeu'na'koo? ¹²Nii'ninge dii' ee' noru'daariko, "Nii' bakei bau'maarii'naang," ninge tee' nari' baru' deto basinoo' noru'dampipeu'. Nka tee ninge bane makotui'o' tee nkomarava'. Ninge arikananka bane tokoonamurii' doonko tamung meu'pamaung Karistoo'koong doorenang tampara arika'antavami'neeng-koo. ¹³Dii'ke ee noru'eria' teing Kumponing bakanava-koo mintoompatrimaing teing tee, tee taamang teva-ita nkavamaung? Teing boontudomai mintoompatrimainge tee, taamang-koo biikanariong napo' tevaro-ita nkavaamaunge. ¹⁴Tee'koo Ovinge botomuru' nii' bakaang kara tampara nkavampiri daankiampimaing niikanariong teka tee-koo doorenang tampara-koo nkakampiainge.

¹⁵Teka teing aing ning-koo makosining tee ninge nkavampa', ee'noko ninge aung nka-koo tampama daariampa'. Makosi, ning moompaing nkavampa'. Naninge daang-antamuauka'nung ning daangamarina'koo. ¹⁶Tee, ee': Ninge daankiama tee doorenang tampara tee, tee kapoo' ning daangamaravauka'nung tee-koo. Tee, nii'navung taung o'noa', aung tee daankinang nkoamaa'noaing. Tee doorenang tampara daankiamparui dei ning tee baru' oraka' tora'pampeu'. ¹⁷Aung amurii' nko-nko aroo'ansi nkoampaing deeko' teie tampa' maku'muaing, teka aroo'amparuko etumui'o' nkoampaing deeko' tamung nkoamaa'noaing moo'dopa. ¹⁸Ai' ning aremurii' moo' kompampaing? Tee aa' nkaang moo' ee' oro': tee kapoo' ninge nka-koo makosi karakara tampara-koo tee ninge nkavamparuing. Tee kara tampara ninge daankiansing kapoo' otoaruing. Tee tee ee'nara nkaang moo'.

Paula' Baka Avarako'na' Ookara Nantoong-koo

¹⁹Ning moo' nkavama naning-koo botovotonaa' deea', teka ning ninka ootukunung biikaang botovotonaa' deeng-antamaramaung nantoong mmau' Karistoo'koo baramparama'naang. ²⁰Ju'nupoong-ankoi tee ning Ju'nung deemaramaung Ju'nupoong baramparama'naang. Teing Moosesi-nung boto-koo kuung otoromana' ning tee' nari' tee boto-koo kuunung-pina' deemaramaunge teing baramparama'naang, bane tee ning tee boto-koo kuung o'noa'. ²¹Ju'deeaing baramparama'naang Moosesi-nung Boto-koo dama'due otoromaing ning tee tee boto-koo dama'dunung-pina' deemaramaung. A'noo' tee Karistoo' bakaang boto-koo kuung deemari o'noitaa' Kumponing-nung boto-koo dama'due

o'noaung. ²² Aruaru'oromaing-ankoi ning tee' nari' aruaru'momaunge teing baramparama'naang. Amentemeng-koo bere'maramaung aa'pama, “Makosina' nkomarama nii'ning baramparamaina!” ²³ Tee ookara kapoo'nanka ninge nkoamaung tee bereng-anta-koo tee doorenang tampara, tee-koong biraanke mmou' ninka nari' kompampii'naang to'bii-antamaramaung.

Nii' Ookara Boonko Noru'mariri Taremariai Moo' Paning-koo Nka-koo

²⁴ To'bii-anta tee kapoo' masakung, ai' dii'ke ee noru'eria' teing nantoong kua'parimaing deikoo'koo tee kua'parimaung namu', teka narunge moo' nkavumaung. Tee' nari' kua'dariaing moo'koo nkakiriaina'. ²⁵ Ookara moru-nupoong tee paaravarimaung bii'ka tampa' tanatavarii'naang ootukunairu-koo. Biikaang moo' tee tamung baa'koong baakopo, da'deng mara'omaung; teka niikaang moo' tee pankaroonge oto'. ²⁶ Tee'koo to'bii-antamari ning kua'maramaung. Ning tamung auvi'au ki'bitu bai'ampaung, meu'pansi naro'. ²⁷ Nkaang mono doonko si'mari meung-antamaramaung Karistoo'ke bamuu'na' oto'koo aa'pama, “Dama'ke ninka dua'mara'neenga nii'ning daankiarankotaa!”

**Tampa' Taremaria' Domaang Dua'ampi'neeng
Ju'nupoong-koo Nkoaru'na'**

10 ¹ Enang tee mmaikori', ninge noru'antarampii'naang dii' piamoing teing niumaraang Isireeli-nupoong-koo nkoaru'na' tasi'perii'naang. Teing ookara kamo'ka boonge nanau'ning, ee'noko ookara pirung meu' toto'pai tankinau'. ² Ee'noko tee kamo'naanka-koo pirung kuunge nanau'nung miru'noo' tee ookara tee' meeka'antavariruu' Moosesi-koo kuung-nupoong deemparima. ³ Ee'noko arikanameensi'ke nanaama taamang tovang ntong otoa'nameensi'ke ookarai taamang tee narung Tanuaang-etaing naiaako'. ⁴ Ee'noko ookarai teri nari ntonari Tanuaang-etanari naiau', teieta boia' Tanuaang-aapeita tuuvuko. Ee'noko tee enang noru'ampiri otong tee boia' tee Karistoo' ee'nara teing ninka nanaako'nung. ⁵ Nka, bane ookara biraanke-po'nupoonge, daping ookara-koo teing-koo Kumponing tee dotuaravaruko' biikaang aarumo orara-koo, ee'noko nanaama avitoitoi booroma biikaang mono dera'oroko' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo.

⁶ Teing ee'ning kapoo' nkoaru'ning teing taa'ni'anta nii'koo nii' koono-anta-kooning oraka'nko piamori'neeng-koo teing-pina'. ⁷ Tee'koo kumponing tosisinanka daangamperereria' otoaing teing-koo nii'ninge nkoaako'na'. Daari Meekunge tee naumurimaung teinge kumponing tosisinanka siong-koo bareariko'na' aa'puma,

“Teing nantoong paroro pankaing nkoaama, taamang ntong tovang naiaama, donkonaarai'nange moruarima siong-antaveeko!”

(Toro 32:6)

⁸Ee'noko kaukauro nkoveriauka'nung. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' otorokotaa' kenaanka kivora-ita beenaumo kokorei' [23,000] dua'arira boorou'. ⁹Ee'noko nii' Karistoo' iirang-antana' nkomariauka'. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' nkoarikotaa' booroko' boru'ke kakiaariko. ¹⁰Ee'noko ukuusirariauka' Kumponing pakururiaung-pina' tantarima. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' nkoariko'ning Orari-antai boo'antavuru'. ¹¹Aing teing kapoo' teing-koo nkoaru'ning nii'ke oo-koo taa'ni'antananka, Kumponing daari-antavuu'ning koono-antamurima nii' asi'naroong-koo o'noring naumurima tutuna'nupoong nkoarima opariru'na' biikanaroong-koo. ¹²Tee'koo nauramaang, da' purintari donkonii otomaung-pina' noru'dari deeko' bakei tampa' masika' tanataravaing dua'dara'neeng-koo. ¹³Teka tenang kapoo' arikung deeko' ai' orara aarumo-koong piai meu'duko deeko' ee' noru'eaing; da' ookara paara-anta puru'koo makosi. Mmau' da'koo uro'nupoonge nantoonge temurii' paara-anta kune'au'nung. Kumponing bakaning sipuriaung, ee'noko teie tee paara-anta taura'puauka'nung da' puru'koo, teka tenang paara-anta poko teie tee da' puring-antaruang mmari'navung nauruma.

Ovoring Bakaang Taamang Ma'nari Biikaang Ninka Pitueriauka'

¹⁴Tee tee mmaikori' ee, baari'antarariri otoriai kumponing tostitosinanka siong-eta. ¹⁵Ninge daariamang dii'koo dii' onou-po'nupoong noru'dampima. Tasi'peri pinka'eriai kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung dii'. ¹⁶Tereng biraanke-nareng biraanke-antavampima-nareng ee nii' narokamuriaunge tee ninka ereng Karistoo' bakaang ninka? Tevio' taamanavio' pisi'meerimanavio'ke ee narokamuriaunge Karistoo'koo mono ninka nari'? ¹⁷Tee aa' narokamurimaung, ai' tevio' tee navio' masakavio'. Bane mmau'ke nii', narung mono deeng-antamurimaung naroke tevio'ke pisi'meerima ookara. ¹⁸Oovereriaing teing Isireeli-nupoong Kumponing siompaamana'. Tenang taamang naiaama Kumponing-anko boonturomai darimpaamaung, arekee', Kumponing ninka ee teing narokavariaung? ¹⁹Enang arekee' miru'ari otong? Kumponing tostitosi ee kapoo' masakung? Ai' tee kumponing tostitosi-koo darimpaamaung ee kapoo'ke? ²⁰A, tee' deea'. Tee ninge minkuumaatomaung kapoo' tee teing Ju'deeaing boontuarima, Daari Meekunge minkuvui otona' aa'puma,

“Teing ma'nari-koo boontuarimaing, Kumponing-koo deea'.”

(Boto 32:17)

Ee'noko piamoa' ma'nari ninka pisi'deerii'naang. ²¹Dii' tuaantariauka' ookarenta-ita, aa'noko Ovoring bakanareng-eta ee'noko ma'nari biikanareng-eta. Tee' nari' napo' ookavaako'ka-ita nari' taamaniriauka', aa'noko Ovoring bakanavaako'keta ee'noko napo' ma'nari biikanavaako'keta. Tee' makosina' deea'. ²²Arekee', Ovoringe iirai

uipaarii'anta-koo piamorimaunge? Arekee!, nii' tee-koo ee dau basinoo' iirakutanankai?

Piaa Siompampiri Tanatamariaing Karistoo' Bakana' Paaravampima

²³Dii'ke aa'perimaung, “Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo.” Nka tee, ookara kapoo' pakupaku-po'nung deea' nantoong-koo. Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo masika', teka ookara kapoo'nankai puring-antamuraing. ²⁴Naning baka tanatavarama otoauka'. Ookara tee naruna' naruna' tanatameeriaing tampa' oto'koo. ²⁵Tee ee'pina': Kara otoaruko deeko' kapoo'nanka baaveroma baaveavaining tee makosi, naieriaing, nka nia'kiria' boontunang-koo darinii'pina' norunoru'erima. ²⁶Ai' “Ootukunung kansi'po' tee Ororing bakaang.” ²⁷Ee'noko da' naninge masika'anta oto'evuaunge bokuruko nanu'koo piarora deeko' makosi, naieaing ookara kapoo' aruaining nia'kia' boontunang-koo darinii'pina' norunoru'era. ²⁸Teka nii'nung naninge aa'duko deeko', “Aung kumponing tostitosi-koo darinii',” tee, tee'puko naieauka'. Tevunge tee naning bakaang masika'anta orarierupeu' ee'noko bakaang domang mooavari otopeu'. ²⁹Ninge da' dakaang domang minkuampa', tee bakaang domang minkuamaang. Bane nia'kia' naiemaung, nii'nunge ooruma oraka' noru'du'neeng. ³⁰Ninge tee naiamira deeko' Kumponing-koo tampara tampampeu', teka naiampauka'nung. Piamoa' nii'nunge ning oraka' noru'muu'naang. ³¹Tee'koo taamang-koo naikima ntong tovang-koo, aming kapoo' nkoveaing-koo, nkoveaing ootukunung kapoo' Kumponing pankaing-anta-koo. ³²Nii'nung naning dua'antaveauka', arera, Ju'nung deeko', Ju'deeaing-koong deeko' ai' Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koong deeko', tee' nari' ookara nantoong ninge dotu-antavaramaung avuntevunge. ³³Ninka paku-koo besi'marava', teka ookara nantoong paku-koo moo'arii'naang.

11 ¹Barerariaing ning-koo ning Karistoo'koo baremaramana'.

**Dootuu' Tampa' Nkona' Ee'noko Avuavu'nanka
Tanuaang Meekung-etaning**

(11:2–14:40)

Nantoong Baarong Kuruna' Dootuu'koo

²Dii' teing tampenanka tantampimaang ning norunoru'merimaung-koo ee'noko tee naurampiru'nung aarumo tampa' ima'eri otomaung-koo. ³Teka ninge dii' pia-antarampimang tee Karistoo' noru'erii'naang tee tee Bore' ookara donkaang kante-koo, ee'noko donkaani tee manikuma-koo bore', ee'noko Kumponing Karistoo'koo bore'. ⁴Baa

donkaani kunsiaravaing nii'na' tarampeearavaing~ bore' daka'paritaa' tee tee Karistoo' dore'ua' otong, bakaang Bore'. ⁵Nii'nani manikuma oosirarimanoo'ke kunsiarapeu' nii'na' tarampeearapeu' bakaang bore'koo baarong maniku'koo makosina' kurumparava' tenie tee ba'ung dore'ua' otong, tee bakaang bore'. Teni tee teni-pina' nari' dapo kaariarinani-pina' maia'po'nani. ⁶Nii'nani manikuma bore'koo baarong kurumparavarupeu'nani makosi, dapo opui napu'arapeu', teka kaariari oto'koo maia'opeu'nung deeko' makosi maniku'koo makosina' baarong kurumparavaing napo', bore' daka'pui. ⁷Donkaani tee bore'koo baarong kurung-koo makosi deea' dootuu'koo oosirarimanoo'ke, ai' teie tee tavo'antavumaung Kumponing bakaang oro'oro'na' ee'noko tee meenasi bakaang; teka manikumai donkaani bakaang meenasi tavo'antavumaung. ⁸Tutuntoma tee donkaani manikuma-ita Kumponing nkovua', teka manikuma donkaani-eta nkovuu'. ⁹Donkaani tee Kumponing manikuma nkoevua', teka manikuma Kumponing donkaani nkoevuu'.

¹⁰Tee'koo manii'koo bore'koo baarong kurumparimatoaing taa'ni'anta-koo donkaani deto deeng-antavui, ee'noko koosinunankai ooaama dotuarimatoai. ¹¹A'noo' tee ee'koo: Manikuma donkaani-eta tonta'arava', napo' donkaani manikuma-ita tonta'arava' Kumponing bakaang aarumoo-koo. ¹²Tee' nari' manikuma donkaani-eta nkovuu'na'koo napo' tee' nari' donkaani manikuma-ita ponto'aramaung, nka aing ookara teing Kumponing-etaning. ¹³Dii'ka-koo arekee', oosirarimanoo'ke bore'koo baarong kurumparava' manikuma ee kunsiarapeu' Kumponing-koo, makosie? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Enanaroong-koo nii'ke nantoong-koo nkoaramana' ooampima dei tasi'pampipeu' makosina' ee': Narung donkaani dapo isikung otoi tampa' deea', ee'noko nani manikuma dapo isikung oto'evuitaa' tee tampa', ai' tee tee bakaang meenasi. Aming-koo, nna' Kumponing tee dapo avuu' bore' daka'koo. ¹⁶Baa nii'nung naning minkuminku-koo piavoko ee' naurama'naang, "Nii'namurii' aarumo oto'memuria', ee'noko Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo oto'evoroa'."

Ovoring-nung Taamang Siivenke'deeri Nai-koo Oraka'

¹⁷Naurampima aing botovotonanka napo' narung tuumpi oto'memung ninge minku-koo ee': Dii' naro'darima oraka' nkoverimatoining tamparananka daka'purimatoi. ¹⁸Tutung tee taaravansieng dii'koo tankatankaang otong tenang dii' dootuu'koo naro'darima, ee'noko ninge masimasika'antavamang. ¹⁹Aming-koo, nna' aarumo tankatankaang tee masika' tavo'kuaing dii'koo tasi'pampiaina' baata areing masika'pariri otong. ²⁰Tee tee taamang dii' nai-koo naro'darimaung Ovoring-nung tamperima Ovoring-nung taamang deea', ²¹ai' tee tee nariona' dii'ka naierimaung ee'noko tee'koo nii'ning peeravorokoo' ee'noko

nii'ninge naiaamatoma kanu'antavarikoo'. ²²Arekee!, osie diikanoo'ke taamang ee'noko ntong tovang ee naieriarupeu'? Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong ee oki'na'anta-koo piarorimaunge, ee'noko ata'oi'nuka maia'anta-koo? Are'dampii'naang ninge; daangantampii'naang? Bakei, katua' tee'koo.

Ovoring-nung Taamang-koo Ovoringe Paula' Nauvuu'na'

²³Tee pare'naanta ninge naurampiru'nung Ovoringe baka po'antavuu'nung. Te'mung muunga Judasie tooka kompura kare-nupoong-koo sivuu'na'mung Ovoring Jiisuu'ke berete' nkavura, Kumponing-koo tampa', tampura tenang pisi'uu' ee'noko aa'puu', ²⁴“Aung tee nkaang mono makosi dii' nee'dampima boo'koo taura'maring. Ee' naierima ning noru'merimatoaing.” ²⁵Taamang bakearako tee tee' nari' napo' tereng uaini-po'nareng nkavura aa'puu', “Enang-eta deto areng-koo naikirima ee' noru'merimatoaing, ninge Kumponing ninka nerakung kara naroong-anta nkaang erenge pinka'antavantu'nung dii' domantarii'naang.” ²⁶Tenang naierima aung berete' ee'noko tuaantarima areng-eta' dii'ke sira'perimatoaing tee Ovoring dii'koo boo'paru'nung poainoo'ke basi.

Ovoring-nung Taamang Naning Nariarava' Naivuaing Tee Tora'puaing

²⁷Tee tee enang naning tee berete' naivuaing tuaamparama tereng-eta Ovoring bakanareng-eta makotua'na' nkovuma tee tee tuumpivuaing mono-koo ee'noko ereng-koo Ovoring bakaang-koo oraka'nko nkovuing-koo. ²⁸Naning tee tutung baakeenearavaing baka mme' naivua' bakanavio' berete'koo ee'noko teru' tereng-eta. ²⁹Ai' tee naning Ovoring bakaang mono tampa' tasi'pua' naivuaing tee tee baka orari-antavaravaing tee-koo naivuing-koo. ³⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo mmau' dii'koo-nupoong aruaru'oromaung ee'noko siipavorokoo' ee'noko mmau' boo'parikoo'. ³¹Tutung dii'ka tampa' simpesimpe'daripeu'ning deeko' teie orameng-koo simpe'duriarupeu'. ³²Teka Ovoringe orameng-koo simpe'durima tee, teie koong-antarurimaung baurukaa'pina' asi'noo'ke dii' kiimata-nupoong tanturi'neeng-koo kansinupoong ninka nari'. ³³Tee'koo mmaikori', taamang-koo naro'darima tampa' navurariri tata'deeria' naierimatoai. ³⁴Nii'nung peeravoko osie taamang-antaverimatoai diikaang naronaro' kiimata-po'nung deempara'neenga. Dama'ke mora napo' nii'ning naurampiaing.

Avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekung-etaning Avutevu'ari otoi'na'

12 ¹Enang dii' mmaikori', ninge dii' noru'koo pia-antarampimang teing kapoo'nanka Tanuaang-etaning avuavu'. ²Dii'ke noru'eri otong tenang dii' mutaanang-koo otoriko'nang Kumponing tostitosinanka siompereri poorarima noru' masikung nkaveriaruko'. ³Nka tee dii'

enang sirapo'aaperaririo' naurampimang Kumponing bakaning nantoong masikeng tasi'pereriaina'. Nii'nung naninge Jiisuu' barakosi'koo tampuko noru'eriaing tee naning Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang-eta karoaung. Ee'noko naninge Jiisuu' tee Ororing tampuko noru'eriaing tee naning Tanuaang Meekung-eta karomaung, ai' naninge tamung tee' minkuvuarupeu'. ⁴Teing mmau' Tanuaang Meekung-etaning avuavu' otorong, teka Tanuaang teing avurimaung tee narung masikung. ⁵Teing nko-nkonanka tee amutemurii' otorong, teka narung masikung Ororing Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁶Napo' nii'ning otorong amutemurii' iri' Kumponing-etaning mintoomparimaing, teka Kumponing tee narung masikung teing kante-koo mintoomparamaung. ⁷Tanuaang Meekung bakaning nantoong-koo ookara-koo kante avutevu'ari taa'ni'antavaramaung, pakueea'naang. ⁸Nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara matau-po'nung makosi-antavumaung Tanuaang Meekunge. Nii'nung-koo kara noru'po'nung avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange. ⁹Nii'nung-koo arikung kune'uko masika'anta deto basi avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange. Nii'nung-koo Tanuaang-etaing avuavu' siipa-po'nupoong taare-anta-koonung avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange. ¹⁰Nii'nung-koo nko-nko deto basi nko-koong avumaung. Nii'nung-koo tarampee-koong avumaung. Nii'nung-koo iri'nanka Kumponing-etaning ee'noko oreng simpe'koong noru' avumaung. Nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara tasi'paa' meneng-koo sipumaung minkuvuu'naang. Nii'nung-koo napo' oovunara tasi'paa' menenge kara bere'koong noru' avumaung. ¹¹Aing teing ookara narung Tanuaang bakaning nko-nkonanka. Teie ee'narai tankaampumaung naruna' naruna' kante piavomana'.

Dootuu'nupoong Teing Avutevu'ariri Narung Mono-pina' Be'nu'nii'nuka

¹²Tee ee'pina': Naninung mono tee avatevaro-po'nung, nka teing avatevaronanka tee narung mono. Karistoo' bakaang mono tee' oro'ke. ¹³Bane nii' Ju'nupoong nii'noo' Ju'deeaing, dai'nisinuka nii'noo' dai'ariaing, nka tee narung Tanuaang-koo kuunge meeka'antamariru'nung-koo tee nii' narung mono deemariri otong ee'noko tee ookara narung Tanuaang okomuring makosina' iri' nka-koo. ¹⁴Naning-koong mono nari' oro' deea', nka tee avatevaro. ¹⁵Kau'ke deeko' aa'pui dei, "Ning aa' bireng deea', tee'koo ning mono-koo-navio' deea'," teie temurii' karai tee mono-ita bita'aravarupeu'. ¹⁶Ee'noko dome'ke deeko' aa'pui dei, "Ning aa' duta deea', tee'koo ning mono-koonavio' deea'," teie temurii' karai ee temono-ita bita'arapeu'? Otoa'. ¹⁷Ootukunung mono duta narung deempari dei, taara-nko are' otong? Napo' ootukunung mono dome' narung deempari dei nuuraa'nko arerai? ¹⁸Nka tee masika'pari otoi'na' ee': Kumponing avitevio' be'nu'uring kantena' narung mono-koo tee' nari' nii' narung mono-pina' oto'koo

bamuru'na'. ¹⁹Ookara mono-koo namaranoo' naro' otoi dei, arekee' mono tampampipeu'? ²⁰Nka tee masika'pari otoina' ee': Avatevaro otong teka narung mono tee. ²¹Dutai aa'puarupeu' bireng, "Ning da' piamoa'." Napo' bore'ke kau' tee'puarupeu'. Katua'. ²²Nii'nairu mono-koo aruaru'nairu tampampimanairu tee tenairu-koo makosina' nkovupeu'. ²³Ee', nii' dotumarimaung otoko nii'nairu mono-koo oraka' oonairu, ee'noko tee tampa' masika' nepu'mariri duaanamarimaung oo-koo makosinairu deea'nairu. ²⁴Teka tee tampa' oonairu baru' tanatavampiaung. Tee' nari' Kumponing mono be'nuve'nu'uu' nepu'arava'nairu nepu'ui. ²⁵Tee'koo tankatankaang otoaroo'naang mono-koo, teka navarona' mono tampa' tanataveeai nari'. ²⁶Nii'navaro mono-koo sisikeeravoko tee ootukunairu nari' tora'paavaing. Navaroi daangang nkavuko deeko' ootukunairu nari' dotuariaing.

²⁷Enang tee dii' Karistoo'koong mono, naruna' naruna' avatevaro otoring. ²⁸Ee'noko Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koo aing ee'ning miru'uru': tutuntoma teing kara okovuri nkanuka, kemu'kana' teing nakaroarimaing, beemu'pina' teing kapoo' Kumponing-etaning naunuka, teketa teing iri' ninka nko-nko nkoaamaing, teketa teing Tanuaang Meekung bakaang avuavu'po'nupoong siipa-po'nupoong taare-anta-koong, teing nko-nko pakupaku-po'nung nkoaamaing, teing nko-nko tampa' tankampaamaing nantoong-koo, ee'noko teing kara tasi'paa' oovunara menenge kareaamaing. ²⁹Arekee', ookarai kara okovuri nkanuka naing ee? Ai' ookara ee nakaronukai? Napo' ee ookara kara-naunukai? Ai' ookarai ee iri' ninka nko-nko nkoaamaing? ³⁰Ookara ee tee avuavu' taare-anta-koong oto'evorong? Ookara ee oovunara menenge kareaamaing? Ookarai ee kara bere'aamaing? Otoa'. ³¹Teka paaraveriaing tee Tanuaang Meekung bakaning avuavu'nanka pankeng masikeng nka-koo. Ee'noko ampa'doriauka' piaanavung navunge avuavu'nanka kong-koo makosi.

Piaa Ninka Makosi Kumponing-etaning Avuavu'nanka Kong-koo

13 ¹Piaa tee kapoo' masikung ee' oro': Bane ning karompeu'nung dei teie karakarai amutemurii'nankai ookenge nantoong biikaange ee'noko koosinunanka biikaange, teka piaa o'noarui dei ning-koo, ning tamunsi'nung kareng kenkorinumaung-pina', tankeri' aako keeiinumaung-pina'. ²Ning oto'memupeu' avuavu' tarampee' koong ee'noko ookara kapoo' makensi'ning noru'ampeu'nung-koong ee'noko ookara kapoo' opansi noru'koong, ee'noko tee masika'anta iu'nanka tonta'koong makosi oto'memupeu', teka piaa oto'memuarui dei tee ning kapoo' deea'. ³Nii'noo' ata'oi'nuka bau'arama kapoo'nanka o'marapeu', nii'noo' nkaang mono amarapeu' arikung kune'koo daangang nka-koo, teka piaa oto'memuarui dei, kapoo' nkavampeu'nung otoa' tee-koo.

⁴Piaa tee oraka' nkoaako da'deng maku' deeaung; ⁵Piaa tee nantoong tampa'nko, mamairo deea'; ⁶Piaa tee baka daangang deea', nantoong baa'pina' noru' deea', makotua'na'nko deea', baka nii'ning puru'na' besi' deea', iirankesi' deea', orananka-koong deeru tarevua' otoo'naang, mero' noru'uaung, dotuaravaung orara-koo, teka doturotuarakoo' kara masikung siompaamaing ninka. ⁷Nii'nung naning piaavema deeko', bane aming kapoo' tavo'kuko, dake doong kante sipeauka'nung tee, tee masika'anta-koo piaromaatoaing, tampa' nkoaravaing-pina' noru'emaatoaing, ee'noko purintari tee paku-koo otomatoaing.

⁸Piaa tee doong kante makotui otomaung, teka tarampee-koong karananka deeko' teing bakearavaing. Oovunara menenge karananka deeko' teke oparavaing. Kara noru'po'nung deeko' teke botu deemparavaing. ⁹Tee avuavu' noru'koong nkavampimana' dupearavaung, ee'noko tarampeemarimana' dupearavaunge. ¹⁰Teka ookara kapoo' masikananka dupeariri oro'pariko, teing kapoo' dupeariaing piamoriauka'nung. ¹¹Tee ee'pina': Tenang ning tooto'mari ning tooto'pina' karonko', tooto'naunge noru'anko', ee'noko tooto'pina' taarakanko'. Enang tee panka'marara tooto'pina' napo' nkomarava'. ¹²Nii'noo' ee': Enang nii' tee' ookampimaung uu'aa' paparo-koo ookampipeu'na', teka dama' oing bari'meeru oomeeriaing. Enang tee nkaang noru' dupearava', teka dama' tee ninge dupeansi tampa' tasi'pampaing tee-pina' Kumponing ning o'mui noru'mui otoi'na'. Tee'koo aa'pamaang: Piaa tee kapoo' masikung, ai' doong kante makotui otomaung. ¹³Ee', aing beaunumo kapoo' pankaroong otomatoaing aa'ning: masika'anta, Ovoringe moo'muriaing-koo noru', ee'noko piaa. Tekka pankaing masikung teing-koo napo' tee piaa.

Avuavu'nanka-koo Tee Kumponing Bakaang Kara-sira'koong Aa'na' Piaroriai

14 ¹Tee tee enang piaanavung to'bii-antarariritaa' teing avuavu' Tanuaang-etaning kong-koo paararariaing, teing-koo deto basining aa'na' piarorima, baru'noo' tee tarampee-koong. ²Baa naning tee Kumponing kara tasi'paa' meneng-koo sipui avumaung deeko' tee, karoaing Kumponing-koo teie, teka nantoong-koo deea', ai' nantoonge tasi'paavarupeu' tee tee' oovunara menenge karoko tanuaang-eta minkuvuma teing kapoo' baku'nisining. ³Teka tee naning tarampeearamaung tee, teie kara sira'pumaung nantoong iri'antavurima, tampara aarumo siong-koo aroo'antavuri domang kuaa'antavurima. ⁴Tee naning oovunara menenge karomaung tee baka puring-antavaramaung, teka tee naning tarampeearamaung teie tee puring-antavurimaung teing nii'ning nari' dootuu'arimaing. ⁵Piamoi otong ning dii' oovunara menenge kara-koo, teka baru'noo' aa'na' piamoi otong dii'

tarampeerarima kara sira'koo, ai' tee naning Kumponing bakaang kara sira'pumaung tee deto basi tee-koo naning-koo oovunara menenge karomaung-koo. A'noo' naning kara-berē' otoko deeko' makosi teie pakuvuripeu' teing nii'ning nari' dootuu'arimaing puring-anta-koo. ⁶Dii' mmaikori' ee, ning dii'anko mora oovunara menenge karompeu' ee'noko tokoona' kapoo' makensi'nung Kumponing-etaing oo-antamupeu'ning naurampia' deeko', kapoo' baku'nisi-koong noru' amupeu'nung sira'derompia' deeko', napo' karantamuko tarampeemarama puring-antarampiaruko deeko', ee'noko kapoo'koo nau-antarampia' deeko', arekee' dii' ninge pakurampipeu'? ⁷Tee-pina' kapoo' boo'nanka otoromaung, aa'ning kovi, tankovani'. Tenang nii'na' karoko arekee' kena-koong aorong tasi'pampipeu'? ⁸Ee'noko piatooronuka~ biikaang tuuviri nii'na' puumpupeu', arekee' teinge piatooronukai noru'aapeu' tavu'koo bokuvurimatomaung deeko'? ⁹Tee' nari' daka tampa' siraka'antavearuko karema dakaang menenge arekee' tasi'paapeu'? Da' aa' tamung doona-koo karemang. ¹⁰Otorong karananka amutemurii' ootukunung kansi'koo, ee'noko kareaamainge kante tasi'pai otorong noru'amaang. ¹¹Teka ninge naninung kara tasi'pamparu dei tee naning ning karamumaatomaung damisimai ning-koo, ee'noko ning damisimaie tee-koo, ee'noko tee' pakumeerearupeu'. ¹²Dii' tee' nari'ke. Dii' aa'na' piarorimaung nka-koo teing avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekunge amurimaing. Makosi, purintariaing nka-koo temurii' dootuu'nupoong nara'ka puring-anta-koong.

**Dootuu'koo Oovunara Menenge Kareamaing
Napo' Kara Bere'na' Besi'aavaing**

¹³Tee'koo tee naning avuavu' oovunara menenge kara-koong oto'evuing eentavaravaing napo' tee kara bere'koong iri' nka-koo. ¹⁴Ning oovunara menenge kunsimarama nkaang tanuaang narung kunsiramaung, teka ninge noru'ampa' tee kapoo' minkuamaung. ¹⁵Enang arekee' nkomaravaing? Tee aa' kunsimaravaing nkaang tanuaang narung ninka, napo' kunsimaravaing nkaang onou ninka. Ee'noko kenamaravaing nkaang tanuaang narung ninka, ee'noko napo' kenamaravaing nkaang onou ninka. ¹⁶Tenang dake Kumponing biraankeveko tanuaang narung ninka oovunara menenge, arekee' naning da' ninka nari' tamung otomaunge masikee-antarui "Masikung" tampupeu'? ¹⁷Bane dakaang eenta Kumponing-koo makosina' tampeinge, tee nii'nung naning paku-antavea' otong. ¹⁸Ninge tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo, oovunara menenge karomaung-koo mmahu'namu'pie, dii' divu'dampiri. ¹⁹Teka dootuu'nupoong nara'arimanoo'ke namoora'noo' sirapo'ke kara-koo piamomaung, baru' oovunara menenge karoma doong o'anta-koo piamoang.

²⁰Mmaikori' ee, bakerariaing toire' biikana' noru'koo. A'noo', orara matau-koo toire'pina' amakorariri otoriaing, teka petaa'doriaing diikaang noru'koo. Aa'periauka', "Oovunara menenge kara tee taa'ni'anta pankaing Kumponing nii'anko otomaung-koong." ²¹Ai' Kumponing naunaua-antavurii'naang mau'urima Isireeli-nupoong-koo aa'puu',

"Akoing-koo karoma karavarampaing nkaning, akoing biikaang karai.

Teka bane tee' nkoanko taaramaavauka'nung." (Aisaia' 23:11-12)

²²Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvuio' nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee oovunung menenge kara tee taa'ni'anta makosi, teing-koo masika'anta oto'evoroing-koo deea', teka teing-koo masika'anta-koo kontevoromaing, teing koono-anta-koong. Ee'noko teka tee tarampee tee masika'anta-po'nupoong biikaang, masika'anta-koo kontevoromaing biikaang deea'. ²³Ai' dootuu'nupoong oosiarira ookara oovunara menenge kareaako tenang nantoong tamung masika'anta oto'evoroing te' poropeu', porora aa'paapeu', "Dii' kanu'daririning!" ²⁴Teka ookarai tarampeerariko naning damisimai, nii'na' naning masika'anta oto'evuaung pora taaravuko tee ootukunung taaravupeu'ning karai too'pupeu' tee, noru' tante-antavuma. ²⁵Kapoo' bakaang makensi'nanka sirapo' po'antavupeu' ee'noko miinge keemparara Kumponing daangampupeu' aa'puma, "Kumponing masika' dii'anko otong!"

Tampa' Toosimariri O'nori Dootuu' Nko-koo Tampa'

²⁶Arekee', dii' mmaikori'? Tenang dootuu'koo naro'darima avutevu' nko-koo piaroriaing makosi, nii'nung kena ninka, nii'nung nau-anta ninka, nii'nung Kumponing sira'naare ninka, nii'nung oovunung menenge kara, nii'noo' kara-bere' ninka, teka ootukunung nkoverima teing nii'ning dootuu'nupoong puring-antana' nkoveriaing. ²⁷Oovunung menenge kara otoko deeko' makosi kenaankara deeko' nii'noo' beenaumo-koo basi oovunung menenge kareaapeu', ee'noko doompeitaa', ee'noko nii'nunge biikaang kara bere'evuriko. ²⁸Teka dootuu'koo naro'arimaing-koo naning kara bere'umaung otoaruko deeko', makosi kareaavauka'nung teing nantoong oovunung menenge kara-koo piavoromaing. Tamung bii'ka kareaavaing Kumponing ninka. ²⁹Teing-koo nakaro-nupoong-koo makosi, kenaanka nii'noo' beenaumo kareaavaing, ee'noko ookara baroromparirio'. ³⁰Tenang nii'nung karoi otoko nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara-sira' tavo'kupeu' naning ba'nampari otomaung-anko, makosi tee tutuna'nung bakearavai. ³¹Dii' teing ookara batei oto'deruriaing diikaang kara minku-koo Kumponing-etaning tarampeerarima naruna' naruna', ookara barerarira tampara aarumo siong-koo domang kuaa'antareeriaing. ³²Teing nakaro-nupoong bii'ka bake-anta-koo makosi, nii'noo' nempariai nii'nung batei-koo. ³³Ai' Kumponing tee toosi-paa'koong deea', teka mooa-koong.

Ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo nkoarimana' tee' nari' nkorarii'naang naurampimang. ³⁴Maniku' teie, dooroomparimatoai dootuu'koo naro'darima. Teing kara-koo taura'paria'. Teing tamung doonko otoroang tee' Moosesi-nung botoi minkuvui otoina'. ³⁵Kapoo' noru'koo piavorora deeko' biumatakaampi tana'aariaing osia, ai' maniku'koo tee maimaia' dootuu'koo meu'ke kara-koo. ³⁶Arekee'? Dii' ee okora'nuka tee Kumponing bakaang kara? Ai' dii' nainge nkaveru'nunge tee Kumponing bakaang kara, nii'ninge deea' ee? ³⁷Nii'nung naning ee' noru'ari dei, "Bakei nakaronara ning," nii'noo', "Tanuaang-etaning avuavu' oto'memuang," noru'uaing teie tee kapoo' ninge daarirerompimatomaung dii'anko tee ee'nara boto Ovoring-etaing. ³⁸Baa naning tee tara'oa' taaravuuaing tee napo' naning taaravuauka'nunge. ³⁹Tee'koo, mmaikori', bia'doriaing tarampeerari minku-koo, teka oovunung menenge kara poteveriauka'. ⁴⁰Teka oosirarimanoo'ke ookara kapoo' makosina' nkoveriaing narung mono-koo-nupoong pakureeritaa'.

Nantoong Boorou'ning Napo' Daa'ariaing-koonare

(15:1-58)

Karistoo'ke Boo' Puru'ui Daa'aru'nung Masika'

15 ¹Enang tee dii' mmaikori' ninge tee tampara doorenang tero daankirerompiru'nung napo' noru'antarampii'naang miru'noo' sira'pama. Dii'ke tero nkaverira enang ima'darimaung tee-koo. ²Tee-koo tampara doorenang-koo kuunge domantariri otorimaung, a'noo' tee tee' nari' ninge naurampiru'na' pinka'eri dei ai' dii'ke daang masika'antaveriarui dei. ³Tee, ninge dii'koo danto tuu'antu' tee-pina' kapoo' tutuna'nung pankaing masakung tee kapoo' ninge nkavantu'nung. Aa'noko tee Karistoo' boo'paru' niikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo tee' Daari Meekung masika'paru'na'. ⁴Aa'noo' dako'au', napo' domamparu' beenang doong deemparako tee' Daari Meekung masika'paru'na'. ⁵Aa'noo' napo' Siipas-koo oro'paru', napo' teing nanai'keta kenaankara-koo oro'paru'. ⁶Napo' dama'ke teing-koo pa'noko' daaku' divu' nii'maikorori'koo oro'paru', Ee'noko teing-koo dapi' ookara mme' domampariri otorong, teka nii'ning boorou'ning. ⁷Napo' dama'ke Jeemisi-koo oro'paru', teketa ookara kara okovuri nkanuka-koo. ⁸Asirang-koo masipo' ning-koo oro'paru' ta'nimpaarii'na' ponto'antamuma mme' iri'moaruko. ⁹Ninoo' tee ee'nara asi'noo'nung kara okovuri nkanuka-koo, teka ning kara-okovui-nka tang-koo makotumpa', Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong oraka' nkoaranko'nung-koo. ¹⁰Masika' kara-okovui-nka deemari o'nong, nka Kumponing bakaang piaae avusiro'ari bakaang kara-okovui-nka deeng-antamuio'. Enang tee avusiro' ning pare'muu'nung iri' otoaug

deea'. Bakei teing ookara-koo deto basimari mintoamaru', a'noo' tee ning deea', teka tee Kumponing bakaang avusiro' ning-koo ootoing. ¹¹Ai' tee tee bane ninge ee'noko teinge nari' daankiampimaunge tee tee ee'nung niikaang kara, ee'noko tee dii'ke masika'antaveru'.

Boo'keta Daa' Otoaung Deeko' Nii' Piaaru'nuka.

¹²Karistoo' boo'keta daa'aru'nung daankiampimaung deeko' aming-koo nii'ninge dii'koo koroarima aa'paamaung, "Boo'keta daa' otoa'?"
¹³Boo'keta daa' otoaui dei, Karistoo' baka tee daa'aravaru'nung deemparapeu'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Karistoo' boo'keta daa'aravaru'nung dei, tee kara nii'ke daankiampimaung tee tamunsi'nung ee'noko diikaang masika'anta tamunsi'nunge, ¹⁵ee'noko napo' daang minku-nupoong deemaripeu' Kumponing-koo, aa'pampimaung-koo, "Karistoo' Kumponingee boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung," ai' Kumponingee daa'uarupeu' boo'keta daa' otoaui dei. ¹⁶Boo'nuka daa'uriarupeu'nung deeko' Karistoo' tee'ke, bane pankaingee, daa'uarupeu'. ¹⁷Ee'noko Karistoo' daa'uaruu'nung dei diikaang masika'antai kaari'darima diikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo kuung otoripeu'. ¹⁸Ee'noko teing napo' Karistoo' bakaning boorou'ning tee paa'ariri otopeu'. ¹⁹Teka tee nii'ke ee' noru'ampira Karistoo'ke enang-navaro navaro-koo ootoo'koo pakumuriaing ee'noko dama'navaro-koo paa'mariri, nii' teing piaaru'nuka ookara-koo dau basinoo'ka.

**Karistoo' Boo'keta Daa'aru'nung Nii' Ookara
Napo' Boo'keta Daa'marina'**

²⁰Nka tee ee' masika': Karistoo' boo'keta daa'aru', ee'noko tee' nkoarama tasi'antamuru' teing boorou'ning daa'ariaing. ²¹Aadama'i baka ookara nantoong boo'ke para'uru', ee'noko Jiisuu'ke baka ookara nantoong makosi-antavuru' boo'keta daa'koo. ²²Tee' nari' ookara booroaing Aadama-koo kuung otoromaing, napo' tee' nari' ookara napo' domampariaingee Karistoo'koo kuung otoromaing. ²³Teka tee ookara kapoo' makosina' nkoaravaing Karistoo' doompaitaa'. Karistoo' mme'nung taan'ni'anta-koo boo'keta daa'aru', teka dama'ke teing bakaning daa'ariaing tee napo' poko. ²⁴Tee' nkoarako teketa botu basiaravaing tenang otoa'antavuaing teing ookara pankainanka, ovontung ee'noko iri'nanka, teketa' ookara kapoo'nanka teie tarevui tavo'uaing Bauma Kumponing-anko. ²⁵Tee Karistoo' tee ovorimpari pankaimparamaatoaing bera tenang Kumponingee ookara bakaning kare-nupoong kau'ka boonavete-koo sipuriaing. ²⁶Ee'noko tee karenung asi'noo'ka kune'ampimaung otoa'antavuaingee, ee'nara boo'. ²⁷Ai' tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoa' aa'puu'na',

"Kumponingee ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo'koo bakaang kau'koo
boong si'koo mimpuu'."

(Kena 8:6)

Tenang Daari Meekunge ookara kapoo'nanka boong sipuaing tampuma Kumponing naroka minkuvua, ai tee tee Kumponing ee'nara teie sipuaing ookara kapoo' Karistoo'koo boong. ²⁸Teka tenang ookara kapoo'nanka Bauring-koo boong sipuko Bauring ee'nara napo' Bauma-koo boong otoaing tee ee'nung-koo ookara kapoo'nanka Bauring-koo boong si'koo mimpuu'nung-koo, teka Kumponing naroka tanatavurii'naang.

Kapoo'nanka Boo'keta Daa' Masikee-Antavui Otoinanka

²⁹Tee boo'keta daa' napo' otoarui dei aming tavo'kupeu' teing-koo nantoong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavarimaing-koo nii'ning boorou'ning paku-koo? Koonto' boo'nuka napo' domampariarui dei, aming-koo napo' teing-koo boorou'ning-koo ntong-koo minkirarima meeka'antararikoo'? ³⁰Ee'noko aming-koo kapoo' avo'avoro'nanka kune'ampimaunge nii'ke kara okovuri nkanukai ookara batei-koo? ³¹Ninge tasi'antarampimang dii' mmaikori' marirampima, dii' ee'ning ning dotu-antameri niikaang Ororing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otorimaing: Ning tee tavu'koo doong kante koraposi'maamaung Karistoo' daankianko ning boo'keta daa'maravaing noru'mari. ³²Ning boo'keta daa'maravaruu'naang deeko', aming ning-koo basiarapeu' nantoong biikoori avorokesi'nuka ninka tameeriko anke Epeses-namono-koo? Ee'noko napo' boo'keta daa' otoauka'nung deeko', makosi, "taamang ntong tovang naiampima tamung do'dero'de'mariri o'norimaa'noaing, ai' dauna'mung moompira bakemariai." ³³Purintariri otorimaatoai tee' tosiraarima aavaraari'neenga. "Oreng ninka navurarima diikaang aarumo orari-antaraaripeu'." ³⁴Kanu'keta tanterariai oraka'nko siperi. Nii'ninge dii'kooning Kumponing noru'aava'. Tee'panko maia'dorii'naang.

Arekee' Oro'mariaina' Te'mung Boo'keta Daa'mariaina'mung

³⁵Teka nii'nung narunge aa'pupeu', "Boo'nuka arekee' daa'ariaing? Mono aremurii' oto'evoroaing?" ³⁶Bakei kanu' tee aung niania'. Tee sinang dake keempeaing tee tutung booaing domamparavaing deeko' dama'ke. ³⁷Ee'noko aremurii' sinang keempeaing, uite' deeko', teu sinanu keempeainu teu tamunsi'nu, mono teieta dama' dupuaina' oro'nu deea'. ³⁸Ee'noko Kumponing miru'uru'na' siompai ootukuning sinananka avitoitoi ookara kante-koo mononanka dupurima oro'parimaung. ³⁹Teing paning-kooning mononanka otorong, ee'noko teing kansi'kooning mononanka otorong. Ookara kansi'koong mononanka teing namurii' deea'. ⁴⁰Nantoong oovunamurii' mono oto'evorong, ee'noko kau' karenaumo oovunamurii' oto'evorong, ee'noko barennanka oovunamurii'ke, ee'noko tavi'nanka oovunamurii'ke. Teing kansi'kooning mononanka namurii' meenasi oto'evorong, ee'noko paning-kooning

mononanka nii'namurii' meenasinanka oto'evorong. ⁴¹Teing-koo paning-kooning mononanka-ita duaa' nii'namurii' meenasi oto'evung, tee kaara nii'namurii', teing beento'nanka nii'namurii'. Ee'noko beento'nanka-koo nari' basining deea' arakanoo'koo.

⁴²Nantoong boo'keta daa'ariaing tee' nari' oro'ke, tee-pina' sinang-pina' tee mono tee dako'koong kansi'koo paa'aravainung deempario', ee'noko teketa tee daa'aravaing paa'aravauka'nung deempari. ⁴³Tee mono nii'ke dako'ampimaung tee tamunsi'nung. Mono tee boo'keta daa'aravaing tee maneenung. Tee mono dako'ampimaung tee purinto' otoaung. Mono tee boo'keta daa'aravaing tee purinto'po'nung. ⁴⁴Tee mono dako'ampimaung tee kansi' bakaang. Mono napo' boo'keta daa'aravaing tee tanuaang bakaang. Ee', otong mono kansi' bakaang. Napo' otong tee mono tanuaang bakaang. ⁴⁵Tee'koo Daari Meekunge minkuvuu', aa'puma, "Tee tutuna'nung naning Aadama naning domantoo' deemparu!"

(Pupu' 2:7)

Teka tee asiranung Aadama (tee Karistoo') boo'keta daa'ari domaang avu'koong tanuaang deemparu'. ⁴⁶Tee-koo ee' noru'koo makosi: Tanuaanavete tutung tavo'kuaung, teka mono-navete tutung tavo'kuko dama'ke tanuaanavete pokoo'. ⁴⁷Tee tutuna'nung naning kansi'keta tavo'kuu'nung da'mong-koong nkonii'. Teka tee kenaanka-nung naning paning-eta pou'nung. ⁴⁸Teing nantoong da'mong-koo-nupoong teing tee-pina' naning da'mong-koong-pina' oro'nanka. Teka teing nantoong paning-nupoong teing tee-pina' naning paning-koong-pina' oro'nuka. ⁴⁹Tee' nari' nii' tee-pina' naning da'mong-koong-pina' oro'marimaung-koo napo' tee' nari' oro'mariaing tee naning paning-koong-pina'.

Arekee' Nkoaravaina' Te'mung Boo'keta Daa'mariaina'mung

⁵⁰Tee kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung dii' mmaikori' tee aung: Tee nii'koo tamung bio' ereng tovang navaro tee okovuauka'nung tee barenku Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tunumpo'. Napo' teing kapoo'nanka paa'ariaining okovuriarupeu' tee kapoo' paa'aravauka' nung.

⁵¹Taaraveriai, ninge kapoo' makensi'nung naurampii'naang: Nii' tee o'mariri moompiauka'ning, teka tenang asi'namu' tuuviri paning-eta karoko nii' ookara teing paarimariaining namu'ke, piping-pina'. ⁵²Tuuviri karoko boo'nuka tenang daa'ariaing ee'noko tenang-eta booroauka'nung, ee'noko napo' nii' paarimariai. ⁵³Ee' makosina: Teing mononanka boo'koo makosinanka kiri'ampira teing boo'koo makosi deeaing si'mariai. ⁵⁴Tenang mono boo'koo makosinanka boo'koo makosi deeaung deemparako Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' masika'paravaing aa'puu'na',

⁵⁵ " 'Kumponing boo' bakaang iri' opui puru'antamuraing."

(Aisaia' 25:8)

"Ekee da' boo', dakaang iri' arera?"

Da' boo', arerai dakaang tuu'neke!?" (Osea 13:14)
⁵⁶Ai' orara aarumoi tuu'neke'pina' tupu'murimaung boo'koong iri' ninka, ee'noko ee'nung iri' tee ee'nara boto nii' boo'koo tammurimaung. ⁵⁷Teka tampara tampampiang Kumponing-koo boo'koong iri' opura domang amuru'nung-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁵⁸Tee'koo mmaikori' ninge piaavarampimaing, ima'dariri otoriai diiri'daria'. Ookara batei-koo aa'na' kontariaing Ovoring bakaang mintoong-koo ee' noru'eri: Ovoring-koo mintoomarikotaa' tee niikaang moo' paa'aravauka'nung; boo'ke daka'puauka'nunge.

Asi'naare, Paura'ke Bakaang Miru', Tautau, ee'noko Si'nara'koonare

(16:1-23)

Mooni' Oosiaavaina' Jerusalema'nupoong Paku-koo

16 ¹Enang tee ee'pina' mooni' oosieriaing teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-koo: Dootuu'nupoong Kalesia-nameensi'ka osi kante-koo nauarantu'na' nkoveriaing, ee'pina': ²Saandei kante dii' naruna' naruna' dii'ka taakore'ning taapo' kore'dariai. Tee tee oosi bakenii' otoko ning moaing. ³Miru'ereriaing nii'ning dii'kooning, ee'noko tenang ning tavo'kamira ninge karavoto~ ninka botoarampaing diikaang avuavu'nanka ninka Jerusalema'aape be'anta-koo. ⁴Makosina' deeko' ning nari' meriainge.

Paula', Timoti Ee'noko Apolos Biikaang Nanunanu' Koorin-aape

⁵Ning maromaramang Masedonia'nameensi' beero'ansi nanama'naang. Masedonia' beero'ansi dii'anko moaing. ⁶Ee'noko dii' ninka o'noo'noriaing dee'ma, ai' pa kamaari-po'noveraa'ka-koo nari' o'noriainge dii'ke pakumeriaina' nanampainairu-koo be'koo. ⁷Enang tamung oki'noo'koo beero'dampii'naang piamoa', teka pankapankarong oto'koo piamomaang dii' ninka, Ovoringe taura'muko deeko'. ⁸Ning Epesesia o'noi o'noaing bera Pentekos-na'mung basinoo'ke. ⁹Ai' doona pankaing oro'paring ning mintoomaravaing-navaro-koo sinampuriaining. Ee'noko teing ni'ninka turani'nuka mmau' otorong.

¹⁰Teka Timoti poaing deeko' dii'anko, tampa' ooveriaing tee avoro'neeng-koo tenang dii' ninka otoritaa', ai' teie tee Ovoring bakaang nko-nko nkovumaung ning-pina'. ¹¹Tee dii'koo narunge doonko noru'eauka'. Pakuerio' danto nanuaing mooavari tee ning-anko basiaravaina'. Nii'ke nii'maikorori' ninka nempampimaang tee.

¹²Napo' tee-koo mmaiko' Apolos: Ninge aa'na' pia-antavantu'nung dii'anko bee'naang nii'maikorori' ninka, nka tee engan be'koo piavo', teka tee beaing doona oovura deeko'.

Asi'ning Tautau

¹³Tanterariri ima'dariri donkoniriaing diikaang masika'anta ninka, naning-naunturi purinto' ninka. ¹⁴Ootukunung kapoo' nkoveriaing piao ninka nkoveriai.

¹⁵Mmaikori' ee, dii'ke noru'eri otong Sitepanas bakanava-nupoong teing teing teva-nupoong tutuna' bere'ariru'ning Akaia'nameensi'koo ee'noko teing to'bii-antavarimaung Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-koo. ¹⁶Ninge botorampimang dii'ke taaraveriaing kara teing-eta nantoong tee' oro'nuka-ita, ee'noko ookara-ita nii' ninka nari' aa'na' mintoompariaing-eta. ¹⁷Ning dotumaring aa'ning poroio': Sitepanas, Potunatus ee'noko Akaikas dii' pari'antaraari. ¹⁸Tavo'kaio' ning unaamou' ee'noko dii' tee'ke, unaaroru'. Dii'ke tee' tasiperiaing teing tee' oro'nuka makosinuka tampa' noru'koo.

¹⁹Teing dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo Eesia-nameensi'koo otoromaing tampara tantaaring. Akuila daring Pirisika' nari' teing dootuu'nupoong beekanava-koo naro'arimaing ninka piao ninka tampa' minkuraaringe Ororing-koo. ²⁰Nii'maikorori' ookarai aa' otoroining tampara tantaaringe. Dii' ookara naruna' naruna' onkeonke'deriaing meekupoong nkoarimana'.

²¹Enang tee, ninge Paula'ke napo' tampara minkurampimang anaare ninge koonto' daariama nkaang birenge miring taa'ni'antamari. ²²Baa naning tee Ororing domange dai'uauka'nung barakosi' tee-koo otoaing. "Maranata" – Ororing poaing. ²³Tee biraanke Ororing Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. ²⁴Ninge piaarampimaang dii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge.

Masikung.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

KOORIN-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Mintoopari Oto'koo Miru'uru'na'
8:1 Paula'ke Avuavu' Neri-koo Tante-antavuru'na' Judia'nupoong Paku-koong
10:1 Nii'ninge Paula' Daraumeempaio' Daang Noru'aako Siraka'antavuru'na'

**Kumponing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Mintoopari
Oto'koo Miru'uru'na'**

(1:1–7:16)

1 ¹Aung karavoto~ tee ninge Paula'ke daariamaang, Jiisuu'
Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai Kumponing bamuio', ee'noko tee
Timoti nii'maiko' nari', dii'aape Kumponing bakaning-aape teke Koorin-
navuntu'koo dootuu'darimaing-aape, napo' teing ookara Kumponing
bakaning meekupoong Akaia'namensi'kooning dii'anko otoromaing.
²Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing
ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula'ke Tampa' Tampuu'na' Kumponing-koo Pakuvuko'nung-koo

³Kumponing tee Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' Bauma tee bakei nii'ke
deto biraankeampiri oto'koo makosi, tee pias ee'noko domang
kuaa'anta-koo okora'. ⁴Teie nii' dunsirunsi~antamurimaung teing-
koo niikaning arikananka-koo nii'ke napo' teing arikung-po'nupoong
dunsirunsi-antavarampii'naang tee' nari' nii' Kumponing dunsirunsi-
antamurimana'. ⁵Nii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' arikung deepo'
kune'ampimaing deemariri tee napo' tee' nari' Karistoo' ninka aa'na'
domang kuaa'antai maanto'murima nii'ning-koo pare'ampikoo'.

⁶Ee!, kapoo'ke manki'antamuriko tee makosi, dii' Koorin-nupoong domang unaarori domantariaina' tee'. Ee'noko tenang nii'ke domang kuaa'morimanang dii' napo' domang kuaa'dorikoo', ee'noko puring nkaverikoo' ookara batei-koo teing manki'nanka puru'koong nii'ke nari' mantompampimaing. ⁷Dii' e'maniriaina' masika' noru'darampiri otong, ai' tee' arikung kune'ampiko domang kuaa'antamurimana' Kumponing napo' dii' domang kuaa'antaruriainge.

⁸Ee mmaikori!, arikung Eesia-nameensi'koo kune'ampiru'nung-koo papaararariaroo'naang naurarampimang. Nii' teing aa'na' masika' arikunge pakusi'murio' domamariauka'ning-pina' noru'mariru'ning. ⁹Bakei boo'koo bamuru'ning-pina' noru'mariru', teka teie Kumponing tee arikung nii'koo taura'puu'nung nii' tee narung-koo baitomarii'naang boo'nuka domang-antavurimaung-koo, ee'noko niikaang puring-koo bi'maria'. ¹⁰Ee!, teie Kumponing kapoo' nii' dupisi'koong-pina' oro'keta domang-antamuru'nunge tee' nari' taremuri otong. Tee'koo tee' nari' tee-koo aroo'marimaung daanto nari' moo'murimatoaing-koo. ¹¹Dii'ke teie kungsi-koo nari' pakumereriaing, ai' dii'ke mmou'ke pakumereriko deeko' tee nantoong mmou'ke Kumponing-koo tampa' tampaavaing tenang Kumponing nii' pakumuriko.

Paula'ke Siraka'antavuru'na' Tosiaru'nung-pina' Noru'au'nung-koo

¹²Nii' tee dotumarimaung domang kiiroraa'mariri ee'koo: ai' nii'ke tee aarumo koonto' narung nkoampimaung Kumponing piavomana' ookara nantoong ee'noko dii'koo meu'ke, nii'nung kapoo' makempampia', ee'noko tee' oro'noo'koo kansi' bakaang matau siompampia', Kumponing bakaang piaae kake'ii-antamuriko bakaang aarumo siompampikoo'.^a ¹³Ookara kapoo' ninge daarirerompimaing teing makensi'ning deea', deeruerima tasi'peripeu'. ¹⁴Dii'koo nii'ninge nii' tampa' tasi'mereri otoina' tasi'merii'naang ookarai piamomaang.^b Ee'noko niikaang miring meena'antaveriai tee' nii'ke diikaang miring meena'antavampiaina' te'mung Oving Jiisuu' poaina'mung.

¹⁵Dii'ke ning masika'antamerimaung noru'ansi ning dii'ankoi tutung mee'naang tammaru' ee'noko toromarama napo' beero'dampiri kemu'kana' paku-antarampii'naang. ¹⁶A'noo' tee ninge tenang Masedonia' mema dii' oorampiri be'koo noru'antu' ee'noko Masedonia'keta napo' dii'anko meko pakumeriko Judia'aape mee'naang. ¹⁷Teketa maromaru'na' dii'anko mearuko tamung akapeu'marama

^a **1:12** Nii'ning daang-koong nau-antanuka porora Paula' poore'aako mmou'ke Koorin-nupoonge sipaara siompaariko'. Paula'ke taaravurai'nange onou paariarara napo' beero'uria', teka Taitas teing koong-anta-koo botovuu'. ^b **1:14** Teing-koo mmou' Taitas tampa' taaravaara bere'ariko nii'ning mme' kontevoroi otoroko'.

minkuantu'nung-pina' noru'meriauka', ai' ning akapeu'marama maromaravaung naning kansi'koong bakana' tosiro'marama. ¹⁸Kumponing masikung minku deemparako niikaang kara tee'ke dii'koo nii' tosiro'maria'. ¹⁹Ai' tee Kumponing Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee Pako'pari'nii' nii'ke dii'koo daankiampimaung, aa'ninge Sivenus, Timoti ee'noko ning tee tosiro'koong deea', teka tee-koo kuunge ookara batei-koo tee nii' masikung narung minku-koo makosinuka. ²⁰Ai' ookara maraka-antananka Kumponing deining Jiisuu'koo kuunge teing masika'paravainanka. Tee'koo Kumponing daangampampima Jiisuu'koo kuunge aa'pampimaung, "Ee', masikung, nkoaravaing!" ²¹Enang tee Kumponing narunge ookeng dii' ee'noko nii' ima'antamurimaung Karistoo'koo. ²²Bera pako'pari'murima bakaning deeng-anta-koong taa'ni'anta tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung niikaang domang-koo sipuu' tee kore'nang tasi'anta tee-koo biraanke dama' oompiaing-koong.

Paula' Maroita Ana'aru'na' Teing Baike-antavuriaroo'naang

²³Enang tee masika'anta-koo Kumponing bakaang miring tampamang aa'pama: Ning tee dii' oraka' mantong-antarampi'neeng-koo dii'anko te' Koorin napo' toromarava'. ²⁴Tenang ning mora tee diikaang baito booni'anta-koo piamoa' diikaang baito-koo tampa' donkoniri otoriko, teka ninge doturotu-aape-nameng-koo deeko' pakurampii'naang.

2 ¹Tee tee napo' kemu'kana' dii' orarunsi-antarampima beero'koo kasiamparuu'nung. ²Ai' dii' orarunsi-antarampiko deeko' ning baie napo' dotu-antamupeu'? Otoa'. Tee tee dii'ke deeko' ninge orarunsi-antarampiaruko dotu-antameripeu'. ³Tee'koo ninge tee tutuna'nung karavoto dii'anko daariantu'nung dii'anko tamung mora dii' orarunsi-antarampiaroo'naang, dii' ning dotu-anta-koo narung-koo makosinuka-pina' noru'dampimaing. Ai' ninge ee' noru'dampiru'nung, ookara kapoo' koomparako deeko' dotumari dii'anko meaing, ee'noko ning dotumarako dii' ookara doturariai nari'. ⁴Koonto' sisikeera ninka domang manki'moi daarirerompiru'nung ta'due duu'marama. Dii' manki'anta-koo deea', teka dii'ke ninge piaae maanto'mui piarampimana' noru'erii'naang.

**Paula'ke Nauvuru'na' Naning Oraka'
Nkoaru'nung Tonta'antaevaava'naang**

⁵Teka teie naninge tee orarunsi-anta basi-antavuu'nunge ning narung orarunsi-antamua', teka dii' ninka nari' orarunsi-antamuru'nung, teka aa'pamaang, dii' ookara nari' orarunsi-antaruria', kara baru' manki' minkuami'neeng-koo. ⁶Dii'koo mmou'ke kiimata averu'nung makosina' tee naning. ⁷Tee'koo enang tee dii'ke bere'darima tonta'antaverima domang kuaa'antaveriaing, baru' manki'orai'nange

orarunsie booni'u'neeng. ⁸Tee'koo ning dii'koo eentamarang pias nau-antaverii'naang tee. ⁹Tee tero tautaurampiri daarirerompiru'nung tee dii' paara-anta-koo dii' ookara kara aroo'nuka masakeng deeko' sira'darii'naang. ¹⁰Enang tee baa naning dii'ke tonta'antavering ninge teie tee' tonta'antavansinge. A'noo' tee kapoo' ninge tee tonta'antavansing tee ning-aape nkovua', tamung dii' pakurampiri tonta'antavansing Karistoo'koo uro'kanoo'ke. ¹¹Tee' nkomarima tee Sietani' doona avompiaroo'naang nii' barang-koo, ai' nii' teing amakonanka deea' tee maroaramana' tasi'koo.

Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Kumponing Ninka Purimpariri Kara Berempaamana'

¹²Tenang ning Toroasi-navuntu'koo basimarama tee doorenang Karistoo' bakaang daankiama doona ning-koo daate'ari otoko ooantu' tee Ovoring bakaang nko-nko nko-koo. ¹³Nka nkaang noru' baru' tampa' o'noa' tee Taitas, mmaiko', teka ooamparura dii'koong doorenang ninka mme' poaruko. Tee'koo tee besi'ama Toroasi-nupoong teka siparamira Masedonia'nameensi'aape mou'.

¹⁴Teka tampara masakung tee-koo Kumponing, ai' teie tee Karistoo'koo kuunge aroo'antamurira siong-antamurimaung ookara batei-koo ookara kapoo' puru'uu'na' sirakura' oro'antavuma. Ee'noko nii'koo kuunge tee Karistoo' noru'koong noru' avitoitoi bereng-antavukoo' nuuraa' tampa' ka'mi'pina'. ¹⁵Ai' nii' teing Karistoo'koong numponuponanka ookara nantoong-koo meu'ke Kumponing bamuru'na'; ¹⁶Teing nantoong boo'pariaing-koo tee niikaang doorenang tee oraka' ka'mi'pina' nuu, ee'noko teing-koo domampariaining-koo tee boo'antana' nuuraa' niikaang kara. Ee'noko baa naning baka tee' tampa' nuuraa'arapeu' Kumponing-koo taapo'ke? ¹⁷Ai' nii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang kara mooni' nka-koo daankiampaung nii'ning nkoarimana', teka nii' nantoong aroo'po'nupoong masakeng, Kumponing botomurio' Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke Karistoo'koo kuunge karompimaung.

Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta Berempaamaung Tee Iirakuta Nantoong Paku-koo

3 ¹Teing mooni' nka-koo daankiarimaing teing kara tasi'anta-koong tutung uro'ke naurariko taaravereremaing. Ee'noko napo' tenkenaama karavoto~ eentaraarimaung tasi'anta-koong averereriko nii'ning napo' nauaarii'naang. Tek a nii'ke kara nau-antararampiko namu'ke tasi'mererima taaramereremaung, Ovoring-etaing kara okomuri nkanuka deemariko. ²Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge tee'ke taa'ni'anta-koong kara besi'aava' taaramaarimaung, ai' teinge noru'ai otong dii' nii'ke pankaruntoonge noru'darampimana'.

Ee'noko teing tampara aarumonanka Karistoo'ketaing nii'ke dii'koo pare'antavampiru'ning ooaama tasi'maarikoo'. ³Ai' nii'ke tamung karonge siinkirampia', ee'noko tamung dama'du teka'darampia' tee' Moosesie Kara Kivora kapang-koo teka'puu'na', teka Kumponing taa'ni'poio' bakaang Tanuaang ninka diikaang domananka-koo Karistoo' bakaang kara pare'darampiru'. ⁴Karistoo'ke makosi-antamurio' nii'ke aa'na' masika'antavampiri tee' minkuampimang Kumponing-koo aroo'mariri. ⁵Nii' nii'kamai' makosinuka tammaria'. Kapoo' tavo'arako nii'keta pupu'nii' tampampiarupeu', teka Kumponing narung okovui'o' deeko' nii' makosinuka. ⁶Teie ee'narai makosi-antamuru'nung tee nerakung kara nantoong Kumponing ninka naroong-anta-koong pare'arampii'naang. Moosesi bakaang boto keperuu'ui domaang besi'na' minkuampiaung, teka Tanuaang Meekung uroio' siona' nauarampimaung. Tee boto tee nantoonge toto'paako tang boo'koo tuutunampurikoo', teka teie Tanuaang Meekunge nantoong daa'urima domang-antavurimaung.

⁷Tenang tee boto Kumponing kapang-koo teka'pui daarivuu'naare avuriko tee bakaang meenasi aa'na' siisioi oro'paru'. Moosesi bakaang oing aa'na' pipi'davou', ee'noko bane tee araka sirisiri'arako teinge Isireeli-nupoonge bakaang oing ooai oto'koo makosiaavaruu'. ⁸Nka tee boto, bakaang aarumo nantoong boo'anta-koong, meenasi pankaing ninka sira'paako ooampira ee' noru'ampiai: Tanuaang Meekunge domang-anta-koong kara sira'na' napo' aa'na' deto puring ninka meena'poi otong. ⁹Aa'nomaung: tee temurii' aarumo Moosesi bakaang, boto sionge nantoong tamung kiimata-antavurimaung miring pankaimpo'nung deeko' tee, tee aarumo nii'ke tareampimaung, nantoong Kumponing-ankoi koong-anta-koong, miring bakei aa'na' deto basi. ¹⁰Tee Moosesi bakaang meenasi temu' aa'na' arakavaru'nung tee enang otoa' aunge e'mununge meenasie Tanuaang Meekung bakaange nari' donkonuresi apoo'ui'o'. ¹¹Ee'noko tee urikung aarumo paa'arama beu'nung meenasi-po'nung deemparako tee, ee' noru'ampiaing: aung aarumo tee' nari' tampa' otoi oto'koong aa'na' meenasi-po'nung deempari otoaing.

¹²Enang tee, tee kara domang-anta-koong purinto' masika'antavampiri nii'ke tee aa'na' to'biiampiri daankiampimaung. ¹³Nii' teing Moosesi pina' araka niikaang avo'ampiaung teka sira'pampimaung ookarai ooverii'naang. Moosesi tee bakaang oing daka'paru'nung Isireeli-nupoonge ooai siisioroko bane doonko siri'arama nanuko tee araka. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee tenang biikaang onou nari' avo'ariru' koonto' tasi'pai taaravaa'neeng-koo. Ee'noko e'mung-koo basinoo' tee urikung kara nantoong Kumponing ninka naroong-anta-koong deeruaama noru' biikaang tee tee' nari' avo'ariri papaaravarimaung Kumponing domampuriaina' oo-koo. Siraka'paria', ai' tee Karistoo'koo kuunge deeko' makosiaapeu'. ¹⁵Ee', e'mung-koo basinoo' tee Moosesi bakaang kara

taaravaama biikaang domang mme' daate'aria'. ¹⁶Nka tenang nantoong Ovoring-anko bere'ariko deeko' tee noru' biikaang papaarani'nanka siraka'antavurimaung Kumponing domampuriaina' tasi'koo. ¹⁷Enang tee, tee Ovoring minkuampimaung tee Tanuaang Meekung, ee'noko teing nantoong Ovoringe Tanuaang Meekunge kuung deempuriaining teing teieta boto-koong tuutunang~ eta unaavoroi otoroaining. ¹⁸Ee'noko nii'ke ookarai ee'ninge niikaang onou avo'maria' o'norimainge tee Ovoring bakaang araka tampa' ooampiri oorara-pina' oro'antavampimaung, ee'noko paarimarima tee' Karistoo'pina' oro'marimaung deto bia'morima meenasi-aape. Tee aung aarumo tee Ovoring-eta pomaung, tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung.

**Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Teing Tamung
Kansi'koong Utaunanka Makosinuka**

4 ¹Tee'koo Kumponing piaamurira tee araka oko-antamuri bereng-anta-koo botomurio' tee nii' iri' o'maria' sira'pampimaung. ²Nii'ke nantoong dau'arampiaunge niikaang minkunaa masika'anta-koo. Naning tosi-koo piamoriaunge. Kara Kumponing bakaang mare'ampiaunge. Teing maimaia'na' oro'nanka tee dama'duampiru'ning. Kumponing narung-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonampiri kara masikung narung siraka'antavampiri nantoong nauarampimaung teinge tampa' tasi'maarira domang-eta aroo'aava'naang.

³Ee'noko tee doorenang tampara daankiampimaung aa'na' siraka'pari otong, teka teing-koo boo'aape nameng-koo otoroing-koo deeko' tasi'parava'. ⁴Teing ee'ning masika'anta oto'evoroaing teie daang-koong kumponing kansi'koonge siompaamaunge noru' kaputu'antavuru'ning. Tee'koo tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing siuraampi~ meenasi-po'nung bakaang doorenang tampara arakavarako ooaavarukoo'. ⁵Ai' nii' nii'ka minkumarima daankimaria', teka Jiisuu' Karistoo' Ovoring deempari otoing sira'pampimaung, ee'noko nii' teing dii' diikaning botovotonaa'nuka Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo. ⁶Ai' teie Kumponing kansi'pupu'uma aa'puu'nunge, "Araka, arakararavai mutaanang-koo meu'ke," tee bakaang arakai niikaang domang siisi-antavuu'nung nau-antamurima tee meenasi Kumponing bakaang, Karistoo' bakaang oing-koo oro'parako tasi'pampira aa'pampii'naang tee tee Ovoring, Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo.

⁷Nka bane tampeng meenasi nii'koo kuung otoko, nii' teing utau aaveta'nanka kansi'koo nkonii'pina' oro'nuka. Kumponing tee' miru'muru'nung iri' dau basie puring-antamuriko nantoonge tee bakaang iri' tasi'paava'naang, niikaang deea'. ⁸Ookamenta-ita tee aa'na' iinkunumaarimaung, teka naka'mariaung. Bane papaaramariko, nka oraru'kampiaung. ⁹Turamaarimaunge, teka Kumponing si'muriaung.

Na'namaarima orari-antamaariarukoo'. ¹⁰Niikaang moni'ke doong kante boo' kune'umaung tee' Jiisuu'koo nkoaru'na' nari' Jiisuu' bakaang iri' tampa' oro'paraa'naang niikaang mono-koo. ¹¹Ee', nii' domamariri o'noriko teie Kumponing taura'murimaung boo' kune'koo Jiisuu'koo, Jiisuu' bakaang iri' taa'ni'poi oro'paraa'naang niikaang mono boo'dumpaa' deemparako. ¹²Enang tee nii'ke Karistoo' daankiampima boo' kune'ampiko dii'ke unaa-anta mantomperikoo'.

¹³Tee' Daari Meekung-koo narunge aa'puu'na', "Ninge masika'antavamira karontu'nung," teie narunge Tanuaange masika'anta-koonge daa'muriko masika'antavampima karompimaung. ¹⁴Aming-koo, nna' ee' masika' noru'ampiri o'noring, teie narunge Oving Jiisuu' boo'paru'noo'keta domampuu'nunge domamuraiaing tee ninka, ee'noko dii' ninka nari' tavo'antamuraiaing Kumponing-anko. ¹⁵Kumponing aing ookara kapoo' nkoarampimaing tee dii' paku-anta-koo miru'uu'ning ee' noru'uitaa': mmau' nantoonge tee biraanke nkavaama tee napo' teinge Kumponing daangampaavai, ee'noko Kumponing meenasi nkavuai tee-koo.

Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Aa'na' Masika'antavai Purimparimana'

¹⁶Tee'koo tarua'moriaung. Bane dama'du insimarima, nka nii'koo kuunoo' tee doong kante neraka'mariri o'norimaung. ¹⁷Aing niikaning arikananka teing a'noo' kuaa'ning, pankaroong oto'numpo'ning deea', teka teinge nerimemurimaung tee moo' aa'na' manki' tee meenasi otoi otoi'. ¹⁸Tee'koo nii' teing-koo kapoo'nanka-koo e'mung oro'pariri otoroining-koo ookampiri o'noria', teka teing-koo oro'pariaing-koo aroo'mariri o'noring. Teing kapoo' oro'pari otaining oto'numpo'ning deea', teka teing oro'pariaing teing otoi otoaining.

5 ¹Enang tee nii'ke noru'ampiri o'noring tee niikaang mono anke kansi'koo o'noring bare-pina' pesi'arako nii' teing tee pava Kumponing-etaing oto'memuring teing paning-koo otoi otoi' aa'ning naninge birenge kanivua'. ²Enang nempampiri nii' teing baimarima o'noring tee mono Kumponing-etaing amurii'naang piamorima, ³tee mono nkomemuru'nunge duaanamuriko simpenoi'nuka deemariaroo'naang. ⁴Ee', engan mono kansi' bakaang-koo o'nori manki'morima baimarimaung. Mono tamung si'koo piamoria', teka niikaang mono boo'koong namu'ke mono boo'paa'ke daka'pui paari-antamurii'naang piamorimaung. ⁵Nii' nii'ka tee' nko-koo noru'maria', teka Kumponing nii' pia-antamuru' mono boo'paa' nka-koo, ee'noko bakaang Tanuaang amuru' taa'ni'antamuri, tasi'anta-koo tee maraka-antamuru'nung tavo'kuaing-koo.

⁶Tee'koo ee' noru'ampiri ookara batei-koo aroo'mariri o'norimaung: Engang tee aung kansi' bakaang mono ninka o'nori Oving-eta

taapo' o'noring. ⁷O'noritaa' baitoi masika'anta ninka o'nori tee' noru'ampimaung, kapoo' dutai oo-koong deea'. ⁸Aa'pamaang, aa'na' purimariri o'noring, teka aa'na' deepo' aung mono sipampira Oving-anko o'norii'naang piamori otong. ⁹Ookara-koo dau basinoo'ka tee dotu-antavampii'naang piamori o'noring, anke mono ninka o'nori, nii'noo' aung mono sipampira deeko'. ¹⁰Ai' nii' teing ookara Karistoo'koo dutakanoo'ka teie simpe'muriaining, naruna' naruna' moo' kante nkavampiaing tenang mono-koo o'nori nkoampiru'na' siompario', tampa' deeko' ai' oraka' nkoampiru'nung deeko'.

**Tee Nko-nko Nantoong Kare-nupoong Kumponing
Ninka Nari' Navu-anta-koong**

¹¹Tee'koo nii'ke Kumponing-koo amorompiri nantoong pia-antavarampimaung tee-koo aroo'arii'naang. Nii' kuung o'norimana' Kumponing koonto' noru'ui otong, ee'noko bakei tampa' dii'ke tee' nari' tasi'mereriyeu' diikaang domang pankaruntoonge. ¹²Dii'ke baru' biivimerereri'naang etumaria', teka dii'ke nii' tasi'mereriaina'koo pakurarampimaung, ee'noko tenang teinge dii' barantaarimainge bii'ka tampeng tamparima nka biikaang domang tasi'paria' kararaariko, tampa' kake'ii-eta maku'ereriai. ¹³Nii' nii'ning-koo kanu'nuka-pina' auomarimaung deeko' tee tee kapoo' Kumponing bakaang, teka nii' tampa' taamerereriimaung deeko' makosi, dii' paku-koo tee' auomarimaung. ¹⁴Ai' nii' tee Karistoo' bakaang piaae aa'na' siong-antamuri o'noring tasi'antamuri tee narung nii'koo boo'paru'nung ookara-koo, ee'noko tee'koo ookara tee moompiru'ning-pina' o'noring. ¹⁵Ee'noko tee tee ookara-koo boo'paru'nung teing tee-koo napo' domampariaining bii'ka dotu-anta-koo deea', teka Karistoo' narung dotu-anta-koo, tee teing-koo boo'parara napo' domamparu'nung. ¹⁶Tee' tasi'pampiru'noo'keta nii'ke naning bakaang oo'oo-koo noru'ampiaung, kansi' bakaang noru'pina'. Karistoo' tee' noru'ampiko'nung deeko' enang tee' noru'ampia'. ¹⁷Tee'koo tee naning Karistoo'koo otoing tee neraka'puing. Urikung onou otoa', teka ookutunung neraka'puing. ¹⁸Aing teing ookara Kumponing-etaning tee ee'nara nii' baka-koo napo' navu-antamuru'nung Karistoo'koo, ee'noko navu-antamurira tee nko-nko nantoong napo' navu-anta-koong amuru' nii'ke nkoampii'naang. ¹⁹Tee' aa'na' Kumponing ookara kansi'nupoong napo' navu-antavuru' baka-koo Karistoo'koo kuunge biikaang oraka' nkonanka deeruevurima tuumpivuria'. Ee'noko teie baremuru' nii'ke tee minkunaa daankiampii'naang napo' Kumponing ninka navuariaina'. ²⁰Ee'noko nii' teing enang Karistoo' bakaning kara okomuri nkanuka Kumponing nii'koo kuunge karoko nantoong bokuarampimaing, ee'noko nii'ke ookara Karistoo'koo aa'na' kevi'arampiri bokuarampimaang aa'pampima:

Aarumo orara siperira Kumponing ninka navurariai. ²¹Kumponingee tee Jiisuu' oraka'nko noru'uaung oraka' nkonanka-po'nung deeng-antavuu' nii' pari'anta-koo, tee-koo kuunge nii' Kumponing bakaang aarumo koonto'po'nupoong deemarii'naang.

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Manki'nanka Puru'aamana'

6 ¹Tee'koo nii' Kumponing-koo nari' mintoomarimaing deemarima nii'ke pia-antararampimaang doona otoko dii'ke Kumponing bakaang paa tampa' komperimaatoaina'. ²Ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvuu'nung,

“Ningee tee nkaang paa tenang oro'paramanang makotuoio' taararampiring, ee'noko te'mung domang-antana'mung-koo tee ningee pakurampiring.” (Aisaia' 49:8)

Tee batei Kumponingee paa oro'anta-koo minkuvuu'nung aung e'mung makotuoio' naurampimang. E'mung ee'na'mung te'mung nii' domang-antana'mung.

³Ee aing, pinaunuka taameriaing, ai' nii'ke aarumo naning tupang-antavampipeu'nung dii'koo uro'kanoo'ke oro'antavampia' teing niikaning kara daang-antavupeu'nung. ⁴Nka ookara nkonankai niikaningee tee sira'murimaung nii' teing Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka. Oomereriaing nii' tee aa'na' iveka'mori mintoomarimaung, bane ainge ee'oro'nankai paaramuriko: arikanankai ee'noko pore'nankai, napo' papaaranankai meu'muriko teka niikaang mintoong-koo meu'ka. ⁵Napo' teie aa'na' mura'maarimaunge, kiimatanava-koo si'maarikoo', totopurumaarima~. Ee'noko napo' takaa'morikoo', aasi'koo tora'kampiarukoo', peera ninka, dii'koo ookara-koo. ⁶Napo' tasi'mereriai nii' teing domang kirokainku, napo' mataunukai, ee'noko napo' iira ninka mintoomariaunge, nka nantoong tampa' nari' tarearampimaung Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge paa masakung ninka. ⁷Nii' teing kara masakung narung minkuampimaung Kumponing bakaang purinto' kompampiri, ee'noko tampara aarumo ookanaantai kaa'ba-pina' kompampiritaa'. ⁸Amutemurii' otooto'koo nii' Kumponing bakaning bautaranuka-pina' oro'antamarimaung: tenang tampa' nkomaariko nii'noo' poore'maariko, tenang daangamaariko nii'noo' daang-koo tuumpimaariko. Bane teie koomariri o'noriko nka tee tokomaarimaatoo'naang. ⁹Bane ookarai noru'maaritaa', nka nii'ningee noru'maariaung-pina' nkomaarikoo'. Bane ampankeena' boo'nanka-pina' noru'maariko nka tee mme' domamariri o'noring. Tenang mura'maarima teie domang dupisi'maariaung. ¹⁰Bane orarunsi-antamaarikoo', teka ookara batei-koo nii' dotumariri o'norimaung. Bane ata'kampiri, teka nantoong aa'na' biraankei maanto'antavarampimaung. Bane kapoo'navu' oto'memuria', teka kapoo' ookara okomuri otong.

¹¹Dii' nii'maikorori' Koorin-nupoong, nii'ke tee sira'mariri naurarampimaung niikaang domang aa'na' daate'mariri. ¹²Niikaang navunavu dii'koo avo'maria', teka dii' deeko' nii'koo avo'darimaung. ¹³Ninge tee dii' nkaning toirekaa'pina' kararampimang. Tampa' maku'meriaing diikaang domang daate'dariri.

Nii' Teing Kumponing Bakanava Meekava Makosinuka

¹⁴Teing ninka nantoong masika'anta oto'evoroaing ninka nari' pake'deeriauka', ai' tampara aarumo orara aarumo ninka arekee' nari' meena'poresi oro'parepeu'? Ee'noko araka naanka mutaanang arekee' nari' otoresitaa' oro'parepeu'? ¹⁵Ee'noko Karistoo' naanka Sietani' arekee' marieerepeu'? Naning Karistoo'koo baito-nung ee'noko naning baitoropa aremeng-koo onou narung deemparepeu'? ¹⁶Arekee' teing daang-koong kansi'koong kumponinanka Kumponing deto basi domampari otomaung bakaang pava dootuu'nava-koo makosiai teke otoropeu'? Ai' nii' teing Kumponing domaang okonara bakanava makosinuka, Kumponing aa'puu'na'koo,

“Ning tee teing ninka nari' o'noaing ee'noko teing ninka nari' meu'ke nanama'noai, ee'noko ning tee biikaang Kumponing deemari o'noaing ee'noko teing teing napo' nkaning nantoong deempariri otoroaing.” *(Boontu 26:11-12; Esikiela' 37:27)*

¹⁷Tee'koo Ovinge napo' aa'puu':

“Oravitu-eta tonta'darira taapo'ke otoriai. Kapoo' ku'mi'po'ning komperia' ee'noko dii' ninge onkeonke'dampiang.

¹⁸Ee'noko ning tee dii' Diuma deemari o'noaing ee'noko dii' teing nnurukaa' deentariri otoriaing, ookeng donkaang ee'noko maniku'. Tee' minkuvuing teie Ovinge Purinto'ke.”

(Aisaia' 43:6; 52:11; Esikiela' 20:34,41)

7 ¹Ee mmaikori', teing aing maraka-antananka nkavampirinoo'keta kiiroraa'mariri o'noriaing teing-eta ookara kapoo' niikaang mono ee'noko tanuaang ku'mi'antavumaing-eta, ee'noko aa'na' paaramariai koonto' meeka'mariri oto'koo Kumponing-koo amorompiri.

Koorin-nupoong Bere'aririo' Paula' Dotuaru'na'

²Domang daate'dariri otoriai nii'koo, ai' nii'ke naning orari-antavampia'; oraka' nkoampia'; napo' auraimaria'. ³Aung tee kara ninge dii' tompintampima minkuampa', teka tee' tero naurampiru'na' naurampimang dii' teing nii'ke domange dai'darampirita' o'noriaingee, ee'noko moompima deeko' moompiaingee dii' ninka nari'. ⁴Ning koonto' dii'koo aroo' pankaing o'nong. Aa'na' doturotumaramaung dii'koo. Napo' domang aa'na' kuaa'antamerimaunge. Ee'noko ookara niikaang-koo arikananka-koo tee doturotue maanto'muma piampumaung.

⁵Tenang ee'nang Masedonia' nameensi' aape meru'nang nii' tee niikaang mono uaa-koo koonto' makotuaruu!. Ookutunairu-koo meriko'noo'ka pore'anta kune'ampiko', aa'ning dama'due turang, kuunge avoro'.

⁶Teka teie Kumponing domang manki'nuka kuaa'antavurimaunge kuaa'antamuru' Taitas tampa' nii'anko po'antavura. ⁷Taitas pou'nung narung-koo deea', teka dii'ke domang kuaa'antaveriko'ning pora ee' oro'ning naumurio': ning piaamerimaunge ee'noko nkaang tautau taaraverima aa'na' orarunsi ninka bere'dariru'nunge. Tee' taaramararai'nange dau basinoo' dotumarieeng!

⁸Bane tero nkaang karavoto daariantu'nunge orarunsi-antarampiru'nunge, teka ninge enang baru' noru'ampa'. A'noo' tutung manki'mou'nung tee' daairerompiru'nung-koo, teka enang tasi'pansi o'nong teie karavotoi tamung oki'noo'koo orarunsi-antaruru'nung. ⁹Nka enang dotumaramaung, teka dii' orarunsi-antarampiru'noo'koo deea', teo teie diikaange orarunsi orara aarumo-ita bere'antaruru'nung-koo. Ai' tee temurii' orarunsi dii'ke oro'antaveru'nung tee Kumponing miru'uu'nung dii'koo. Tee'koo tee' oki'noo' nii'ke baike-antararampia'.

¹⁰Tenang nantoong Kumponing piavomana' orarunsiarima bere'ariko tee domang-antavurimaung, ee'noko tee-koo domang manki'oroarupeu', teka kansi' bakaang aarumo siompai orarunsiarima Kumponing-koo domang-anta nkavaavaung. ¹¹Ooveriai, Kumponing piavomana' orarunsirariko kapoo' arekee' oro' basiaru' dii'koo. Bakei dii' namu'ke avoro' ninka tanterarira Kumponing-koo maia'dorira aa'na' aroo'eri kake'iirariru' tee orara aarumo naninge nkovuu'nung ampankeena' ooveri otoko koomperira simpiri'darii'naang tee' naurampiru'na'. Bakei aa'na' ning dii'anko mora pakurampii'naang piaroru'. Napo' aa'na' noru'eru' ee'noko motekaro'dariri tee kapoo' koonto' deeaung koomperu'. Ookutunairu-koo dii' masikeerariru'nung dii' koonto'nuka deentarii'naang tenai'koo tee naning bakanai'koo.

¹²Ninge dii'anko temu' daariantu'noo' tee dii'ke nii' aa'na' deto noru'mererimana' Ovinge sira'puu'naang. Tee naning oraka' nkoaru'nung baru' koong-anta-koo deea', napo' tee naning oraka' nkovuu'nung baru' paku-koo deea'. ¹³Tee' deto noru'mererimana' naumererira nii' tee aa'na' domang kuaa'antamerereru'nung. Ee'noko daua napo' tee Taitas doturotuari poio' ooampira dotumaruru' dii'ke ookarai teing kapoo' naurarampiru'ning siomperima domang kuaa'antaveru'noo'koo. ¹⁴Temu' tee aa'na' daangantampiko'nung dii' tee-ankoi ee'noko dii' beero'durima tampa' ooruru'noo'koo dotu-antamuu'. Dii'ke masikee-antaverira maia'antameria' daangantampiko' noo'koo. Ookara kapoo' dii' daangantampima minkuantu'ning teing masakeng deemparu'ning tee' ookara kapoo' minkurampimaing masika'paramana'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Taitasie bakei aa'na' noru'durimaung dii' aroo'keta

onkeonke'eru'nung-koo amaiaa'dori dankuranku'darima. ¹⁶Tee'koo ning bakei dotumaramaung dii' aroo'dariaining-pina' noru'dampima.

Paula'ke Avuavu' Neri-koo Tante-antavuru'na' Judia'nupoong Paku-koong

(8:1–9:15)

Mooni' Oosiaavaina' Nauvuru'na' Paula'ke

8 ¹Enang tee mmaikori', nii'ke pia-antararampimaang tee' avusiro'ari oto'na' Kumponing piaavurima teing Masedonia'na'ensi'koo osi kante-koo dootuu'nupoong avuru'nung noru'erii'naang. ²Bane aa'na' arikanankai paaravuriko ee'noko aa'na' ata'kai, teka doturotue maanto'uri avusiro'ariri avuavu' nkoaako'. ³Koonto' oomira ninge sira'pamaang makosiau'na' biikaang avuavu' nkoau'nung-koo, ee'noko bono' divu'au' avu'koo makosi-pina' oro'noo'. ⁴Maroita bii'ka aa'na' tana'maako' nii'ke taura'parampiko nii'ning ninka nari' pakuei nantoong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong teka Judia'ka pakuaarii'naang. ⁵Nii'ke ee' noru'ampiko', "Ai' pang tang nii'ning mooni' sipaava'naang," teka teing bi'ka tutung avariru' Oving-koo ee'noko napo' nii'koo Kumponing bakaang pia-koo kuunge. ⁶Tee'koo Taitas tana'ampiko aroo'ario' botoampiru' teie koompaara'durii'naang temurii' pakupaku paaa-koong dupeverii'naang, ai' dii' teing ee'narai tutung-antaruru'ning tee' nko-koo. ⁷Dii' bakei dau basinoo' amutemurii' aarumo Kumponing-etaning tampa' nko-koo bia'dorimaang aa'ning-koo: masika'anta-koo, kara-koo, noru'koo, ookutuari aroo'koo ee'noko nii' paaa-koo. Enang napo' tanatarariai nari' dau basinoo' avusiro'dariri nko-koo.

⁸Ninge eturampia' naurampimang diikaang paaa'na'poaina' oo-koo nii'ning ninka. ⁹Ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee paaa'na'niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. Tee aa' bane maanto'ari otoiata', teka dii' noru'duri boonko batari'arara ata'kuu' dii' teie bakaang ataata'ke maanto'antararii'naang. ¹⁰Ee'noko ning nkaang tautau aung dii'koo, aung amurii' aarumo avuavu'koong nkoveriaina'koo: Boonamare'koo tee dii' ee'ning dootuu'nupoong ookara osi-koo avuavu'koo tutuna' tutuntaruru'ning, ee'noko tee narung-koo deea', tee avuavu' nko-koong pia tee dii'keta tutumparu'. ¹¹Enang tee tampa'na' ee': dupeveriaing temurii' nko-nko nari' dompirompi'doritaa' otori tutuntaruru'na' tee' dii'ka-koo makosina' noru'darimana'. ¹²Kapoo' oto'deruriaung-eta deea', nka oto'derurining-eta avu'koo makosi. Arekee' basi tee avuavu' averiko tee Kumponing dotuaravaing diikaang aroaroo' oovui.

¹³Nii' tee dii'koo manki' pante'koo piamoria' teing pakuererimaing tamung kuaa'oro'i otoroko, teka ookamenta nari' basi-koo piamori otong.

¹⁴Enanung batei-koo tee mmau' oto'derurining-eta nii'ning pakuereriaing apuka'pariko tenang dii' apuka'dariko pakuraariaina'. Ee'noko ookara naro' basinoo' oto'deruriai. ¹⁵Tee' Daari Meekunge maana' ukuau'na' minkuvuma aa'pumana',

“Bane tee naning mmau' oosivuu'nung, nka baru' deepo' oto'evua', ee'noko bane tee naning oki'ning oosivuu'nung nka apuka'parava'.” (Toro 16:18)

Paula'ke Taitas Dovang Botovuriko Onkeonke'aarii'naang Nauvuru'na'

¹⁶Ninge tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo tee Taitas napo' Kumponing siong-antavumaung-koo dii' aa'na' pakururii'naang tee' ee'na' nari' ninge dii' noru'dampimana'. ¹⁷Ai' tee Taitas tee aa'na' dotuari otong nkaang pia siompui napo' dii' beero'durii'naang, teka ee' noru'amaang, ninge nauamparuko dei baka beero'duripeu', ai' tee tee bakei dii' oo-koo aa'na' piavomaung. ¹⁸Teka nii'ke Taitas ninka narung nii'maiko' nari' botoampimang dii'anko uroresi beree'naang, tee ee'nara ookarai dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo tampa' noru'aamaung doorenang tampara tampa' bereng-koo pakuvuriko. ¹⁹Aung tee naning tampara, ai' ookarai dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo miru'au'nung nii' ninka nari' nanu'koo tee mooni' Karistoo' siempaamainge amaarimaung nari' kompampira dama' Jerusalem'a'ke tankaampampii'naang. Tee' ookara avuavu'nanka tavo'ampima tee Kumponing bakaang miring pankaing-antavampii'naang ee'noko niikaang paku-koong pia oro'antavampii'naang tee' pakumeeri. ²⁰Nii'ke bokuampiru'nung aung naning pakumurii'naang nantoonge tee mooni' avusiro'ariri sipau'nung oraka' tankaang-koo tuumpimaari'neeng-koo. ²¹Nii'ke tampa' pukeampiri nkoampimaung kapoo' tampa' nari' nko-koo, Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke naro'ke deea', teka aa' nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke tee' nari' nkoampimaunge.

²²Napo' tenaanka ninka nari' narung nii'maiko' motekaro' dii'anko botoampimang tee ookara batei-koo kake'iiari amutemurii' manki'nanka-koo pakumuriko tampa' ooampimaung, ee'noko dii' tampa' noru'duritaa' aa'na' masika' pakururii'naang noru'durimang.

²³Taitas tee ni'ninka manta'maresi pakumeeremaung dii' paku-koo ee'noko anaanka nii'maikorori'ka tenaanka ainge dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-kooninge anke otoromainge miru'aaretu'naanka biikaang noru' sira'puree'naang. Napo' teie tee Karistoo' pankaing-antavuremanaanka. ²⁴Tee'koo dii'ke diikaang pias oro'antaveriaing aing-koo, ai' nii'ke tee diikaang pias pankaing-koo biivintarampimaung, ee'noko ookarai dootuu'nupoonge ooaava'naang piamomaang.

Koorin-nupoonge Judia'nupoong Pakuaariaina'

9 ¹Ee aing, aung a'noo' tamung dii'ke noru'eri otoing daariamang teing nii'ning Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-

koo. ²Ninge noru'ansi otong dii' Koorin-nupoong aa'na' paku-koo piarori otong, ee'noko tee'koo ninge dii' Akai'a'nameensi'nupoong daangantampimaung aing Masedonia'nameensi'nupoong-ankoi ee' nauarama: dii' boonamare'keta maamurariru'ning tee avuavu' nko-koo ee'noko dii' tee' dompirompi'doriko ooraarira teing-koo mmau' daa'ariru' tee' nari' nko-koo. ³Teka ninge teing aing nii'maikorori' botoaransinoo' tee nkaang kara biivintampimaung-koong tamunsi'nung deemparavaroo'naang diikaang avuavu'koong ee'noko dii' maamurariri tampa' nkooveriko ooraarii'naang tee' nari' minkuamana'. ⁴Teka dii' daangantampimanoo'koo ning maia'mo'neenga tenang Masedonia'nameensi'nupoong ni'ninka nari' merira dii' maamurariaruko oorampira. Ee'noko dii' teie, maia'doripeu'. ⁵Tee'koo ninge ee' noru'ansing: ainge nii'maikorori'ke tutung beero'daarima pakuraarii' naang tampa' maamurariri dupe-anta-koo tee avuavu' avusiro'dariri nko-koo mau'dariru'nung. Bera ning moma tampa' maamuari otoko ooampai tee diikaang avuavu' domang-eta avusiro'ari avu' deempari otoko, minkuminku-po'nung deea'.

⁶Aung kapoo' dii'ke noru'eriaing: Naning tee oki'ning sinang keempumaung tee oki'ning kavumaung. Ee'noko baa naning mmau' keempumaung tee mmau' kavumaung. ⁷Narunge baka bakaang domange miru'uaina' avuai, domang manki'dori averi'neenga. Nii'narai botovuaina' avuauka', ai' Kumponingee tee naning aroo'keta avu' nkovumaung piaavumaung. ⁸Ee'noko Kumponingee tee aa'na' aruripeu' apuka'darimanoo'keta deto, ee'noko bera teie teing-koo apuka'darimaing-koo ookara batei-koo makosiri oto'deruriaing, ee'noko enang tee dau basinoo' oto'deruriaing ookara tampeng nko-nkonanka-koo nii'ning paku-anta-koo makosina'. ⁹Tee' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka daariari otoina',

“Teie bakaang avuavu'nanka bereng-antavuu'nung teing-koo
ata'oi'nuka-koo, ee'noko tee bakaang aarumo koonto' tee tee' nari'
otoi otomatoaing.” (Kena 112:9)

¹⁰Kumponingee tee keenkeeng nkonuka sinang avurimaung ee'noko dama'ke keenavaang tampeng avurikoo' nantoonge nai-koo, ee'noko tee' nari' teie ee'narai deepo' amutemu'ke sinananka du'antarerurimatoaing, mmau' kaverima tankaamperimaatoaina' tampara aarumoi meena'dori. ¹¹Ee'noko dii' teing anatenairu-koo maanto'duri otoriaing tampa' avusiro'dariri otoriana' ookara batei-koo, ee'noko tee' nari' avusiro'dariri tee diikaang avuavu' niikaang bireng-koo siperiko teinge Judia'nupoonge Kumponing-koo tampa' tampaavaing. ¹²Tee aung pakupaku dii'ke nkooveriaing tee, teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong naing paku-koong deea' kapoo'koo apuka'pariko, teka tee Kumponing dotuaravai amutemu'ke teinge napo' Kumponing-koo tampa'

tampaako. ¹³Ee'noko teie nko-nko tamparai dii'ka tasi'antarariaing-koo nantoonge tee Kumponing pankaing-antavaavaing, dii'ke tee doorenang tampara Karistoo' bakaang mavo'peri sira'perimaung-koo tee meumperi. Enang tee diikaang avusi'ro'dariri avuavu' teing-koo ee'noko nii'ning-koo averereriaing ooaara Jerusalem'a'nupoonge Kumponing daangampaavai. ¹⁴Ee'noko biikaang kungsi-koo dii' pakuraarima pankaruntoonge noru'daariaing tee-koo Kumponing aa'na' deto basinoo' avusi'ro'antaruru'nung-koo.

¹⁵Tampara masikung Kumponing-koo tee-koo bakaang avuavu' minku-paa'koo.

Nii'ninge Paula' Daraumeempaio' Daang Noru'aako Siraka'antavuru'na'

(10:1–13:13)

Paula'ke Teing Daviraa'au'ning Maku'uru'na'

10 ¹Enang tee, kontampiri ning eentamaramaang dii'koo, ning ee'nara Paula', tee naning nkaning too'de-nupoonge aa'maamaung, “Tenang nari' karompima aa'na' karoarukoo', teka tenang isipo' otoitaa' aa'na' karamurikoo'.” ²Tekaenang ninge daarirerompima Karistoo' doonko noru'ari navu ninka karomana' dii'koo eentamaramaang teing-eta tonta'dariaing. Tenang ning mora teing ning too'demaamaing turamparama dii'koo nii'ning nari' turantampi'neenga. Ai' teinge ning tasi'maavainge ning kansi'nung aarumo siompamaung-pina' noru'maama aa'maamaung, “Paula'ke kiimatamuriarupeu.” ³Teka tee bane kansi'koo o'noring, teka turang tovang kansi'nupoonge nkoaamana' nkoampiaung. ⁴Tee iri' nii' oto'memurimaung tee kansi'nupoong biikaning kapatau-pina' oro' deea', teka tee Kumponing-etaing ee'noko Sietani' bakaang e'maniang pesi'koo makosie. ⁵Tee Kumponing bakaang iri' ninka nii'ke siinka'parampimaung teing kara dairai'kooning ee'noko ookara daang minkunanka maavai'arima Kumponing tampa' noru'koo parapara'aama minkuaamaing. Ee'noko ookara biikaang mataunanka nii'ke pinka'ampiri bere'antavampimaung Karistoo' bakaang kara narung siompaava'naang. ⁶Enang tee teing-eta tonta'dariri otoriko ning mora teing ning too'demaamaing kiimatavampaing ookara biikaning taarapiikananka-koo.

⁷Kapoo' diikaang duta-koo uro'kanoo'ke otoing ee ooveria' otong? Arekee'koo ning Kumponing dii' tare-koo miru'muu'nung-koo ampankeena'dorimaang nii'ninge tosiraariko? Naning Karistoo' bakaang kara-okovui-nka-pina' noru'ari otoing deeko' tee ning tee' Karistoo' bakaang kara-okovui-nka-pina' noru'muainge tee' baka noru'aramana'

nari'. ⁸Ai' Kumponing taa'ni'antamui pakumumaung, ee'noko naninge maia'antamarupeu' bane deepo' daangamaramaung-pina' noru'mura, Kumponing makosi-antamumana' nantoong tare-koo minkuanko. ⁹Teka aa'dampimang, tee dii' tare-koong iri' Kumponing amuu'nung tee dii' orari-anta-koong deea' nka dii' puring-anta-koong, nkaang karavoto dii' avoro'anta-koong-pina' noru'eri'neeng. ¹⁰Ai' dii'koo nii'ninge aa'perikoo', "Paula'ke bakaning karavotonanka-koo aa'na' purimpari ivekung kara daarivukoo', teka nii' ninka o'nori amaiaa'omaung ee'noko bakaang kara tarii'oarukoo'." ¹¹Teing tee' kareaamaing ee' tasi'paavaing: Tee aa' kapoo' oovunamurii' otoa' teing-koo aing-koo aa'ning-koo, karavoto daariamaung tenang isipo' o'noitaa' ee'noko tee kapoo' ninge nkoampaing tenang dii' ninka nari' o'nori.

¹²Ning tee makosi-pina' dooremaravaung teing-koo maavai'arima nau-antanuka tamparimaing ninka navaatang-koo oto'koo, ee'noko teing ninka naro' basi tang-koo bii'ka pankenanka tamparimaing ninka. Teka teing matauna' nkoaria' bii'ka miru'aamana' ooai paaravarima daang makosi-antavarikoo'. ¹³Ning tee, teing-pina' deea'. Ninka doore karoma Kumponing miru'muu'noo' divu'ampauka'nung. Teka miring-koo biivimaravaing deeko' tee makosi miru'muu'noo' basiario' biivimaravaing nantoong tare-koo miru'muu'noo'koo, ee'noko dii' teing nkaang tanata-koo kuunge oting. ¹⁴Ning taapo' toonampa' Ovoringe miru'muu'noo'keta tenang dii' tautaurampima, ai' tenang tutung ning dii'anko mera tampara dooreng Karistoo'koong naurampiru'ng Ovoring bakaang iri' oro'paravaruu'nung dei ning Ovoringe miru'muu'noo'keta taapo' toonamaung tammeripeu'. Teka tee' nkomarava', ai' tenang tutung mou'ng Ovoringe iri' amuu'nung tee taa'ni'poi ning-koo oro'parako dii'ke ooverima domang bere'dariru'nung Ovoring-aape. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii'koo mintoomaramana'koo daangamarama nii'ning biikaang nko-nko noru'ansi deepo' daangamaravaung. Nkaang pia tee diikaang masika'anta deto nari' dupui oto'koo bera niikaang mintoong dii'koo aa'na' kato panka'paravaing. ¹⁶Aa'noaina', dooreng tampara napo' daankiampiai dii'ankoita kato anatenairu-koo. Ai' ning nii'nung bakaang nko-nko-koo daangang-koo piamoa' bakanoo'ke nkovuing-koo. ¹⁷Teka Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

"Naning daangang-koo piavora deeko' tee-koo Ovoring-koo daangamparavaing."

(Jeremia 9:24)

¹⁸Ai' naning baka daangamparama makotuarupeu', teka Ovoringe daangampuko deeko' makosi.

Paula'ke Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Daang Tampariko'ning Sirakaapuvuru'na'

11 ¹Io' taura'meri otoko oki'nanaare nkaang minkunaa-koo minkuumpai. Bane biivimaring-pina' minkumarako teka dii'ke

daangamaring-pina' taaverima domang ima'dariauka'. ²Ninge dii' bakei Kumponing-koo kuunge tokontampimaing dii' orarirari'neeng-koo. Ai' ninge tee dii' narung naning-koo konteerii'naang miru'dampiru'ning tee ee'nara Karistoo'. Ee'noko tee-anko tavo'dampii'naang dii' manikuma nerai'na' kuukuma~pina' kiiroraa'oi otoko ba'ung-anko nampeesina'mung taavo'aamana'. ³Teka amoromaang ning tee' Iivi aavavuu'na' teie boru'ke ampirinunge~ dii' tee' nari' naninge diikaang onou tokoona' kaake'antaruri'neeng Karistoo'koo pinka'dariri otorimano'o'keta. ⁴Ai' dii' teing ou'ou'nuka-pina' oorampimaing. Naninge dii'anko pora nii'namurai' Jiisuu' minkuvuma nii'na' daankivuko teieta' ninge dii'ankoi daankiantu'nung-eta tee tamung danto siomperikoo'. Napo' tee onou Tanuaang Meekung-etaing tero nkaveru'nung siperima oovunamurii' onou siomperikoo'. Napo' doorenang tampara mare'ai nii'na' daankiaako tero daankianko'na'keta tee napo' domang ima'dariarukoo' tee-koo. ⁵Ning tee bakei teing-koo boong basi-pina' noru'marava' teing-koo diikaning nau-antanuka-koo kara okovuri nkanuka pankeng tamparimaing-koo. ⁶Ning tee bane matau-pina' karompaunge, teka ning noru' o'nong. Ninge tee temu'keta avuntevunge tee' dii' tasi'antarampimaung.

⁷Arekee'koo pa ning tee' tokomerimaunge? Tero ninge Kumponing bakaang doorenang tampara dii'koo daankiama moo' eentamarava'. Ai' tee' tompimari pankaing-antarampiko orara aarumo nkoamaung-pina' oomerimaunge? ⁸Ninge tee mooni' nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-eta nkavantu'nung tee dii' paku-antarampii'naang. ⁹Tenang ning dii' ninka o'norita'a'nange kapoo' piamoma nii'nung naning manki'antavampa', teka teinge nii'maikorori'ke Masedonia'keta porora pakumau' piamoko'ning-koo. Ninge dii' ookara taung-koo manki'anta avu'koo para'maramaung, ee'noko tee' nari' nkomaramatoaing. ¹⁰Jiisuu' bakaang kara masakung ning-koo otoina' masika' minkuamaang, naninge dii' Akaia'naameensi'nupoong-koonge napu'muauka'nung tee' daangamaramaung-koo. ¹¹Aming-koo, ai' dii' piaarampia' ee? A, tee aa' Kumponing noru'ui otong aa'na' piaarampimana'. ¹²Ee'noko tee si'maravauka'nung tee' nari' nkoamana' nko-nko nko-koo. Teing nantoong ning-pina' basinuka tamparima moo' piavoroma biil'ka daangamparimaing e'mantoma oto'antavevorompauka'nung.

¹³Teing aing nantoong teing daang kara okovuri nkanuka tamparima, oovunung kara nau-anta-koo mintoomparikoo', daang tosie Karistoo' bakaning-pina' oro'antavarima. ¹⁴Ai' Sietani' tee'ke, baka nantoong tosivurima daang avitoitoi bere'aramaung maroita nantoonge koosinung~ araka-koong Kumponing-etaing-pina' noru'aara siompaava'naang. ¹⁵Tee'koo kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' deea' tenang bakaning botovotonaa'nukai tee bakaang aarumo siompai nantoong tosiaariko, tee' Kumponing

bakaning-pina' oro'antavarima kara nau-antaraariko. Aing nantoong tee' oraka' nari' nkoarima botu basiaraiinoo'ke moo' makosina' kompaavaing.

Paula'ke Manki'nanka Bakei Mmau' Kune'uu'na' Kara Okovui Nkavuma

¹⁶Napo' unampama aa'pamaang, naninge ning baru' biivimaramaung-pina' noru'meauka', teka tokomerira deeko' tang taura'meriaing nii'ning taura'perererimana', ee'noko oki'noo' dooremaravaing dii'koo. ¹⁷Aung ee' oro' aarumo ninka biivimaramana' tee Ovinge baka nko-antavuaung ee'noko tee'koo tee' amako-pina' nkomaramang. ¹⁸Teka tee aing nantoong daangamparimaung deeko' tee' kansi'nupoong daangamparimana' ning teie tee' daangamaravaing. ¹⁹Makosi ape' aing? Amakonuka doturariri taura'perererimaung avutevu'daarimaatoo'naang dii' norukasi'nuka deentarima. ²⁰Napo' tang ooveri otoriko aa'na' deto bia'oro' biikaning botovotonaa'nuka deeng-antaraarikoo', ee'noko opantaarimaatoo'naang. Daa'daarima miita'daarii'naang, napo' maavai'arima botoraarikoo'. Ee'noko oing-koo tanko'daarimaatoo'naang. ²¹Aming-koo tee' taura'daririo' oraka' nkoraarimaunge? Ai' tee' tampa'pina' noru'erimaunge? Ee'noko tee' teinge taura'daririo' nkoraarimana' ninge nkorampiri dei ee doturaripeu'? Tee' ee maimaia'na' tamperiarupeu'?

Teka teing aing bii'ka biivimparimana'koo deeko' ning tee'ke, ninka biivimarapeu', teka tee' minkumarama ning makotua'na'pina' karomang. ²²Teing Iiburu-nupoong deeko' ning tee'ke teing ninka nari' Iiburu-koonge. Teing Isireeli-nupoong deeko' ning tee'ke Isireeli-nunge. Teing Eebaraami' bakanaving-koo-nupoong deeko', ning tee'ke, Eebaraami' bakanaving-koonge. ²³Teing Karistoo' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deeko' ninge noru'dopa-pina' karoma aa'dampii'naang: Ning tee teing-koo dau basinoo' puru'aransitaa' aa'na' mintoomaramaung. Tee'koo kiimatanava-koo mmau'namu'pie be'antamaakoo'; mura'maariko ninge aa'na' dau basinoo' sisikeera tora'pankoo'; dapi' moonkoo' amutemu'ke. ²⁴Nii'ngang pa'noko'namu'pie Ju'nupoonge aa'na' oraka' tora'antamau', deerunoo'koo asi'namu' otoa' teing mura'mau'ning karenaumo kivora deemparaa'naang (39) te' taura'nii'noo' nantoong mura'koo. ²⁵Beemu'pie teinge Ju'deeainge bana'ke mura'mau'. Napo' nii'na'mung Ju'nupoonge kapange dupisi'maava'naang too'maako'. Beemu'pie aarerie~ nananko aareri naka'aru'. Teing-koo nii'na'mung aa'nou' muung na'mung ee'noko doong na'mung maiara'koo tamung koi'koo komari naampemarama o'nou'. ²⁶Ookara batei-koo tee diiri'mari o'nomaung. Tee' nanama aing aa'ning-koo koraposimarakoo': doua dovang-koo minki-koo, bakisipunankai tavu'koo, nkaning nantoonge ee'noko Ju'deeainge dapi' tamaakoo', osi pankeng-koo ee'noko pora'ka dapi' tamaakoo'. Pirung-koo dapi' minkimarakoo', ee'noko daang mmaikori' tamparimainge dapi'

orari-antamaakoo'. ²⁷Aa'na' pore'moi mintoomaramaung. Nii' nang baru' aatumparukoo'. Peeramoma ntong-koo nukaa'mokoo'. Nii' nang taamang-koo ata'ankoo'. Kamaarie dupisi'mukoo' baarong nopa'maravaing oto'memuaruko. ²⁸Napo' aing baikenanka-koo daua ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo manki'moi aa'na' noru'arankoo'. ²⁹Tenang nii'ning amutemurii' parapaaranankai aruaru'oroko ning tee' aruaru' mantomarakoo'. Ee'noko nii'ninge orara aarumo-koo dua'antavaariko ning tee napo' iirang-antamaramaung.

³⁰Ning biiving-koo etumerimatomanoo'koo makosi biivimaravaing teing-koo nkaning aruaru'nairu sira'pumaing-koo Ovoring bakaang puring ning-koo oro'paraa'naang. ³¹Teie Kumponingee tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' Baumai ookara batei-koo biraankeampimaatoainge noru'mui otong ning tosimarava'. ³²Tenang ning teke Damaskasie o'noko teie ovo'ma'ke, tee dauramong~ Aretasi bakaange piatooronuka~ botovuru' ning osi-koo parang-koo karanaanga tenkenanko nemaara dai'maava'naang. ³³Bera koo'marapeu'na' papaaravanko mmaikori'ke ning mmari'antamaama burunge doonko osi-koong parang-koo dama'due sing-antamau' ka'baraa'koo o'noko. Ee'noko tee' koo'maru' tee ovo'ma' bakaang bireng-eta.

**Paula'ke Mmau' Kapoo' Makensi'ning Nii'naung-
koo~ Bere'arara Oovuu'na'**

12 ¹Tee' nari' daangamaramaa'noaing. Bane kapoo' basiaravauka', teka io' temurii' danga'daangang sipamira nii'namurii' danga'daangang-koo pare'maravaing aa'ning-koo nii'naung-koo bere'marama ooamaing ee'noko teing kapoo' makensi'ning Ovoringe sira' antavumaing ning-koo. ²Mare' kivora-ita karenaumo divu'uu'ning-koo ning tee Kumponingee paning-koo koonto' bakanoo' a'dei' beenaumo-navaro-koo deto bokumuu' beroveero'koo. ³Teka ning noru'marava' moni'naung meu'nung deeko' ai' pang tanuaanoo'ke meu'. Kumponingee narunge noru'ui otong. ⁴Teka noru'ansi o'nong ning deto a'dei' basimaru'nung te' osi tampoo', ee'noko kapoo'nanka ta'nimpaarii'nanka taaravarantu' naninge minkuvuma punkaam~ puarupeu' aa'nanka, ee'noko minku-koo taura'parava'. ⁵Ning tee' ookamira biivimarapeu', teka ning tee' nkomaravauka'nung, teka nkaang aruaru'nanka-koo deeko' biivimaravaing. ⁶A'noo' tee biivimarama deeko' makotuoio' biivimarapeu' kapoo'nanka masakeng minkumarama. Teka tee' nkomaravaung nantoonge baru' ning deto basi-pina' noru'maa'neeng-koo nii'naung-koo bere'marama ooamaing-koo, teka kapoo' ninge nkoamaing ee'noko minkuamaing-koo deeko' noru'aitaa' tasi'maavaing.

⁷Teka ning biivimara'neeng-koo teing kapoo' makensi'ning aa'na' pankeng ooantu'ning-koo tee teie Sietani'ke mono-koo too'mung si'muu'

teketa tora'antamumaatoo'naang Ovinge taura'puio'. ⁸Bera tee teketa beemu'pie eentamaru' Ovinge-koo tonta'uu'naang ning-eta. ⁹Teka teie aa'muu' ning maku'muma, “Ninge da' piaaransi pakuramana' tee' makosina' da'koo, ai' nkaang iri' tee dupeari oro'paramaung teing-koo aruaru'nuka-koo.” Tee'koo ning aa'na' deto basinoo' dotumari daangamaravaing aruaru'momanoo'koo tee Karistoo' bakaang iri' ning-koo oro'paravaina' aroo'ansi. ¹⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo Karistoo' siompansi ning dotumaramaung aing aa'ning kune'ama: puring mantomaravaruma, deu'dovamaako, pore' kompama, turamaako ee'noko arikananka kune'ama, ai' tenang aing sisikeerananka kune'amanang tee Karistoo'ke puring-antamumaung bakaang mintoong nko-koo.

**Paula'ke Koorin-nupoong Biikaang Masika'anta
Puring-anta-koo Piavou'na'**

¹¹Tee kara ninka biiving-koong kanu'pina' karoma minkuansing tee dii'ke daangameripeu'ninge pore'antameriko minkuansing. Bane ning tamunsi'nunge, teka teinge kara okovuri nkanuka pankeng tamparimainge ning koonto' puru'maava'. ¹²Tenang teke dii' ninka o'noi ninge ookara kapoo'nanka-koo iri' o'marava' doong kante taa'ni'antamaru'nung koonto' Kumponing bakaang kara okovuri nkanuka-koong masikung-pina', tasi'antamarama aing aa'ning dii'koo meu'ke nkoarako: amutemurii' ta'ning-antananka, taa'ni'antananka ee'noko nko-nko purinto'nanka. ¹³Ee'noko ninge dii' tampa' dootuu'koo donkong-antampiru' nii'ning osi-koo donkong-antavarantu'na' nari', teka manki' dii'koo sipampa' nii'ning-koo sipantu'na', ai' teinge taamang tovang-koo pakumau'ninge. Nka ning dii' ninka o'noi kapoo'nanka nkaang moni' paku-anta-kooning-koo apuka'marama ninge dii' eentarampia'. Teka ninka taremaru'nung-koo oraka' noru'meriauka'!

¹⁴Enang tee ning maamumaramaang dii' beero'dampii'naang beemu'pina', teka ninge dii' manki'antarampiauka'nung nkaang apuapuka'koo, ai' ning tee dii' naing-koo piamomaung, diikaang kapoo'nanka mooni' dovang-pina' oro'nanka deea'. Noru'eriaing, toirekaa'ke tee biuma kapoo' kore'aavaung, teka biulai baurukaa' kapoo' kore'urimaung. ¹⁵Tee'koo ninge dii' dotumarama pakurampiri ookara kapoo' nkaning dua'ampaing ee'noko napo' boo'koo taura'mari otong dii' pakurampima. Ai' pa ninge dii' aa'na' piaarampimaung-koo ee oki'noo' piaa-koo maku'meriaing? ¹⁶Dii'koo nii'ninge aa'merimaung, “Masikung manki'antamuraing-pina' oro'paramaung, teka daua'murima ooampia'na' mooni' nkavumaung.” ¹⁷Areke'e'koo tee'merimaunge? Ai' ninge teing botoarama mooni' eentaraarii'naang botoarampa' ee'noko teing porora mooni' dii'koo nkavaava'. ¹⁸Ninge tee Taitas botoantu'nung dii'anko bee'naang, nii'nung ninka nii'maiko' ninka. Ee'noko

Taitasie mooni' nkareruria', ape' aing? Ai' nee'ke tee narung taung siompampemaung narung noru' ninka.

¹⁹Enang ning ee' minkumarako dii'ke pa ee' noru'merimang: "Aung Paula' baka pakuaramanoo'koo nii'koo dutakanoo'ke maroita tampa' oro'paraa'naang ee' karomang." Teka tee' deea', ee mmaikori'. Kumponing narunge simpe'muaing noru'ansi Karistoo'koo kuunge tee' karomang ookara karananka taaraverima koontariri otorii'naang. ²⁰Ai' ninge avoro'antarampimaang tenang dii'anko mera ning piamoa'na' otoriko oorampi'neeng-koo, ee'noko dii' doturariarupeu' ning mora turantampiri dei aing oreng aarumonanka-koo ee' oro'ning-koo: tata'naang, mamairo, peusi'kuma iira, siivenke'nanka, deu' dovang, minkuminkuru, baka kirokaiari oto', ee'noko onou betoveeto' ninka oto'. ²¹Ee'noko napo' ee'koo ning amoromaang: nkaang Kumponing oomui otoko maia'mo'neenga tenang dii'anko mora napo' biromarako tenang karingai oreng nko-nkonanka mme' sipaavaruko ee'noko bere'aria' teieta biikaang aarumo ku'mi'po'nanka-ita ee' oro'nanka-ita: kaukauro, ee'noko anutua maimaia'na'nko.

**Koorin-nupoong Biikaang Masika'anta-koo
Tareariaing Nauvuru'na' Paula'ke**

13 ¹Enang tee ning maamumaramaang dii' beemu'pina' beero'dampii'naang. Ookara kapoo' simpe'kooning tavo'erii'naang nerirarira masikee-anta-nupoonge beenaumoi nii'noo' kenaankarai tavo'koo makosi. ²Tenang ning dii' ninka nari' kemu'kana' o'noru'ngang tero koono-antarampiri tautaurampiru'. Enang taapo' o'noi napo' unampama naurampima aa'pamaang: Ninge tee teing temu'keta oraka' nkoarimaing ee'noko napo' nii'ning nari' nkoariaining mora ookara naro'ka turampampaing. ³Dii'ke taa'ni'anta ning-koo oo-koo piarori otong tee Karistoo' ning-koo kuunge karomaung-koong. Bakei ooverii'naang tenang turampampainang, ai' tee Karistoo' tee aruaru'oa' dii' koong-antarurima, teka tee tee iri'oi otong dii'koo meu'ke. ⁴Nii'ke tasi'koo ee' oompiiang, bane teie aruaru'oi' aa'barata'koo bi'aara dupisi'au'nunge, teka tee tee domampari otong Kumponing bakaang iri'ke. Ning teie tee-pina' nari' aruaru'ke tee aruaru'oi otoko'na', teka tee Kumponing bakaang iri'ke ning tee tee ninka nari' o'noremaatoaing dii' koong-anta-koo.

⁵Dii' dii'ka paararariai diikaang domang-eta baito-koo otorimana' masika' oo-koo dii'ka Karistoo' bakaning masika'antarariaina'. Dii'ke ee tasi'peria' tee Pako'pari'nii' Jiisuu' dii'koo otoing? Teka a'noo' parapaara-koo dua'darimaung deeko' dii'koo otoa' tee. ⁶Ee aing, ninge tampa' tasi'meripeu'na' noru'amaung, ai' ning tee parapaara-koo dua'maravaung. ⁷Teka enang tee ning kunsimaramaang Kumponing-koo

dii'ke kapoo' orara nkoveriaroo'naang, nantoonge ning kara-okomui-nka-koo makosi-pina' oomaava'naang deea', teo dii'ke tampara aarumo siomperii'naang piamoi. Ee'noko bane turantampiaruma aruaru'pina' oro'marako ning makosi deeaung-pina' oomaapeu', teka dotumarapeu' dii' tampa' otoriko oorampira. ⁸ Ai' ninge tampara aarumo-koo nantoong turamparamparupeu', teka deto puring-antavarampeu' kara masikung siong-koo. ⁹ Ning dotumaramaung tenang ning aruaru'pina' oro'maramanang dii' purintariri otoriko diikaang masika'anta-koo, ee'noko nkaang kuni tee dii' paku-koo nkoamaung dii' petaa'dori otorii'naang. ¹⁰ Tee'koo enang ning taapo' o'noi ane' daarirerompimang tenang ning dii'anko mera iiramoaroo'naang tee ninka iri' Ovoringe amuu'nung ninka. Ai' teie iri' ning amuu'nung tee dii' deto du'anta-koong, dii' kepu'koong deea'.

Kara-koo Asi'naare

¹¹ Asi'namoora'koo aa'dampimang ee mmaikori': Tampara, otoriko! Petaa'doriai. Tautau taaraveri domang kuaa'doriai, ee'noko napo' narung noru' ninka mooa-koo otoriai. Bera tee Kumponing piao bauko mooa-po'nung dii' ninka nari' otoaing. ¹² Ee'noko tampa' nari' onkeonke'deeriaing Kumponing-koo meekupoong-pina' otori. ¹³ Ookarai Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge anke otoromainge biikaang doturotukoong tampa' tang botoaamang dii'anko.

¹⁴ Tee biraanke Ovorine Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang ee'noko napo' tee piao Kumponing bakaang ee'noko tee navunavu Tanuaang Meekung bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Ane'

KALESIA-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponing Ee'narai Paula' Bakaang Kara Okovui Nka-koo Miru'uu'na'
2:15 Teing Jiisuu'koo Baito-nupoong Naing Kumponing Koonto'nuka Tampurimana'
5:1 Tanuaang Meekunge Baito-nupoong Siong-antavurimana' Tampa' Nkoveea'naang

Kumponing Ee'narai Paula' Bakaang Kara Okovui Nka-koo Miru'uu'na'

(1:1–2:14)

1 ¹Ee aing dii' dootuu'nupoong Kalesia-nameensi' otorimaing osi kante-koo, nii'maikorori'ke ookarai nari' o'norimaing tampa' tampampimaang dii'anko daarirerompima ni'ninka Paula' ninka; ²Ning tee Paula' Kumponing Baumai ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo' boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung, tekange ee'nakange koonto' miru'muretu'nung beekaang kara okomui nka-koo, nii'ninge deea'.

³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoang Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁴Tee ee'nara niikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'memuri baka avaru'nung kansikoong orara aarumo-ita moo'murii'naang enanaroong-koo otomaung-eta Niuma Kumponing meumpui. ⁵Tee-koo daangang otoang ookara batei boturopa-koo. Ee', ee'na'.

**Tokoonamuriau "Tampara Dooreng"
Tampaama Siompai Pooariru'na'**

⁶Ning bakei ta'ninansi o'nong dii' da'deng bere'daririo' Kumponing-eta, tampa' bokururu'nung-eta dii' bauta'durii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke.

Tee siperima ta'nina' nii'namurii' kara siong-koo tutumperu' "tampara dooreng" tamperima. ⁷Teka tee nii'namurii' tampara dooreng otoa'. Nantoonge tosiraariko siperu' tampara dooreng Karistoo'koong ave'koo piavoromainge. ⁸Baa tee, bane nii' ai' koosinung` paning-eta deeko' daankiampipeu' oovunaare "tampara dooreng" tampampima tero daankiampiru'nung-pina' oro' deeaung, tee aa' tee barakosi'ari otoaing. ⁹Enang napo' unaunantampiri naurampimang: Baa tee naning oovunara kara "dooreng tampara" tampuma daankirurimaung daka'pui tee tenaare tero taaraveru'naare, tee tee ee'nara barakosi'ari otoaing. ¹⁰Aung arekee', ai' nantoong dotu-antavarama'naang minkuansinunge ai' Kumponing dotu-anta-koonge? Tee aa' nantoong dotu-anta-koong deea'. Nkaang aarumo nantoong dotu-anta narung-koong deeko' ning tee Karistoo' bakaung botovotonaa' deea'.

**Dooreng Tampara Masikung Tee Baka
Karistoo'ke Paula' Oko-antavuu'na'**

¹¹Dii'ke mmaikori'ke ee' noru'erii'naang piamomaang tee ee'nara dooreng tampara ninge daankiantu'nung tee naning kansi'koong bakaung deea'. ¹²Ai' nantoong-koo baremarava', napo' naninge nau-antamua', nka baka Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke sirapo'uu'nung ning-koo. ¹³Dii'ke ning noru'meri o'nong nkaung urikung ootoo' Ju'nung aarumo-koo kuunge o'noko'na'; ¹⁴Ning tee nkanavarang-koo bakei dau basi Ju'nung aarumo-koo nkanavitu-koo. Kaakatauro biikaang pare'naanta aa'na' purimari siompansitaa' teing dootuu'nupoong aa'na' tavarama turamparanko' pesi'arama'naang paaravama; ¹⁵Aung aa' tee teketa ning-koo kapoo' nkoaru': Tee tee ning ponto'maravaruko Kumponing tero miru'muu' bakaung kara-okomui-nka deemaraa'naang; ¹⁶Teketa bokumuu' domaang oparavaung amuu'naang, ee'noko napo' baka bakaung pia siompuitaa' tee Bauring ning-koo sirapo'uu' ninge daankiama'naang tee avitevitunanka-koo; ¹⁷Tee' nkoarako naning baa tasi'antamuaing besi'ampa' ee'noko Jerusalema'aape mea' teing-anko ning-koo uro'kanoo'ka kara-okovuri nka-nupoong deempariru'ning-anko, teka ning Arebia-nameensi'aape tenkenantu'. Ee'noko napo' dama'ke Damaskas-namono-aape toromaru'. ¹⁸Teketa beemare'pi masiraani tankinuko Jerusalema'aape napo' toromaru' Siipas, tee nii'na' Piita, beero'ama'naang, ee'noko kivora-ita pa'noko' doong o'nou' tee ninka. ¹⁹Teka nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-koo ooramapa', Jeemisi narung deeko' Oving baara'ma'nung ooantu'. ²⁰(Aung kapoo' ninge dii' daarirerompimatomaung-koo Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke ning tosimarava'.) ²¹Teketa tee ning aa'ning-aapei meu': Siiria-nameensi' ee'noko Silisia-nameensi'. ²²Ee'noko tee nii'ninge ning oing oomaava' Karistoo' bakaning dootuu'nupoong-kooninge Judia'nameensi'ka. ²³Teka

tamung teinge ee' nari' taaramau': "Tee aung tee nii' tamuriko'nung enang tee minkunaa masika'antavampimaung daankivumang aa'nung tero turang-koo paaravuko!." ²⁴Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' ning-koo.

**Nii'ninge Kara okovuri nkanukai Paula'
Daankiarako'na' Tampa' Tampau'na'**

2 ¹Teketa kivora-ita karenaumo mare' tankinuko Jerusalema'aape meu' napo' Banabas ninka, Taitas nari' bokuansi. ²Kumponing botomui' nanantu' ee'noko tee doorenang tampara teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo daankiamaung napo' teing teka nauarantu', miring-po'nupoong naing biikanairu-koo, ee' noru'ama: Aung kapoo' ning pore'momaung nii'ning porora daang deeng-antavaa'neeng. ³Nka tee teinge aroo'au' bane nii'ning baka-bokunanka kontevoroio' tee-koo Taitas ni'ninka nari' moretu'nung dopa' toto'pamparuu'nung-koo dootuu' aappearako. Teing tee makensi'navitu nii'maikorori' tamparima maroita kuung porou'ning baakenemaarii'naang tee tampara otooto'koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke nii' amuru'nung Moosesi-nung botoi dai'ari oto'keta tonta'antamurima; ⁴Teinge nii' dai'anta-koon' tee' minkumaaru' nii' unaamori o'noring. Nka tee teinge nii' ninka nari' miring-po'nupoonge nkaang tampara doorenang aroo'aara botomaaria' Taitas dopa' toto'koo Kiriki'ning deemparako, Ju'deeaing. ⁵Oki'noo' aroo' o'noria', bane batei oki'namu'koo. Tee kara koonto' doorenang tampara-koong orari-anta-koo taura'parampia' dii' noru'darampima. ⁶Teing tee miring-po'nupoong deempariri kapoo' deea' ning-koo, ai' ookara teing nari' oro'nuka Kumponing-koo. Nka teinge tee miring-po'nupoonge nii' ninka nari' o'noru'ninge kapoo' nii'ning be'nu'antavai minkuaava' ninge minkuantu'ning-koo daua. ⁷Bakei otoa'. Teinge tee ning noru'mau' Kumponing ning aroo'mui botomuu'nung tee doorenang tampara okomui bereng-antavama'naang teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo tee' nari' Piita oko-antavura botovuu'na' Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁸Ai' ning tee Kumponing iri' amui' tampa' mintoomarako teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo tasi'mau', tee' nari' Piita kara-oko-antavui' tampa' mintoomparako'na' Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁹Tee avuavu' Kumponing deing tasi'paama Jeemisi dovange, Siipas^a ee'noko Jooni, teing ee'ning oko'bosi'nuka tampaarimainge dootuu'koo, nee' Banabas naanka Paula' bireng batu'maaretu' nee' teing ninka manta'ka taa'ni'antamaarema nee' Ju'deeaing-anko meree'naang ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong-anko beroo'naang. ¹⁰Teketa tee narung kapoo' masikung nko-koo naumaaretu' nee'ke, teing ata'oinku pakuarampee'naang, tee' ee'na' aa'na' piamou'na'ke.

^a 2:9 Nii'noo' miring Piita. Ooveai Jon 1:42.

**Piita Dovange Tampara Doorenang Oraka'
Pituaako Paula'ke Koompuru'na'**

¹¹Teka tenang Siipas Antioki'navuntu'koo pou'nang ninge tee duta-koo karavama turampantu' kiimata-koo makosina' nkoario'. ¹²Ee' otong: Nii'ning nantoong mme' poroaruko Jeemisi-ankoita Siipas Ju'deeaing ninka tampa' nari' taamanaako'. Teka te' tavo'ariko dopa'toto'navitu-pina' mantompuri dama'du-aape kai'aru' ee'noko tonta'aru' teing tero navuariko'ning-ankoita. ¹³Ee'noko tee' nkoarako teinge nii'ninge Ju'nupoonge Karistoo' siempaako'ninge tampara doorenang-koong aarumo nari' daka'pai siompau' tee. Ee'noko aa'nou' Banabas nari' barampau' tevunge oravunge. ¹⁴Teka tenang tampa' siempaavaruko tee aarumo tampara doorenang-koong ninge oamira Piita turampantu' ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka ee' minkuama, “Bane da' Ju'nupoong-koonge niikaang aarumo sipei Ju'deeaug-pina' nkoraramaung. Tee' nkorarakotaa' arekee' enang tororari bere'antaverimang Ju'deeaing Ju'pina' otoroo'naang?” Tee'pantu'.

**Teing Jiisuu'koo Baito-nupoong Naing Kumponing
Koonto'nuka Tampurimana'**

(2:15–4:31)

¹⁵Aming-koo, nna' bane nii' Ju'koo meu'ke ponto'mariru'ning Ju'deeaing oreng-koo deea', teka nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing naning koonto' tampuaung Moosesi-nung boto siompumaung-koo, teka Jiisuu' Karistoo' masika'antavumaung-koo deeko'. ¹⁶Ee'noko nii'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' baitoampiru' Kumponing ninka naroomariri o'norii'naang Karistoo' masika'antavampimaung-koo, boto siompampimaung-koo deea'. Ee'koo, naning otoa' boto siompumaung-koo Kumponing koonto' tampupeu'nung. ¹⁷Enang tee Kumponing koonto'nuka tammuriaina' besi'ampiri Karistoo' bakanavung siompampima nii'namurii' aarumo-koo basi-antamuriko deeko', Moosesi-nung botoi taura'puaung-koo, tee-koo aarumo-koo arekee' minkuampii'naang nii'ke? Ee' ee minkuampii'naang, “Karistoo'ke orara aarumo-koo basi-antamuring.”? A, tee' aa' deea' bakei. ¹⁸Ninge oong boto aarempansinung sira'marapeu' napo' daa'amira tee aarumo boto sionge domang-koong, tee tampara doorenang dankiama pesi'ankotaa' napo' sipamira tee. ¹⁹Nka tee ninge daa'ampauka'nung, ai' ninge tee Moosesi-nung boto siompamaa' noko teie teka totora'muu' nkaang sionsiong-koo ning boo'koo tuumpimura. Tee' oansirai'nange bere'maru' Karistoo'koo bi'antamari tee ninka aa'barata'koo tero moontu'nung-pina' o'noi Kumponing-ankoi domamaraa'naang. ²⁰Tee ning nari' Karistoo' ninka aa'barata'koo bi'mari moontu'nung

deemaritaa' enang tee domaang ning-koo kuunge otoing koonto' ning-koong deea', teka tee-koo Karistoo' kuunge domampari otong ning-koo. Ee'noko nkaang otooto' enang o'nomaung anke kansi'koo Kumponing Bauring masika'antavansi domamari o'nomaung, ee'nara piaamura avaru'nung ning-koo boo'paraa'naang. ²¹ Kumponing naning koonto' tampupeu'nung dei aarumo boto sionge domang-koong paaravuko deeko', Karistoo'nung boo' tamunsi'nung deemparapeu'. Tee'koo temurii' aarumo napo' daa'ampauka'nung Kumponing avusiro'ari tampa' nkomuu'na' tamunsi'nung deempara'neeng-koo.

**Jiisuu' Masika'antavaara Tanuaang Meekung
Nkavau'na' Kalesia-nupoong**

3 ¹ Dii' Kalesia-nupoong bakei kanukanu'nanka! Arekee'koo dii'ke kara masikung siperi, ai' pa naning doomaruringe? Nii'ke tee dii' naurampiru'nung Jiisuu' Karistoo' baru' aa'na' siraka'antarampima koonto' dii'ke oovering-pina' tasi'antampiri aa'barata'koo bi'ari dii'koo boo'paru'na'. ² Aung io' kapoo' narung dii'ke naumerii'naang: Dii'ke ee tee Tanuaang Meekung Moosesi-ning Boto siomperimaung-koo nkaveru'nung? A, Moosesi noru'eria' nkaveru', tee Jiisuu'koong doorenang tampara taaraverira baitorariu'nung-koo. ³ Aa'na' kanu'dariri ampa'doru'nung Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'na', ee'nara nkaverira domang neraka'dariru'nung? Tee domang neraka'dariru'na' ee tamung mono bakaang iri'ke Tanuaang Meekung-eta taapo'ke dupeverii'naang noru'erimang? ⁴ Teing kapoo' ivekeng tero mantontariru'ning enang ee tamunsi'nanka deemparing? Tee' nkoarapeu' daana'? ⁵ Tee ee'nara dii' Tanuaang Meekung avusiro'ari aruru'nung ee'noko kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' purinto'nanka tavo'antarerurikoo'. Enang naumeriaing tee ee Moosesi-ning Boto siomperimaung-koo tee' biraankerurikoo' ai' doorenang tampara taaraverira baitorariu'nung-koo? Dii' aa' baitorariu'nung-koo tee' biraankerurimaung.

**Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta Masika'antavura
Biraankearu'na' Eebaraami'**

⁶ Eebaraami' tee'ke, Daari Meekunge aa'pumana'koo:

“Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta masika'antavui' ee'noko
Kumponing bakaang masika'anta oovura naning koonto'nung
tampuu'.” (Pupu' 15:6)

⁷ Tee'koo enang tasi'periaing Eebaraami' baurukaa' masikeng teing nantoong masika'anta-po'nupoong. ⁸ Teroita daariari otomaung Kumponing koonto'nuka tampuriaina' teing avitevitu Ju'deeaing baitoariko. Daari Meekunge naumurimaung Kumponing Eebaraami'koo tee tampara doorenang dankivuu'na' aa'puu'noo'ka:

“Ookarai avitevitue da'koo biraanke nkavaavaing.” (Pupu' 12:3)
 9 Aung ee' miru'ari otong: Nantoong Kumponing-nung maraka-anta masika'antavaamaing tee, nari' biraanke nkavaamaung Eebaraami' ninka, masika'anta-po'nung ninka.

Teing Moosesi Bakaang Boto-koo E'manaamaing Domaang Paa'ariaina'

10 Teka baata teing Moosesi-nung Boto siong-koo mantomparimaing teing bakaang barakosi'koo kuung otorong, ai' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvumaung:

“Baa tee naning Moosesi-nung boto siompui tee' nari' keperuu'aravauka'nung ookara batei-koo daariari otoina' pukevui tee barakosi'nii'.” (Boto 27:26)

11 Ee'noko napo' ee' sira'pari otong tee naning Kumponing ninka naroomparavarupeu' Moosesi-nung boto siompumaung-koo Daari Meekunge napo' aa'puu'na'koo:

“Naning tee Kumponing baitovuko koonto' tampuainung domamparavaing.” (Abakaka 2:4)

12 Tee'koo Moosesi-nung boto sionavung makotua'navung deempari otong baito-aapenavung dearuko ee' minkuaramana'koo:

“Naninge tee boto siompui nkovuaing tee teing nko-nkonanka nkovuaining-koo domam-paravaing.” (Boontu 18:5)

13 Teka Karistoo'ke moo'muru' nii' tee boto-koong barakosi'keta bakaang monoi barakosi' kune'ura nii' pari'antamurima, tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aa'puma,

“Ookara barakosi'po'nupoong koi'koo bi'aariaining.” (Boto 21:23)

14 Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tee' tora'puu' tee Kumponing-nung biraanke Eebaraami'koo minkuvuu'nung Ju'deeaing-koo poo'naang, tee-koo baitomarimaung-koo nii'ke Tanuaang Meekung nkavampiaing, tee bauta' maraka-antamuru'nung.

Moosesi-nung Botoi Toto'puarupeu' Tee Teroitaing Maraka-anta

15 Mmaikori' ee, enang kara miru'po'nung naurampii'naang nii' doong kante nkomarimana'koong. Noru'eriaing, kapoo' kara naninka kenaankai naroompurepeu'nung, ee'noko marakavareko narunge toto'puarupeu' ai' be'nu'uarupeu' bane naninka kansi'koonaanka marakavareko, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta toto'koo makosi deea' bakei. 16 Enang tee Daari Meekung-koo otoina' tee Kumponinge Eebaraami' maraka-antavuretu' ba'dompeng ninka nari', ba'dompeng isi'isimpuaing. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvua', “dakaning isi'isinanka ninka nari',” mmau'koo tampuma, teka narung minkuvuma ee' minkuvuu', “dakaang isi'ising ninka nari'.” (Pupu' 12:7)

Ee'noko tee isi'ising tee Karistoo' ee'nara miru'ari otong.

¹⁷Tee aung kapoo' ninge miru'ansinung: Teie botoi toto'puarupeu' dama'ke tavo'kuu'nunge mare' narung daaku'keta beenaumo kivora divu'kuio!. Tee Kumponing kara narooong-antavui tero pinka'uu'nung ee'noko Moosesi-nung Botoi tee maraka-anta daang deeng-anta-koo makotua'. ¹⁸Nii'ke tevung boto sionavung siompampikotaa' Kumponing ninka naroomaripeu'nung dei tee ee' sira'parapeu'nung: tevung nii'na' oro'navung Kumponing narooong-anta nka-koo, Eebaraami'ke siompuu'navung-pina' deea', ai' teie tee tamung Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta masika'antavuko Kumponing bauta'ui tee ninka nari' naronii' tampuu'.

¹⁹Enang aming-koo Moosesi-nung boto otong? Tee aa' tee oraka'nko otoko avuru'nung boto aarempaara oraka' nkoaamana' tasi'parii'naang. Kumponing tee' nari' oto'koo miru'uu' bera tee isi'ising, Karistoo', tavo'kuainoo'ke basi, ee'nara tero maraka-antavuu' nung. Tee boto tee koosinunankai po'antavau'nung Moosesi nauaama kara-pare' Kumponing ee'noko teing nantoong-koo meu'ke. ²⁰Teka tenang maraka-anta Kumponing Eebaraami' avuu'ng Kumponing naning otoaruko kara-pare' Eebaraami' koonto' nauvuu'. Tee'koo napo' tee maraka-anta deu basi Moosesi-nung boto-koo, ai' boto tee tamung nantoong-koo otong.

Boto Tee Nantoong Jiisuu'koo Po'anta Tee-koo Kuung Otoroo'naang

²¹Enang ee Moosesi-nung botoi Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta toto'pui otong? A, tee' aa' deea' bakei. Boto tee kapoo' nantoong domampuripeu'nung-pina' oro' otoi dei tee koomariri o'noripeu' tee boto siompampima. ²²Teka Daari Meekunge tasi'antamuru' nii' ookara orara aarumo-koo kuunge dai'mariri paapaa'marimaing, boto sionavung-eta bere'marira Karistoo'koo baitomariaina' Kumponing ninka naroomarii'naang. Tee' nkomariko deeko' Kumponing dupe-antavuaing tee bakaang maraka-anta koonto'nuka tampuriaing-koong teing masika'antavaamaing.

²³Tenang masika'antanavung oro'paravaruko nii' botoi naro'ka parammuri o'noriko' dai'muritaanange bera masika'antanavung oro'paravainoo'ke basi. ²⁴Tee boto tee niikaang nau-anta-pina' otoko' Karistoo'anko po'antamurii'naang masika'antanavunge Kumponing ninka naroomarii'naang. ²⁵Tekaenang tee masika'antanavung oro'pario' nii' teeenang botoi tanatamuria'. ²⁶Enang tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge dii' ookara Kumponing baurukaa' deentarrining teie diikaang masika'antai. ²⁷Dii' ookara ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta nkaverima Karistoo' bakaang tare-koo kuung poru'ning teing Karistoo'naunturi otoriaining, siivenke'deeria'. ²⁸Ai' tee Karistoo'koo siivenke' otoa' ee'pina': Ju'nung ee'noko Ju'deeaung, botovotona' nuka ee'noko osikaiaang, nii'noo' donkaani napo' manikuma. Dii' teing navitu tee-

koo kuung otori. ²⁹Ee'noko enang Karistoo'koo kuung poring-koo dii' tee' nari' okoruriaing tee barenku Eebaraami'ketaing isi'ising-koong Kumponing maraka-antavuu'nung.

4 ¹Tee ee'pina' minkuamaang, tee naning oki'nara barenku okovupeu'nung tee tenang oki'na'pari botovotonaa' ninka nari' basira, bane teie ookara-koo dau basiari barenku okovuaing panka'parara. ²Tenang oki'na'pari otoko tee nii'ninge tanatavai otoko otong tee kavokavoro-nanka bakaning ee'noko tee aung tooto' bera batei baumai miru'uu'noo' basi. ³Nii' tee' nari'ke, tenang Kumponing oko-antamuriainang batei mme' tavo'kuaruko kapoo'nanka kanto'puaing kansi'aapening-koo bi'mariri aavu'mariko' barenku kong-koo. ⁴Teka tenang batei dupevui makotui'o' Kumponing bauring botovuu'; ⁵Tee ponto'aru' nani-koo manikuma-koo. Moosesi-nung boto-koo kuunge ponto'aru' moo'urii'naang teing nantoong Moosesi-nung botoi kuung deempuri otoroko'ning nii' baurukaa' oko-antanii'nuka o'norii'naang. ⁶Tee'koo dii' okovui baurukaa' deentariko Kumponing Bauring-koong Tanuaang botovuu' niikaang domang-koo kuunge taa'ni'poi karantamuriko' dotumarima aa'pampii'naang, Mma' ee, Mma'. ⁷Tee tee enang Kumponing tampa' nkoruio' da' tee enang bautara-ita bakeraring ee'noko tee da' bauring deentaring, ee'noko bauring deeko' tee da' barenku okoruinung.

Paula'ke Kalesia-nupoong Napo' Pia-antavuru'na' Tee Taaravaava'naang

⁸Tero tee tenang dake Kumponing noru'earuko'ngang da' tee dai'dari otoko' teinge kapoo'nanka makotua'nanka kumponinanka deeng-anta-koo. ⁹Teka enang dake Kumponing noru'eing, ai' aa' da' Kumponing noru'dui. Tee'koo enang aming-koo da' napo' tororari teing kapoo'nanka kanto'puaing ninka dai'dari otoo'naang, teing ninka toomo sitovuru'nanka, aruaru'nankai ee'noko aavu'arimaing? ¹⁰Dii'ke tee temurii'koo aa'ning siempererimaung doong a'munte'mung, kaara averaa'teveraa' ee'noko mare' amatemare' Kumponing ninka narootariaina' besierima. ¹¹Dii'ke ning ariri'antamering ee' noru'amira, "Ning dee'ma dii' paku-koo tamung pore'mou'."

¹²Mmaikori' ee, ning boto-ita taapo' tonta'maring tee' dii' taapo' otoriko'na'. Tee' nari' bere'darira o'noriaing. ¹³Dii'ke noru'eri otong tenang tee siipai siipa-antamui'o' datemarara o'noi dii'koo tutung daankimaru', nka dii'ke ning oraka' nkomeria'. ¹⁴Bane siipa-koo oraka' o'noi pore'antarampiko maareroria' ning-koo, baru' oraka' noru'meria', teka bakei Kumponing-ning koosinung~pina' maneena' nkomeru', Jiisuu' Karistoo' nkoveripeu'na' makosina'. ¹⁵Arerai tee biraanke ning-koo enang? Aa'nung dii'ke piaamerima dapi' duta banke'darima ameriko' pakumerii'naang. ¹⁶Ning

enang ee dii'ke munte'merimang kara masikung naurampiru'nung-koo?
 17A, tamung munte'meriauka'nung teinge navuraariko dii' orari-anta-koo.
 Ning-ankoita siivenke'antaraariko dii'ke teing daangamperererii'naang
 piavoromang. 18A'noo' nantoonge dii' masika' paku-koo navuraariko deeko'
 ookara-koo tampa' ee'noko ning dii' ninka nari' o'noko naro' deea'. 19Ee
 mmaikori', ning pareaava'naang sisikeeravoromana' sisikeeramomang
 dii'koo, dii' napo' ponto'anta-koo Karistoo' napo' dii'koo domang-koo
 tampa' taa'ni'anta-koo bera taa'ni'poinoo'ke basi. 20Piaana' ning tee dii'
 ninka nari' o'noria'. Dii' makosina' kara-koo piamomaang, nka enang
 paparamaring diikaang aarumo-koo isipo' otoriko.

Te Mirumiru' Eekaa' ee'noko Seera' aa'naanka-koong

21Naumeaing dake Moosesi-nung boto-koo kuung oto'koo
 piaromaunge, tee boto ee taaraveaung dake? 22Daari Meekunge ee'
 minkuvumaung: Eebaraami' baurinketa kenaankara otoreko', narung teni
 Seera' bauring, teni ovorinani, Eebaraami' ba'aang. Ee'noko narung teni
 Eekaa' bauring, teni tamung Seera' bakaang botovotonaa', dai'nisinani.
 23Teka tee teni dai'nisinani bauring tee Eebaraami' mono-namenge
 noru'ari nampuio' tee tooto' bauring paraevuu'nung tee barenku nka-
 koo makosi deea', ee'noko tee teni bisiira dai'arava'nani bauring tee
 Eebaraami' Kumponing miru'ui'o' nampuu'nung-koo maraka-anta
 siompuio' tee tooto' bauring paraevuu'nung tee barenku nka-koo makosi.

24Aung tee minkunaa paara-anta-po'nung. Anaanka manikumaara
 tee kenaanka kara narooong-anta Kumponing-etaing siong-antavaresi
 otong. Navung narooong-antanavung tee Moosesi-nung boto sionavung,
 Sainai-namii-koo nauvuru'navung. Arebia-nupoonge temii Sainai-namii
 tee Eekaa'namii tampaamaung. Ee'noko teni Eekaa', Eebaraami' ba'aang
 dai'nisinani, teni Jerusalema'navuntu' miru'ari otong, Ju'nupoong
 biikaang osi pankaing. 25Ee'noko teing Ju'nupoonge Moosesi-nung
 boto siong-koo paaravaama Kumponing ninka naroompariaining-pina'
 noru'arimainge biukoree'ai otoromanamono temono. Ee'noko teing teing
 temono baurukaa' tee boto-koo dai'nisinuka deempariri otorong.

26Teka nii' niikaang osi pankaing Jerusalema' paning-koong, ee'noko
 temono tee Moosesi-nung botoi dai'arava'namono. 27Daari Meekunge
 Jerusalema' paning-koong dama'ke oro'paravaing teronung-koo deto basi
 tampuu' manikuma-pina' kara nauvuma aa'puu'na'koo:

“Doturaravaing da' bisiira pareai. Ta'nina' duuru'kia'i bane da'
 tooto' mantompeai. Ai' Kumponing da' teni daka-pina' otomai
 maraka-antaruing teni kura'nari' bioko deentaraa'naang teni
 ba'ung-po'nani puru'ei.” (Aisaia' 54:1)

28Mmaikori' ee, nii' enang dai'arava'nani bauring pina', Aisake' pina'
 o'norining, maraka-antanavunge ponto'nii'nuka. 29Ee'noko tee tee'

nari' tee tooto' mono siompui ponto'aru'nunge oraka' nkovuko'na' tee Aisake', Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke ponto'aru'nung, tee' nari' enang nkomaarimaung nii' teinge mono-namenge noru'ariri Kumponing ninka narooong-koo paaravaamainge. ³⁰Teka teie Daari Meekunge arekee' minkuvumaung?

“Bata'eaing teni dai'nisinani ee'noko tee bauring, ai' tee dai'nisinani bauring tee barenku okovuauka'nung tee ninka teni dai'aravai bauring ninka nari'.” (Pupu' 21:10)

³¹Tee tee enang, ee mmaikori', nii' dai'nisinani baurukaa' deea' teka dai'aravai baurukaa' nii'.

Tanuaang Meekunge Baito-nupoong Siong-antavurimana' Tampa' Nkoveea'naang

(5:1–6:18)

Nii' Simpiri'antanii'nuka Karistoo'koo Kuunge Nantoong Tampa' Nko-koo

5 ¹Karistoo' tee nii' unaa-antamuru' dotumarii'naang unaamori. Tee'koo naurampimang, ima'dariri donkoniriai, ee'noko doonko napo' kinkiniriau'ka' dai'nisinuka ninka nari' pake'deeri.

²Enang ninge Paula'ke bakei naurampimang, dii' teing Kumponing ninka narooontarii'naang piarorima dopa' toto'darima boto sionavung aroo'erima deeko', Karistoo'navung siperimaang pakururipeu'navung.

³Napo' unantampiri nauramping ninge dii', ookara dopa' toto'navung aroo'eriaining dii' tee ootukunung boto Moosesi-nung pukeveri siong-koo dai'dariri otoriaining. ⁴Aa'noo'naang, Karistoo'keta tee' toto'darii'naang dii' ee'ning Kumponing-ankoi koonto'nuka deentarii'naang piarorimaing tee boto siomperima, ee'noko dua'daririning-pina' otorii'naang bakaang avusiro'ari moo'navung-eta. ⁵Teka tee Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurio' baitomarima te'mung koonto'nuka taa'ni'moriaina'mung-koo nemariri o'noring. ⁶Nii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'noritaa' dopa' toto' ee'noko toto' deeaung kapoo' deea', teka teie baitoi deeko' piala ninka nkoaramaung. ⁷Dii' tee deikoo'koo tero tampa' kua'dariko'ning-pina' otoru'ning, enang baie napo' toto'antarurio' tee kara masakung sionavung siperi? ⁸Tee temurii' kara dii' daang aroo'antaruru'naare tee dii' bokururu'nung bakaang kara deea'. ⁹Tee-pina' kapoo' oki'noo' dera'ke ootukunung dera'antavupeu'na' teie naninge dii' nko-antaruru'nung. ¹⁰Masika' noru'ansi otong Oving-koo o'noi, dii'ke nkaang noru'koo taapo'ke nii'na' noru'eriauka'nung ee'noko baa tee naning dii' orari-antarurining tee kiimata nkavuaing aa'nung tee ninge noru'ampa'. ¹¹Ee mmaikori', nii'ninge aa'maamaung, “Paula'ke dopa' toto'navung dankivumaung.” Nka tee' deea', ai' ning aming-koo oraka'

nkomaamang tevung boto sionavung-koo baukoree'nukai? Ninge tee' daankiansi dei tee daang-antavampeu' tee doorenang Jiisuu'ke nii' domaang moo'muru'nung-koong, aa'barata'koo boo'pari boto bakaang taretare bakevura, ee'noko teinge Ju'nupoonge too'dempaavarupeu'. ¹²Maiko' teing dopa'toto' siempaama dii' pore'antaraarimaing avitoitoi-koo bii'ka biikaang mono totototo'paripeu'nung.

¹³Dii' mmaikori' unaarori oto'koo bokururu'ning, teka unaarori oto'koo otori diikaang mono bakaang pia narung siong-koo taura'dariauka', teka piaareerima pakureeriai dii' nii'ning-koo botovotonaa'nuka noru'dariri.

¹⁴Ookara botonanka Moosesi-nung tee nanaare-koo dupeari otong ee' minkuvumanaare-koo:

“Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piararamana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.”

(Boto 5:16)

¹⁵Teka oraka' nkoreerima orari-antareeri'neeng dii'ka.

Tanuaang Meekung Siona' Tampa', Urikung Onou Siona' Oraka'

¹⁶Teka enang aa'dampimang, Tanuaang Meekunge naururiaina' siomperiai ee'noko mono bakaang pia siomperiauka'. ¹⁷Ai' mono bakaang piiai tee Tanuaang Meekung too'dempui otong ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung bakaang piiai mono too'dempui otong, ai' anaanka tee turampeereamanaanka ee'noko dake kapoo' daka nkovepeu'nung otoa' tenaanka-koo narung taaravearura. ¹⁸Dake Tanuaang Meekung taaravera siompeaing deeko' da' tee boto-koo kuung otoa'. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mono bakaang nko-nko ee'pina' sirapari otong: nampeesi orari, kaukauro-nko, noru' ku'mi', maimaia'na' nko, kumponing tositosinanka siong, dopa-nko, oraka' noru', turang-nko, orarunsi ninka munte', iira bauko, mosii', kara-koo tata', siivenke', mamaironto', purinto'naru'ke kanu', tooreere dovang; ²¹Ninge enang tautaurampimang tero tautaurampiru'na': Teing tee' oro'nanka aarumo nkoaamaing Kumponing bakaang muu' aarenaavauka'nung barenku oko-koo. ²²Teka tee sinang Tanuaang Meekung-etaing aung ee' oro': piai, doturotu, mooa, da'deng iira deeaung, tampa' nko, avusiro', masika'anta, banainge oto', ee'noko baka pinka'ari oto'; ²³Aing pote-koong boto otoa' bakei. ²⁴Ee'noko teinge nantoong Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaninge tee biikaang mono-aapena' noru' aa'barata'koo taakavau' teing bakaning karakaraa'nanka domange etuvurimaing ninka. ²⁵Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge domamariri o'norimaung deeko', tee' nari' Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari' nanampimaatoaing siompampiri. ²⁶Nii' kirokainku-pina' o'noriauka', ereanameereauka' ee'noko mamairomeeriauka'.

Naninge sinang kavuaing tee-koo kapoo'koo keempumaung-koo

6 ¹Mmaikori' ee, dii'ke nii'nung narung oraka' nkoarako ooverira deeko' dii' Tanuaang Meekung siomperimainge tampa' pakueri

koong-antaveriaing dooroomperi, tarerariri dii' tee' nari' napo' dua'dari'neenga. ²Naruna' naruna' pakureeriai manki'koo. Tee' nkorarima dii'ke dupe-antaveriaina' tee Karistoo'nung boto. ³Nii'nung narunge aa'pumaato'neeng, “Ning narung kapoo!,” nka tee kapoo'pina' oro'parava'. Tee' nkoarama tee ee'nara baka tosi-antavarapeu'. ⁴Nii'nung naning ninka mintarama doturarama daangantaravauka', teka tutung norunoru'daravaing dakaang nko-nko-koo, tampa' otoing deeko' ee'na'koo doturoturaravai makosi. ⁵Kumponing kantemuri manki' nka-koo bamuru'. Tee'koo daangantaria' piaareeri pakureerimaatoai. ⁶Aa'noaing tee naning dii' Kumponing bakaang kara nau-antarurimaung pakueri moo'eriainge. ⁷Nii'namurii' onoue tosiruriauka', ai' Kumponing tee daang-pina' oro'anta deea'. Tee-koo kapoo'koo naning keempuaing-koo tee tee-koo ee'nung-koo sinang kavuaing. ⁸Dake dakaang mono narung dotu-anta-koo noru'ei keenkiaing deeko' dake teieta mono-ita orari-anta kaveaing simpe'muriaina'mung. Ee'noko dake Tanuaang Meekung dotu-anta-koo noru'ei keenkiaing deeko' dake teieta Tanuaang Meekung-eta domaang oparavaung kaveaing. ⁹Tee tee enang kakarua'moriauka'nung tampa' nko-koo dama'ke makosinaveraa'koo tampa' kavampiaina' kontemoriauka'nung deeko'. ¹⁰Tee'koo enang batei oto'memuri tampa' nkoarampiai ookara nantoong, baru'noo' teing nii'maia'kooning masika'antanava-koo kuung otoromaing.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Karistoo'ke Aa'barata'koo Boora Simpiri'antamurio'

¹¹Overiko enang daari-nko pari'amira daari pankaveroveroi' narunge daarirerompimang nkaang birenge taa'ni'antamari. ¹²Nantoong Kumponing ninka naroomparii'naang Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boo'paru' baitoara daankiampiko teing Ju'nupoong iiravoromaung dopa'toto' minkuampiaruko, Moosesi-ning boto dovang ninka. Tee'koo nii'ninge eturaarimaung dopa' toto'koo tampa' oro'parii' naang Ju'nupoong-koo. Maroita, Ju'nupoonge turampaariaroo'naang teing. ¹³Teinge ee'ninge dopa' toto'parira boto bii'ka siompaavaunge, tamung dii' ee'ning dopa' toto'koo piavoromaung dii' tee' nkorariko miring pankaing nkavaava'naang. ¹⁴Nka ning temurii' aarumo piamoang bakei, Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boo'navung masika'antavamaung-koo deeko', miring pankaing nka-koo makosi. Tevunge kansi'nung aarumo ninka siivenke'meeresi aa'nong kansi'nung aarumo taakavaring-pina' otong ning-koo ee'noko ning taakamaring-pina' o'nong tee-koo. ¹⁵Tenaankai aa'noko dopa' toto' ee'noko dopa' toto' deeaung kapoo' basi-antavureaung, teka napo' neraka'pari nkonii'ke deeko' makosi. ¹⁶Mooa ee'noko paa dii'koo otoaing aung ee'nara aarumo minkuansinung siomperimaing-koo, teing Isireeli masakeng-koo Kumponing bakanavitu-koo.

¹⁷Enang-eta deto ning naninge pore'antamuauka'nung, ai' ninge tee nkaang mono-koo Karistoo'koong taa'menanka taa'ni'anta-pina' kompani o'nong.

¹⁸Dii' mmaikori', tee biraanke niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang diikaang tanuaang ninka nari' otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Ane'

EPESES-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponing Nii' Neraka'antamuru'na' Karistoo'koo kuunge

4:1 Nii' Karistoo'nung Mono O'nori Kumponing Bakaang Aarumo Oro'antavampiang

**Kumponing Nii' Neraka'antamuru'na'
Karistoo'koo kuunge**

(1:1–3:21)

1 ¹Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang kara-
okomui-nkai Kumponing miru'muio' dii' bakaning meekupoong
Epesesie otorimaing daarirerompimang, dii' ee'ning Karistoo'koo
baitorarimaatomaing. ²Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing
Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Kumponing Biraankemuru'na' Karistoo'koo kuunge

³Tampara tampampiang tee-koo tee Kumponing ee'noko Bauma teie
niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke, tee ee'nara Karistoo'koo kuunge
biraankemuru' ookara biraankenankai Tanuaang Meekung-etaning
paning-koo otoromainge. ⁴Aa'nong teroita kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko-
ita miru'muru' Karistoo'koo kuung o'norita' meeka'mariri o'norii'naang
tuumpimaria' tee-koo dutakanoo'ke. ⁵Tee tee piaamurita' miru'muru'
baurukaa' deemarii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke makosi-antamurio' baka
bakaang pi'ai, maroita. ⁶Teie tee' nkomuru' daangampampiana' tee-
koo avuavu' maneenung-koo Bauring Piaaru'koo kuunge avusiro'ari
amuru'nung-koo. ⁷Karistoo'ke bakaang erenge moo'murira makosi-

antamuriko Kumponinge niikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'memurira unaa-antamuru'nung; ⁸Tee'koo bakei aa'na' maanto' bakaang piaae nii'koo piampuu'nung, ⁹tee ee'nara bakaang mataue tavo'antavuu' bakaang noru' ninka Kumponinge sirapo'antamemurima kapoo' makensi'nung teie tavo'anta-koo piavoko' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ¹⁰Tee aung ee'nara: Uripo'keta teie marovuko' tee Karistoo'koo ookara naru'urii'naang bateinang makotuko aa'ning paning-nupoong ee'noko kansi'nupoong, ookara-koo bore' deempari. ¹¹Ookara kapoo' tee Kumponinge matauvuma miru'umana' nkoaramaung, ee'noko nii' tee'ke Kumponinge bakaning deemarii'naang miru'muru' Karistoo'ankoi tutuntomaa tampuu'na'. ¹²Bakaang matau ee': Nii' urompiri Karistoo' nempampimainge nantoong daangang-antavarampiaing bakaang meenasi-koo. ¹³Ee'noko dii' ee'ning nari'ke, Karistoo'ankoi baitorari'ning kara masikung taaraverira tee dooreng tampara dii' domanturiaing-koong. Ee'noko bakaning deentari'ko date'antaruri Tanuaang Meekung aruru' bakaning avurii'naang maraka-antavuu'nung. ¹⁴Tee Tanuaang Meekung nii' amuru'nung tee tasi'anta-koo nii'ke nkavampiaing ootukunung barenku tero naumuru'na'. Tee kompampirio' Kumponinge asi'na'mung dupe-antavui oko-antamuraing, nii'ke tee daangampampiana' meenasi-po'nung.

Nii' Tee Biraanke-koo Tantemariaing-koong Kungsi

¹⁵Tee'koo ninge taaravamira dii' masika'anta oto'deruring Oving Jiisuu'koo ee'noko diikaang paa ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoong-koo, ¹⁶tenang-eta deto taararampira dotumaramaung kungsi-koo tantampima. ¹⁷Ee' eentamaramaung: Teie Kumponinge niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaange, Baumai Meenasi Okovenunge aruriaing tee Tanuaang matau dii'koo siraka'antavuaing bakaang kara-koo miru'noo' dii'ke tasi'peria'naang tee Kumponing. ¹⁸Ning eentamaramaung diikaang domang-koong dutai siraka'antaruriko dii'ke tasi'perii'naang tee barenku bokumurira bamuru'nung, ee'noko bakei aa'na' maanto' meenasi-po'ning otoromana' teing biraankenanka bakaning-koo meekupoong-koo maraka-antavuru'ning tanke'e'eaining. ¹⁹Ee'noko napo' eentamaramaung tasi'perii'naang iri' aa'na' pankaing nii'koo baitomarimaing-koo sipuing, paaranang-koo makosi deeaung. ²⁰Tee aa'nung iri' baukoni'ke kompui Karistoo' boo'keta daa'antavura tampavine-koo Kumponing-koo ba'nang-antavuu' paning-koo Oving-antavui. ²¹Teenoo' Ovinginoo' tee deu basi anantenaung-koo: ookara tare-nupoong, pankainuka, purinto'po'nupoong, ovontung ee'noko ootukunung amutemurii' miring-po'nupoong, enanariong ee'noko dama'nariong napo' nari'. ²²Tee tee Kumponinge ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo'koong kau'koo boong sipuma Karistoo' tee bore' deeng-antavuu'

ookara kapoo'nanka-koo dootuu'nupoong tampa' pakuvuriaina', teing tee bakaang mono makosinuka. ²³Ee'noko tee-pina' bore' mono ninka be'nu'ura dupearapeu'na' tee' nari' Karistoo' dupe-anta baka dupearavaing ootukuarara.

Kumponinge Domamuru'na' Karistoo'koo Kuunge

2 ¹Nii'naang tee dii' doori otoriko' boto-toto' ee'noko oraka'nko nkoverima. Tee' nkoverima kansi'kooning biikaang aarumo narung siomperiko'. ²Sietani' siomperiko', ovonturi biikaang bore' auvi'au-eta bakaang muu' tareaamaing, tee ee'nara Kumponing siomeevanuka-koo meu'ke mintoompamaung. ³Nii' ookara tee'ke tero niikaang orara aarumo-koo amarima karaa' dovange boo'koo niikaang mono ee'noko onou piavoko'na' nari' siompampiko'ning. Tee tee nii' domang oraka' o'norikotaa' Kumponing-nung kiimata kompampiaining akoing-pina' nari'. ⁴Teka teie Kumponinge piaae maanto'ke aa'na' piaamurikotaa' bane nii' boto toto'ke moompiri o'noriko domang-antamuru' Karistoo' ninka nari'; ⁵Tee tee Kumponing bakaang avusiro'ke tee' domamuru'. ⁶Ee'noko domamurira Karistoo' ninka nari' napo' daa'muru' nari' tare-nupoong o'norii'naang tee ninka paninaumariri. ⁷Aing ookara kapoo'nanka tampa' nkomurima tavo'antavuu' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo dama'navarang nau-anta-koo bakaang avusiro'ke maanto'ari otomana' paaranang-koo makosi deeaung. ⁸Ai' Kumponinge avusiro'ari domang-anta masika'antaveru'noo' deeko' domantariru'ning, dii'ka deea', bauta'durima. ⁹Kapoo' nkoveriko tee' domanturia' maku'koo. Maroita, naning daangampara'neeng-koo. ¹⁰Kumponinge tee nii' o'norina' nari' nkomuru'. Teie Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaning deemuri nkomuru' tampara nko-nko nkoevompimaa'noo'naang o'nori tero miru'muru'na'.

Kumponinge Nii' Avitevitu Tapo'muru'na Karistoo'koo

¹¹Tee'koo tero oraka' otoriko'noo'koo ampa'doriauka'nung. Dii' teroita Ju'deea', dopa' toto'dariaruko'ning, tamunsi'nupoong tantaariko'ning, a'noo' teing tamung dau naro' dopa' toto'ke meeka'antavarima. ¹²Ampa'doriauka'nung tero tee dii' Karistoo'koong noru' otoriaruko', Isireeli-nupoong-eta taapo' otoriko'ninge, Kumponinge kara maraka-antavui naroompuu'na'koo damisimainkue, kansi'koo naro' bi'dariri domaang isikung nkana' noru' otoa', Kumponing pakurupeu'nung otoa'. ¹³Teka enang dii' tee teroita Pako'pari'nii' domanturira tareruriaing-koong ninka tapo'darira Kumponing-anko po'antarurining bakaang erenge tero taapo' isipo' otoriko'noo'keta. ¹⁴Tee tee Karistoo' tee niikaang mooa-nko. Teie tee naro'ka tapo'muring aa'ning Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju' deeaing. ¹⁵Bakaang mono boo'koo avaru'noo'ke teie tee teteva'uu' tee ku'nung turanturang-koong siivenke'muri otoko'nung

nii'. Moosesi-nung boto teka bakevui, mono etu-koong. Aing ookara kapoo' ee' oro' nkovuu'ning nerakariong nkovurii'naang aa'ning-eta Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing teie baka naro'kavurira pinau-anta-koo. ¹⁶Aa'barata'koo boo'paru'noo' tee turanturang bake-antavuu'naang naro'kamurira ookavitura Kumponing-koo navitu-pina'. ¹⁷Teketa' pora teie karantavurima~ daankivuu' tee doorenang tampara moopa'nung ookavitura-koo aa'noko Ju'deeaing ee'noko Ju'nupoong, dii' isipo'ke taapo'ke otoriko'ning-koo ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong tee-anko due'nupoong-koo. ¹⁸Ai' tee tee teie taung nkomemurio' nii' ookavitura Bauma-anko be'koo makotumpiri otong tee narung Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

¹⁹Enang tee dii' akoing damisimainku otona', teka dii' osikaiaang deentari otoring teing ninka nii'ning bakaning meekupoong ninka nari', ee'noko Kumponing tarevurimaing-kooning dii'. ²⁰Dii' Kumponing-nava kani-nupoong tee' pau'deeri otoring teing-koo kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko nakaronuka~koo dau, Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee ee'nara ookara-koo e'manianare' makosi, tumanung. ²¹Tee-koo ootukunung nari' be'nu'ariri otoi kaniari otomaung dootuu'nava pankava deempari Oving-koo. ²²Ee'noko dii' nari' tee-koo otoritaa' tee-koo kanirari otoring Kumponing oto'doma deentari Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

Paula' Ju'deeaing-anko Kara-okovui-nka

3 ¹Tee'koo eentamaramaung dii'koo, ning ee'nara Paula', dii' pakurampimaung-koo dai'nisi Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. ²⁻³Dii'ke taarameru' dee'ma tee kapoo' makensi'nung daarireromping-koonare ning-koo sira'pura Kumponing makosi-antamuu'na' bakaang paa dii' nau-anta-koo. ⁴Anka deeruerima ooveriaing tampa' tasi'pamana' tee kapoo' makensi'nung Karistoo'koong. ⁵Urikavarang pankaraamuriko tee sira'paravaruko' tee aung tee' enang Tanuaang Meekunge sira'antavui'na' teing-koo bakaning-koo kara okovuri nkanuka-koo ee'noko nakaronuka-koo. ⁶Tee ee'nara makensi'nung tee aung kapoo' teing ee'ning Ju' deeaing nii' ninka tapo'mearing Ju'nupoong ninka nari' barenku nkavampii'naang narung mono-kooning deemari ee'noko narung maraka-anta-kooning Kumponing deing, tee ee'nara Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke dupe-antavuu'nung tampara doorenang tavo'ura. ⁷Kumponing tee maneening taura' amuu' aung ee'nara doorenang tampara ookara nantoong nau-koong, makosi-antamui bakaang iri'ke. ⁸Ning-koo ee'nung-koo bakaning meekupoong ootukunung-eta asiranung masakung-koo Kumponing tampa' taura'mui amuu'nung daankiama'naang teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo tee doorenang tampara Karistoo'nung avuavu'koong bono'dopa. ⁹Ee'noko naumuu' siraka'antavama'naang ookara-koo tee Kumponing bakaang miru' makensi'nung. ¹⁰Uripo'keta tee teie ee'nara ootukunung kapoo'

nkovuu'nunge tee baka noru'ui otoko' enang bakaning dootuu'nupoong donkompurinamu' sira'paraa'naang avatevaro mataunanka aa'ning-koo ovontung ee'noko iri'po'nupoong paning-nairu-kooning-koo.

¹¹ Tee ookara nkoaru'ning tee dupe-anta-koo tee Kumponing bakaang onou pupu'doma dopa-ita marovuu' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo teke taavoarara oparaa'naang. ¹² Ee'noko tee ninka narung deemariri masika'antavampima tasi'pampiri Kumponing-anko due'marira karavampiaing amaiaa'moria'. ¹³ Tee tee enang kontampiri si'damping aa'dampima, tarua'doriauka' teing arikananka ninge dii' pakurampima kune'amaing-koo dii' meenasi-koo basi-anta-koong onoueri.

Karistoo' Kenkumpampaing-koong Kungsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tee tee tee tutumpama naurampirina' Kumponing tampa' nkoruru'nung-koo tee'koo ning kinkinama eentamaramaung Niuma-koo aa'nung-koo ootukuna'kantu paning-kooning ee'noko kansi'kooning miring tamariri otong. ¹⁶ Kunsimarama ee' eentamaramaung: Teie bakaang avuavu' maanto'ui oto'keta aruriaing tee purinto' ee'noko iri' tanuaang Meekung-etaing diikaang pankaruntoong-koo otoaing, ee'noko Karistoo' diikaang domang-koo unaavoi otoi otoaing baitoverio'. ¹⁷ Napo' eentamaramaang paa-koo daue du'durira ari'aruritaa' iveka'darii'naang, ¹⁸ ee'noko tee' nari' makosirariri otoritaa' tampa' tasi'perii'naang ookara ninka Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka ookanairu-eta paaranang-koo makotua' tee paa Karistoo'nung. ¹⁹ Tee dii'ke mantomperi noru'erii'naang tee paa punkaang~paa' dii' maanto'duri otoriaina' Kumponing-pina' nari' nariari oto'ke ookarai.

²⁰ Daangang otoaing Kumponing-koo deekorono' basiropa nkovumaung-koo eenta ee'noko noru'marimanoo'keta dau basinoo' tee ninka bakaang iri' nii'koo mintoomparamaung ninka. ²¹ Ee'nara daangampampimaatoaing dootuu'koo naru'marima Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio', ookavarantue doomeeritaa' botu kong paa'na'. Ee', tee' ee'na'.

Nii' Karistoo'nung Mono O'nori Bakaang Aarumo Oro'antavampiaing

(4:1–6:24)

Narung Onou Ninka O'noriaing Meeka'mariri

4 ¹ Tee tee ninge Oving bakaang dai'nisie kontampiri botoramping makosina' bokururu'na' otorii'naang. ² Boonko noru'dariaing, banainge otori da'deng iiraroria'. Paa oro'antaveri otorimaatoai tokoona' noru'deeria'. ³ Tanuaang Meekunge tee dii' narung deeng-

antarurining, teka aa'na' paarararimaatoai narung deentari o'too mooareeri otorima. ⁴ Mono tee narung otong nii'ke nko-antavampimaung Karistoo'nung, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee narunge tee' nari' narung noru'koo o'too bokururu'nung. ⁵ Oving narung otong, kapoo' masika'antavampimaung narunge, ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta narunge; ⁶ Kumponing narunge tee Niuma nii' ookara, nii' ookara taremuri niikaang birenge mintooparama nii'koo kuung otomaung.

Pakumeeriaina' Avuavu'nanka Ninka

⁷ Teka teieta bakaang maanto'ui o'to'keta Karistoo'ke nii' kantemuru' namarana' teing avuavu'nanka tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' aa'puma:

⁸ “Tenang paning-koo deto koinura barampuri dai'nisinuka teie Ovinge tankampuru' tee avuavu'nanka teing nantoong.”

(Kena 68:18)

⁹ Tee “deto koinuu'”-naare miru' aming? Tee aa' miru' ee': Tee tero napo' siaru'nung depeto kansi'koo boonavaro-koo. ¹⁰ Tee ee'nara narung siaru'nung tee ee'nara napo' deto koinuu'nung paning-koo daunavaro-koo isipo' masipo' ootukunairu-koo maanto'antavaraa'naang. ¹¹ Ee'noko tee “avuavu' tankampuru'”-naare miru' aming? Miru' aa' ee' oro': Nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka deempuru', napo' nii'ning nakaronuka deempuru', nii'ning doorenang tampara daankivuma nanu'nuka deempuru' ee'noko nii'ning tanata nkonanka nau-antavaarima. ¹² Biikaang nko-nko Kumponing bakaning meekupoong bare-anta-koong dootuu'nupoong kake'iariaina' ee'noko Karistoo' bakaang mono makosinuka panka'antavaavaina'. ¹³ Bera tee nii' ookara narung deemariaing masika'anta-koo ee'noko Kumponing Bauring noru'na'koo, ee'noko naning-naummariri petaa'moriaing nari' basina' Karistoo' dakaosi'na' dupeari petaa'omana'. ¹⁴ Teketa tee nantoong onou tasi'paa'nukai daang ampirinumparima~ aavamaariko toire' oki'nareka'pina' o'noriauka'nung amutemurii' daang-koong nau-anta siompampiritaa', aa'na' boo'ai nankara avitoitoi bii'urimana' dovinge uupuvuriko. ¹⁵ Otoa', masikung narung minkuampima piaameeritaa' ootukumariri panka'mariaing Karistoo'naummariri, tee-koo kuung o'nori, niikaang bore' deemparako. ¹⁶ Teie taremuriko nii' teing bakaang mono-koo-navio'nanka-pina' matauna' be'nu'mariri o'noring ee'noko naruna' makotumpiri pakumeeriaing nii' ookara tee ee'nara mono panka'antavampiri ee'noko purimariri piaae.

Urikung Aarumo Sipampira Nerakung-koo Baremariaina'

¹⁷ Aung tee nkaang naunau dii' naurampimang Oving bakaang miringe dii' date'antarampima: Akoing tamunsi'nanka-pina' nkorariauka'

kapoo' masikung deeaung siompaamaing-pina'. ¹⁸Teing biikaang noru' tee mutaanang, damisimainku teing tee-koo domaang Kumponing amurimaung-koo. Aming-koo, nna' papaaranuka koonto', bore'ke deerenuka otorokotaa'. ¹⁹Anutua nkoarima maimaia'na' nko-koo avariri oto'nuka, naro'keta oko'okovurima aarumo ku'mi' nkoaamaing. ²⁰Teka tee Karistoo'koo barerariru'na' tee' deea'. ²¹Dii'ke tee koonto' tampa' taaraveru' tee, ee'noko dii' tee-koo kuung otoritaa' bakaang kara masikung naurariko barorontariru'. ²²Urikanaung enang bakei kiru'dariaing teronung aarumo-koo otoriko'na'koong, mono narung bakaang noru' karaa'ke boo' tostitosi-koong siompui otomaung dii' orari-anta-koona'. ²³Diikaang onou ee'noko tanuaang neraka'antarariaing. ²⁴Nerakanaung kuruntariai Kumponing nkonii'naung, tee-pina' oro'naung, koonto'nuka, meeka'dariri otoriana' masikung siomperi.

²⁵Tee'koo enang bakerariaing tosi minku-eta. Masikung narung minkuerimatoaung tapo'deeri otorimaing ninka, ai' dii' teing narung mono-koo manta'deeri otong. ²⁶Dii' iiarorima deeko' tee iira oramuriau deeng-antaveriauka'. Bointuriai duaa' mme' tumparavaruko. ²⁷Sietani' doona aveauka' tee'. ²⁸Tee bakisipung bakiaa' nko-ita bakearara bakaang birenge mintoong tampara kake'iiari nkovuai apuka'paravaing ninka tankaampuaina'. ²⁹Kara orarananka minkueria' otoai, teka tampara to'biari kara narung, pakureeri navureerima. Tee'koo taararaariaingee tee tampa' taararaariaing biraankeario'. ³⁰Tee' nari' Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang orarunsi-antaveria' otoai, ai' tee Tanuaang Meekung tee Kumponing bakaang taa'ni'anta nii' moo'muriaing-koong asi'na'mung. ³¹Donta'dariri otorimaatoai aing aa'ning-eta', domang oraka' noru', iira, ioo', peusi', minkuminku ee'noko napo' too'de. ³²Teka navureeri otorimaatoai dunsirunsi'antareerima, tonta'antareerima dii'ka Kumponing Karistoo'koo kuunge tonta'antareruru'na'.

Arakamariri O'noriaing Kumponing-nung Arakai

5 ¹Tee'koo dii' Kumponing baurukaa', teie piaarurimaing, paararariaing tee-pina' nari' oto'koo. ²Piaareeri otomatoai tee' Karistoo'ke piaamuru'na' ee'noko tee baka nii'koo avaru' tee boontunang tampa' nuuraa' Kumponing-koo. ³Kaukauro-nko, ee'noko noru' ku'mi' siong, nii'noo' makosi deea'na' karaa' bakei dii'koo otoauka'nung; minkueria' otoai Kumponingee meeka'antansinuka deentariri. ⁴Napo' kara sikuri'ke si', kara kanu' ee'noko deu' makotua' dii'ke minku-koo. Tampa' tang narung dii'ke minku-koo makosi. ⁵Koonto' tasi'peri noru'eriaing naning tee kaukauro-nko, naning kiiroraa' deeaung, nii'noo' mamaironto' tee oto'evuauka'nung barenku-koo Karistoo'ke ee'noko Kumponingee tareaaremaing ninka. Temurii' karaa' siong kumponing daang-koong boontuvuma-nko. ⁶Ee'namurii'koo Kumponingee iira basi-

antavumaung teing-koo bakaang kara siompaavaing-koo. Taaraveriauka' nii'ninge nii'na' nauraariko kara menaankavoroma. ⁷Tee tee teing ninka nari' manta'deeri otoriauka'.

⁸Tero tee dii' mutaanange maanto'duri otoriko'ning, teka enang arakai Oving-etainge maanto'duri otong. Tee tee enang araka siraka'antaveri nanirimaatoaing. ⁹Noru'eriaing tee ee'nara arakai aing aa'ning tavo'antavumaung; tampara aarumo, aarumo koonto' ee'noko kara masikung amutemurii'ari. ¹⁰Ee'noko io' paaraverira ooveriaing aming-koo Oving dotuaramaunge. ¹¹Temurii' mintoong mutaanang-koong kapoo' basiaravaing-koo kanto'daria' otoaing, teka sira'periai temurii' aarumo orara. ¹²Kapoo' makempario' nkoaamaing bakei maremaare, maimaia'na' taara minku-koo. ¹³Teka tenang sira'pevurereriko teie arakai tee biikaang oraka'nko orara-pina' tasi'pario' sira'puaing. Ee'noko daamparimana' tasi'parira nii'ning tee arakavariaing napo'. ¹⁴Tee' ee'na' kenai minkuvumana' aa'puma,

“Tanteraravai da' aasi' bauko. Boo'keta daa'darako Karistoo'ke da' araka-antaruang.”
(Aisaia' 26:19; 60:1)

Aampari'marima Tanuaang Meekunge Maanto'mariri O'noriaina'

¹⁵Enang tee araka-koo otoritaa' tarerariri otoriaing dii' otoriaina'koo, tampa' mataurariri, kanu'aapena' deea'. ¹⁶Tee' nkorarima doona siperiauka', ai' enang batei orara, doong arikung. ¹⁷Tee'koo kanu'dariauka', teka paaraveriai noru'koo Oving bakaang pia. ¹⁸Purinto'nanu'ke baru' naikirima kanu'anta-koo bakerariai diikaang domang ootukunavaro orari-antarari'neeng, teka Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'duri otoaing. ¹⁹Tee' otoritaa' kenanankai karareerimaatoai aa'ninge Daari Meekung-koo daarinii'ninge, Oving daangang-koo nantoonge toroaamainge ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko' kenanankai. Diikaang domang-eta kenararima amutemurii' ninka kovirariaing Ovinge taararuriaina'. ²⁰Ookara batei-koo tampara tamperimaatoai tee-koo Kumponing tee Niuma, niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo. ²¹Ee'noko aroo'antareeri otorimaatoaing Karistoo'koo mee'du'pirariri.

Nii'darintu

²²Dii' bii'ankaaruu' dii'unkaampi-koo aroo'dariri otorimaatoai Oving bakaang kara aroo'erimana', ²³ai' donkaani tee manikuma bakaang bore' tee'pina' nari' Karistoo' dootuu'nupoong-koo bore' deempari otomana', bakaang mono, ee'noko tee tee baka domang-anta tee mono-koo. ²⁴Tee tee tee' nari' dootuu'nupoong Karistoo'koo aroo'ariri otoromana' tee' nari' dii' bii'ankaaruu' dii'unkaampi-koo aroo'dariri otoriaing.

²⁵Dii'ke bii'unkaampie dii'ankaampi piaaverereri otomatoai tee' nari' Karistoo'ke dootuu'nupoong piaavuri bakaang mono avaru'na'.

26 Tee' nkovuu' teing naro'ka ba'aang makosinavitu deempariko tevitu kiiroraa'antavui meeka'antavuu'naang aa'noma ntonge duu' kara meeka'anta-koong ninka. 27 Karistoo'ke tee' nkovuu' tevitu bakanavitu tee-anko pipiraari donkonuu'naang nerampari, ku'mi' dovang dopai, naankuviraa', meeka'nisi, dakaosi'. 28 Tee' nari' bii'unkaampie bii'ankaampi piaavaarimatoaing, tee' biikaang mono bii'ka piaavarimana' nari'. Baa tee naning ba'aang piaavumaung tee baka piaavaramaung teni piaavui. 29 Naning bakaang mono munte'aramaung otoa', teka tee mono bau'aramaung piaavari tanatavarama, tee' nari' Karistoo'ke bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimana'. 30 Tee' nkorariaing dii' bakaang mono-koo manta'deeri bi'dariri otorining deentariko. 31 Tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aa'puma,

“Tee'koo naninge baumararing sipureta tee ba'aang ninka dai'arara tenaanka narung deemparaing.”

32 Kapoo' pankaing masikung aung-koo baku'ari miru'ari otong, nka ninge ee' oomaang: Aung kapoo' Karistoo' ninka bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong miru'uri oting. 33 Teka sira'pari otoina'koo ee' otong: Dii'ke naruna' naruna' dii'ankaampi piaavereremaatoai tee' diikaang mono dii'ka piaararimana' nari'. Ee'noko ba'aang ba'ung-koo mee'du'piari otomatoai.

Nii' Biurukaa' Ee'noko Nii' Biumaraang

6 1 Toire'ke tee diumaraang Oving-koo tampa' taaravereremaatoaing, ai' aung tee dii' diikaang nko-nko. 2 Daari Meekung-koo ee' otong,

“Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing. Tee' nkorarama tee anke kansi'koo pankaroong tampa' otoaing.” (Boto 5:16)

3 Aung tee tutuna'nung boto Kumponing-etaing maraka-anta ninka mavo'pari oting. 4 Dii'ke biumaraange diurukaa' iirang-antana' nkovereria' otoai, teka tampa' tanataverereriai Karistoo' bakana' kake'ii-antavereri, bakaang kara bare-antavererima.

Botovotonaa'nuka Ee'noko Teing Tare-nupoong

5 Dii' dai'nisinukai teing dii' tanataarimaing anke kansi'koo makosina' ankampereri mataa'irariri siompereremaatoai tumsi paakararia', tee' Karistoo' dotu-antana' noru'eri. 6 Nantoonge ooraarii'naang tampa' nari' mintoontaria' otoai ako' dotu-anta-koo, teka dii' Karistoo' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deentariko domange tampa' noru'eri mintoontariaing Kumponing-koo. 7 Doturoturariri pakuereriaing kara siomperi – Kumponing noru'eri, nantoong noru' ereria'. 8 Noru'eri otong Ovinge tee nantoong ookara kapoo' tampa' nkoaamana'koo tampa' maku'uriaing aa'ning dai'nisinuka ee'noko dai'ariaing nari'. 9 Dii'

oko-nupoonge tee tampa' tarevereriainge teing diikaning tee' nari', mau'mau'ereria' ee' noru'erima: "Nii' ookara taremurimaung otong teke paning-koo nari' noru'muri, duukung sipuaunge."

Nopa'mariri O'noriaing Kare-koo Makotumpiri

¹⁰Asirang-koo ee' naurampii'naang: Purintariri otoriaing Oving-koo bakaang iri' iirakuta ninka. ¹¹Nopa'dariaing ootukununge Kumponing bakaang mononopa' tavu'koonge tee ninka nari' Sietani'ke aavaruriko dimpa'eriaina'. ¹²Aming-koo, nna' nii' tee nantoong tumuusnanka ninka tameeria', teka aa'ning ninka: ma'nari-koo ovontung avatevaatang-koo neriariri otoroi Sietani'koo kuunge, paning-nairu-kooning-koo oravitu bakei maare ninka tameering, mutaanang-apei ootukunung kansi' booni'antanuka enanarooning-koo. ¹³Tee'koo nopa'dariaing teie Kumponing bakaang mononopa'ke ootukununge dii' dimpa'dariaina' doong ora'mung basiarako, ee'noko kare oparako dii' tee tee' nari' tampa' donkoniri otoriaing. ¹⁴Tee tee tampa' pinka'dariri donkoniriaing. Kara masakunge tokoni'pina' tokorariai. Koompari oto' si'daravai muruke-nee'pina'. ¹⁵Maamurariri otoriai tee tampara doorenang mooa-koong nkavui nanu'koo tee' piatoronuka~koo tutung kau'koo boonamante~ baraa'arimana' maamuariri. ¹⁶Napo' teing ookara ninka baito komperiai kapatau kompaamana' tumpari' nta'po'ning sirivaa'uko taamparavaing teie orarai, Sietani'ke, bai'uko. ¹⁷Ee'noko deto komperiaing tee domang-anta Kumponing aruru'nung tee-pina' diikaang baakopo. Napo' komperiai tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee-pina' bainatu tavu'koong Tanuaang Meekung-etaing. ¹⁸Tee' Tanuaang Meekunge pakururimana'koo ookara batei-koo kunsirarimatoai amutemurii' paku nka-koo batorarima. Ee'noko tee' nkorarima muung ee'noko doong mantantariri eentaevurerereriai Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ootukunairu-koo. ¹⁹Ning tee'ke kungsi-koo pakumeriai tenang ninge kara daankiama'naang nkomarako naumuaining-koo, tampara doorenang makempari otoko'nung noru'antavarampaina' amaiaa'moa'. ²⁰Temurii' kara nka-koo botomuu'nung deemarako entamemuriaing amorompa' daankiampaina' makosina' bane dai'mari o'noitaa'.

Asi'naare

²¹Enang tee ninge Tikikas dii'anko botoamaang tee mmaiko' masikung ee'noko Oving-koo mintoomparama mutekaro'arakoo'. ²²Teie naururiaing nii' o'norina' ee'noko ninge nkoamaing kapoo', ee'noko diikaang domang kuaa'antaruriaing.

²³Mooa ee'noko paa tee ninka masika'anta tee dii'koo ntara'mainkaang-koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-ita ee'noko tee Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta. ²⁴Biraanke otoaing dii'koo niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' paa o'paa'ke piaaverimaing-koo ookara-koo. Tee' nari'.

Ane'

PILIPAI-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Pilipai-nupoong Paula' Tampa' Navuaio' Dotuaru'na'
(1:1–4:23)

1 ¹Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke minkuanko Timoti'ke daarivuma nee' Karistoo' bakanaanka botovotonaa'kai dii'anko botoampemang nantoong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong Pilipai-navuntu'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge otorimaing-anko, tanatanuka ee'noko pakupakunuka-anko nari'. ²Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Tampa' Tang Ee'noko Napo' Tee Kungsi

³Ninge tee dii' noru'dampima tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koo tampa' tampamaung ookara batei-koo. ⁴⁻⁵Ee'noko nkaang kungsi-koo dii' ookara pakurampima tee ning ookara batei-koo doturotu ninka kunsimaramaung, dii'ke tampa' pakumerimaung-koo tee doorenang tampara bereng-anta-koo, teketa tutung komperu'noo'keta bera e'munung doong-koo basinoo'koo. ⁶Ninge masika' tasi'pansi o'nong teie Kumponingee tee nko-nko tampara dii'koo tutung-antavuu'nunge be'nu'antavui otoaing tee, bera te'mung tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung-koo basi.

⁷Bakei makosi ninge dii' ookara tee' noru'koo, ai' dii' teing ning-koo domang-koo otoring, dii' ni'ninka narung-pina' o'norimaing. Bane tenang ning kiimatanava-koo o'noi ee'noko napo' tenang ninge doorenang tampara pakuansi puring-antavamanang, dii' teing ni'ninka nari' tampa'nko Kumponing-etaing kompampimaing. ⁸Kumponingee masika'antamupeu' naurampiko tee' ninge dii' piaarampimana' teie

piaae Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo pankaruntoong-koong-eta pomaunge. ⁹Ee' pina' kunsimaramaung dii'koo: tee diikaang piao tee' nari' deto aa'na' dupui otoaing, tee ninka norunoru' masakung ee'noko tee matau tampara. ¹⁰Aa'noaina', dii'ke ookara aarumonanka tampa' simpe'eri kiiroraa'dariri tuumpiropanuka otoriaing bera Karistoo' poainoo'ke basi. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge aarumo koonto' bakaninge sinanankai maanto'duri otoriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta pomainge Kumponing pankaing-antavui daangang-kooninge.

Paula' Kiimata-koo Otoko Tampara Doorenang Beremparu'na'

¹²Ee mmaikori', enang kiimatamainoo'koo dii'ke aung noru'erii'naang piamoing, teie kapoo'ke ning-koo nkoarinunge tee doorenang tampara tampa' aa'na' masika' beremparu'nung. ¹³Bera tee ookarai amono-koo otoroininge aa'noko teing kiimatanuka ee'noko tanatanuka nari' tee ee' noru'aing: Ning tee tamung boturopa kiimatamaava', teka ning Karistoo'koo botovotonaa' demarako kiimatamaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko ning tee ee' dai'mari o'noko daping ookara nantoong mmaikori' Ororing-koo purimpariri bia'oromaung bakaang kara aroo'keta sira'paama avoreaava'.

¹⁵Masika' nii'ninge tee doorenang tampara mamairo ninka daankiaamaung ning Karistoo'ke siong-antamumana'koo mamairoarima. ¹⁶Teka nii'ning tampara onou ee'noko piaa ninka daankiarimaung tee' tasi'mai a' kiimatanoo' si'mau'nung tee doorenang tampara puring-antavanko. ¹⁷Teinge mamairo ninka daankiaamainge tee Karistoo' onou kiiroraa'keta daankiaava', teka aing aa'ning onou-koo otoko daankiaakoo': baka-noru', baka daangang, maroita ning aa'na' manki'antamaava'naang kiimata-koo o'noko. ¹⁸Teka tee makosi, kapoo' otoa'. Tee kapoo' pankaing tee Karistoo' daankiaamaung bane teie teinge ookenge taunge, aa'noko daang noru'ariri ee'noko aarumo masakung ninka. Teka ning tee dotumari o'nomaung teinge Karistoo' daankiaamaung-koo.

Paula' Domampari Otoo'naang Noru'aru'na' Pilipai-nupoong Paku-koo

¹⁹Ee'noko tee' nari' dotumari o'noaing, ai' ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong dii'ke kungsi-koo ning pakumerimaung-koo ee'noko napo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang tanuaange pakumumaung-koo botue tee unaa-anta kompampaing. ²⁰Ee'noko ning aa'na' dotumari nemari o'nong tee kapoo' tavo'kuaing-koo, maia'moauka'na' noru'mari, teka amanampa' monoi ookutununge Karistoo' pankaing-antavampaing tee' nari' uripo'keta nkomaramana', bane aa'noaing: domang o'noi o'noaing deeko', ee'noko dupisi'maavaing deeko'. ²¹Ai' domamari o'noi Karistoo' tee ning nkaang domaang, ee'noko moomira deeko' tee dupeari otoko kompampaing. ²²Teka ning nkaang mono tee' nari' domamari o'noaing

deeko' tee ee' oro'pari otong, nko-nko doma ninge tampara sinang-po'nung nkoampaing, teka tee ning meu' ke'me'mari o'nong kenaanka noru'koo. ²³Boo'koo pia o'nong Karistoo' ninka nari' o'noreaina'koo, tee' tee' bakei aa'na' tampa' masika'. ²⁴Teka kapoo' pankaing dau basi tee domamari anke kansi'koo oto'koong dii' iri'antarampima. ²⁵Ee'noko ninge enang to'biimari tee ee' tasi'pansing: ning doma dii' ninka nari' o'noi pakurampiri puring-antarampimatoaing diikaang masika'antakoo ee'noko napo' tee-koo diikaang doturotu. ²⁶Tee'koo ning napo' dii'anko basimarako dii' ning-koo doturarima dii'ke tee Karistoo' daangamperiaing.

Pilipai-nupoong Arikung-koo Kuunge Tampa' Otoroo'naang Nauvuru'na'

²⁷Otori tee' teie doorenang tamparai Karistoo' bakaange tampui otoina' nari' otorimaatoai, bane ninge moma beero'dampiko ee'noko beero'dampia' dii'keta taapo'ke o'noko deeko', ai' ninge dii' teing narung onou-koo purintariri otoriko taara-koo piamoi o'nong, ee'noko narung noru' ninka pakureeri iveka'doriai tee doorenang tampara masika'antaveri. ²⁸Diikaning kare-nupoonge bane arekee' tokoona' nkoraariko aroreria' otorimaatoai. Tee' taa'ni'antarariri otoriko teinge tasi'paavaing doong asi'na'mung kera'pariaing-koo dii' domantariko, Kumponing ee'nunge pakururio'. ²⁹Ai' Kumponing tampara otooto'koo bokururima Karistoo' masika'anta narung-koo miru'duria', teka ookeng-koo masika'anta ninka arikananka nari' kune'koo Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo. ³⁰Ai' dii' ninge tasi'dampiri otong dii' teing arikananka kune'erima pore'dorimaing tee' ninge arikananka-koo pore' kompanko oomeriko'na' ee'noko enang napo' tee' nari' pore'moko taaramerimaang.

Tampa' Pakumeeri Daangamaria' O'noriai

2 ¹Ee aing, ning dotumari o'nong dii' aing aa'ning oto'derurimaung-koo: tee domang kuaa'anta Karistoo' ninka narung deentarira nkaveru'nung, ee'noko napo' tee bakaang piaae dunsirunsi'anta-koong, ee'noko tee bakaang Tanuaang-koo kuunge navunavu, ee'noko napo' dii'ka pankaruntoong-eta piaareeri otorimaung-koo; ²makosi, dii'ke nkaang doturotu dupe-antaveriaing narung noru'koo otori, nari' piaareeri, napo' nari' onourariri kapoo'nanka nari' nkoverima. ³Deikoo'na' ee'noko baka daangana' nkorariauka', teka dii'ka boonko noru'dariri deto pankaing-antareerimatoai. ⁴Dii' naruna' naruna' mintoontarima nii'ning nari' paku-koo mintoontariaing dii'ka dii' naing noru'daria'.

Tee Karistoo' Boonko Noru'ari Otoko Kumponing i'ampuu'na'

⁵Diikaang aarumo tee' nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang-pina' noru'dariri otorimaatoai. ⁶Bane Kumponing-pina' nari' oro'ke, teka baka etuarava'

Kumponing-pina' nari' basi otoo'naang. ⁷Baka naning tamunsi'nung deeng-antavaru', tee naning botovotonaa'pina' oto'antavarara. ⁸Ee'noko bakei naning-pina' masika' oro'paru'nooketa baka boonko noru'ari Kumponing meumpuitaa' boo'koo taura'paru', bane aa'barata'koo oroo'ke boo'koo. ⁹Tee'koo Kumponing kansi'keta deto a'dei' ookara-koo dau i'ampura teka tee miring pankaing deto basi ookara-koo mirinanka-koo avuu'. ¹⁰Ee'noko ookara nantoong aa'noko paning-koo-nupoong ee'noko kansi'koo-nupoong, napo' kansi'koo boong-nameng-nupoong, teing tee-koo Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo kinkinaavaing. ¹¹Ee'noko napo' teinge ookarai Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee Ovoring sirakura' tampaavaing, Bauma Kumponing meenasi oko-antavai.

Aa'na' Arakamariaina' Mutaananoo'ke

¹²Tee'koo, ee mmaikori', tee' nari' ookara batei-koo Karistoo' bakaang kara meumperiko'na' enang napo' tee' nari' meumperimaatoainge, tenang ning dii'ankoi o'noko naro' deea', teka baru'noo' tenang ning dii'ankoi o'noaruko tee' nkorariaing, monkeena'dariri tee diikaang domanturiaing tampa' dupe-antasiiriaina' aroo'eri mintoontarima. ¹³Ai' tee dii'koo mintoompari otomaung tee Kumponing, dii' paku-antaruri tee aroo'erira bakaang pia siomperii'naang.

¹⁴Ookara kapoo'nanka nkoverima minkuminkunanka nii'noo' tata'deerima nkoveriuka' tuumpiopropanuka otoriaina' ee'noko kiiroraa'nuka, Kumponing baurukaa' kararopropanuka anke kansi'koo oroo'ke koomparia'navitu ninka otorimaing. ¹⁵Teing-koo ee'ning-koo meu'ke arakarariri otoriaing beento'nanka paning-kooning-pina' tee kara domantoo' deto komperi ookarai ooaavaina'. ¹⁶Tee' nkoveriko dii'koo aa'na' dotumaravaing Karistoo' poaina'mung ee' noru'ama: dii'koo amari mintoomarakotaa' tamung pore'moaruunung. ¹⁷Diikaang baito tee boontunang tampa' makosi Kumponing-koo, ee'noko ning dupisi'maavaing deeko' nkaang ereng tee-koo boontunang-koo dau dakoaravainang ning tee dotumaravaing dii' ninka nari' dotumariaina' noru'ansitaa'. ¹⁸Ee'noko napo' dii' teinge ni'ninka nari' doturariaining.

Paula'ke Timoti Naanka Eparodaitas Botovuretu'na'

¹⁹Ovoringe Jiisuu'ke taura'puko tee Timoti dii' Pilipai-nupoong-anko namu'ke botoama'naang, ning-koo dooreruriko doturarii'naang ee'noko toroarako diikaang doorenang taaravamira dotumaravaina' nari'. ²⁰Nii'nung naning noru'ampa' Timoti-pina' mantong, napo' dii'koo onou aa'na' otoing. ²¹Nii'ning nantoong teing kapoo'nanka biikaning naing tanata-koo otoromaing, Karistoo' bakaning sipai. ²²Teka dii'ke Timoti bakaang aarumo tampa' noru'eri otoring tee teing pina' deea', ai' naninge bauma pakuvumaatopeu'na' nari' teie ning aa'na' pakumumaung tee

doorenang tampaara bereng-anta-koo. ²³Enang tee dii'anko namu'ke botoama'naang piamomaang, tokoona' ning o'noaina' baakeenemarara. ²⁴Ee'noko ning tee'ke Oving-koo aroo'mari aa'pamaang, “Ning da'deng simpiri'antamaako dii'anko dama'ke moo'naang.”

²⁵Teka io' tutung tee Eparodaitas dii'anko napo' botoama'naang tee ninge mmaiko', nari' mintoomaremaung ee'noko nari' ni'ninka nee' piatorora ~ baito-koo kuunge. Teenoo' tee diikaang naning, kapoo'koo ning apuka'maramaing-koo pakumuu'naang botoveru'nung. ²⁶Ee'noko tee dii' aa'na' oo-koo piavoi otong. Ai' tee tee enang manki'antavari otong siipavou'na' taaraverira mi'miinki'doriko noru'durima. ²⁷Ee', masika', tee tee dapi' boo'paru'nung, teka tee Kumponing piaavura domang-antavuu'nung. Teka tee narung deea', tee aa'noko ning piamura Eparodaitas domampuu', orarunsi ning-koo pau'eere'neeng-koo. ²⁸Tee'koo dau basina' dii'anko boto-koo piamoi o'nong dii'ke napo' ooverira doturoturariaina', ee'noko nkaang orarunsi bimpuai. ²⁹Emu' tee te' dii'anko basiarako bakei aa'na' onkeonke'eriaing Oving bakaang miring-koo aa'na' doturariri. Ee'noko nantoong tee-pina' oro'nuka pankaing-antavereremaatoai. ³⁰Ai' tee tee dapi' boo'paru'nung tee-koo Karistoo' bakaang-koo nko-nko-koo kuunge; boo'koo taura'paru' ning pakumuma dii' isipo' otori makosiriaruko.

Paula' Tee Karistoo'koo Kuung Masipo' Oto'koo To'biiarako'na'

3 ¹Asi'noo'ka ee mmaikori' aa'dampimang, Oving-koo doturoturarimatoang.

Aung tee kara anaare napo' unampama daariamatomang ninge daari-koo pore' deea' ee'noko dii' tampa' koono-koonge. ²Tee' ee': Tarerariri otorimaatoai teing-koo nantoong-koo Ju' biikana' dootuu' koong taa'ni'anta kong-koo eturaarimaing-koo, ai' teing nkaunanka makosinanka, kapoo' orenge nkoaama mono-nameng-koong taa'ni'antai daang meeka'parimaing dopa' napu' dovang nkoarima. ³Teka nii' ee'ning Kumponing bakaning masikeng-pina' taa'ni'antaniinuka, bakaang Tanuaang ninka dootuu'marimaing Jiisuu' Karistoo' baitoampiri daangampampima, mono bakanameng-koo aroo' o'noria'.^a ⁴Mono bakanameng-koo aroo' o'noi dei ning makosi avitoitoi-koo biivimarapeu', ee'noko napo' nii'nung naning mono-aapenameng-koo biivimaramaung deeko' ning puru'muarupeu'. ⁵Ai' ning tee naning meekung taa'ni'antani' dopa' toto'mau'nung-koo ~beenang-taa doong tankinuio' ponto'maru'noo'keta. Ee'noko ning bakei Isireeli-nupoong-koo narung, Kumponing bakaning-koo, teing Bensimani bakanaving-koo kuunge ponto'marara. Napo' biikaang kara ee'noko aarumo kompansi o'nong,

^a 3:3 Tee' teie taa'ni'antai dopa'toto'koonge miru'ui otona'.

liburuna'. Ee'noko boto sionameng-koo ning tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo narung aa'nung. ⁶Napo' toomo-nameng donkompansi ning tee iri'moi dootuu'nupoong manki'antavaranko'nunge. Ee'noko koompari oto'nairu-koo ning naninge tuumpimupeu'noo' otoa'.

⁷Teka teing aing kapoo'nanka tero ning puring-antananka-pina' noru'anko'ning enang teing tamunsi'ning noru'ansira dua'arantu'ning ookara, Karistoo' narung-koo noru' sipamira. ⁸Ee'noko teing naing deea', ookara kapoo'nanka daang-antavaramira opansi dua'arantu' nung tee kapoo' pankaing masakung kompama'naang. Tee nkaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo' noru'koo piamora tee bakaang miring-koo ookara kapoo'nanka dama'duarantu' tamunsi'ning tampamira, tee Karistoo' nkateema'naang. ⁹Ee'noko ning tee-koo kuung o'noi pinka'maravai Kumponing ning naning koonto' tammuu'naang, boto siompama ninka koomario' deea', teka Karistoo' masika'antavansio'. Ai' Kumponing ninka koompari oto' tee Kumponing-eta nka-koo miru'nii', ee'na baito narunge nka-koo makosi. ¹⁰Ning tee Karistoo' bakei aa'na' noru'koo piamoi o'nong ee'noko tee bakaang iri' tee domang-antavuu'nung; napo' tee baike teie kompuu'nung tee' nari' kompampaing; ¹¹Ee'noko boo'koo tee' moompai tee-pina', dama'ke boo'keta daa'maravaina' piamora tee' naumuru'na'.

Paula' Bono'aape Aa'na' Kua'paru'na' Nii'ke Tee Siong-koo Makosina'

¹²Ning aa'maravaroonaang, "Ning tee' Karistoo'pina' dupeario' kompansing ookara aarumo." Otoa'. Ning mme' makotumpa'. Teka ning aa'na' kevi'maramatoaing temurii' aarumo okomuu'naang Jisuu'ke ning okovui miru'muu'na'. ¹³Ee mmaikori', ninge tee tero nkavantu'nung-pina' noru'ampa', teka aung kapoo' narung ninge nkoampaing: Teing kapoo'nanka dama'duaransining ampa'mora kapoo' uro'kanoo'ke otoing kevi'ama mintoomari o'noaing bera boo'ke basi, nkavama'naang tee moo'. ¹⁴Tee moo' tee aung ee' oro': Kumponing Jisuu' Karistoo' karantavuko~ a'dei' be'koo bokumuaing ning.

¹⁵Enang tee nii' ookara tanuaang nameng-koo petaa'nuka tee tee' nari' noru'mariaing. ¹⁶Ee'noko dii'koo nii'ninge oovuna' noru'eriko deeko', tee Kumponing dii'koo siraka'antavuaing bakaang kara-koo noru'erimanoo' tampa' nari' siomperimatoaing deeko'. ¹⁷Ee mmaikori', tee' nari' otoritaa' ning o'nomana' otoriaing ee'noko napo' teing ninge nauarantu'na' otoromaing-koo barerariri otorimaatoai. ¹⁸Ai' aung tee mmou'namu'pie teroita naurampiko'na' ee'noko enang tee' nari' piaarampima ta'du ninka unampansi aa'dampimang: Mmau' nantoong dootuu'nupoong teing turani'nuka-pina' otorong tee' Karistoo' aa'barata'koo bou'na' siong-koo. ¹⁹Ai' teing teing biikaang kumponing-pina' noru' tee biikaang mono bakaang pia narung, kapoo'nanka maimaia'arimaing, ee'noko biikaang noru' kapoo'nanka kansikooning-koo otokoo'. Tee' nkoarima mosianung-

aape otorong. ²⁰Teka nii' niikanoo' osi te' paning. Ee'noko nii' teing tee niikaang Domang-anta tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' teketa poaing domange etuvuko nempampiri o'norining. ²¹Ee'noko pora teie tee aung niikaang kansi'koong mononanka aruaru' paari-antamuriaing bakaang mono meenasi-po'nung-pina' oro'antamurima teie iri'ke ookara kapoo'nanka bakaang tanata-koo kuung si'koo makosi-antavuu'nunge.

Navumariri Dotumariaina' Tampa' Noru' Ninka

4 ¹Tee'koo bakei tee' nari' Ovoring-koo masika'antarariri otoriaing, ee mmaikori', ai' dii' teing ninge aa'na' piaarampimaing, ee'noko aa'na' oo-koo piamokoo' dii' nkaning doturotunuka ee'noko nkaang nko-nko-koo moo' makosinanka deentariio'.

²Dee' Iudodia naanka ee'noko da' Sintiki aa'dampemang, dee' tee-koo Ovoring-koo kuunge napo' navurareaing. ³Napo' dake Sisikusie pakueresio' tenaanka manikumaara nari-antaveerei beekaang mankimanki'keta, ai' tenaanka tenaanka ni'ninka nari' manta'marimanaanka doorenang tampara bereng-anta-koo ee'noko tee Kelemen nari' teing ninka nii'ning nari' mintoomarimaing, aa'ning niikaang miring tee tene'koo buukunane' domamariaining o'norinane'koo daariariri otong.

⁴Doong kante Ovoring-koo doturoturariri otorimaatoai, napo' unampama aa'pamaang, Doturariri otorimaatoai! ⁵Ookara kapoo' nkoveriaining-koo nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke onou tampara oro'antaverimatoai, ee' noru'eri, Ovoring painoo' tee due'ui otong. ⁶Kapoo'nanka-koo baru' noru' otoriauka', teka ookara kapoo'nanka-koo tee Kumponing eentaveriai kunsirarima tampa' tamperima diikaang domang-eta. ⁷Ee'noko teie Kumponing-nung mooai pankaing nantoong biikaang matau-koo dau basie mankimanki'keta unaa-anta aruriaing tee diikaang domang ee'noko diikaang onou Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge.

⁸Ee mmaikori', asi'namoora'koo aa'dampimang, “Aing ee' oro'ning minkuama'naang dii'ke norunoru'eriaining aa'ning: tee kapoo' masakung, tee kapoo' pankaing-anta-koo makosi, tee koonto', tee kiiroraa', kapoo' paa-koo makosi, tee miring tampara-po'nung. Nii'ning kapoo' tampeng daangang-koo makosining otoko deeko' makosie dii'ke teing norunoru'koo. ⁹Ee'noko teing teing kapoo'nanka ninge naurampiko taaraverira noru'ke pinka'eru'ning ee'noko teing ning-koo ooverira barerariru'ning teing tee' nari' napo' dii'ke nko-koo paaraveriaining. Tee' nkoveriko tee Kumponing mooa-po'nung tee dii' ninka nari' otoaing.”

Paula' Biikaang Avuavu'koo Dotuaru'na'

¹⁰Bakei aa'na' dotumaring tee-koo Ovoring-koo diikaang paa ning-koo napo' daa'antaverieeng-koo mmau' batei tamung tankinuio'. A'noo'koo

tee dii'ke piaameri paararariko' diikaang avuavu' boto-koo, teka taung otoaruko ning-koo da'deng tavo'aravaruu'. ¹¹Teka aa'peri'neenga, “Tee pa bakei aa'na' papovura tee' minkuvuing.” A, ning aa' tee bakei datamoi o'nomaung bane aremurii' batei-koo. ¹²Ai' ning tee kapoo'koo apuka'mari oto'na'koo datamou'nung ee'noko napo' mmau' oto'memui oto'na'koo. Ning baremaru'nung tee kapoo' makensi'nung amutemurii' batei-koo tampa' nari' datavoi oto'na'koong, aa'noko poomui deeko' nii'noo' peeramoi deeko', nii'na' mmau' oto'memui deeko' nii'noo' apuapuka'koo o'noi deeko'. ¹³Ninge tee ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo' bakaang purinto'koo kuunge nko-koo makosi.

¹⁴Teka tee makosi tampara dii'ke nkaang arikananka-koo ning pakumerimaung-koo. ¹⁵Napo' dii'ke Pilipai-nupoonge tee tampa' noru'eri otong, tenang urikamu' tutuna' ninge tee dooreng tampara daankianko'ng, Masedonia'keta tenkenansio' dii' nainge avuavu'nanka tankaamperima ning makosi-antameru'. ¹⁶Napo' teie, bane osi pankamono Tesalonaika'namono-koo basimarako, mmau'namu'pie diikaang pakupaku be'antaveru' papoansi o'noko. ¹⁷Teka ninge avuavu'nanka nkavampaina' besi'ampaung. Tee kapoo' pankaing ninge oo-koo piamoi o'noing tee sinang tampara, Kumponing diikaang tampara nko-nkonanka-koo deeru-koo dau be'nu'umaung. ¹⁸Tee diikaang avuavu' tee Eparodaitas averio' nkavui pou'nung tee enang nkavansing. Tee bakei mmau' masakeng bono' divu'ui otong. Aa'na' maanto'muing. Tee avuavu' tee boontunang makosi tampa' nuuraa' Kumponing-koo, ai' Kumponing tee boontunang temurii'koo dotuaramaung. ¹⁹Ee'noko teie nkaang Kumponing teing ookara kapoo'nanka dii' apuka'dariaining aruriaing, mmau' aa'na' makotui otoko teieta bakaang paning-koong o'meeva-ita Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ²⁰Bakei daangang Niuma Kumponing-koo otoi otoaing ookara batei-koo. Ee'.

Paula'ke Si'nara'uru'na'

²¹Nkaang tampa' tang nauereriai teing ookara meekupoong Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. Ainge mmaikori'ke ni'ninka nari' o'norimainge dii'anko biikaang tampa' tang botoaamang. ²²Ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge anke Rooma'ke otoromainge tampara tampaamaang dii'koo, baru'noo' teinge botovotonaa'nukai tee daurorong~ Siisa' bakanava'kooning.

²³Tee biraanke tee Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang diikaang tanuaang ninka nari' otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Ane'

KOLOSI-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Karistoo'ke Ookara Kapoo' Kumponing Bakaang Maneenanka Okovui Otomaung
3:5 Karistoo' Nii'koo Domang-koo Otoko Nii' Neraka'mariri O'norimana'

**Karistoo'ke Ookara Kapoo' Kumponing Bakaang
Maneenanka Okovui Otomaung**
(1:1–3:4)

1 ¹ Ning tee Paula' Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke kara okomui nkavama'naang miru'muu'nung Kumponing piavou'na'. Aung Timoti mmaiko' nari' pakumui daarirerorompimang dii' nee'maikorori' teke Kolosi-navuntu'koo otorining, dii' Karistoo'koo mutekaro'dariri baitorarimaing, Kumponing bakaning meekupoong; ² Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Biikaang Baito-koo

³⁻⁴ Epararasie naumuresio' taaravampetu' tee diikaang masika'anta Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo ee'noko napo' tee diikaang piaanari' teing-koo nii'ning Kumponing bakaning meekupoong-koo ookara-koo. Tee'koo nee'ke tee neekaang kungsi-koo ookara batei-koo tampara tampampemaung tee-koo Kumponing tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' Bauma-koo. ⁵ Dii'ke nemperimaung nooruupieri tee biraanke Kumponing te' paning-koo kinkonteruru'nung dama'ke komperiaing, ee'noko tee nooruupi te' okora'ario' dii' tee' baitorariri piaareerimaung tenang tee dooreng masikung ee'noko tampara tutung nauraario'

taaraveru'nang-eta. ⁶Ookara kansi'koo teie doorenang tamparai mmau' nantoong bere'antavurima biikaang aarumo paari-antavurimaung tee' nari' dii'koo mintoomparamaatomana' te'mung-eta doompeto tee Kumponing-nung piaa otoina' masika' punkaamperitaa' tutung taaraveru'na'mung-eta. ⁷Tee tee aung doorenang tampara dii'ke teie Epararasie, nii' ninka nari' narung botovotonaa'ke aa'na' piaavampimaunge, naururio' taaraveru'nung, tee nkaang noru' siompui dii'ankoi kake'iiari mintoomparamaung Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁸Teie napo' nee' naumuretu' tee' piaareerimana' Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

Paula' Kunsiaru'na' Kumponing Puring-antavurii'naang

⁹Tee'koo nee'ke dii'koo tutung taaravampetu'noo'keta kungsi-koo uaamoreaug dii'ke noru'erii'naang tee bakaang pia dii'ke dupe-anta-koo, ee'noko maanto'antararii'naang teie Tanuaang-aapenung noru'ke ee'noko mataue. ¹⁰Tee' kunsimarekoo' dii'ke aa'noo'naang: tampa' Oving-koo makosina' otoriai ookamentai tee dotu-antaveriaina', sinang tampara nkaveriai tee-koo ookara nko-nko tampara-koo, ee'noko Kumponing aa'na' punkaamperi~ noru'eriai. ¹¹Napo' tee'ke nee' kunsimaremaunge dii' puring-antarurii'naang teie iri'ke deto basie Kumponing-etainge meenasi-po'nunge tee kapoo' ivekeng tavo'kuaining-koo tampa' nari' purintariri dotu ninka mii'kiri otorii'naang. ¹²Ee'noko doturariri Niuma-koo tampa' tamperimaatoai nii' ookara makosi-antamuru'nung-koo tee barenku nka-koo, teing ninka nii'ning Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka nari' araka-kooning ninka. ¹³Ai' Kumponing tee nii' Sietani' bakaang muu' mutaanang-eta moo'muru'nung ee'noko teie Bauring aa'na' piaavumaung bakaang muu'aape kuung po'antamuru'. ¹⁴Teie bakaang erenge boorimurima orara aarumo bakaang iri'keta unaa-antamuru'.

Karistoo' Bakaang Aarumo Tee Ninka Bakaang Nko-nko

¹⁵Tee tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing oro'paravaung-koong siuraampi~ tee Kumponing masika' otoina' oro'antavumaung, Karistoo', tee Oving, uro'mara' makosi, ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning-koo dau basi. ¹⁶Ai' Karistoo'ke tee Kumponing-koo kuunge ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'nung kansi' kooning ee'noko paning-kooning, ooramprimaing ee'noko oo-paa'ning, teing tanuaananka ee'noko biikaang ovontunanka nari', piatooronuka~ pina' avatevaatang-koo otoroining. Teing Karistoo'ke nkovuru'ning, ee'noko Kumponing Karistoo'koo boong oto'koo miru'uru'ning. ¹⁷Tee tee ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaravaruko otoko', ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka teie kompuri otoko deeko' otoromaung. ¹⁸Ee'noko tee tee bore' bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong-koo. Ee'noko bakanavitu teing tee-koong mono makosinuka. Ee'noko tee tee ookara-koo okora'. Tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'koo. Tee'koo

tee tee ookara-koo bore! deempari otomaung. ¹⁹Ai' Kumponingee tee bakaang tampara aarumo ookara Bauring-koo miru'ura tee-koo dupeario' oto'antavuu'. ²⁰Ee'noko tee-koo Jiisuu'koo kuunge Kumponingee ookara kapoo'nanka osikoimpuru', aa'noko kansi'kooning ee'noko paning-kooning, mooa tavo'ura bakaang erenge aa'barata'koo booma.

²¹Ee'noko dii' tee'ke nari' osikointuru'ninge, tero tee Kumponing-eta isipo' otoriko'ning tee-koo kare-nupoong deentariri, diikaning norunoru'nanka siomperima ee'noko nko-nko oreng. ²²Ee' dii' teing enang Kumponing ninka napo' navu-antanii'nuka bauring bakaang monoi naning-naumpario' boo'koo taura'puu'nung-koo, dii' kiiroraa'daririo' meeka'nisinuka baka-koo uro'kanoo' po'antarurii'naang. ²³Teka dii' teing enang be'nu'antarariri otoriaing diikaang masika'anta ninka, tampa' e'maniri pinka'dariri. Teieta nempampimaung-koong noorupi-eta diiri'dariauka' tenang tee doorenang tampara taaraveru'ngang nkaveru'nung-eta. Ai' tee tee doorenang tampara ookara-koo nantoong Kumponingee paninga boonamenge nkovuru'ning-koo daankiampimaung. Ning Paula' teie tee doorenang nkavui nanu' deemarun'ng.

Paula'ke Kolosi-nupoong Pakuvuru'na'

²⁴Ning tee enang dotumaramang teing manki'nanka kune'amaing-koo dii' pakurampima, ai' tee' nkomarama nkaang monoi dupe-antavamaung teing sisikeerananka Karistoo'ke miru'muu'ning tora'koo bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong pakuarama, bakaang mono makosinavitu. ²⁵Ning tee Kumponingee baka botomuio' dootuu'nupoong biikaang kara-pare' deemarun'ng dii' paku-koo, tee Kumponing bakaang kara opansi sira'panko dii'ke noru'erii'naang. ²⁶Tee kapoo' makensi'ning otomaung mare' mmau'koo ee'noko napo' teing-koo nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong-koo, teka enang asi'namu' sira'paring teing-koo bakaning meekupoong. ²⁷Kumponing bakaang pia tee teing ookara nantoong amutemurii' noru'anta-koo tee kapoo' makensi'ning tampara masikung, Ju' naing deea'. Tee kapoo' makensi'ning tee aung ee' oro', Karistoo' tee dii'koo kuung otong ee'noko dii'ke tee enang nemperi otong bokururira paning-koo be'antarurii'naang. ²⁸Nii'ke tee tee doorenang Karistoo'koong ookara nantoong sirakura' nau-antavarampimaung amutemurii' noru'nanka-koo pakuarampima, teing ookara Karistoo'koo petaa'oroaina' tautauarampima. ²⁹Tee'koo ning pore' kompamaung aa'na' mintoomarama Ovoring bakaang iri'koo e'manansi tukomuko mintoomaramaung-koo.

Masika'anta-koo E'manampiri Daang Minkunanka Dimpa'ampiaina'

2 ¹Ningee tee dii'ke noru'koo piamoing tee dii'koo ning pore'momana' dii' pakurampima ee'noko napo' teing-koo Leodesia'nupoong-koo

nari', ee'noko napo' teing-koo nkaang oing mme' oomaavaing-koo. ²Dii' diikaang domang kuaa'dori otorii'naang pore'momaung, teie piaae naro'ka dai'durii'naang ee'noko noru' dupenii' nkaverii'naang dii'ke Karistoo' kenkumperiaina' tero Kumponing makempuko'nung pako'pari'uu'noo'keta. ³Ai' tee ookara noru' ee'noko mataunanka aa'na' tamparananka Karistoo'koo kuunge otoko nkaveru'nung. ⁴Ee'noko ninge tee' naurampimang naninge nii'nunge kara menaankai kanu'antarurira tosiruri'neeng-koo. ⁵Ai' ning tee bane isipo' o'nong nkaang mono, teka tee nkaang domange punkaantampiri otong. Ee'noko bakei aa'na' dotumaramaung diikaang ootoo' tampa' otori mintoontarimaung-koo, Karistoo'koo e'maniri baitorariritaa'.

⁶Tee tee, dii'ke tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' diikaang Ovoring masika'antaveru'na'koo, tee' nari' tee-koo kuung otoriaing. ⁷Ee'noko napo' tee-koo kuunge pinka'dariri ari'arurira du'duriai, ee'noko tee masika'antaveri pinka'dariri otoriai tee' ee'na' bare-antaraaru'na', ee'noko aa'na' dotu-eta tampa' tamperimaatoai Kumponing-koo.

Kansi' Bakaang Norukasi' Tee Tamunsi'nung

⁸Dii' tarerari otoriai, nantoong-etaing daang-koong matau ninka aavaraarima kanu'antaraari'neenga, aa'ning ninka toomo ee'noko norunoru'nanka kanto'puaing kansi'aapening, Karistoo' bakana' nauraaria'. ⁹Ai' Karistoo' tee nii'koo narung deempari otoi ookara aarumo Kumponing bakaang tee-koo dupeario' otoi otomaung, ee'noko tee tee ookara tanuaananka-koo ovontung-koo dau basi biikaning piatooronuka ninka nari'; ¹⁰Tee'koo dii' tee-koo Karistoo'koo kuung porimaing teing kapoo'koo apuka'daria' otorimaing Kumponing dii' ba'maikori' tanturiaina'koong. ¹¹Aa'noko tenang dii' Karistoo'koo poru'ngang teie tee dii' dopa' toto'nii'nuka pina' makosinuka deeng-antaruru' urikung onou orara mono-aapening toto'antarurima, Ju'pina' birenge nkona' deea', teka teie Tanuaang-aapening nko-nkoi. ¹²Ee'noko tenang dii' teie ntong-koo minkie meeka'antaraaru'ngang dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' Kumponing dako'duru'ning tee urikung aarumo onoue komperiko'ning ninka. Ee'noko napo' tee Karistoo' ninka nari' daa'duru', Kumponing bakaang iri' tasi'peri masika'antaveriko, Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uu'nung-koong. ¹³Aa'noko tero mme' bere'daria' dii' teing tanuaang boo'nuka otoriko' urikung onou toto'daria' otoriko'nung-koo, diikaning oraka' nkonanka ninka dai'dariri, teka enang Kumponing dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' domanturining ee'noko diikaning oraka' nkonanka tonta'deruri ookara. ¹⁴Ee', Moosesi bakaang botoi nii' orara aarumo-po'ning boo'numpo'nuka tammuriko, Kumponing piaamurira niikaang oraka' nkonanka-koong deeru kuivuu' kara tumpituumpi-koong ninka nari'. Bakei, taapo' tonta'ura aa'barata'koo taakavuu'. ¹⁵Napo'

teie teka ma'nari-koong ovontung biikaning piatooronuka ninka nari' orari-antavuru' ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka sira'antavui, ai' Karistoo'ke biikaang iri' kiru'urira tamunsi'nuka deeng-antavuru' aa'barata'koo boo'paru'noo'ke.

¹⁶Tee'koo teinge aava nkonukai Ju' biikana'koo tuumpiraariko taaraverereriauka' taamang tovang ntong nai dovang-koo, nii'noo' doong pankeng-koo aa'ning-koo: dootuu'kooning doong pankeng, kaara neraku dupumanang, ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung. ¹⁷Ai' aing teing tamunsi'ning uu'aa' makosining urikupoong nau-antavuriko'ning kapoo' tavo'kuaining-koong, teka enang teing ookara Karistoo'koo kuunge dupenii'nanka deemparirio' Karistoo' narung tee mono masikung nii'ke noru'koo makosi.

¹⁸Napo' teinge aava nkonukai dii' dootuu'nupoong makosinuka deeaing tantaariko taaraverereriauka', aa'paako, "Dii' oki'nareka' Kumponing taara-koo makosinuka deea', bakaning koosinunanka-anko kunsirariko deeko' makosi." Teing tee' nauraarimaing daang noone-koo ooaamaing-koo e'manaama deravarimaung, ee'noko biikaange monoi noru' oraka' siong-antavurio' tamung boturopa daangamparikoo'. ¹⁹Ee'noko teing nantoong tee' oro'nuka teing Karistoo'koo be'nu'aria', tee Bore' nii'koo ee'noko nii' bakaang mono makosinuka. Teie narunge bau'uma tanatavui' bakaang mono panka'paramaung anairu-tenairu karu dovange be'nu'antavari tee Kumponing bakaang miru' siompario'.

Karistoo' Ninka Nari' Moompirio' Boto Amutemurii'ke Pakumuriarupeu'na'

²⁰Dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' dooru'ning deentarrिता' norunoru'nanka kanto'puaing kansi'aapening-koo enang dai'daria' oting. ²¹Tee'koo biikaning dootuu'koong botonanka-koo noru' kato siperiauka' taamang tovang bio' kereng-koong. ²²Teing aing kapoo'nanka teing tamung namu'ke paa'numpo' kompampiko, temurii' boto nantoong-etaning tamunsi'ning nau-antananka deemparako. ²³Masika', oo-koo tee matauna' oro'pari otong boto tampeng-pina', teka teinge nii' mono bakaang pia-ita unaa-anta-koo pakumaariarupeu'. Tamung daang dootuu' avutevu'anta-kooning, ee'noko baru' boonko noru'arama baka mono sisikeera-anta-kooning.

Nii' Teing Kumponing Karistoo' ninka Nari' Daa'antamuring

3 ¹Dii' teing Kumponing Karistoo' ninka nari' daa'antaruring nerakung domaang-koo. Tee'koo dii'ke kapoo'ning paning-aapening naing piarori otoriai te' ee'noo' Karistoo' otoinoo'ning, Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo daurarompari ba'nanui. ²Diikaang noru'ke deto basina' kapoo' paning-kooning noru'eri otomatoai, kapoo' kansi'kooning

noru'eria'. ³Ai' dii' teing kansi'nameng-koo dooru'ning pina' oro'nuka, ee'noko diikaang domaang tee Karistoo' ninka baku'ari otong Kumponing-koo. ⁴Karistoo' tee diikaang domaang okovenung, ee'noko tenang Karistoo' napo' oro'paravainang dii' tee' nari'ke tee ninka nari' oro'dariainge teke sirapo'ke Kumponing bakaang meenasi komperi.

Karistoo' Nii'koo Domang-koo Otoko Nii' Neraka'mariri O'norimana'

(3:5–4:18)

Tee Urikung Aarumo Orara Nii'keta Tonta'ampiai

⁵Tee'koo kapoo' kansi'aapening dii'koo otoring boo'antaveriai aa'ning: kaukauro nko, noru' ku'mi', karakaraa', mamairo, ee'noko onou oko'oko-koong, tee' tee' kumponing daang-koong siona'. ⁶Tee temurii' kapoo' nkoaamaung-koo tee Kumponing teing taarapiikanuka kiimata-koo iira ninka poaing te'mung. ⁷Aing teing aarumonanka dii'ke tero nkoveriko'ning tenang dii' temurii' aarumo-koo kuung otori. ⁸Teka enang aing aarumo ee' oro' dii'keta tonta'eriai: iira, turang, oraka' mantong, poore' ee'noko deu'. ⁹Tosireeria' otoai, ai' dii'ke tee, tee urikung onou tero tonta'eru'nung teing ninka bakaning aarumonanka ninka. ¹⁰Enang tee dii' onou nerakung deentarrining Kumponing nkovuing, ee'noko teie doong kante paari-antavumaung tee-pina' oro'paraa'naang tee masika' kenkumperiaina'. ¹¹Enang tee neraka'darira tankatankaang dii'koo meu'ke otoa'. Kiriki'nupoong, Ju'nupoong-eta tankaamparia', dopa' toto'nii'nuka toto'pariaing-eta tankaamparia'. Ee'noko nantoong amutemuu' namuu'pina' otorong. Botovotonaa'nuka ee'noko osikaaing nari' otorong – ai' Karistoo' tee ookara-koo nari' otong ee'noko teie narunge nii' bakaning ookara komuri otomaung.

Otori Piai Oro'antaveri otoriai.

¹²Dii' teing piaarurira Kumponing bakaning meekupoong deentarrini otorii'naang miru'durining. Tee'koo aing aa'ning aarumo kuruntariri otoriaing: domang-eta piai bauko, tampa'nko, boonko oto', dooroonto', ee'noko mii'kui oto'. ¹³Naruna' naruna' oraka' noru'deeria' otorimaatoai. Nii'nung ninka minkuminku otoko deeko' tonta'antareereai tee' Ovinge tonta'antaruru'na', ee'noko dii'ka tee' nari' tonta'antareerimaatoai. ¹⁴Ee'noko ookara-koo daua piai oto'deruriai, dii' ookara naro'ka dupeari narung onou deeng-antaruriaina'. ¹⁵Ee'noko tee Karistoo'ketaing mooa taura'periaing teie tanataruriaina' tee diikaang domang, dii' ee'ning Kumponing bokururu'ning tee-koo mooa-koo kuunge narung mono makosinuka deentarrini, ee'noko ookara batei-koo tampa' tamperimaatoai.

¹⁶Napo' tee' Karistoo' bakaang karai maanto'duri otoriai, aa'noko dii' tee matauna' nau-antareeriai ee'noko tautaureeriai pakureerima, ee'noko kenararimatoai teinge aa'ninge: Daari Meekung-koo daarinii'nankai, nantoonge toroaamainge ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko~ kenanankai tampara tamperima Kumponing-koo diikaang domange. ¹⁷Ee'noko aming kapoo'nanka dii'ke nkoveriaining, karai ee'noko nko-nkoi, Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo nkoverima Kumponing tee bauma-koo tampa' tamperimaatoaing Jiisuu'koo kuunge.

Nampeesinii'nuka Otoroaina', Biurukaa' Nari'

¹⁸Dii' manii' nampeesinii'nuka, dii'unkaampi biikaang kara aroo'erimaatoai tee' Ovoringe pia-antaruri otoina'. ¹⁹Napo' dii' donkaang nampeesinii'nuka dii'ankaampi piaaverererimaatoai booni' antavereria'. ²⁰Napo' dii' biurukaa'ke diumaraang taaraverererimaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka-koo, ai' tee'koo tee Ovoring dotuaramaung. ²¹Dii'ke biumaraange diurukaa' iirang-antaverereria' otoai konte-antavereri'neenga.

Mintoong-nupoong Ee'noko Tanata Nkonuka

²²Napo' dii' botovotonaa'nuka diikaning kansi'kooning ovontung taaraverererimaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka-koo, tenang dutai ooraario' naro' deea' tampa' ooraariaina' noru'eri, teka aroo'dariri mintoontarimaatoai Ovoring-koo mintoona' nari', naning-koo deea'. ²³Kapoo' nko-nko nkoveriaining tampa' diikaang domang-eta nkoverimatoai Ovoring-koo mintoompevurimaung-pina' noru'eri, naning-koo deea', Ovoring-eta barenku nkaveriaina' noru'eri tee diikaang moo'; ²⁴Ai' dii' teing tee-koo Ovoring Karistoo'koo dai'dariri mintoontarimaing. ²⁵Teie naninge kapoo' orara nkovumaatoaingee tee maku'noo'koo tee orara nkavuuing, tee moo' tee kapoo' orara nkovumaung-koo ee'noko naninge baari'uauka'nung.

4 ¹Dii' tanata nkonuka, teing diikaning dii'koo mintoomparimaing makosina' tampa' nkovererimaatoai, ee' noru'eri, "Nii' tee'ke niikaang Tanata-nko paning-koo oto'memuring."

Kunsiarama Matauari Oto'na'

²Kunsi-koo uaroria' otoai onou tanterariri Kumponing-koo tampa' tamperima. ³Ee'noko nii' kunsi-koo pakumererimaatoai, Kumponingee nii' karanaang daate'memurii'naang tee doorenang tampara Karistoo' bakaang tero baku'ari otoko'nung daankiampiaina', tee tenaare aa'naare ning anke kiimatamari o'nong. ⁴Napo' ning kunsi-koo pakumeriai ninge tee kara tampa' siraka'antavampaina' tee' ninge minku-koo makosina' minkuama.

⁵Teing ninka mutaanang-nupoong ninka otori mataurariri nanirimaatoai batei tamung kera'peria'. ⁶Kara-koo mataurariri nari' karerima aroo'antana' karerimaatoai, ee'noko maku'erima to'biirariri karerimaatoaina'.

Tikikas Naanka Onesimas Karavoto~ Nkara

⁷Tikikasie tampa' naururiaing dii' teing ookara kapoo' ninge nkoamaing. Tee aung Tikikas tee nii'maiko' masikung, tee nii' ninka nari' Oving bakaang botovotonaa' kake'iiari mintoomparamaung Oving-koo. ⁸Ninge dii'anko botoamaang dii'ke nii' o'norina' noru'erii'naang ee'noko teie dii' napo' kuaa'antarurial diikaang domang. ⁹Napo' Onesimas nari' Tikikas ninka botoamaang, tee napo' tee'ke tee narung nii'maiko' kake'inung, tee diikanavuntu'nung narung. Tenaankai naurariaing kapoo' ookara anke nkoaramaing.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁰Aristakasie tampa' tang botovumaang dii'anko teie ni'ninka kiimatanava-koo nari' o'noremaunge, napo' teie Maaka'ke, Baanabas baara'ma'nunge, tampara tampumang dii'koo. Tee aung Maaka' tee dii'anko beko tee tampa' onkeonke'eriaing tee' naurampiru'na'. ¹¹Narung napo' teie Jiisuu' Jasitasie tampa' tang dii'anko botovumaang. Anaanka nanaanka Ju'koonanaanka masikaanka teing-koo mintoong-koo pakumaarimaing-koo Kumponing bakaang muu' kani-anta-koo. Tenaanka mmarang-koonanaanka deempareko nari' o'noritaa' tampa' mantomaramaung. ¹²Napo' diikanavuntu'nunge Eparasie dii'anko tampa' tang botovumaang, teie Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa'ke. Teie tee dii' kuni-koo aa'na' iri'oi pakururimaung, dii' purintariri otorii'naang petaa'dori, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang pia koonto' tasi'periai dii'ke. ¹³Ninge tee tampa' masika' noru'ansi o'nong tee, tee'koo ninge ee' naurampimang: Tee tee bakei pore'omaung dii' Kolosi-nupoong tovang paku-koo, Leodesia'nupoong ee'noko Aiaapolis-nupoong. ¹⁴Napo' teie Luuke'ke niikaang dokutai domang-eta aa'na' piaavampimaunge Dimas ninka nari' tampa' tampiremaang dii'koo. ¹⁵Enang tee dii'ke nkaang tampa' tang teing nii'maikorori' Leodesia'ke otoromaing nauereriaing ee'noko teni Nimpa teing ninka nari' bakanava-koo dootuu'arimaing ninka.

¹⁶Aung ane' karavoto deeruaako taareverirai'nange dii'ke napo' dootuu'nupoong Leodesia'ke otoromaing-aape botoveriai teinge napo' deeruaavaina', ee'noko napo' tene' Leodesia'aape botoantu'nane' tee'ke, dii'ke napo' deerueriai. ¹⁷Ee'noko Akipas nauerima aa'periai, "Dake tee nko-nko Ovinge aruu'nung tampa' dupe-antaveaing."

¹⁸Aung tee anairu karavoto-koo basinairu ninge ninka ane' kompansi nkaang birenge daariamang tampa' tang botoanko nkaang taa'ni'anta ooverira tasi'memurii'naang. Kungsi-koo norunoru'merimatoai, ai' ning tee kiimata-koo sieenai dai'mari o'nong.

Tee biraanke tee dii' ninka nari' otoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

TESALONAIKA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Paula' Norunoru'arako'na' Tesalonaika'nupoong-koo

4:1 Paula'ke Tesalonaika'nupoong Tampara Aarumo-koo Bia'oroaing Nauvuru'na'

Paula' Norunoru'arako'na' Tesalonaika'nupoong-koo
(1:1–3:13)

1 ¹Tee ning Paula'. Sailas naankai Timoti pakumuresitaa' daarirerompimang dii' Niuma Kumponing ee'noko Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' beekaning dootuu'nupoong Tesalonaika'ke otorimaing. Biraanke ee'noko moa dii'koo otoaing.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Tampa' Kumponing Masika'antavau'nung-koo

²Kumponing tampara tampampimaung doong kante dii'koo ookara-koo ee'noko tantarampimaunge dii' niikaang kungsi-koo ookara-koo. ³Tenang kunsimarima niikaang Kumponing-koo, tee Niuma-koo, nii' ampa'moriaung aa'nong: Kumponing masika'antana' otorii'naang pore' komperimaung-koo, nantoong piaaverererii'naang tu'dorimaung-koo, ee'noko niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung bateinang-koo doong kante aa'na' noru'erimaung-koo. ⁴Nii'maikorori' Kumponing piaarurimaing, nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing dii' miru'duru' bakaning deentarii'naang. ⁵Aming-koo tee' noru'ampiri otong? Nna' tee doorenang tampara tampa' tavo'ario' ooampira dii'koo. Tee minkunaa dii'koo tavo'ampiru'nung tamunsi'nung deea', Tanuaang Meekung bakaang purinto' ninka tavo'aru'. Teie tee minkunaa masikung iri'oi

tasi'antaruru'. Ee'noko tee dii'ke tasi'peri niikaang aarumo tampara, napo' tee minkunaa masikung tasi'peru'. ⁶ Tee'koo dii' nii'koo bi'antarariri siomperimang tee Oving, aa'nong bane pore'anta kune'erima niikaang minkunaa taaraveru' Tanuaang Meekunge doturotu-antaruriko. ⁷ Dii' aa' enang tee aa'na' masika'antaverimaung-koo nantoonge siontaariaining deentariining ookavora'ka-kooning masika'antavarimainge, aa'ninge diikanoo' Masedonia'nupoonge ee'noko Akaia'nupoonge napo'. ⁸ Ee'noko baru' Masedonia' naanka Akaia'kooning nainge taaravaava' tee Oving bakaang kara dii'keta, teka tee dii'ke Kumponing masika'antaverimana' doonaanka-koo beremparing-koo nii' kara o'noria'. ⁹ Teing bii'ka minkuarimaung kapoo'nanka tavo'aru'ning ooaama dii' beero'darampiko. Ee' minkuraarimaung: Dii'ke siperereru' teing diikaning ovontung tosisinanka; ¹⁰ ee'noko bere'dariru' tee Kumponing masikung-anko, tee-koo dai'dariri siomperii'naang, tee ee'nara domaang okovenung; ee'noko enang neng-antararimaung tee Kumponing Baring paning-eta toroaravainoo'koo. Tee ee'nara boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung, Jiisuu', nii' domang-anta tee-koo Kumponing bakaang iira dama' tavo'aravaing-koo.

Paula' Tampa' Ooai Otoroko'na' Temu' Tutung Doorevuriko

2 ¹ Dii' nii'maikorori' ooveriko, tee beroveero' nii'ke beero'darampiko'nung tamunsi'nung deea', teka teie tee sinang nkavuu'nung. ² Dii'ke noru'eri otong nii' tee Pilipai-namono-koo bakei oraka' nkomaariko'; turamaaru' dii'anko mme' tavo'kampiaruko; aa'na' masika' tora'antamaaru' teka. Nka Kumponing puring-antamurio' nanampira napo' dii' daankirampiru' tee tampara doorenang, bane napo' aa'na' turamaariko. ³ Niikaang tautau tee boturopa deea'; napo' bakiaa' nko-koo minkuampia'; ee'noko aava nkoampia' nii'ke. ⁴ Teo, Kumponing tee makosinuka tammurira aroo'muri botomuru' tee doorenang tampara bereng-antavampii'naang. Tee'koo nii'ke enang sira'pampimang Kumponing niikaang noru' paaramurimaung dotu-anta-koo, nii'nung naning dotu-anta-koo deea'. ⁵ Dii'ke tampa' noru'mereri otong nii'. Dii'koo kara menaanka minkuampia'. Ee'noko Kumponing noru'ui otong dii' nii'ke diikaang kapoo' okomurii'naang navurampia' niikaang minkunaa daka'puio'. ⁶ Ee'noko napo' nii'nung naning daangamuriaroo'naang dii'koo, aing-koonge ee'noko nii'ning-koonge. Aunoo' masika' nii' Karistoo' bakaning kara okovuri nkanuka. Nii' pia-koo dei tee dii'ke nii' daangamerereriyeu'. Nka nii'ke daangang besi'ampia'. ⁷ Tamung ka'duumariri o'noriko' dii' ninka, nani toire' tanatavurimai-pina'. ⁸ Tee'koo nii'ke dii' piararampiri dii' tee doorenang tampara Kumponing-etaing arorompiru', ee'noko tee narung deea', nii' nii'ka napo' avu'koo makosi-antamariko', dii' bakei nii'maikorori' masikung deentariu'nung-koo.

⁹Ee mmaikori!, dii'ke masikee-antameripeu!, ai' noru'eri otong nii' tee bakei aa'na' pore'moriko' iri' o'marima, birenge mintoomarima doong ee'noko muung nii'ka bau'marii'naang dii' pore'antararampiaroo'naang taamang tovang-koo, tee doorenang tampara Kumponing-nung daankiampima. ¹⁰Dii' teing nii' niikaning sirasira' nkonuka, Kumponing napo' tee'ke, niikaang tare dii'koo baito-nupoong-koo kiiroraa' ee'noko koonto', tuumpi otoa'. ¹¹⁻¹²Noru'eri otong dii'ke, nii'ke tee dii' nari' tarerampiko' tee' biumai toire' tarevurimana', tautau ninka domang kuaa'antarampiri, dunsirunsi~antarampiri, ee'noko to'bii-antarampiri dii' Kumponing dotu-antana' otorii'naang, tee ee'nara dii' bokururu'nung bakaang muu'koo ee'noko meenasi-koo kuunge otorii'naang.

Tesalonaika'nupoonge Masika'anta Date'pau'na'

¹³Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo'koo Kumponing tampara minkuampimaung: Tenang dii'koo daankiampiko dii'ke tee kara niikaang-pina' noru'eri aruko'nung, teka tampa' taaraveriko' tee kapoo' minkuampiko Kumponing bakaang kara-pina', teie ee'nunge diikaang domang bere'antaruru' tenang dii'ke masika'antaveriko. ¹⁴Ee'noko enang dii' teing nii'maikorori' masikeng otorimaing Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong Judia'naameensi'koo otoromaing-pina' nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge, ai' diikanoo'nupoonge pore'antaraarimaunge Ju'nupoonge pore'antavaariko'na' biikanoo'nupoong. ¹⁵Teing ee'ning tavau'ning tee Oving Jiisuu' ee'noko nakaronuka~, ee'noko nii' bata'maaru'. ¹⁶Tee'koo Kumponing iira-antavau' ee'noko nantoong ookara too'dempaaru' nii' avo'avo'maarima kara nau-koo teing Ju' deeaing domamparipeu'nung. Tee' nari' nkoaakotaa' oraka'nkoi maanto'nuka deempariu'. Tee tee enang asi'namu' Kumponing bakaang iira kune'aavaing.

Paula' Tesalonaika'nupoong Beero'koo Piavou'na'

¹⁷Nii'maikorori' ee, nii'ke tee oki'noo' si'darampira birontarampi-kotaa' taung besi'ampiru' oomeerii'naang, aa'na' piamorira. A'noo'koo tee noru'ke si'darampia', mono narunge. ¹⁸Nii' tee dii'anko toro-koo piamori otong. Baru' ning Paula' aa'na' mmou'namu'pie dii' oo-koo paaravantu', nka Sietani'ke avo'avo'uko'. ¹⁹Dii' beero'koo piamorimang dii' dua'dari'neeng-koo noru'ampiri, ai' dama'ke tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroarara aming-koo tampa' noru'muriaing? Aming-koo moo'murira dotu-antamuraing-pina' noru'ampimaung nempampiri? Tee aa' dii'koo ee'ning-koo oorurira masika'antaveriko. ²⁰Dii'koo ee'ning-koo dotumariri o'norimaung.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Timoti Toroarara Teing-koo Tampa' Doorevuko

3 ¹Ee'noko tee'koo nii' baru' nemariaroo'naang; tee'koo nee'ke Sailas naankai aroo'ampesieeng teka Aateni-namono-koo si'muree'naang

nee' nee'ka, ee'noko nee'ke botoampetu' tee Timoti dii'anko. ²Timoti tee nee'maiko'pina', nee' ninka Kumponing-nung botovotonaa', tampara doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong nau-anta. ³Tee botoampetu' puring-antarurii'naang, ee'noko unaunturii'naang dii'koo narung paapaa'ara'neeng-koo pore'anta kune'uma. Dii'ke dii'ka noru'eri otong tee' nari' pore'anta kune'ampii'naang Jiisuu'ke tero tampuu'na'. ⁴Tenang dii' nii' ninka o'nori tee napo' nii'ke naurarampiko' mme' nkoaravaruko dama'ke tee nii' turamaariaining, enang ooveriko ee'na' nkomaarimaang. ⁵Tee'koo, nemaravarui, nka namu'ke botoansieeng tee Timoti diikaang ootoo' noru'koo piamora, aa'pamira, "Teing arekee' otorong: Sietani'ke paaravuriko mme' masika'antavai otong Karistoo'? Ai' dua'ariru'nunge?" – niikaang nko-nko dang deempara'neenga. ⁶Teka tee Timoti toroarieeng nee'anko dii'ankoita. Ee'noko toroarara tampara minkunaa naumuresieeng diikaang baito-koo ee'noko diikaang paa. Aa'muresieeng dii'ke nii' tampa' noru'mererima nee' napo' oo-koo aa'na' piarorimaang, tee' nari' nee' dii' oo-koo aa'na' piamoremana'. ⁷Ee'noko ee' nii'maikorori', tee' taaravampeta tee pore'anta ee'noko turang kune'ampimaang ampa'morema domang kuaa'moretu', diikaang baito purimpari otoko tasi'pampeta. ⁸Dii' purintariri Kumponing-koo bi'dariri otoriko nii' Sailas dovang Timoti enang domamariri o'noring. ⁹Enang tee nii'ke aa'na' tampara minkuampimaang Kumponing-koo dii'ke Kumponing tampa' siomperiko dotumarimaang-koo. ¹⁰Aa'na' kunsimarimaang muung ee'noko doong dii' ninka ee'ning ninka oing oomeerii'naang. Ee'noko pakurampiai dii' apuka'dariri oting-koo diikaang baito-koo.

¹¹Enang tee Niuma Kumponing ee'narai ee'noko Oving Jiisuu'ke koong-antavureaing niikaang taung dii' beero'koo nanampiainavung. ¹²Ee'noko Ovinge diikaang aarumo paa-koong panka'antareruriaing bera aa'na' tampa' piaareeriaina' dii' dii'ka ee'noko ookara nantong piaaverereriaina', tee' nari' nii'ke dii' piararampimana'. ¹³Ee'noko tee'koo puring-antarurii' tuumpi otoriaing deentariri otoriaina' meeka'dariri niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Niuma-koo uro'kanoo'ke tenang Oving Jiisuu' Toroaravainang teing ninka ookara bakaning meekupoong ninka.

Paula'ke Tesalonaika'nupoong Tampara Aarumo-koo Bia'oroaing Nauvuru'na'

(4:1–5:28)

Domang-koong Aarumo Aa'ning: Kiiroraa', Paa, Kake'ii

4 ¹Enang aa' dii' nii'maikorori' nii'ke dii' pia-antararampimaang unampampiri tee-koo Oving Jiisuu' napo' dii' nii'koo barerariaing

tee' dii' tampa' otoriaina' Kumponing dotu-antaveri tee' ee'na' enang nkoverimang, nka baru' aa'na' nkoveriaing. ²A'noo' tee noru'eri otong tee botonanka naurarampiru'nung tee-koong Ovoring Jiisuu'koo kuunge. ³Tee tee ee'nara pia Ovoring bakaang, dii' poterariri meeka'antararii'naang tee-koo aarumo kaukauro nko-koong. ⁴Tee'koo dii'ke tampa' noru'eriaing koonto' narunge baka ba'aang masakani nampuaina' meeka'antarariri toosirariri otoriaina'. ⁵Tamung karaa'deerima siong-antareeriauka' Kumponing noru'aavaing-pina'. ⁶Nii'nung naninge ba'maiko' pari'uauka'nunge aung kapoo'koo. Ovoringe tee temurii' kapoo' ootukunung maku'antavumaung, tee' tero koono-antarampiru' naurarampiru'na'. ⁷Ai' Kumponing dii' ku'mi'koo miru'duria', teka kiiroraa'dariri oto'koo miru'duru'nung. ⁸Tee'koo tee naning aung kara masakung dimpa'uaing deeko', naning dimpa'ua', Kumponing ee'nara dimpa'uing, tee Tanuaang Meekung arurimaung.

⁹Tee-koo pias, namaia' piaareerimaung-koo, Kumponing tero bareruru'nung piaareerii'naang kapoo' daari-koo makosi otoa'. ¹⁰Ee'na' ootukuning dii'maikori' Masedonia'naameensi'nupoong piaaverererimaung, masika'. Nka enang nii'ke iri'mori unantarampimaang ee': Diikaang aarumo pias-koong panka'antaveriaing. ¹¹Ee'noko to'bii-antarariri ka'duuro'nuka otorii'naang nii'ning biikaang nko-nkonanka-koo papuraanka'antaverereriauka', teka dii'ka diikaang, kake'irariri mintoontariai dii'ka diikaning birenge, botorampiru'na'. ¹²Tee' nari' akoviturie tee-koo masika'antaraariaing. Nii'nung-koo aroo'dari ata' naniauka'.

Arekee' Nkomuriaina' Tenang Jiisuu' Toroarara

¹³Enang tee dii' nii'maikorori' teing Karistoo' bakaning boorou'ning-koo tampa' naurarampii'naang piamorimang dii' orarun-sirariauka'na', tee' nii'ning nkoarimana' Karistoo'koo nemparia' otoromaing. ¹⁴Nii'ke masika'antavampiri otong Jiisuu' tee boo'parara napo' daa'aru'. Tee'koo tee' noru'ampiri otong Kumponing Jiisuu' bakaning boorou'ning napo' tee ninka nari' tavo'antavuriaing. ¹⁵Ovoringe tutung naumuriko dii' nari' naurarampimaang: Nii' teing booroma si'maaru'ning Ovoring poaina'mung-koo dama'due bi'mariaing boorou'ning-koo. ¹⁶Ai' Ovoring ee'nara paning-eta siarama aa'na' bokumuriaing koosinung pankaing-pina' bokuma, Kumponing-etaing tuuviri karoi otoko. Ee'noko Karistoo' bakaning boorou'ning ee'namu' daa'ariaing tutung. ¹⁷Teka tenang nii' booroma si'maaru'ning deto baramuriaing teing ninka kamo'koo kune'koo tee Ovoring auvi'aua. Tee' nari' tapo'meerira Ovoring ninka o'noriaing. ¹⁸Enang tee dunsirunsi' antareeriaing aunge karai.

Nerimariri O'norimaatoaing, Ta'ning-antana' Pora Tampa' Oomuriaina'

5 ¹Nii'maikorori' ee, baru' bateinang poaina'mung naurarampii'naang nia'meriauka'nung dii'ke. ²Ai' dii'ke tee tampa' noru'eri otong Ovoring

poaina'mung makensi'na'mung, bakisipunuka biikaang bateinang-pina' tenang muunga. ³Tenang nantoonge aa'pai otoko, “Nii' tampa' o'norimaang mooa-koo,” ee'namu' ta'ning-antana' biikaang ootoo' mooa-po'nung turariaravaing. Tee' tee-pina' maniku' pareava'naang ta'ning-antana' sisikeeravoromana'; baari'avauka'nung. ⁴Nka dii' nii'maikorori' mutaanang-kooning deea'. Te'mung doong basiarama ta'ning-antaruriauka'nung bakisipung-pina'. ⁵Dii' ookara tee araka baurukaa' ee'noko doong baurukaa'ke. Nii' tee mutaanang ee'noko muung-kooning deea'. ⁶Tee'koo enang aatumpiri otoauka' teing nii'ning-pina', teka tantemariri o'noriai taremariri. ⁷Muung tee aasi' bakanang, tenang nantoong naikaama kanu'arimanang. ⁸Teka nii' nantoong doong-kooning deemariritaa' tee taremariri o'noriaing. Ookara piaavampiri, Kumponing-etaing kara masika'antavampiri, ee'noko moo'muriaina' aa'na' noru'ampiri, orara-ita nee'mariri o'noriaing naning tavutavu' nko-pina' bakaang mono nee'arapeu'na' mononopa' baakopo dovang ivekeng kurumparama. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ai' Kumponingee tee nii' miru'muria' teie kiimatamurii'naang iiravoma, teka domamurii'naang niikaang Ovinge, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke, teie ee'narai nii'koo boo'paru'nunge nii' naru'murii'naang tee ninka toroaravaina'mung-koo, moompiaing ee'noko domamariaining. ¹¹Tasi'peri? Makosi, tampara aarumo nko-koo domang kuaa'antareerima otoriaing, ee'noko puring-antareerima tee'pina' nkorarimatomana'.

Kumponingee Pakumuriaing Tapo'meerira Navumariri O'noriaina'

¹²Nii'maikorori' ee, nii'ke enang ee' minkurampimaang: Masika'antavereriaing teing nantoong Ovinge-koo kuunge dii' pakuraarimaing taung nau-antaraarima koong-antaraari. ¹³Piaaverereriai, pankaing-antaverereri tee-koo ee'nung-koo mintoong-koo nkoaamato-maung-koo. Mooa-koo otoriaing. ¹⁴Nii'maikorori', ee' nkoverii'naang botorarampimaang: Koono-antaverereriaing teing kontevoroma ata' nanu'nuka, ee'noko teing avoro'keta orarunsarimaing dunsirunsi-antavereriaing. Pakuereriaing teing iri' oparimaing. Bointuri otoriaing ookara ninka. ¹⁵Taura'periauka' orara orarai maku'koo, teka paku baukonuka deentari otoriaing dii' dii'ka ee'noko ookara-koo. ¹⁶Doturotariri otorimaatoai. ¹⁷Kunsi-koo uaroriauka'. ¹⁸Bane arekee' nkoarako tampara tamperiaing Kumponing-koo. Tee' ee'na' nkorarii'naang Kumponingee maroruri otong dii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo otoriko. ¹⁹Tanuaang Meekung siri'eriauka'. ²⁰Daang tamperiauka' tee kara Tanuaang Meekunge karanta, ²¹nka paaraveriaing ookara kapoo'nanka tasi'periaino'ke basi, ee'noko tenang komperiaing kapoo'nanka masikeng.

Asi'nanaare

²²Pote-antarariri otoriaing teing-eta kapoo' orarananka-ita. ²³Teie ee'narai Kumponingee mooa okovosi'ke meeka'antaruriaing, tampa'

konturiaing dii' ootukunairue – tanuaang, tumsi, mono – bera Jiisuu'
Karistoo' poaina'mung-koo, koonto' tuumpi otonaiaing deentariaina'.

²⁴ Kumponing bokururu'nunge koonto' si'duriauka'nung. Tee'
minkuansina' nari' nkoruriaing.

²⁵ Nii'maikorori' ee, kungsi-koo pakumereriai.

²⁶ Dii'ke teing nii'ning nii'maikorori' niikaang doturotu nauereriaing
bireng batu'deeri Oving-koo kuunge.

²⁷ Ninge aa'na' botorampimang, Oving bakaang miring-koo kuunge:
Deueriaing aung karavoto~ ootukunung nii'maikorori'ankoi. ²⁸ Tee
biraanke niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari'
otomatoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' kenaanka-nane'

TESALONAIKA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Paula'ke Doong Asi-koo Nau-antavuru'na'

3:1 Paula'ke Botovuru'na' Teing Mintoong-koo Kontevoromaing Daa'aarii'naang

Paula'ke Doong Asi-koo Nau-antavuru'na'

(1:1–2:17)

1 ¹Tee ning Paula'. Sailas naankai Timoti pakumuresitaa' daairerompimang dii' Kumponing ee'noko Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' beekaning dootuu'nupoong Tesalonaika'ke otorimaing. Maikori' Kumponing biraankeruri moa ninka otorii'naang. ²Biraanke ee'noko moa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

**Paula'ke Tampara Tampuu'na' Kumponing-
koo Tampa' Donkonoaio' Oovurira**

³Mmaikori' ee, nii'ke tee nau'ka tampara tampampimaung Kumponing dii'koo. Tee' nari' makosina' nko-koo, ai' diikaang masika'anta tampa' dupui otomaung-koo, ee'noko tee diikaang paa dii'ka bereng-antaverimaung-koo. ⁴Tee'koo nii' doturotumarimaung sira'anta-koo Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kantena'. Nauarampimaung dii' purintariri ee'noko baitorariri otorimaung-koo tenang nantoonge turantaarima pore'antaraariko.

Kumponing Nii' Simpe'murimaung Aarumo Koonto'koo

⁵Aung ee'nara taa'ni'anta Kumponing aarumo koonto'koo simpe'anta-koong, aa'noko teie nerirurimang makosi-antarurii'naang tee-koo

bakaang muu'koo kuung be'koo baike ninka kavi'erimaung-koo.
 6Teka teie enang kiimata makosina' maamu-antavui otong teing-koo nantoong dii' oraka' nkoaraimaing-koo, mero'anta-koo. 7Tee taa'ni'anta napo' ee' oro': Teie aa' nii' oraka' nko-nko-ita unaa-anta amurima dii' napo' unaa-antaruriainge pore'anta tora'perimaign, te'mung Ovoring Jiisuu' tavo'aravaina'mung; 8Teka tee tavo'aravaing paning-eta teing ninka bakaning koosinung~ purinto'nanka ninka nta' aa'na' urumpari mero-anta-koo teing Kumponing noru'aavaing ee'noko teing Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang kara tampara siompaavaing. 9Kiimata avuriaing ee' oro': Ovoringe bakaang dutakanoo'keta bata'uriai, bakaang iirakuta-koong meenasi ooaavauka'nung ee'noko orari-anta kompaavaing oparavauka'nung. 10Tee' nkoaravaing te'mung poaina'mung meenasi nkavuu'naang teing-eta' bakaning meekupoong-eta, deto basi-antavai masika'antavaamaing-eta. Dii' tee-pina' teing-koo meu' otoriainge ai' dii'ke tee masika'antaveru'nung tee, kara bakaang dii' naurarampirio' nii'ke.

11Poaina'mung noru'ampima nii'ke niikaang Kumponing-koo kunsirerorompimaung dii' teie dupe-antarurii'naang miru'duru'na' ee'noko napo' dupe-antareruriaing bakaang iri'ke teing tampara aarumonanka ee'noko nko-nkonanka Kumponing masika'anta-itaning daruerimaing. 12Tee' nari' tee miring niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang pankaimparaa'naang dii'koo kuunge, ee'noko dii' tee' nari' tee-koo, bakaang piaae makosina' niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Jiisuu' Poaina'mung Due'uko Naning Orara Tavo'aravaina'

2 1Enang napo' dii' nii'maikorori' naurampimang niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' napo' toroaravaing-koo ee'noko tee niikaang naronaro' tee, kune'ampiaing-koong. 2Aa'na' pia-antararampimaang dii' nii'maikorori' paapaa'darima domang puraaniauka' nii'namurii' kara tavo'arako, Ovoring bakaang doong tavo'kuing, poing, tampaako, bane Tanuaang Meekunge karantanuka~ tamparima ai' daankiarima minkuaako dootuu'koo ai' karavoto-koo~ minkuaako ning-etaing tampaama. 3Tee' avutevu'ai tosiraariko masika'antavereriauka'. Ee' noru'eriai, kenaanka kapoo' nkoaravaruko Ovoring bakaang doong tavo'kuauka'nung, aa'noko tutung mmau'ke Kumponing-eta bere'arima too'dempaavai ee'noko tee naning Kumponing-nung Boto Meekung daang-anta-koo piavoainung oro'paravaing, teenoo' tee mosianung kuuntu'uaing. 4Tee ee'nara naning taarapiika deto basi tamparavaing ookara ovontung-koo nantoonge boontuaarimaing-koo. Ovontung turampuriainge bera dootuu'nava pankava Kumponing-nava koinurai'nange ba'namparara ee' minkuvuaing: "Ning tee Kumponing." 5Aung kara tero naurampiru' dii' ninka o'noritaa', ai' ampa'doru'nunge?

⁶Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee doomo'ui otomaung. Teie doomo'ui otoo'naang bera tee bateinang Kumponing taura'puko oro'paravaina'mung. ⁷A'noo' tee taarapiika aarumo enang makensi'na' nko-nkoaramang doomo'ui' bera Kumponing tee doomo'ui otomaung daate'uaina'mung. ⁸Karistoo' ee'nara aa'na' araka-po'nung tavo'kura paro'uu'naang bakaang domaange karang-eta, ee'noko teka bake-antavuai bakaang aarumo.

⁹Enang napo' naurampiaing tee-koo naning taarapiika Kumponing-nung Boto Meekung daang-anta-koo piavoainung-koo; ¹⁰Sietani'ke ee'narai tee taarapiika tavo'antavuu'naang tee ninka bakaang iri' amutemurii' taa'ni'anta tostitosi-koong, ta'nimpaarii', ee'noko amutemurii' aarumo orarananka tosi-koong dua'anta-koo teing paa'arimaing kasiaavaruma tee kara masikung domampuripeu'nung. ¹¹⁻¹²Tee'koo, kasiaavaruko Kumponing taura'puaing tostitosi pankaing teing-koo tavo'araa'naang, daang-koong masika'antavaako ookara kiimata-kooning tampuriaina', orara aarumo piavoroma kara masikung masika'antavaavaruko.

Kumponing Dii' Miru'duru'nung Domang-anta-koo

¹³Nii'maikorori' ee, Ovinge piaaruri otorining, teka nii'ke tampa' tampampiaing Kumponing-koo dii' ee'ning-koo. Ai' dii' teing Kumponing tanturu'ning tutuna'noo'keta domantarii'naang Tanuaang Meekunge meeka'antarurio' ee'noko dii'ke kara masikung masika' antaverima.

¹⁴Kumponing temurii' ootoo'koo bokururu' tee doorenang tampara daankiampiko dii'koo. Dii' bokururu'nung nkaverii'naang tee meenasi niikaang Ovinge Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. ¹⁵Tee'koo dii' nii'maikorori' purintariri tampa' donkoniri otoriai, komperi otoriaing tee kara masikung nii'ke naurampiru' ookenge daankimarima ee'noko karavoto-koo daariampima.

¹⁶Tee niikaang Ovinge Jiisuu' Karistoo' ee'noko Niuma Kumponing piaamaarimanakang ee'noko biraanke-antamaari domang kuaa'anta boturopa amaarinakang, kapoo' tampara-koo neng-antamaarima – enang tee tekange ee'nakange domang kuaa'antaraariai. ¹⁷Dii'ke ookara kapoo' tamparananka minku-koo ee'noko nko-koo iri'antaraariaing.

Paula'ke Botovuru'na' Teing Mintoong-koo Kontevoromaing Daa'aarii'naang

(3:1-18)

Paula'ke Nia'uru'na' Kunsievaarii'naang Bakaning Pakupaku-nupoong Nari'

3 ¹Nii'maikorori' ee, asi'nanaare anaare: Dii'ke kungsi-koo pakumereriai Ovinge bakaang kara iri'narung beremparara kuung

deempuriaina' tee'pina' dii'koo meu'ke nkoaru'na'. ²Ee'noko napo' kungsi-koo pakumererai Kumponing pakumuriaina' teing nantoonge oravoonge tamaari'neeng. Ai' ookarai tee masika'antavaavaung. ³Ovoringe tee dii' si'duriauka'nung, puring-antaruriaing ee'noko ueeng-antaruriaing tee orara-koo. ⁴Ee'noko tee nii'ke noru'dampiri otong dii'ke tampa' nkoverimaung ee'noko tee' nari' nkoverimatoaing tee' nari' naurampiru'na', dii' Ovoring-koo kuung otorimaung-koo. ⁵Ovoringe koonturiaing diikaang domang Kumponing bakaang piaa tasi'perira oro'antaveriaina' ee'noko Karistoo' bakaang pinkapinka' napo' tasi'perima nari' nkoverii'naang toroaravaina'mung nemperi.

Paula'ke Ookara Nantoong Tampa' Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

⁶Nii'maikorori' ee, enang nii'ke naurampimaang dii' tee-koo Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo kuunge: Tonta'dariri otoriai teing-eta nii'ning dii'maikorori' kakapotonuka, kake'iirariri mintoontariaina' naurampiru'nung-koo kanto'pariaing-eta. ⁷Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong nii'koo bi'antarariaina'. Nii' teing kakapotonuka deea' dii' ninka o'noritaa' ⁸Nii' teing nii'nunge tamung bau'muriaruko'ning moo'dopai, teka nii' aa'na' mintoomariko' doong ee'noko muung nii'ke dii' manki'antararampiaroo'naang. ⁹Tee makosi dii'ke nii' tamung bau'koo, nka niikaang mintoong nii'ke nkoampiko'nung tee dii'ke ooveri nii'koo bi'antarii'naang. ¹⁰Tenang dii' nii' ninka nari' o'noritaa' nii'ke tee tee' nari' napo' tautaurampiru' ee'pina': Naning kakarua'oaing tee taamang-koo do'de'eriauka'. ¹¹Tee' naurampimaang taararampira dii'koo nii'ning teing kakapotonuka tamung nii'ning biikaning mintoong-koo papuraanka'antavereremaing, diikaning mintoong nkosiiria'. ¹²Enang tee temurii' nantoong nii'ke botorampima tautaurampimaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge mintoontarii'naang dooroontariri. Diikaang iri'keta' taamaniriaing. ¹³Dii' nii'maikorori' iri' o'dariauka' tee-koo nko-nko tampara-koo. ¹⁴Naning tee kupi'oko taara-koo aung kara nii'ke minkuampiring ane' karavotonane'koo noru'erira tonta'dariaing tee-ankoita, ee'noko maia'oaing tee. ¹⁵Karenung pina' noru'eriauka'nung tee, teka tautaueriaing tee-pina' dii'maiko'.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁶Enang tee Ovoring mooa okovenung ee'narai mooa aruriaing uatapa ootukunung taung-koo. Tee dii' ookara ninka otoriaing.

¹⁷Enang tee, ninge Paula'ke napo' tampara minkurampimang anaare ninge koonto' daariama nkaang birenge miring taa'ni'antamari. Tee taa'ni'anta ookara karavotonane'pi-koo taa'ni'antamaramaung nkana' daarimaramana'.

¹⁸Tee biraanke niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

TIMOTI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

**Paula'ke Timoti Tampara Tarenara
Otoaing Nau-antavuu'na'**
(1:1–6:21)

1 ¹Ning aung karavoto~ daariamaung tee Paula', Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kara-okomui-nka. Ning kara-okomui-nka deemaru' Kumponing domamuru'nunge botomuio' ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke botomuio' pankaruntoonge noru'ampimaunge ookara kapoo' nempampimaung basi-antamemuriainunge. ²Da' Timoti daarireromaang; da' nnuring masikung-pina' noru'damaung Karistoo' masika'antavemaung-koo. Biraanke, pias, ee'noko mooa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Neuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Koono-anta Boto-koo Daang Nau-antanuka-ita

³Enang ninge ee' botoramaang tero pia-antarantu'na' Masedonia'naameensi'aape mema: Da' teke Epeses-namonoi otomatoaing, ee'noko teke otoi teing nantoong miring naurantu'ning siisieri ee' naueriaing: Nii'namurii' kara koonto' deeaung nauaariauka'. ⁴Ee'noko noru'aavauka' kumponaang-koong minkunaa ee'noko boorou'ning biikaang mirinanka depeto parapara boturopa noru'ui oto'koo. Ai' temurii' kara tamunung minkuminku basi-antavumaung, ee'noko tee' minkuaama Kumponing bakanamuiaang tampa' tanatavaariarupeu' ee'narai nauvuru'na'. ⁵Teka nee' kake'iinaanka deemarema tee, tee' nauransina' botoveriaing nantoong piaavaariaina'. Ai' pias masikung basi-antana' ee': Tampara narung nko-koo piavoroaing; domang kiiroraa'ariri otoaina' nari' nkoariaing; ee'noko tumsi naroompariri tee kara koonto'

Kumponing-aapening masika'antavaavaing. ⁶Teing nantoong teing amurii' aarumo baari'au'ning. Tee'koo teing tamung pooarimaung daang-koong minkuminku-koo. ⁷Bane Moosesi-nung boto nau-antanuka deemparii'naang piavoromaunge, nka tee minkuaamaing-koo kara-koo miru'noo' noru'aava' ee'noko teing botonanka nau-antavarimaing-koong miru' noru'aava'.

⁸Enang tee nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee Moosesi-nung boto tee tampara, naninge tampa' miru'ari otoi'na' kompui dei. ⁹Naninge tampa' kompuaing deeko' ee' noru'uaing: Boto tee Kumponing koonto'nanka-koo miru'ua', teka aing aa'ning-koo miru'uu': teing kara toto'paamaing kupi'orama, Kumponing sipai orara aarumo nkonuka, dootuu' sipai Kumponing dotu-anta-koo makosi deeaing, biumaraang, biukorovoori ee'noko nantoong dupisi'arimaing, nantoong maniku' ninka bakiaa'eemaing ee'noko nii'ning ninka nantoong ninka, nantoong tamung bakiaa'arima baaveaarimaing, tosi baukonuka, ee'noko maraka toto'nuka; ¹⁰Ee'noko Moosesi-nung botoi napo' teing nii'ning kapoo'nanka tee' nari' oro'ning Kumponing-etaing kara koonto' ninka naroompariaing ookara avo'uri otong. ¹¹Ee'noko tee kara koonto' Kumponing-etaing tee ee'nung tee dooreng tampara Kumponing biraanke o'meevai araka-po'nunge sira'puma ning aroo'mui botomuu' bereng-antavama'naang.

Kumponing-nung Piaa Paula'koo Oro'paru'na'

¹²Ninge tampara tampamang tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovoring ning kake'iinung noru'mura bakaang mintoong-koo bare-antamuu'nung-koo. Tee ee'nara ning puring-antamuraung tee-koo bakaang nko-nko nko-koo. ¹³Bane ning tutung tee bakanamuaiaang oraka' nkoaranko', barakosi'ama, poore'ama, nka tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke piaamuu'. Aming-koo? Nna' noru'ampa' nkoanko'nung tee, masika'antavamparuitaa'; ¹⁴Tee tee, niikaang Ovoring bakaang piaae nkaning oraka'nko daka'memura biraanke-antamui'o', tee ee'nara bakei masika'antavansi domange dai'amaung ninge. ¹⁵Aung kara masikung, masika'anta-koo makosi, aa'noko, "Jiisuu' Karistoo' kansi'koo pou' nantoong orarananka domampurii'naang." Ninge masikee-antavampeu', ai' ning tee baru' aa'na' orara teing-koo nantoong-koo boonga. ¹⁶Teka Kumponing ning piaamuu' paara-anta deeng-antamuu'naang bakaang aarumo boinare-koong ninka, dama'nupoonge tampa' ooaava'naang, masika'antavaavaiaininge domaang isikung nka-koo. ¹⁷Tee Kumponing tee' nari' otomaung Ovoring, boo'paa', naninge oovuarupeu' ee'noko tee narung masikung. Deto basi-antavampiaing, nepu'ampiaing tee' nari' botu otoa'. Ee', tee' nari'.

Timoti'ke Kumponing Daang-antavuauka'

¹⁸Timoti, da' nnuring-pina' noru'dansi manki' aronsing kara nauransina' botoverii'naang. Tero Tanuaang Meekunge

karantavurimainge~ minkurau'na' nkovema bakaang tavutavu' tampara orara aarumo-aape nkoveai. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee nkovema kara koonto' masikung narung kompei Kumponing masika'antaveai, nko-nko tampara narung nkovema tunsie tasi'antarumana'. Nii'ninge nantoonge tee biikaang tumsi karomana' dimpa'arai'nange tee enang kara tostitosi masika'antavaamaung. Biikaang masika'anta turari-antavaako'. ²⁰Teing-koo nii'naanka Aimeas naanka ee'noko Aleksanda' ninge be'antavampetu'naanka Sietani' bakaang bireng-koo naunauavareta siparee'naang napo' orara kara minku-koo Kumponing-aape.

Tautau Dootuu'koo Nkona'koong

2 ¹Enang arekee' Kumponing bakanamuiaang tampa' oto'koo? Tee aa' tutuna'noo' tee aung nko-nko masikung nkoaava'naang deto aa'na' iri'moi nauaramaung ee': Apuka'arimainge eentavaavai Kumponing. Kunsiariai. Ookara nantoong pakuvurii'naang nia'aavaing Kumponing tampara tampaama. ²Baru'noo' tee aa'ning koong-antavuriaing: ovontung ee'noko ookara deto basinuka nii' tampa' mooa-koo oto'antamaariaina' dooroong-antamaari Kumponing tampa' makosina' meumpampiko. ³Temurii' nko-nko tee tampara; ⁴Kumponingee nii' domamuru'nunge tampa' oovumaung, ee'narai nantoong ookara domamparii'naang piavomaunge kara masikung tasi'paava'naang. ⁵Ookara masikeng miru'ari otong, ai' Kumponing tee narung masikung otong ookara nantoong-koo, ee'noko napo' narung masikung meu'nung naning otong Kumponing ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo meu', tee ee'nara naning Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁶Teie ee'narai ookara nantoong orarai kuung deempuru'noo'keta moo'uru' bakaang mono taura'parama, ee'noko tee-koo bakaang batei masikung-koo taa'ni'pou'. Tee' nkoarama Kumponingee sira'puu' tee tee ookara nantoong domang-anta-koo piavomaung. ⁷Ee'noko ning bakaang kara-okomui-nka miru'muu'nung bakaang minkunaa daankiama' naang. (Ning tosimarava'. Masika' minkuamaang.) Ning bamuu'nung teing Ju'deeaing biikaang nau-anta deemaraa'naang teinge aung kara masikung masika'antavaava'naang.

⁸Tee'koo ookara donkaang ookara osi-kooning bireng deto tooniaitaa'nange kunsiariri otoromaatoo'naang piamomaang, aa'noma biikaang domang kiiroraa'ariri avariritaa' Kumponing-koo, nii'ning nantoong-aape orara mantomantong otoroa', iiarovang ee'noko turang.

⁹Manii' tee teing tampa' naroompariri mononopa' makosining kurumpariaina'koo piamomaang. Avutevu'na' dapo tape'arima, biiri dovang kooro pamparima ee'noko baarong moo' maare-kooning duanavarima ampirinumpariauka'. ¹⁰Teka ee' otoroaing Kumponing baurukaa' tamparimaing: tampara nko-nko avutevu' nkoaamatoaing. Tee bakei koonto' biikaang nerang. ¹¹Nani manikuma tee tampa'

barearavaing dooroomparitaa' koonto' taaravuma. ¹²Ninge taura'pampa' nani manikumai donkaang nau-antavurii'naang nii'na' donkaang-koo deto basi oto'koo. Teni dooroompari otoaing. ¹³Okora'noo' ee': Aadama tutuna' nkonii' ee'noko Iivi dama'ke. ¹⁴Ee'noko Aadama tosinii'dee'a', tee teni manikuma Sietani'ke tosviuio' Kumponing-nung boto aarempuu'nani deemparu'. ¹⁵Nka tee maniku' pareaama otoroitaa' domampariaing aa'noi deeko': Kumponing-koo masika'antavariri, nantoong piaavaari, ee'noko meeka'pariri ampirinumparia'.

Dootuu' Tanatanuka Otoroaing

3 ¹Enang Kumponing bakanamuaiaang oto'na' naurama aung kara masakung naurama'naang: Tee naning dootuu'nupoong tanata-koo piavora tee, tampara nko-nko nkovuu'naang tee piavoi otong. ²Naning tee' nko-koo piavoko deeko' tutung aung tanatanung aarumo paaraverira taura'periaing aa'nomaung deeko': ³Tuumpiaa-peu'na' otoa', nani ba'ung-pina' otomaung, naikuma deeko' naikuma basiaramanoo'ka bakearamaung, onou siraka'pari otomaung, ovontung-pina' ka'duuro', naning navunavuro', siraka'pui nau-anta-nko, purinto'naru'ke kanu'aravaung, da'deng iira deeaung teka banainge oto', ee'noko tata'arava' oko'oko deeaung. ⁴Baurukaa' bautaranuka tampa' toosi-antavuri otomaung, toire' tampa' tarevuriko tampa' meumpaamaung, tampa' noru'ai ookara kapoo'koo. ⁵Ai' naning tee baurukaa' tampa' tarevuriarura dei Kumponing bakaning dootuu' nupoong arekee' tarevuripeu'? ⁶Ee'noko tee naning a'mung bere'arieenung makosi deea' dootuu'nupoong tare-koo. Baka daangamparara dua'ara'neenga, Sietani' kiimata-numpo' deempari dua'aru'na' baka daangamparakotaa'. ⁷Ee'noko napo' tee, tee naning ookarai tampa' noru'aamaung makosi, Ju'deeaing. Tampa' noru'aavaruko maia'oi Sietani'nung baanka'koo taavi'arara dua'ara'neeng.

Dootuu'koo Pakupakunuka Otoroaing

⁸Enang napo' tee Kumponing bakanamuaiaang pakupaku-nupoong tee' nari'ke, paaraverima taura'periaing temurii' nko-nko nko-koo, aa'nomaing deeko': ⁹Biikaang nko-nko masika'antavaamaing, meneng paakanuka deea', purinto'naru'koo baru' kei'oroaing, oko'okonuka deeaing, ee'noko tee masakung kara Kumponinge sira'memuru'nung masika'antavaamaing domang kiiroraa'oroi. ¹⁰Tutung baakeeneverereria' taura'perereriauka'. Tuumpi otoroaing-pina' oovererima deeko', pakupaku-nupoong deemparii'naang makosi-antaverereriaing. ¹¹Maniku', bii'anakaampi deeko' ai' pakupaku nkonuka deeko', napo' tee'ke, biikaang nko-nko masika'antavai otoroaing, miring orari-antananka deea', naiaama deekoro-antavariaing, kake'ii-nupoong

ookara kapoo'koo. ¹² Pakupaku nkonuka kemaimpariauka'. Biurukaa' tampa' tareaarimaatoai ee'noko biikaning bautarananka naro'ka. ¹³ Ai' pakupaku-nupoong biikaang nko-nko tampa' dupeaavaining teing nantoonge masika'antavaariaining, ee'noko maia'oroa' nantoong nauaaripeu'ning tee kara Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong masika'antavaamana'.

Okora'nung Kara Kumponing-nung Aarumo-koo

¹⁴ Due'ka dii'anko moo'naang noru'amaang, nka aing botonanka daariamang da'deng moaruko deeko' tee aung noru'eriaina' arekee' otoripeu'na' makosina' Kumponing-namuaiaang-kooning deentariri. ¹⁵ Kumponing bakanamuaiaang dootuu'nupoong teing ee'ning Kumponing Domantoo' bakanavitu. Ee'noko ee'navitue tee kara masikung Kumponing-etaing deto kompai otomaung natukue bakatutai pava kompu'i otopeu'na'. ¹⁶ Ee', masika' tee minkunaa Kumponing dooremuru'nung bakanamuaiaang o'noriaina' naumurima, pankaing doorengang masikung, naning daang-antavuarupeu'. Okora'noo' tee Karistoo',

Ee'nara nii'koong naning deempari
 mono ninka tavo'arama sira'paru';
 Nantoonge tuumpiaako Tanuaang Meekunge tee
 naning koonto' masikee-antavuko';
 Koosinunankai ooaako';
 Bakaning daankiaako'
 ookara nantoong-koo;
 Nantoonge kansi'koo otoroi
 masika'antavaako'nunge;
 Ee'noko Kumponing meenasi-koo
 deto nkavuu'.

Timoti Koonto' Minkuna'koong Tautau

4 ¹ Enang tee Tanuaang Meekunge ee' koonto' naumurimaung: Asi'na'mung due'uko nii'ning tee bere'ariaing akovetei teieta kara masikung siompampimaung-eta teing ma'nari tositosinanka taaravaari-kotaa', ee'noko teing minkunaa Sietani' bakaning-koo bi'arikotaa'. ² Aing minkunaananka tositosinanka nantoong-eta ampirinung-nupoong-eta tavo'aravaining. Teing nantoong tositosi-koo datavoroi biikaang domang-koo kuunga biikaang daang minku tasi'pariarupeu'. ³ Aa'paripeu'na': "Nanteeriauka' ee'noko taamang keremperiai tanuaang ku'mi'antarari'neeng." Nka tee'paama daang minkuaamaung, ai' Kumponing tee taamang tampa' nkomemuru' ee'nara tampara minkuampima nkavampii'naang nii'ke, tee kara masikung noru'ampiri otoininge, ee'noko masika'antavampimainge. ⁴ Ookara kapoo'

Kumponing nkovuru'nung tampara, kapoo' otoa' dimpa'ampiang Kumponing tampara tampampima nkavampiang deeko', ⁵ai' temurii' taamang Kumponing makosi-pina' oovumaung bakaang kara ee'noko niikaang kungsi siompui.

⁶Dake aing nko-nkona' nau-antananka naueriaing-koo nii'maikorori' da' tee tampara pakupakunung Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang deentaravaing maanto'antararara teinge karakarananka masikeng siompampimainge ee'noko tampara minkunaa tee ee'nara dake siompemaung. ⁷Donta'dari otoi teing-eta kumponaang daang-koonanka Kumponing-etaning deeaing-eta. Nka daka tampa' bareraravai Kumponing bakaang naning makosina'pina' nkoraravaina'. ⁸Ai' amurii' mirumiru' minkuaamaung masikung: “Mono bare-anta-koo tampa'ke, nka tanuaang bare-anta-koo baru' tampa' masika', enanung ee'noko dama'nung ootoo'koo paku-antana'koo.” ⁹Tee' masika'anta-koo makosi. ¹⁰Tee'koo bakei pore'morimaung, iri' o'marikoo', niikaang noru' Kumponing domantoo'koo sipampiri otomaung-koo, ee'nara ookara-koo Domang-anta masika'antavaamaing-koo.

¹¹Aing kapoo'nanka aa'na' tuutuu'antaveri nau-antaveriai, ee'noko botoveriaing siempaavaina'. ¹²Taura'daravauka' naninge da' oki'naa-anta-koo da' pankara deeaung deentarako, teka Kumponing baito-nupoonge ooraara dakaang kara-koo bi'antavariaing deentari otoi, ee'noko nko-nko-koo, piaa-koo, baito-koo ee'noko kiirora' aarumo-koo. ¹³Moainoo'ke basi mataa'irari deeruevurii' tee Kumponing bakaang dariraari, daankierima ee'noko kara nau-antaverima. ¹⁴Dakaang avuavu' da'koo otoing Tanuaang Meekung-etaing sipeauka', ee'nara karai tarampee'koonge minkuvuko nkaveu'nung tenang teinge dootuu'koo urantanukai bireng pante'daako. ¹⁵Aing kapoo' botoransing nkoemaatoai. Avu'antararavai teing-koo, da' panka'daramatomana' tasi'paavaina'. ¹⁶Tareraravai dakaang nko-nko ee'noko nau-anta, tampa' nari' otovina', ee'noko tee' nkovekotaa' ookara taararaamaing ninka nari' domantariaing.

Timoti'ke Dootuu'nupoong Baumaraang-pina' Nkovuriaina'

5 ¹Enang teing dootuu'nupoong ninka ee' tampa' otoriai: Pankareu' ioo'eria' otoi, teka tamung banainge tampa' nauerimatoai daumaraang-pina' noru'eri. Ee'noko nemea' daara'mainkaang-pina' nkoverimatoai. ²Napo' manii' pankareu' daukorovo-pina' nkoveriai, ee'noko nerai' da'marikaampi-pina' noru'eri pakueriai, oraka' noru'darava'.

Naaroonku Tanatavaarii'naang Nau-antavuriaina' Timoti'ke

³Naaroonku ata'oinku masikeng piaaru'nuka-pina' noru'erimatoai. ⁴Teing naaroonku biurukaa'po'nupoong, nii'noo' bii'dompenku, teing

ninka siperiko pakuaariaing dootuu'nung aarumo bareariaina' nakantu paku-koong, biumaraang maku'aarima tampa' tareaarun'nung-koong. Kumponing temurii' aarumo tampa' oovumaung. ⁵Teni naaro masikani tampampimai teni baka otomai, sipuinani bakaang noru' Kumponing-koong narung-koong ee'noko baitoari otomai kunsiarama muunga ee'noko doonga. ⁶Teka teni nii'nani mono baka noru'aramai teni boo', bane teie mono domantoo' otong. ⁷Botoverima naueriai aing kapoo'nanka nii'ninge oraka' minkuaari'neenga. ⁸Tee naning bakanamuaiaang tarevuriaung ee'noko baru'noo' bakanava pava, tee ee'nara penkemparing bakaang masika'antakoo, oraka' nkoaring Kumponing noru'aavaing-eta boong basinoo'ka.

⁹Taura'periauka' naning naaro miring si'koo naaronku biikanavitu-koong deeru-koong mare' narung-taa kivora divu'uai, nii'noo' amutemu'ke nampeesiaramai. ¹⁰Ee'noko miring si'koo makosi teni tampani, tampa' nkoaramai tampaamai, teni-pina' toire' panka'antavurimai-pina', onkeonke' bauko-pina', Kumponing bakaning meekupoong kau' duu'pevuriko'nani-pina' isipo'keta poroko, unaa-antavurimai-pina', tampa'nko narung-koong matauari otomai-pina'. ¹¹Teka taura'perereriauka' naru'ka deeru-koong teing naaronku mare' makosiaavaing, nerai'ariri noru' nampeesi-koong oto'neeng Karistoo' sipai. ¹²Tee' nkoarima marakanta-ita toto'parima kiimata-koong-nupoong deempari'neeng. ¹³Temurii' naaronku tee kakarua'nuka deemparimaing, pava kantenuka; ee'noko kakarua' narung deea', tee aa'nong: ukuusi baukonukai, papuraanka'anta nkonuka, ee'noko minku-koong makosi deeaing minkuaamaing. ¹⁴Tee'koo naaronku mme' nerai'ariri otoroining napo' nampeesariaing maroamaang, toire' paravaariaina', biikanava pava tareavai, ee'noko doona avompiauka' too'denunge barakosi'muri'neenga. ¹⁵Nii'ninge Sietani' siompai tee' pooariru'nung-koong tee' naurampimang. ¹⁶Nanie manikumi Karistoo' masika'antavumaie teemuaiaang-koong nani manikuma naaro otoi dei tee, tenie tare-koong makosi teni naaro. Tee' nkovuaing deeko' tee teing-koong nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-koong baru' manki'oroauka' naaronku masikeng tareaarima.

Dootuu'koo Urantanuka Pakuaava'naang Nau-antavuriaina' Timoti'ke

¹⁷Teing dootuu'koo urantanuka dootuu' tampa' tareaarimaing nantoonge napo' moo'ke deto moo'aariaing makosi, baru'noo' teing pore'oromaing daankiaarima ee'noko nau-antavaarikoo'. ¹⁸Daari Meekunge tee' nari' minkuvui otong, aa'pui otong,

“Boromaka'koong muring dai'eriauka' uite'koong~ sinang kau'ke ke'dee'koo botoverima, tee-koong uite'koo maa'kuaina'.” (Boto 25:4)

Napo' aa'pui otong,

“Naning mintoomparavainge mooni' nau'ka nkavuaing.”

(Boontu 19:13; Boto 24:14-15)

19Naninge nii'nung dootuu'koo urantanung tuumpivuko taaraveauka' baka, teka kenaankai deeko', nii'noo' beenaumoi koonto' ooaara makosi.
 20Ee'noko tee tautaueriko tee' nari' nkoariri otoroaing deeko' sirapo'ke naueriaing napo' tee' nkoaavauka'nung ookarai ooaara avoreaavaina'.
 21Kumponing oomuresio', Jiisuu' Karistoo' naankai ee'noko koosinunanka miru'nii'nankai ninge da' koonto' nauramaang: Pankaing tuumpiaamana' minkunaa tampa' tasi'pea' deeko' da'deng maku'eauka', ee'noko oraka'nko da'marang-aaapea daka'peauka'.

Timoti Baka-koo Tanatavaravaina' Minkunaa

22Ee'noko napo' tee naning dootuu'koo uranta deeng-anta-koo ta'nina' meeka'antaveauka' tanka' pante'ema. Tutung tasi'peaing arekee' oro' aung naning, orara deeko' da'koo pare'ara'neeng. Daka tanatararavai domang kiiroraa'dari otoaina'. 23(Ee'noko daka tanata-koo minkuama aa'dama'naang: Baru' ntong narung naieauka', uaininaru' oki'naru'na' naikimaatoainge, ke'de pakuruaina' amutemu'ke siiparomaung-koo.)
 24Teka aa'dansina' naning masika' tampara tasi'pera deeko' meeka'anta-koo makosi, nka tampa' baakeenevera. Nii'ning biikaang oraka'nko a'noo' aa'na' oro'paramaung teing kiimata-kooning tasi'antamurima, teka nii'ning biikaang oraka'nko dama'ke oro'paramaung-koo tee'.
 25Ee'noko tampa' nkoning tee'ke, nii'ning aa'na' oro'ning ee'noko nii'ning baku'nii'ning, teka baku'ariri otorokotaa' teing napo' koonto' sira'pariaing dama'ke.

Botovotonaa'nuka Dai'nisinanka Tampara Aarumo Oro'antavaavaina'

6 1Teing ookara botovotonaa'nuka dai'nisinankai biikaning teing okovoroi otomaing tampa' nari' noru'aariai. Tee' naueriaing nii'ninge Kumponing oraka' minkuaa'neeng bakaang kara nau-antavarampimaung ninka. 2Teing botovotonaa'nukai okovoromaing Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing deeko' ee' noru'aavauka': "Nii'ke kara dimpa'evorompimatoai, ai' nii' tamung naro'ka namaia'." Tee' noru'aavauka', teka teing mintoompevurimaing Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing, Kumponing piaavurimaing deempariko bakei tampa' masika' biikaang kara siompaavaing. Aing ee' oro' nau-antaveriaing iri'narumperi.

Orara Aarumo Amutemurii'koong Okora' Tee Mooni' Karaa'

3Nii'nung naninge nii'namuau kara nauvuriaing deeko', ee'noko naroomparavaung tee ninka kara masikung niikaang Ororing Jiisuu' Karistoo'ketaing deeko' ee'noko naroomparavaung Kumponing siona' aarumo-koong nau-anta ninka deeko' tee baka daangange poo-antavaramaung, kapoo' noru'uaung, tamung tata' tutung-koo oraka'

piavomaung ee'noko minkuminku tamung karananka-koo; ⁴Temurii' aarumoi mamairo tavo'umaung, pokaka, daang-koong tuumpi, oraka' noru' ee'noko oko'oko nantoong-koo. ⁵Teing taaravarimaing tee' nkoarimaung. Aming-koo, nna' tumsi muunanka deempariri nii'ninge kara masikung nau-antavaariaruko. Daang ee' noru'aamaung, "Dootuu'mariaing kapoo'nanka mooni' dovang narung nkavampiana!"

⁶Nka masika' a'noo' naning kapoo' avutevu' piavoaruko dei Kumponing-nung koonto' aarumo kompui tampara ootoo' oovupeu'. ⁷Nka ee' noru'ampiai: "Nii' aa' ponto'marima kapoo' kansi'koo nkavampiri moria', ee'noko moompima kapoo' nii'nung nkavampiring meriauka' kansi'keta. ⁸Tee'koo enang taamang oto'memuri ee'noko baaronanka, teing ninka dotumariri o'noriaing." ⁹Teka teing nantoong kavo mmau' oto'evoroo'naang piavoromaing paara-anta meu'paako baanka'ke taavi'urimaung. Kanu'arima amutemurii' baike-antananka piavoromaung nantoong orari-anta-koo ee'noko kera'anta-koo basi-antavaarimaing. ¹⁰Ai' orara aarumo amutemurii'koong okora' tee mooni' karaa'. Mooni' karaa'aama nii'ning nantoong tee kara masika'antavampimaung-eta kentaamparira domang-koo baike aa'na' tora'paamaung.

Domaang Oparavaung Nka-koo To'biirari Aa'na' Paararavaing

¹¹Nka da' tee Kumponing bakaang naning avo'daravaing tevete-ita; koong-antaravaing koonto'aape, Kumponing-nung masikung aarumo-aape, masika'anta-aape, paa-aape, e'maniang-aape, dooroonto'aape. ¹²Da' bakei iveka'doi Kumponing-aape masika'anta ninka deikoo'koo kua'daramatomaung-pina' tee domaang oparavauka'nung nkaveaina', ee'nara domaang kompee'naang miru'duu'nung Kumponingee, ee'na' tampa' sira'daru'na' nantoonge taararai'. ¹³Ninge ee' botoramaang Kumponingee oomuresio', teie ee'narai Domaang Okovenunge, ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke napo' oomuresio' aa'nunge Poontiasi Pailati'ankoi avoroa' tampa' sira'paru' bakaang miru': ¹⁴Nkoveaing ookara kapoo' Kumponingee nauruu'ning dake nko-koo botoramaang, domang ku'mi'doa'. Naninge da' tuumpiruarupeu'na' otoaing Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' tavo'aravainoo'ke basi. ¹⁵Tee ee'nara sira'paravaing bakaang batei masikung-koo, Kumponingee tampuainoo'ka. Tee biraankenung, ookara-koo iirakuta, ankaankanuka biikaang ankaakang, ovontunanka-koo Ovoring. ¹⁶Tee narung boo'paa' ootoo' okovosi', aa'na' araka sisisiisi'po'nung ninka nari' otomaung, teroita naning otoa' oovuu'nung ai' oovupeu'nung. Ee'nara ookarai domange tampa' noru'aamatoai ee'noko bakaang tare oparavauka'nung otomatoai. Ee', tee' nari'.

Teinge Mmau' Oto'evoromainge Baitoarima Nii'ning Pakuaariaing

¹⁷Enang tee kansi'koo kavokavoro-po'nupoong tee ee' botoveriaing: Bii'ka daangampariauka'. Masika'antavariauka'nung biikaang

kapoo'nanka oraru'kuaining-koo, teka Kumponing-koo masika'antavariri otoroaing ookara kapoo' mmau'antavui makosina' amurimaung-koo dotumarimana'. ¹⁸Naueriaing tampara nko-nko nkoaavaing, tampara nko-nko-koo maneeoroaing, avusiro'ariai, biikaang kapoo'nanka tankee'eeaing nii'ning ninka. ¹⁹Tee' nari' nkoarima tee oosisiaamaung dama'ke opo' kompaavaining koonto' noru'aapeu'. Naueriaing tee' nkoariaing domaang ima'ai kompaavaina' temurii' domaang masikung.

Timoti Tampa' Mintoomparavaing

²⁰Timoti ee, tareveai tee kapoo' Kumponinge masika'antarui aruu'nung tare-koo. Donta'dari otoai naampa Kumponing-nung deeaung-eta, avutevu'ui minku-eta, daang noru' pankaing tampaamaung-eta. ²¹Ai' tee' minkuaama nii'ninge bekoi'amaung tee minkunaa masikung siompampimaung.

Tee biraanke tee da'koo otomatoaing.
Masikung.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

TIMOTI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

**Timoti Paaravarama Mataa'i Deemparavaing Kumponing
Bakaang Mintoong-koo**
(1:1–4:22)

1 ¹Ninge Paula'ke aung karavoto~ daariamang, Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai Kumponing maromuu'na' nantoong nauarama'naang maraka-antamuru'na' bakaang domaang amurii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'noriko. ²Da'anko, Timoti-anko daariamang, da' nnuring-pina' piaaramaung-anko. Biraanke ee'noko mooa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Neuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula' Bakana' Siompei Maia'doauka' Tampara Doorenang Sira'pema

³Ninge kunsimarama amutemu'koo noru'dama Kumponing-koo tampara tampamaung, tee ee'nara tampa' domange noru'marama ninge mintoompvomaung, tee' mmataaraange nkoau'na'. ⁴Bakei napo' aa'na' da' oo-koo piamomaung, ooramira dei tampa' dee'mopeu', ai' ninge tee norunoru'amaung dakaang ta'du tuuruu'nung tenang si'meeretu'ng. ⁵Napo' noru'dankoo' da' koonto' baitorarako'na', tee ee'namurii' baito teni daite Lois oto'evuko' ee'noko teni dauko Lunes. Enang tasi'pansi o'ngong da'koo ee'nung-koo otong tee temurii' baito. ⁶Tee'koo enang ninge noru'antaramaang maia' sipei dakaang nko-nko aa'na' nkoveaing tee avuavu' Kumponing aruu'nung kompei, ee'narai aruu'nung te'mung ninge tanka' pante'dantu'na'mung. ⁷Ai' Kumponing tee tanuaang avorompe'koong amuria', teka tee tanuaang purinto'koong amuru'nung, paa-koong ee'noko toomoosiari oto'koong.

⁸ Tee tee maia'doauka'nung niikaang Ovoring sira'koo; ning-koo tee', bane ning bakaang dai'nisi o'noko. Makosi Kumponing tee' nari' puring-antamureko da' tee' nari' ni'ninka sisikeera kompampeaingee tee tampara doorenang-koo. ⁹ Teie ee'narai domamuru' ee'noko bokumuru' meeka'mariri oto'koo, kapoo' tampara nkoampiru'nung-koo deea', teka tamung biraankemurii'naang baka marovuu'nung-koo. Tero aung kansi'mme' nkoaravaruko-ita Kumponingee biraankemurii'naang bamuru' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo. ¹⁰ Ee'noko enang tee biraankemurii'naang sira'puing Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang domang-anta oro'antavura. Teie ee'narai boo' bakaang iri' opurai'nange boo' puru'navung ee'noko domaang nkanavung taung siraka'antamemuring tee doorenang tampara dooremurima. ¹¹ Ee'noko teie napo' ning aung ee'nara doorenang tampara berempama'naang bamuu', ning kara-daanki, kara-okomui-nka ee'noko kara-nau deeng-antamui. ¹² Tee'koo bamuu'na' tampa' nkomaramaung-koo ninge sisikeera kune'amaang. Nka tee maia'moaung, ai' bakei tampa' noru'ansi o'nong tee naning ninge masika'antavamaung, ee'noko napo' tampa' noru'ansi otong tee tee makosi ookaanka tare-koo bera doong asirana'mung, aa'ning: teing manki'nanka avontu'ning ee'noko napo' tee manki' ee'narai ning bamui amuu', tampara kara nau-anta-koo. ¹³ Enang dake tee tee kara nau-antavaramana' paaravei nari' nau-antaveriai, ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otomatoai ee'nara masika'antavema ee'noko nantoong piaaverima. ¹⁴ Tareveaing tee kara masikung tee Tanuaang Meekunge nii'koo otomatomaunge masika'antaruma aruu'nung.

Onesiporas Tampa' E'manuu'na'

¹⁵ Dake noru'ei otong teing teing ookara Eesia-nameensi'nupoong ning-eta mmariau'ning. Teing-koo nii'nung Pisilas ee'noko nii'nung Emosenis. ¹⁶ Kumponingee piaavuriaing Onesiporas bakanava-kooning, teie amutemu'pie boira-antamuko' ning. ¹⁷ Tee tee maia'oa' ning io'mai dai'mario', teka tenang Rooma' porai'nange teie bakei aa'na' ning oo-koo piavora besi'mura pe'numuu'. ¹⁸ Ovoringee kong-antavuaing tee piasa bakaang te'mung doong asi'na'mung. Dake tampa' noru'ei otong avutevu'ari tampa' pakumuu'na' Epeses-namono-koo.

Arikung Kune'ema Naning Piikonung-pina' Iri' O'daravauka'

2 ¹ Aung ee da' nnuring, purintaravaing iri' nkavei, tee iri' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otoko biraankerui arumaung. ² Ee'noko tee minkunaa ning-koo taaraveru'nung mmuu' ninka tee ee'nara masika'antaveri pare'eriai nantoong-koo kara tare baukonuka-koo botoverima napo' nii'ning nau-antavaarii'naang. ³ Kune'eaing nari' tee sisikeera ninge kune'amana' iri' o'darava' da' naning tampara kare-

koo tavu'koo piikonung-pina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'nung deentari. ⁴Naning piikonung noru' paakavaravaung, teka bakaang oving dotu-antavuaina' nari' otomaung. ⁵Naning deikoo'koo kua'paramaung tee siompumaung tee deikoo' bakaang aarumo narung. Siompuarui dei makotuarupeu' moo' nka-koo. ⁶Ee'noko napo' tee ee'nara naning mintoong bauko tee tutuna'ning-koo naikumaung pore'omaatoma. ⁷Norunoru'eaing teing kapoo' ninge nauransining. Oving tee tasi'antaruaing miru'noo' teing ookara-koo.

⁸Ee'noko napo' norunoru'eaing tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' daa'aru'nung bou'noo'keta tee ee'nara Deevita' bakanamuaang-koong pou'nung tee-pina' dooreng ninge sira'pamaung minkuvui otoina'. ⁹Tee ee'nara dooreng ninge sisikeera kune'ankoo' sira'pama, kakuu' dovang kaki-antamaakoo' bakiaa' nko-pina'. Nka tee karakara Oving bakaang kakuu' kaki-antavaavaung, beremparamaung. ¹⁰Tee'koo amutemurii' sisikeera tora'koo taura'marama iri' o'maravaung teinge nantoonge Kumponing miru'nii'nankai taaravaavaina' teing napo' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otoroi domang-anta kompaava'naang meenasi otoi oto' manta'pai. ¹¹Aung kara kenavampimaung masikung:

Nii' tee ninka nari' moompira

Napo' tee ninka nari' domamariaing.

¹²E'manampiri sisikeera tora'pampira

Tee ninka nari' nantoong tarearampiaing.

Nka nii' tee-koo penkemariko

Napo' tee nii'koo penkemparavaing.

¹³Nka nii' e'manampiaruko tee-koo

Tee bakaang kara-koo e'manui otoaing,

Ai' bakaang aarumo tampara-koo

penkemparavarupeu'.

Kara Masikung Narung Pakupakupo'nung; Nii'namurii'koo Konteroaing

¹⁴Dake noru'antaveriaing tee kara nauransina'. Oving oorurio' botoveriaing ee': Donta'dariri otoriai kara-koo tata'nanka-ita. Tee' tata'koo tampa' deea'. Nantoonge taaravaama tee orari-antavaripeu'. ¹⁵Paarararavai daka matauari oto'koo Kumponing makosi-antaruaaina', naning matau-pina', dakaang nko-nko-koo maia'koo makosi deeaung-pina'. Tee' kompeaing tee minkunaa Kumponing-etaing kara masikung makosina' miru' koonto' sira'pei. ¹⁶Donta'dari otoaing temurii' Kumponing-nung deeaung naampa-ita. Teie tee nantoong barampuriaing tee-koo taung oovunavung-koo Kumponing-ankoita. ¹⁷Teie biikaang kara tee dera'pina' maa'uriaing dera'ke naning domantoo' otoko maa'umana'. Teing tee' oro'ning-konaanka nii'naanka Haimenias ee'noko Pailitas. ¹⁸Tenaanka taung masikavung bekoi'uretu'naanka

aa'purema, “Kumponinge ookara nantoong boo'keta daa'uru' tero.” Tee' minkuvurema nii'ning biikaang masika'anta orari-antavuretu'.¹⁹ Nka tee aung kara masakung teing-koo nantoong-koo Kumponing masika'antavaamaing-koo aa'na' date'pari otomaung natuku tankanung-pina' ivekung teka'paama ee' daariaapeu'nung-pina', “Ovoringe noru'ui otong teing bakaning, ee'noko ookara Kumponing bakaang miring tampaama masika'antavaamaing koonto' bere'ariaing orara aarumo-ita.”

²⁰ Tee tee aarumonanka tee ee'pina' otong: Naning bakanava-koo aretereng otorong, nii'ning kapang-koo aa'na' sisisisi-koo nkonii', ee'noko nii'ning koi'koo ee'noko kansi'koo nkonii'. Teing-koo nii'ning kapoo' tampara masakung banto'ning ee'noko nii'ning tamunsi'ning. ²¹ Ee'pina': Naning tee tampareng-pina' baka kiiroraa'ari dei tamunsi'nung aarumo-ita enang tee kapoo' tampara banto'nareng-pina' deemparapeu'; napo' meeka'pari otopeu', bakaang pankaing pakuvupeu'na' maamuari otopeu' tampamuriau nko-nko nko-koo. ²² Tee tee enang donta'dari otoai nemiaa' biikaang karakaraa'keta. To'bii-antarari otoai te'aape: nariari oto', masika'anta, piaa ee'noko mooa, teing Ovoring-koo baitoarimaing ninka nari' otoritaa' tampa' nari' nko-koo piavoromaing ninka. ²³ Nau'ka pakuraravauka' tee-koo minkuminku-koo daang-koonanka-koo kanu'aapening-koo. Noru'ei otong temurii' aarumoi turang-anta basi-antavumaung. ²⁴ Ovoring bakaning botovotonaa'nuka turang nkonuka deeauka'. Teing nau'ka navunavuro'nuka otoroaing ootukunung-koo, tampa' siraka'antanuka, iira noru'aavaing, napo' biikaning kare-nupoong koong-antavaarimaatoai domang boimporoi. ²⁵ Ai' pa Kumponinge napo' toro-antavuriai ee'noko noru'aavai tee kara masakung. ²⁶ Ee'noko tee'koo mmariaavaing teieta Sietani' bakaang baanka'keta bi'antavurimaung-eta bakaang noru' siong-koo.

Avo'avoro' Doong Asi'na'mung-aapena'mung-koong

3 ¹ Nka enang tasi'peai aung: Doong asiraning-koo tavo'kuaing batei arikananka. ² A'noo' ee' oro'nanka otoroaing: nantoong bii'ka piaavarimaing, mooni' piaavaamaing, bii'ka daangamparimaing, daang pankaing-pina' noru'nanka, kara oreng minkunuka, taarapii-kananka biumaraang-koo, kapoo'koo tampara minkuaavaing, meeka'pariaing, ³ nantoong baa'pina' noru'aarimaing, pinau noru'aavaing, miring orari-antananka, tooreerenuka, irinsianuka, tampara aarumo tavaamaing, ⁴ too'de-nupoong, tutung tampara noru' uraantavaavaing, kirokainuka-pina' noru'arimaing, bii'ka tampa' dee'anta-koo nari' piavoroma Kumponing tampa' dee'anta-koo piavoroaing, tang dootuu'arimaing nka Kumponing daang-antavaakoo'; ⁵ Temurii' nantoong-eta tonta'dari otoaing. ⁶ Teing-koo nii'nariong tee pavanankai tamung koinaamaung maniku' aruaru'nanka biikaang kara-koo bi'antavarii'naang, maniku'

orara aarumo ninka manki'oromaing, noru' avitoitoo eearimaing kapoo'nanka amutemurii' karaa'aama. ⁷Bane arera naning arekee' oro' poko tee taaravaapeu', nka tasi'paavarupeu' kapoo' masikung. ⁸Tero tee Janis naankai Jampiris turampureko' tee Moosesi, ee'noko tee' nari' teinge too'dempaamaung ookara kapoo' masikananka. Teing donkaang tumsi dera'nukai ee'noko baito tosiro'koong oto'evoroining. ⁹Ee'noko Janis naanka Jampiris namu'ke dua'aretu'na' tee' nari' napo' teing tamung apupo' basiarira dua'ariaing nantoong ookarai ooaario'.

Kara Masikunge Kumponing-etainge Tampa' Noru'eko Tarerui Otoaing.

¹⁰Enang tee dake ning noru'meing ape': kara nauaranko'na', nkomaramana', nkaang domang to'bii-antamaramana', nkaang masika'anta, kapuumari o'nomana', nkaang piaa, e'manansi o'nomana', arikananka kune'amana', sisikeera kune'amana', napo' oraka' nkomau'na' teka Antioki'ka ee'noko napo' Aikoniami'ka ee'noko Liisira'ka, aremuriaui turanturang e'manansi tora'pantu'na'; ¹¹Ee'noko noru'ei otong ookara teing-eta Ovoringe moo'muu' domamuu'naang. ¹²Tee' nari' masika' ookara Kumponing marovurimana' oto'koo piavoromaing nantoonge oraka'nko kune'avaing, teing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo otoromaing. ¹³Tenang ee'ngang orenang nantoong daang Kumponing botonisinuka tamparimaing aa'na' baru'noo' oraru'kiaavaing nantoong tosiaarima ee'noko biika tositosi masika'anta-vaama. ¹⁴Teka dake siompeaing tee kapoo' da' bareraru'nung ee'noko iveka'doi masika'antaveu'nung. Dake nii' tampa' noru'meri otong kara naurampiru'ning. ¹⁵Ee'noko da' tooto'noo'keta noru'eu' Dariraari Meekananka teing da' tampa' nau-anta-kooning noru'antarupeu'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke domantuaina' baitorarako. ¹⁶Ootukunung Daari Meekung Kumponing amuru'nung, Kumponing uaampuriko daariau'nung, ee'noko tee makosi nau-anta-koo, orara aarumo tasi'anta-koo, domang koong-anta-koo, ee'noko tampara aarumo siong-koo kake'iiari. ¹⁷Kumponing tee' karantavuriko' aa'noo'naang: Bakaning meekupoong makosininge maanto'antavarira amutemurii' nko-nko tamparananka tavo'antavaava'naang.

Timoti'ke Paula' Pari'antavura Doorenang Tampara Iri'oi Daankivuai

4 ¹Kumponing oomuresio' ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke, teie ookara nantoong simpe'uriainge, domantoo'nuka ee'noko boorou'ning, ninge ee' botoramaang da', noru'ampiritaa' Karistoo' tee napo' overimpari oro'paravaing; ²Iri'antavei sira'peaing tee kara ootukunung batei-koo, oranang ee'noko tampanang. Aroo'antaveriai, tautaueriai ee'noko tampa' mantomperitaa' nau-antaveriai. ³Tee' nari' bointui uaarouka' ee' noru'ei: Bateinang tee due'umaang nantoong kontektevoroinoo' kara masikung taara-koo. Nii'namurii' kara taara-koo tarii'oroma mmau'

kara-naunuka bokuaarii'naang teing ninka nari' karaa'eemaing. ⁴Tee'koo kara masikung-eta akovetei bere'arii'naang ee'noko pooarii'naang kumponaananka-koo bi'ariri. ⁵Nka tee da' pinka'dari otoaing, baike noru'eauka', kara nkavei nanu'koo purintaravai, tampa' dupeveai dakaang nko-nko pakupaku-koong, ninge nkaang dupeansina'.

⁶Ai' ninge dupeamira tee makosi tamaavaing due'ka, nka tee Oving-koo pareka-pina' noru'mari otong. Tee doong ning tenkenampaina'mung due'umaang. ⁷Ning piikonung deeko' orara aarumo ninka tameerema puru'muaru'. Deikoo'koo kua'maru'nung-pina' iri'moi tampa' botu basimaring, kara masikung masika'antavampimaung pinka'ansi. ⁸Enang-eta deto nkaang moo' nerang-koong tee maamuari otomatoaing, ee'noko tee taa'ni'anta Kumponing koonto'nuka tammurimaing-koong. Tee ee'nara tee teie Oving koonto'ke bire'urimaunge kong-antamuainung te'mung ee'na'mung makosina'mung, ee'noko ning narung deea', teka napo' tee avuriaing teing ookara karaa'ai ooaava'naang nempaamaing.

Paula'ke Timoti Tee-anko Da'deng Po'koo Bokuvuu'na'

⁹Paaraveaing ning-anko po'koo da'deng. ¹⁰Aming-koo, nna' Deemasie tee aung kapoo'nanka kansi'koong aa'na' karaa'ura si'muieeng; si'murai'ngang Tesalonaika' beieenung. Napo' Keresen Kalesia-nameensi'aape beiee; Taitas napo' Damesia-nameensi'aape beiee; ¹¹Tikikas Epeses-aape botoansinung; Luuke' narung ni'ninka o'noreng; ¹²Tee'koo Maaka' bokuera da'ninka poreai; tee ee'nara nkaang pakupaku tampara. ¹³Mononopa' nkavei poai nkaang, Kaapas-anko sipantu' Toroasi-navuntu'ka, ee'noko buukunanka, nka baru'noo' teing ivekeng boromaka'koong dopa'kooning. ¹⁴Aleksanda'ke, teie koopa' ta'nampumaunge, orari-antamuu'. Ovinge maku'evuaing tee bakaang nko-nko orara-koong. ¹⁵Nka tee-koo da' tareraravaing, ai' teie aa'na' too'devumang niikaang minkunaa kara simpe'nupoong~ anko. ¹⁶Tero tuumpimaako tutuna'ngang kara dimpa'anko naninge pakumua' ning. Ookarai si'mau'. Oraka' nkomau'na'koo Kumponing piaavuri tonta'evuriaing ninge tonta'evoronsina'. ¹⁷Nka bane si'maio' Oving tee ning-koo due' otou', ee'noko puring-antamuu' tampa' sira'pama'naang tee kara ookara, ootukununge avotevora'nupoonge taaravaava'naang. Tee'koo domamuu' tee-pina' laioni-koo karang-eta pasi'mupeu'nung-pina'. ¹⁸Ovinge tee ning moo'muaing teieta ootukunung orarananka-ita, ning tampa' domang-antamuaina' paning-koo o'noo'naang teie tarevumanoo'. Bakaang meenasi tee' nari' otoaing ootukunung doong-koo. Ee, tee' nari'.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁹Tampa' tamperiaing Pisisika'daring-koo ee'noko Akuila ba'ung, ee'noko Onesiporas bakanava-kooning. ²⁰Irasitas Koorin-navuntu' otoko

sipantu'. Ee'noko Toropimas siipavoko Mailitas-navuntu'ka sipantu'.

²¹Paaraveaing ning-anko po'koo da'deng narung, doving orara bakaang batei tavo'kuma avo'du'neeng. Iubiulas dovange Piudenis, Lainas ee'noko Kolodia ee'noko ookara niira'mainkaange tampara tampaing da'koo.

²²Tee Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' dakaang tanuaang ninka oturemaatoaing. Tee biraanke tee da'koo otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Ane'

TAITAS

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

**Baito Puring-antaveri Biikaang Aarumo
Koong-antaveriai Kiriti'namui'koo**
(1:1–3:15)

1 ¹ Ning Paula' tee Kumponing bakaang botovotonaa' ee'noko kara-okomui-nka Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. Kumponing botomuu'nung bakaning teie miru'uru'ning tampa' masika'anta-koo pakuarama'naang ee'noko tee kara masakung koompari otoko kato nau-antavaranko tampa' tasi'pai siempaama Kumponing dotu-antana' otoroaing, domampariri ookara batei-koo otoroaina' nooruupiariaina'; ² Aa'noko teie Kumponing tosiaravaunge tee domaang oparavaung amurii'naang maraka-antavuu' tero urikamu', kansi' pupu'aravaruko. ³ Ee'noko bakaang bateinang miru'uu'nung masakung-koo teie Kumponing niikaang Domang-antai tee-koong domaang oparavaung amuriaing-koong kara sira'puu' bakaang doorenang tampara-koo, ee'noko ning tee aroo'mui botomuu'nung tee daankiama'naang.

⁴ Da' Taitas nnuring masakung tee-koo kara-koo nari' masika'antavampimaung-koo daarireromaang. Biraanke ee'noko mooa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Numa-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo', niikaang Domang-anta.

Urantanuka Ee' Miru'eriaing

⁵ Ninge da' Kiriti'namui'keta tenkenama ee' nkovee'naang si'dantu'nung: Dake koong-antavee'naang teing kapoo'nanka koonto' deeaing teka, ee'noko napo' dootuu'koo urantanuka miru'eriai ookara osinanka-koo tee' naurantu'na'. ⁶ Teing urantanuka tuumpi otoroauka'na'

otoroai. Nampeesi-koo narunge nani nampui otoai. Napo' biurukaa' Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong otoroai, ee'noko nii'ninge tuumpiaaripeu'noo' otoroauka' aa'ning-koo: tooreere ee'noko meumeeva. ⁷Tee naning Kumponing bakanavitu tanatawurimaung tee tuumpinoo' dopa, ai' tee tee Kumponing bakaang tarenara. Aing aa'ning nkovua' otoai: bore'ke deere, da'deng iira, nainai purinto' nai-koo kei', tavu' bauko, ee'noko oko'oko. ⁸Teka aing ee' oro'nanka oro'antavumaatoai: Damisimainku bakaang pava-koo bokuvurimatoai, tampenanka-koo dotuaramaung, matauari oto', koompari oto', ee'noko baka meeka'pari oto' tareari otomatoai. ⁹Napo' teie tee kara tosinoo'dopa pinka'ui otomatoai tee' nari' barearu'na'. Tee' otoi minkunaa koonto' nau-antavurima nantoong puring-antavurimatoai, ee'noko teing tee kara penkempaamaing okora' nenke'ui daang tampaamanoo' sira'pumaatoai.

**Kiriti'namui'koo Daang minkunukai Mmau'ke
Baito-koo Orari-antavaariko'na'**

¹⁰Ai' teke Kiriti'ke dootuu'koo kuunge nantoong karinga taarapiikanuka otorong, daang minkunuka ee'noko tosi baukonukai, baru'noo' teing Ju'nupoong dopa' toto'navitu tee' oro'nuka. ¹¹Bake-antaveriai, ai' teinge tee akatekang karika'daantu naro'ka orari-antavaarimaung kapoo' makosi deeaing nau-antavaarima mooni' tamung barang-koo makotua'na'. ¹²Tee' nari' Kiriti'namui'koong nakaronunge~ nii'nung nauvuma aa'puu'na', "Kiriti'namui'nupoong doong kante tosi baukonuka, biikoori oreng, taamang-koo oko'okonuka kavuroonku." ¹³Tee aung kara teie sira'puu'nung teing daang minkunuka otoromana' masikung. Tee'koo teing tee daang minku siempaamaing karai aa'na' naaramperiaing tee minkunaa masika'antavampimaung siong-koo purimpariaina'. ¹⁴Ju'nupoong biikaang kumponaang sipaavai! Teing biikaang botonanka tamung nantoong-etaning siempaama kara masikung-eta bere'ariauka'. ¹⁵Baa naning Karistoo'koo kuunge domang kiiroraa'ari otoi tee ookara kapoo' teie makosina' nko-koo noru'umaing teing makosining. Teka baa-koo naning domang orara-koo, masika'anta otoaung-koo, tee kansi'koo kapoo' otoa' bakaang domang kiiroraa'antavupeu'nung, bane arekee' oro' toomo siompuma. Kumponingee tee bakaang domang ee'noko noru' naro'ka oraka' nari' oovui otoo'naang. ¹⁶Tee' oro'nuka teing bii'ka Kumponing noru'ai otoining sirakura' tampaarimaing, teka teinge oraka' nkoaama penkempaakoo' tee. Bakei Kumponing-koo maremaare nkonuka, meumeevanuka, ee'noko kapoo' tampara nko-koo makosinuka deea'.

Tautau Pankareu'aape-naare

2 ¹Teka dake deeko' ootoo'koo makosina' Karistoo' bakana' masika' nau-antaveriai. ²Aa'noko teing donkaang pankareu' kapoo'koo

baru' kei'oroi kanu'ariauka', teka to'biivui noru' ninka matauariri otoroai, tuumpiaariarupeu'na' biikaang masika'anta-koo, paa-koo ee'noko kato purimpari oto'koo. ³Napo' maniku' pankareu' tee' nari' Kumponing bakaning-pina' neriariri otoromaatoai, ukuusiarua' ee'noko nainai purinto'koo bi'aria'. ⁴⁻⁵Napo' teinge maniku' pankareu'ke teing nerai' nampeesinii'nuka tampeng naing nau-antavaarimaatoai, aing aa'ning: Bii'unkaampi biurukaa' ninka nari' paa, matauariri oto'koo, meeka'pariri, kake'ii-nupoong tampa'nko, ee'noko bii'unkaampi-koo boong deempariri otoromaatoai, Kumponing bakaang kara oovuninge dimpa'aavauka'na'.

Tautau Nema'aape-naare

⁶Napo' tee' nari' naueriai teing nemaa' matauariri otoroaina'. ⁷Ee'noko mintoontarama ookara batei-koo kapoo' tampeng naing nkovemaatoaing teinge siontaavaina', ee'noko dakaang naunau-koo aing ee' oro' oro'antavemaatoai: kara pitumeeva, aarumo aa'na' aroo'dari minkuna', ee'noko noru' to'biivui otomaung nantoonge poore'koo makosi deeaung. ⁸Ee'noko dake tee' nari' nkoveko nii' minkuminkurumaarimaing maia'oroaing, kapoo' orara nii' minkumaaripeu'nung otoaruko.

Tautau Botovotonaa'nuka-aape-naare

⁹Napo' teing botovotonaa'nuka tee' nari' naueriai biikaning ovontunanka-koo boong deempariri otoroaina', ee'noko dotu-antavaarimaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaavaining-koo, kara bari'aava' ee'noko bakiaa' nkoaava'. ¹⁰Ee' naueriaing, "Tampa' nari' nkorarimatoai diikaning ovontunge tampa' noru'daarira aroo'daariaina' ookara kapoo' nko-koo." Tee' naueriaing, ai' teing botovotonaa' koonto'na' otoroko deeko' ookara nantoonge tampa' taaravaavaing tee kara nauarampimaung Kumponing niikaang domang-anta-koong. ¹¹Ai' Kumponing bakaang paa nantoong domang-anta-koong tee tero oro'antavuu'nung ookara nantoong-koo. ¹²Ee'noko teie bakaang piaae nii' kake'ii-antamurimaung a' kansi'koo o'noritaa' aa'noo'naang: Kumponing piavo'na' aarumo dimpa'koo, kansi'aapening karakaraa' nari', ee'noko mataumariri oto'koo, koomariri, Kumponing dotu-antana'. ¹³Ee'noko tee' nari' o'norimaatoai tee biraanke nempampimaung noru'ampima aa'noaing: tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Domang-anta nerampari tenang oro'paravai. ¹⁴Tee baka nii'koo avaru'nung nii' boorimurira teing-eta orara aarumonanka-ita unaa-antamurii'naang ee'noko kiiroraa'antamurira bakaning nantoong meekupoong deemuriai tampa'nko narung-koo dompirompi'nuka.

¹⁵Tee' nari' koonto' botoveri nau-antaverimatoaing aing kapoo'nanka, tautauerima kontevoroa' siompaava'naang. Naninge nii'nunge daang-antaruauka'.

**Tampara Aarumo-koo Ima'mariri O'noriaina'
Kumponinge Tampa' Nkomurio'**

3 ¹Nau-antaveriaing teing dakaning nantoong ovontung-koo boong otoroaina', siompaarima teing, amutemurii' tampeng nko-nko nko-koo maamuariri. ²Naning oraka' minkuaava' otoroai, turanturang baari'ai, banainge otoroai, ee'noko nantoong ookara-koo navurariri otorimaatoai. ³Ai' nii' Karistoo' bakaning teing tero o'noriko'na' sipampiru'ning aa'ning-eta: kanu'marima taarapiikamariko' ako'ke nii'ning ninka poo-antamaariko, amutemurii' karakaraa'koo bi'mariri doturotu besi'ampima. Niikaang batei tamung kera'pampiko' aa'ning-koo: oraka' noru' ee'noko mamairo, nantoonge munte'maariko napo' nii'ka munte'meerima. ⁴Teka tenang bakaang pias ee'noko avusiro'ari oto' aarumo sira'puu'ngang tee-koo batei-koo Kumponinge domamuru'. ⁵Teie domamuru'noo' nii' tee koonto'nuka o'nori kapoo' tampara nii'ka nkoampiru'nung-koo deea', teka baka bakaang pias-eta duu'muri meeka'antamurima domamuru'nung, aa'noma napo' ponto'antamurima tee ninka Tanuaang Meekung neraka'antamuru'. ⁶⁻⁷Ee', tee Tanuaang Meekung nii'koo dau mmau'antavui piampuu'nung tee-koo niikaang domang-anta Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge nii' Kumponing ninka naroung-antamurii'naang teie piaamurira, ee'noko barenku domaang oparavauka'nung-koong nempampimaung okomurii'naang.

⁸Tee-koo kapoo'koo nauansing-koo aroo'daravaing makosi da' Taitas. Da' tee teing-koo aing-koo kapoo'koo derarari otoo'naang piamomaang, dakaning nantoong Kumponing masika'antavaamaing kake'iiariri otoroo'naang tampara nko-nko-koo. Aing teing kapoo' boo'anta, nantoong ookara paku-antaning. ⁹Teka aing aa'ning-eta donta'dariri otoriai: niania' maku'paa'koo, pokapoka', boorou'ning biikaning mirinanka depeto parapara-koong minkunaa, ee'noko karakarai turang, Ju' biikaang toomonanka tata'eema. Ai' aing teing tamunsi'ning ee'noko naning pakuvuarupeu'. ¹⁰Naning tee nantoong-koo pokapoka' nkovuuing deeko' tautaeuai ee'noko kemu'kai nkovuko deeko' napo' tautaeuai; ¹¹Teketa beemu'pinamu'koo tamung doonko sipeai tee, ee' noru'ei: Aung tee naning koompaa', oreng aarumoi maanto', baka tuutunamparing.

Paula'ke Taitas Tee-anko Po'koo Bokuvuu'na'

¹²Tenang ninge tenaanka Atemasi naanka ee'noko Tikikas da'anko botoampeko tampa' aa'na' paarararavaing ning kune'koo teka Nikopolisia, ai' ning tee tenang kamaari bakanang teke oto'koo darumari o'nong. ¹³Napo' aa'na' pia-antaveriaing dakanavitu teinge tampa' neriareaing tenaanka aa'noko tee boto nau-anta Siinasi ee'noko Apolos paku-koo beekaang nanunanu'koo. Ee'noko kokoiravererima

beekaang nanunanu'koo makosining mooni' averereriaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee' pakuaarema noru' nkavaavai kake'iiariaina' tampara nko-nko nko-koo, baata teing aa'na' piaaru'nuka pakuaarimaatoaina', ee'noko biikaang ototoo' sinampo'nung deempari otoaing.

¹⁵Aing ookara nii' ninka nari' o'norimainge biikaang tampa' tang dii'anko botoamang. Niikaang tampa' tang nauereriaing teing nii'marang baito-koo kuunge. Tee biraanke tee dii' ookara ninka otomatoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane'

PILEMONI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

Paula'ke Pilemoni Pia-antavuu'na' Onesimas Tonta'anta-koo
(1:1-25)

¹Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke daariamang anke Karistoo' bakaang doorenang sira'pamaunge kiimatamau'noo'ke o'noi. ²Napo' Timoti'ke tee nee'maiko'ke daari-koo pakumui dii'anko daariampemaang, aa'noko Pilemoni, nee'maiko' piaavampemaung ee'noko Karistoo'koo kuunge nari' mintoomarimaung; Apia, teni nii'mari Karistoo'koo kuunge; napo' tee Akipas nii' ninka manta' Ovorinung piikonara; napo' teing Karistoo'navitu da' Pilemoni dakanava-koo dootuu'arii'naang oosiarimaing-anko. ³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niума-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovorung Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Pilemoni Bakaang Aarumo Tampara Noru'ura Paula' Dotuaru'na'

⁴⁻⁵Tampa' tampamaung tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koo ookara batei-koo kunsimarama da' pakuransi, taararama dake Ovorung Jiisuu' masika'antavemaung-koo ee'noko teing bakanavitu piaaverikoo' ookara. ⁶Ee'noko tee kunsimaramaung tee dakaang masika'anta minkuei tankaampeko ookara kapoo' tampeng nii'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' koo kompampimaing sira'paraanaang. ⁷Ai' ninge tee doturotu pankaing ee'noko dunsirunsi~anta nkavamaung dake mmaiko'ke teing Karistoo'navitu piaaveri biikaang domang kuaa'antaveriko.

Pilemonie Onesimas Tampa' Onkeonke'uaing
Baara'ma'nung Masikung-pina'

⁸Temeng-koo noru'ama, bane Karistoo' bakaang kara-okomui-nkanara deemari ning makosi da' etu-koo aarumo koonto'namuriau

nko-koo; ⁹Teka piaae dai'muresio' tamung eentaramang dake Onesimas tonta'antavee'naang oraka' nkoruu'nung-koo; ¹⁰Ninge Paula'ke pankarai ee'noko enang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kiimatamari o'nong, bauma deemari o'noi anke kiimatanoo'ke da' baitoramang tee Onesimas da'anko poko oovera tavea' onkeonke'eaing, nnuring makosi deempario' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ¹¹Tero tee dakaang botovotonaa' deempari teie da' tampa' pakuruarukotaa' mmaruu' da'ankoita, teka Karistoo' nau-antavansio' bere'arara tampara pakupakunara deemparieeng neekaang. ¹²Ninge tee enang da'anko botoamaang nkaang domange aa'na' dai'ansi. ¹³Anke ning-ankoi oto'koo aa'na' piamoi otong ning tampara doorenang-koo kiimatamau' noo'ke o'noko pakumuu'naang dake pakumepeu'noo' makosino'. ¹⁴Teka makosi ninge pinka'ampauka'nung dake taura'pearuko deeko'. Ninge da' eturamparoo'naang ning aunge pakumuu'naang, daka dakaang aroo'keta tee' nko-koo makosi.

¹⁵Ee'koo da'ankoita oki'naa batei-koo tenkenuu'noo'koo Kumponinge dama'ke da' ninka ookara batei-koo otoree'naang miru' uu'nung, tamung botovotonaa'pina' kato noru'ea', teka botovotonaa' puru'ui'o' nee'maiko' noru'ei, neera'ma'nung makosi deempario'. ¹⁶Ee', ninge tee aa'na' tampa' noru'amaung deemparako dake napo' deto basinoo' noru'eaing, ai' tee tee dakaang naning, dakaang botovotonaa' deempari otoko. ¹⁷Tee'koo dake ning da'maiko'pina' noru'memaung deeko', aung kiimatavea' tee ning onkeonke'mepeu'na' onkeonke'eaing. ¹⁸Ee'noko da' oraka' nkoruu'nung deeko' nii'noo' bakiaa'deruu'nung deeko' ning nkaang komaaru' deeng-antaveko moo'ampaing. ¹⁹Aung avaro kara ninge Paula'ke nkaang birenge daariama aa'pamaang, "Dama'ke moo'ampaing," teka ninge napo' minkuampauka'nung da' Pilemoni pakuransio' domaang isikung nkaveu'nung-koong komaaru ning-aape oting. ²⁰Ee', ee mmaiko', tampa' onkeonke'eaing tee dakaang botovotonaa' dake ning dotu-antameaina' Oving-koo nkaang domang kuaa'antamema Karistoo'koo.

Si'noora'aape-naare

²¹Aung kara ee' noru'ansi daarireromaang dake koonto' meumee'naang minkuansina' divu'ui otoko dau basinoo'. ²²Napo' aa'damaang, "Pava-koo-navaro maamu-antamemuai mora aatumpainoo', ai' tee ninge ee' noru'amaang kiimatanoo'keta bake-antamaava'naang kungsi-koo pakumerimaung-koo.

²³⁻²⁴Teie napo' Eparasie ni'ninka nari' Karistoo'koo kiimatamaresi o'noremaunge tampa' tang botorerurimaang, napo' ainge ni'ninka nari' mintoomarimaing aa'ninge nee' kiimatanoo'ka pakumaarekoo': Maaka, Aristakas, Dimas, ee'noko Luuke'.

²⁵Tee biraanke tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' diikaang tanuaang ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', Masikung.

Ane'
IIBURU-nupoong
Narung Kara-okovui-
nkai Daarievuru'nane'
Dootuu'nupoong
Ju'nupoong-kooning

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Tee Koosinunanka-koo Dau Basi

3:1 Jiisuu' Tee Moosesi-koo Dau Basi

4:14 Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Pankaing Deemparing Nerakung Naroong-anta Tarevui

11:1 Nii'ke Kumponing Masika'antavampiri Bauring-koo Ima'mariai

Jiisuu' Tee Koosinunanka-koo Dau Basi

(1:1–2:18)

Kumponing Bauring-koo kuunge karamuru'na'

1 ¹Tero urikamu' tee Kumponing niumaraang-koo oki'noo'na' taung avuntevunge karoko' amutemu'ke bakaning nakaro-nupoong~ karantavurima~. ²Teka aing-koo asi'ning doong-koo tee Bauring-koo karoma karamurimatoieeng nii', tee ee'nung ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuu'nung Kumponing nauvuko, ee'noko tee tee ee'nung ookara kapoo' barenkunanka okovuu'naang miru'uu'nung. ³Bauring tee Kumponing bakaang meenasi aa'na' arakavari sira'pukoo' ee'noko tee tee Kumponing siuraampi~, ee'noko ookara kapoo' tee bakaang karai

purinto'ke kompui otong. Tenang teie niikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita kiiroraa'anta-koong nko-nko nkovurai' nange Kumponing-koo Tee Aa'na' Pankaing-koo tampanaang-koo ba'namparu' a'dei'ke overimpari otoo'naang.

Kumponing Bauring Koosinunanka-koo Tee Dau Basi

⁴Tee tee aa'na' pankaing masakung deempartu' koosinunanka-koo dau basie. Ee'noko Bauring deempari otoko teie bakaang miringe pankaing nari' sira'pui otong, aa'na' tampara masakung teing koosinunanka biikaang-koo. ⁵Ai' urikamu' Kumponing tee Bauring tampuma aa'puu' Daari Meekung-koo,

“Da' tee nnuring, e'mung tee ninge daa'dansing.” *(2 Samuela' 7:14)*

Nii'ngang ee Kumponingee koosinunanka-koo narung tee' minkuvuu'? Otoa'. ⁶Napo' tee'ke tenang teie tee Bauring kirokai a' kansi'koo botovuu'ngang nauvurima aa'puu',

“Ookarai koosinunankai Kumponing bakaningee tee ee'nung dootuu'avaaing.” *(Boto 32:43)*

⁷Teka koosinunanka-koo Kumponing bakaang kara ee' daariari otong,

“Teie koosinunanka, bakaning botovotonaa'nanka doving ee'noko urung-pina' aampari'antavurimaung.” *(Kena 104:4)*

⁸Teka Bauring-koo napo' ee' daariari otong,

“Dakanoo' overintari ba'nani'doma tee tee' nari' otomatoainoo' da' Kumponing, ee'noko dake tee dakanamuu' koonto'na' taa'ni'antarari tanataveri otoaingee.

⁹Dake tee aarumo koonto' piaavemaung ee'noko aarumo boto-toto' munte'ekoo', tee'koo da' Kumponing dakaang Kumponingee duunie dotu-anta-koonge sisi'duu' pako'pari'duma da'maikori'koo dau basi otoo'naang.” *(Kena 45:6,7)*

¹⁰Ee'noko napo' Bauring-koo ee' daariari otong,

“Da' tee Oving aung kansi' ookutunung tutuntoma-ita nkoveu'nung, ee'noko paning dakaang birenge nkoveu'nunge.

¹¹Teing teing paa'areaining, teka da' tee' nari' otoko.

¹²'Napo' urika'pareai baarong-pina' ee'noko tee-pina' mononopa'pina' kai'aamana' kai'era paarieai, teka da' tee' nari' otoi otoaing, ee'noko dakaning mare'nanka botu basiaravauka'nunge.”

(Kena 102:25-27)

¹³Ee'noko napo' Bauring-koo miru'uma aa'puu',

“Ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera dakaning kare-nupoong da'koo kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi.” *(Kena 110:1)*

Teka koosinunanka-koo tee' minkuvua'. ¹⁴Ai' teing teing koosinunanka tamung pakupaku-nupoong tanuaananka teing barenku okovuri domampariaining paku-koo.

**Kumponingee Nii' Domaang moo'muru'nung
Tee Kapoo' Pankaing Masikung**

2 ¹Enang tee Bauring aa'na' pankaing deempari otoko ooampima tee' nari' aa'na' baroromariai bakaang kara-koo ampankeena'mori sipampi'neenga. ²Ooveriko tee doorenang koosinunankai Moosesi nauau'naare tee purinto'po'naare ee'noko ookara boto toto'paamainge tee moo' nkavaavaing maku'koo. ³Enang Ooring Bauringee ee'narai bakei tampa' domamuriaina' dooremuriko arekee' nii'ke tee mosianung baari'ampipeu' bakaang kara sipampiri? Bakei makotua'! Teie ee'narai tutung nantoong dankivuriko'; ⁴Ee'noko teketa teie dankivuriko koonto' taaravau'ninge dama'ke napo' tampa' tasi'antamaaru' Kumponingee masikee-antavui'o aing aa'ning ninka: taa'ni'antananka, ta'nimpaarii'nanka, amutemurii' nko-nko purinto'nanka, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-etaing avuavu'nanka tankaampuu'ning teie piavou'na'. Tee tee Jiisuu'nung doorenang tampara ookara-koo dau basinoo'ka baroromperiaing.

Jiisuu' Tee Nii' Moo'muru'ning Niikaang Urantanara

⁵Napo' nii'nung kapoo' otong tasi'antamuraing Jiisuu' tampa' taaravampii'naang, ai' Kumponingee tee ootoo' dama'nung nii'ke minkuampimaung koosinunankai tare-koo barevuria'. ⁶Tee' nari' Daari Meekunge nii'noo'ka sira'pui otong, naningee aa'puu'noo'ka,

“Bakei tokoona'koo dake teing nantoong tamung kansi'nupoong noru'eri tanataverimaung!

⁷Dake teing tamung oki'naa batei-koo depeto koosinunanka-ita boong sipering, teketa dake napo' teing deto pankaing-antaveru' araka ninka neramperi, ookara kapoo'nanka teing-koo kau'koo boonavete-koo sipera teinge tareaava'naang.” *(Kena 8:4-6);*

⁸Enang tee ookara kapoo'nanka nii'ke tareampii'naang tampura nii'nung kapoo' nii'noo' tonta'ua' nii' niikaang tare-ita. A'noo' tee enang otoina' ookara kapoo' niikaang tare-koo kuunge mme' baru' ooampia'. ⁹Teka nii'ke Jiisuu' ooampiri otong tee ee'nara oki'naa batei-koo depeto sipuu'nung koosinunanka-koo boong, teketa enang teie boo' tora'puio' Kumponingee tee deto pankaing-antavura araka ninka nerampuu'. Ee', Kumponingee aa'na' avusiro'ari Jiisuu' boo' mantong-antavuu' nii'koo ookara-koo kansi'koo-nupoong-koo.

¹⁰Kumponingee tee baurukaa' kura'nari' doompeto paning-koo tampa' otoroainoo' tavo'urii'naang miru'urima teie Jiisuu' tutung baike kune'antavura makosi-antavuu' teing moo'uriaining biikaang urantanara deempari otoo'naang. Tee tee tee' makosina' teie Jiisuu'ke dupe-anta-koo ai' Kumponingee tero ookara kapoo' nkovuu'nunge

miru'uu'na'. ¹¹Enang tee ee'nara tee meeka'anta-nko ee'noko teing teie meeka'antaniinuka tee narung oko'bosi' oto'evorong. Tee'koo tee maia'oa' teie teing baara'mainkaang tang-koo, daari meekunge minkuvuma aa'pumanoo'koo,

¹²“Ninge daankiampaing dakaang miring teing-koo mmaikori'koo, ee'noko teing dootuu'koo nara'arimaing-koo meu'ke ninge daangantampaing da!” *(Kena 22:22)*

¹³Ee'noko nii'noo'ke napo' aa'puu',
“Ning Kumponing-koo noru' e'manansi o'noaing.” *(Aisaia' 8:17)*

Ee'noko nii'noo'ke napo' ee' minkuvui otong,
“Ning aung ee'nara, ee'noko teing toirekaa' ainge ning Kumponing amuu'ning.” *(Aisaia' 8:18)*

Jiisuu' Naning Deemparu'nung Nii' Tampa' Pakumurii'naang

¹⁴Aa'noko nii' teing baurukaa' ookara bio' dovang ereng-po'nupoong deemariko tee tee' nari' nii'pina' oro' deemparu' bakaang boo'ke Sietani' bake-antavui pesi'uu'naang, tee ee'nara boo'anta-koong iri' kompu otomaung, ¹⁵ee'noko nii' domaang isikung amurima unaa-antamurii'naang boo'koo amorompima temu'keta dai'mariri o'noriko'ning. ¹⁶Tasi'pari otong koosinunanka paku-koo tee' nkoarava teka teing Eebaraami' ba'dompenku paku-koo tee' nkoaru'nung. ¹⁷Tee'koo nii'na' makotua', teka tee teing-pina' baara'mainkaang-pina' masika' Kumponing nkovuu' tee piristi' tampara deto basi otoo'naang. Aa'nung pias-po'nunge ee'noko mataa'i Kumponing bakaang pia siompario', ee'noko napo' Kumponing bakaang iira o'anta-koonge nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo. ¹⁸Aa'nou'noo'koo teie baike ee'noko paara-anta mantompuu', tee'koo teie nii'ning pakuvuripeu' paara-anta kune'aavaining.

Jiisuu' Tee Moosesi-koo Dau Basi

(3:1–4:13)

Jiisuu'nung Miringe Tee Moosesi Bakaang Miring Aa'na' Puru'uu'na'

3 ¹Ee mmaikori', paning-eta miru'murio' nari' meeka'marimaing, deto noru'ampiaing tee Jiisuu', ee'nara Kumponing kara oko-antavura botovui' pou'nung ee'noko tee tee piristi' pankaing, tee ee'nara nii'ke sirakura' masikee-antavampimaung. ²Tee tee Jiisuu' mataa'iari otoko' tee-koo tee botovuu'nung-koo tee' ee'na' nari' Moosesi mataa'iari otoko' Kumponing bakanarempo' ookutunarempo' tanatavurima. ³Teka Jiisuu' baru' aa'na' makosi tampuu' miring pankaing nka-koo, nerang-po'nung, Moosesi bakaang miring puru'ui. Tee' nari' aa'nomana' narung nareempo'

okovui otomaung tereempo'koo pankaing. ⁴Muu' kante tee!, namuu'na' nii'ning nantoong okovoroi otorong, teka teing ookeng okovenung tee Kumponing narung. ⁵Teka Moosesi tee Kumponing bakanamuaang-koo botovotona' deempari kara-nau-koo mataa'iaru nauvuriko' tee naning dama'ke Kumponing sira'puainung domampuriaing teing minkuvuma. ⁶Teka tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing bakanamuaang-koo mataa'iaru' Kumponing bauring deempari okovui, ee'noko nii' ee'ning teing bakanamuaang-kooning deemariri o'noring nemariri pinka'mariri o'noriaing deeko', dotumariri amaiaa'moria' o'noriaing toroarara domamuriainoo'koo.

Nii'ke Kumponing Bakaang Kara Nimpa'ampiauka' Temu'nupoong-pina'

⁷Tee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumana' nari' aa'dampimang,

⁸“E'mung bakaang aurong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka' teinge diikakatauroi nkoarima ereanamaako'na'. Tenang Iisipi'keta teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'ke baramparanko'ng Keenang-navora'koo unaavoroaina' noru'ama, bane ninge nkaang nko-nko purinto'po'ninge pakuaranko ooaitaa', teka masika'antamaavaruko';

⁹Teinge bakei ereanamaako' karenaumo kivora mare'koo teke poariri.

¹⁰Tee' nkoarima iirang-antamaio' aa'pantu', ‘Teing ookara doong-koo biikaang domang tee pooaramaung. Nkaang aarumo noru'aavarukoo!’

¹¹Tee' noru'ama aa'na' iiramorai'nange marakamarama aa'pantu', ‘Teing teing nkanoo' uaaroma tumpariauka'ning.’” (Kena 95:7-11)

¹²Tee'koo dii' mmaikori' aa'dampimang, tanatarariaing dii' dii'ka oraka' nkorari'neeng, tee Domang-anta Kumponing Tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' taremuriainoo'koo masika'antaveriaruma dua'dari'neeng teieta Kumponing domantoo' iri'po'nung-eta. ¹³Teka doona mme' otoko tautauereiaing ookara doong-koo “e'mung” tang-koo makosining-koo, dii'koo narung orara-koonge noru'ke tosivuma domang kapang-antavu'neenga. ¹⁴Ai' nii' Karistoo'koo, Tee Pako'pari'nii'koo, nari' tampa' noru'mariri o'noriaing deeko' bera botu basinoo'ke, nii' teing tee ninka nari' biraankemariri manta'nuka o'noriaing.

Teka enang batei aung nii' pinka'mariri o'noriaiang.

Ampa'moriauka'nung Kumponing tautaurima ee' daarivuu'na',

¹⁵“E'mung bakaang aurong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka' teinge diikakatauroi nkoarima bei'bei'maako'na.’” (Kena 95:7,8)

¹⁶Ee'noko teing baata nantoong ninge minkuaramatomaing Kumponing bakaang aurong taaravau'ning teie teing karavuriko teketa tee teinge ereanavaako'? Tee aa' teinge ee'ninge Iisipi'keta tenkenau'ninge Moosesi

siompai. ¹⁷Ee'noko teing baata Kumponing iirang-antavaako'ning teing-koo ookara mare! karenaumo kivora-koo kuunge? Tee aa' teinge ee'ninge oraka'nko nkoau'nung ee'noko maku'koo boo'pariru! teka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. ¹⁸Ee'noko teing baatai Kumponing marakavarama bakanoo' uaaroma tumpariaroo' naang tampuru'ning? Tee aa' teing ee'ning tee meumpaavaruko'ning nauvurima tee' minkuvuu'nung. ¹⁹Tee'koo enang nii'ke tasi'pampiring teing bakanoo' uaaroma tung-koo taura'puriaruu'ning masika'antavaavaruo'.

Tee Ua'uaa Tampara Kumponing-ankoi Nii' Bakaning Uaamoriaing

4 ¹Tee'koo amorompiri pinka'mariaing dii'koo nii'ning asiranoo'ke Kumponingee aa'puri'neenga, “Dii' bekoi'daririning, nkanoo' uaaroma tuntariauka'ning.” Ai' teie maraka-antavari nii' naumurimaung bakanoo' uaaroma tung-koo tero urikupoong nauvuru'na' nari'. ²Aa'noko tee tampara doorenang uaaroma tumariaing-koong tee nii'koo pou' tee' teing-koo pou'na', teka teie doorenange teinge taaravau'nunge teing pakuvuria' masika'antavaavarura pinka'aavaruo' domang-koo. ³Nii' ee'ning tee masika'antavampimaing teing te' uaaroma tung-koo makotumpirining, ai' nii' bekoi'maria' teing-pina' daari meekung-koo aa'puru'ning-pina',

“Iiramora marakamarama aa'pantu', ‘Teing nkanoo' uaaroma bakei tumpariauka'ning.’” (Kena 95:11)

Enang anaarei tee te' uaaroma masika' nari' otomatomana' tasi'antamuri otong ai' otoaruko-pina' tee' minkuvua', teka otoko, temu'keta, kansi' pupu'ura bakevuu'na'mung-eta nari' tung-antavuripeu'. ⁴Noru'ampiri otong, ai' te'mung uaana'mung tutuna'na'mung ~ke'munta-
taa-na'mung daari meekunge naumurimana'mung aa'puma,

“Kumponing tee ~ke'munta-
taa-na'mung uaavou'nung ookara nkovuu'ning-eta.” (Pupu' 2:2)

⁵Ee'noko tenaare tutung minkuansinaare anka masikee-antavui otong daari meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ke,

“Teing nkanoo' uaaroma bakei tumpariauka'ning.” (Kena 95:11)

⁶Teing temu'navarang doorenang tampara tamung taaravau'ning teing te' uaaroma tumpariaroo'ning masika'antavaavarura. Tekate' uaaroma mme' makotui otong nii'ning tung-koo. ⁷Ai' dama'ke Deevita' karantavuma~ Kumponingee nii'na'mung bateina'mung uaana' mung miru'uu' “e'mung” tampuma, Moosesi tero nauvuu'na' siompui. Anaare ee'naare tero minkuansinaare daari meekung-koo ee' otoinoo'ka,

“E'mung bakaang aorong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka'.” (Kena 95:7-8)

⁸Te' ee'noo' uaaroma okora' masipo' teie minkuvuu'noo' te' kansi' Keenani-navora' deea', Josua'ke be'antavuru'noo'. Tee' miru'ari dei

dama'ke pankaroompuio' Kumponing napo' tee' nari' minkuvuarupeu' "e'mung" tovang minkuvuma.

⁹Tee tee enang sira'pari otong Kumponing bakaning teing makosi uaavoroaining tee' Kumponing te'mung ~ke'munta-taanamung uaavou'na'. ¹⁰Ai' baa tee Kumponing bakanoo' uaroma tumparapeu'nung tee baka bakaang nko-nko nko-koo bakearapeu'nung-pina' otong tee' nari' Kumponing ookara kapoo' nkovura bakearu'na'.

¹¹Aia', tee'koo niikaang domang-eta paaramariaing te' uaroma tungkoo nii'koo narunge teing urikupoong taarapiikavariko'na' siompurira tee' nari' dua'ara'neeng. ¹²Ai' tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee domaang-po'nung, tanteari oto', aa'na' irinto' tee bainatu ookamenta irinii' divu'ui. Naning tupu'ui meu' ke'me'ura sira'pupeu' aa'ning: tanuaano', uraano', koo' be'nu'nairu ee'noko ma'ma'nairu. Nantoong biikaning onounanka-koo kuunge otona' masika' tasi'antaevurikoo' maroaamana' nari'. ¹³Ee'noko Kumponing oo-koo kapoo' baku'arapeu'nung otoa', teka ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'ning sira'pariri tavempari otorong bakaang duta-koo, tee-koo simpe'muriko maku'ampiing-koo.

Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Pankaing Deemparing Nerakung Naroong-anta Tarevui

(4:14–10:38)

Jiisuu' Tee Dau Basi Pankaing Piristi' Nii' Domaang Moo'koo Makosi

¹⁴Tee'koo niikaang domang danto nari' pinka'mariri o'noriaing niikaang masika'anta-koo sira'marimaung-koo, ai' nii' teing pankaing piristi' oto'memuring paninanka aarempui beu'nung Kumponing-koo due', tee ee'nara Jiisuu', tee Kumponing Bauring. ¹⁵Tee tee napo' nii' niikaning aruaru'nanka-koo nari' dee'omaung bakei, ai' tee ee'nara nii'pina' nari' ookutunairu-koo paarani', teka dua'arava'. ¹⁶Enang tee tampara piristi' pankaing otoko to'biimariri kunsimarima due'mariaing te' Kumponing bakanoo' ovorimpari ba'nani'doma, pakupaku tamung nkaroma deempario' piaamurira avusiro'ari pakumuriaina' makotumpiaruko.

5 ¹Ookara piristi'nanka pankainanka Moosesi-nung botoi miru'urimana' ee': Doompeitaa' nantoong-eta miru'urimaung nantoong biikaang avuavu'nanka ee'noko boontunananka Kumponing-koo tavo'evaarii'naang, biikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'anta-koo. ²Teing teing ee'ning piristi' pankenanka kansi'kooning deempariritaa' makenge mantompai koong-antavaaripeu' noru'kaavaing ee'noko teing akovung sionuka, ai' teing teing nari' teing-pina' aruaru'ke kuung deemhuri otong. ³Ee'noko tee'koo teing ee'ning dai'ariri otorong bii'ka-koo

boontunang nko-koo nantoong biikaning nkoevaarimana' nari'. ⁴Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo' piristi' pankainanka-koo ee' otong: Biikaang nko-nko'i tee miring pankaing-antavurimaung. Naning baka piristi' pankaing deemparaa'naang miru'aravarupeu' baka piavoma, teka Kumponing tampuko deeko' Eeroni tee tutuna'nung miru'uu'na' nari'.

⁵Karistoo' tee' nari'ke baka deto siparava' piristi' pankaing deemparaa'naang, teka teie Baumai tero miru'ura pako'pari'uu'. Ai' teie Daari Meekung-koo Tee Pako'pari'nii' nauvuma tee aa'puu'nung,
 “Da' tee nnuring, e'mung tee ninge daa'dansing.” *(Kena 2:7)*

⁶Napo' nii'noo'ka ee' nari' minkuvuu',
 “Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otomatoaing Melkesedek bakana' siompei.” *(Kena 3:7)*

⁷Tenang tee naning deempari otoko'nang Karistoo' tee kunsiaru' baitoarama tee-aape boo'keta domang-antanung-aape aa'na' bokuma biromparama ta'du tuuvuma. Ee'noko Kumponing taaravuu' doonkoari kunsiaru'. ⁸Bane tee Jiisuu' Kumponing Bauring, teka piristi'koo miru'ari tureturero'navung mantompuu'nung amutemurii' sisikeera kune'uma. ⁹Ee'noko tee' mantompuio' Kumponing makosi tampuu' tee domaang oparavaung oko-anta deemparaa'naang teing-koo nantoong tee aroo'aavaining-koo. ¹⁰Tee tee ee'nara Kumponing piristi' pankaing tampuu'nung Melkesedek bakana' siong-antavui.

Niikaang Masika'anta-koo Tamung Tooto'pina' O'noriauka'

¹¹Kapoo'nanka mmou' ninge tenaanka siraka'antarampima minku-koo makosi otong, Melkesedek ee'noko Jiisuu', teka tee dii' kankenkangkeng-anta-koo pore'mo'neenga, dii'ke namu'ke kara ivekung tasi'periaung-koo. ¹²Bane temu'keta taaraveru' tee Jiisuu', teka dii' mme' makosiria' nii'ning nau-anta-koo. Dii' naninge napo' nau-antaruripeu'na' oro'darimang te' okora'noo' Kumponing bakaang kara-koo. Noonoo' pete' nai-koo makosiri otong, taamang ivekung nai-koo makosiria'. ¹³Ookara nantoong noonoo' narung naiaamaing teing matauropanuka Kumponing bakaang kara tasi'koo koong-antamurimaung. Toire' teing tee' oro'nuka. ¹⁴Tee taamang ivekung tee nantoong pankareu'koo makosi, teing ee'ning biikaang onou toosinii'nuka, paaravaama bareariru'ning tee tampara orara-ita simpe'koo.

Kumponing Neng-koo Kontemoriauka' Biraanke Dupearavainoo' Noru'ampima

6 ¹Enang tee Kumponing bakaang kara-koo okora'noo' Karistoo' tero Pako'pari'nii' noru'koong tee' nari' putu'ampiauka', teka napo' naunaue kato meriaing Karistoo'koo panka'maririning-pina'. Pava-koo natuku narung amutemu'ke unampampima keempampiauka' temurii'

narung kara minkuampima. Temu'keta noru'eru' tee temurii' kara dii' oraka' nkonanka-ita boo'aapening-eta orarunsirarira bere'dariaing-koong. Napo' dii'ke noru'eru' tee Kumponing masika'antaveriaina'.² Nii'ke tee temu'keta amutemurii' aarumo meeka'anta-koong nau-antarampiru', ee'noko bireng pante!. Dii'ke napo' noru'eri otong tee boo'keta daa' ee'noko tee simpe'murira miru'muriko doong kante tee' nari' o'norimaatoaina'.³ Tee' ee'na' tee Kumponing taura'muriko kato nenke'ansitaa' nau-antarampiaing.

⁴Enang napo' tee berevere' unaunampampima minkuampiaroo'naang, ai' teing nantoong tutung araka-koo otorokotaa' dama'du toroariko napo' naning bere'anta-koo makotua', aa'ning paning-etaing avuavu' mantompau' Tanuaang Meekung nari' kompaara. ⁵Ee'noko teing mantompau' tee Kumponing bakaang kara-koo tarii'noo' ee'noko napo' mantompau' teing iri'nanka Kumponing bakaning avurimaung ovorimpariri otoroaina'. ⁶Teing ee'ning napo' bei'bei'ariko naning napo' bere'anta-koo makotua' teing. Tee' nkoarima Kumponing bauring aa'barata'koo napo' bii'ka taakavaamaung-pina' nkoaamaung sirapo'ka nantoonge poore'koo.

⁷Kansi'ke tee apo'uko ntong kompura keenkeenanka nantoonge keempaamaing piavoromana' tampa' du'antavuko Kumponing manee-antavukoo'. ⁸Teka teie kansi'ke too'murintaa' dovang tonto du'antavuko tee binaa'omaung, ee'noko barakosi'koo makosi. Botue nta'koo tai-anta-koong tee.

Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta Masika'antavampiri O'noriai

⁹Teka ee maikori!, bane tee' karoma nau-antaramping ninge dii' ee'ning masika'antavampiri otong tee dii' teing-pina' deea', teka domaang-aape-navung-koo oting. ¹⁰Kumponing tee koonto'na' nari' nko, ee'noko diikaang nko-nko ee'noko piasa tamung doonko oovuauka'nung, tee ee'nung piasa Kumponing-koo oro'antaverimaung bakaning pakuererima temu'keta e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo. ¹¹Ee'noko dii' tee' nari' aa'na' nkorarii'naang piamorimang bera tee kapoo' dii'ke nemperimaung asi'noo'ka dii'koo dupeari taa'ni'poainoo'ke basi. ¹²Tee' nau-antarampimang dii' konteroriauka'na', teka siompereriai teing biikaang baito ninka iri' o'paa' ninka barenku maraka-antavuru'nanka okovurimaing.

¹³Tee' Kumponing Eebaraami' maraka-antavuu'na' ee'noko siompuu'na' ooveriaing tee' daari meekung-koo naumurimana' ee',

“Bakei biraankeransio' da' berentaramatoaing.” *(Pupu' 22:17);*

¹⁴Tenang tee maraka-anta Eebaraami'koo nkovuu'naang, baka-koo masika' deto tamparu'nung naning tee masika' deto tamparapeu'nung otoaruko tee-koo dau basi. ¹⁵Ee'noko Eebaraami' tenaare-koo e'manui iri' oparava'

teka mii'kuitaa' nemparu', ee'noko tee maraka-antavuu'nung biraanke nkavuu'.

¹⁶Nantoong tee tee-koo pankaing-koo teing-koo dau basi-koo masika' deto tamparimaung, ee'noko tenang-eta deto kapoo' minkuaavarupeu' tee kara pinka'nii' noru'aitaa'. ¹⁷Tee'koo masika' deto tampuma Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta pinka'uu'nung nii'ke tee biraanke okomuriaining ee' tasi'pampii'naang: bakaang kara maraka-antamuru'na' paariaravauka'nung. ¹⁸Tee tee Kumponing kapoo' kenaanka aampari'koo makosi deeaing ninka bakaang kara pinka'uu'nung aa'ning ninka maraka-anta ee'noko masika' deto, teing ee'ning minkuvuma tosiaravarupeu'ning. Teing ee'ning-koo nii' Kumponing-koo nee'mariri o'norimaing aa'na' domang dontomuri pinka'mariri o'noring tee kapoo' naumurio' nempampimaung noru'ampiri. ¹⁹Tee niikaang nooruupi dama' domang-antamuriaining-koong tee tankanung-pina' ivepo' masipo' i'ma'ari otomaung, diiri'koo makotua', ai' narunge tee koonto' paning-koo kuunavaro-koo meepo' masipo' tumparara tee maraka-anta teka pinka'uu'nung; ²⁰Tee ee'nara Jiisuu' nii'koo uro'ke beu'nung pakumuri'naang piristi' deto basi deemparara Melkesedek bakana' siompui ookara batei-koo tee' nari' otoo'naang.

Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Melkesedek-pina' Miring Pankaing-po'nung

7 ¹Enang Melkesedek-koo napo' noru'antarampii'naang. Tee ee'nara tee Saalema'navuntu'koong daurarong~, ee'noko piristi'ke Kumponing deto basi bakaang. Teie ee'narai tee Eebaraami' dauraronanka tavuru'noo'keta toroarako kune'ura Kumponing-koo marakavari biraankevuu' tee. ²Ee'noko tee Eebaraami'ke kivora-koo narung avuu' ookara kapoo'nanka-koo tavurira nkavuu'ning-koo. Teenoo' tee Melkesedek kenaanka kapoo'koo daurarong, aa'ning-koo koonto'koo ee'noko mooa-koo. Ee'nara bakaang miring bere'arama miru'noo' tee “Daurarong Koonto'koong”, ee'noko temono osinamono-koong miring Saalema' bere'arama miru'noo' “Mooa” tampari otong. Tee'koo napo' tee tee ee'nara daurarong mooa-koong. ³Ee'noko tee-koong minkunaa-koo tee ee'nara bauma ee'noko bauko Daari Meekung-koo miring otoa' ee'noko bakanaving-koong parapara-koong minkunaa otoa', ee'noko bakaang ootoo'koo tutumparu'noo' ee'noko bakeroma otoa', teka bakaang ootoo' tee tee-pina' Kumponing Bauring tee piristi' tee' nari' otoi otoi'.

⁴Ooveriko, Melkesedek ee'nara naning pankaing. Aa'noko Eebaraami'ke, bane Ju'nupoong ookara biikaang pankau'moi, tee ee'nara aa'na' pankaing tasi'pui kivora-koo narung avuu' ookara kapoo'nanka tavurima nkavuu'ning-koo. ⁵Teka teing Liivai' bakanaving-kooning Ju'nupoong-koo piristi'nanka deempariko'ning teing Moosesi-nung

botoi tampuio' bii'marange narung kivora-koo narung avaariko', teinge ee'ninge ookarai naro'ka Eebaraami' ba'dompenkue. ⁶Teka tee aung Melkesedek Eebaraami'keta narung kivora-koo narung nkavuu'nung tee deto basi teing ookara-koo, teing-koong deea' paraparai.

Ee'noko napo' Melkesedek-ke pankaimpari tee Eebaraami', bane maraka-anta-po'nung, biraankevuu'. ⁷Aung-koo kapoo'koo paapaa' otoa', naning tee biraankevumaung pankaing tee-koo biraanke nkavumaung-koo.

⁸Napo' teing piristi'nuka Ju'nupoong-koo, narung kivora-koo narung nkavaako'ning teing boo'koo-nupoong, teka tee Melkesedek tee domampari otong, tee' naumurimana'.

⁹⁻¹⁰Napo' tenang Melkesedek-ke Eebaraami' kune'uu' nang minkuampima nii'ke aa'pampipeu': Eebaraami' ba'dompenku Liivai' bakanaving-kooning piristi'nanka mme' tavo'ariaruko Eebaraami' ninka nari' kivora-koo narung Melkesedek avau'nung-pina' otong.

Nerakung Pristi'ke Teing Urikaving-kooning Puru'uri Pari'antavuru'na'

¹¹Napo' ee'koo Melkesedek Liivai'nariong-koong piristi'nanka-koo naning pankaing deto basi tasi'pampimaunge: Kumponingee tee Ju'nupoong boto avurima piristi'nanka miru'uru' Liivai' bakanariong-kooning teing okora'ariri tee boto tanatavaava'naang. Teka teinge nantong makosina' narooong-antavaariko dei teie Kumponingee oovunoo'ka piristi' daa'uarupeu' Melkesedek-namurii', temurii' Liivai', Eeroni dovang biikanamurii' deeaung.

¹²Enang tee piristi'nung aarumo paariarako deeko' napo' tee kara narooong-anta boto tee'ke paariarapeu' bakaning botonanka ninka nari', ee'noko tee' nkoarama paariaru'. ¹³Ai' tee naning paariaru'nung naumurii'naang otoing tee oovunaving-koong boonturomai kapoo' nkoaavaruko'ning-koong. ¹⁴Ai' tee tee sira'pari otong tee niikaang Ovoring tee Juda bakanaving-koong ee'noko teving-koo ee'naving-koo Moosesie piristi'aapenung kapoo' minkuvua'.

¹⁵Tee boto paariaru'na' napo' aung-koo aa'na' sira'pari otong: oovunara piristi' donkonuu'nung-koo Melkesedek bakana' siompui. ¹⁶Aa'nou'na': Botoi ee'noko mono-aapenung paraparai minkuvui otoina' tee' otoko tee Jiisuu' domaang o'paa'koong iri' ninka piristi' deempari donkonuu'.

¹⁷Ee'noko Daari Meekunge tee' nari' sira'pui otong aa'pumanoo'ke,

“Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otomatoaing Melkesedek bakana' siompei.”

(Kena 110:4)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tee boto temu'nung tee tonta'nii', aruaru' ee'noko makotuaung deemparako, ai' teie botoi koonto' naning narooong-antavua'. Teka nii'na' biraanke-aapena' tasi'antamuru' Kumponing-koo due'mariaina'.

²⁰Ee'noko tee' biraanke-aapena' tamung nkovua', teka tee' masika' deto minkuvuma tee kara naroompui pinka'uu'. ²¹Teinge tero uro'ke

piristi' deempariko'ninge tee' nkoaama meeka'pariko' masika' deto otoaruko'nang, teka tee aung Karistoo' tee masika' deto minkuvuma pako'pari'uu' aa'puu'noo'ka,

“Ovoringe tee masika' deto tampuing ee'noko bakaang noru' paariaravauka'nunge. Teie aa'puing: Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otomatoaing.” (Kena 110:4)

²²Kumponingee tee' pinka'antavura nii' bakei tampa' biraankenena' kara narooong-antamemuru' temu'na'pina' deea', ee'noko tee tee teie Jiisuu'ke okonara deemparara bakei dupe-antavuaing.

²³Urukupoong piristi'nanka teing mmau'nanka deerunoo'koo, ai' biikaang nko-nko-ita boo'ke si'antavuriko biurukaa'ke paari-antavaariko'.

²⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke tee tee' nari' piristi'nung nko-nko kompui otomaung doong kante tee' nari' domampari otomaung-koo. ²⁵Tee'koo ookara batei-koo nantoong tee-koo kuunge Kumponing-koo poroainng Jiisuu'ke tee teing domang-anta-koo makosi, ai' teie tee' nari' domampari otoi eentavarama pakuvurimaung.

²⁶Ai' tee tee' makosina' nii' narung piristi' pankaing oto'memurii'naang, tee meekung, tuumpiaravaunge, ku'mi'dopai, nantoong orananka-ita poka'ari otong, ee'noko pankaing-antanii' ookara kapoo'nanka-koo dau basi, paning-kooning-koo ee'noko kansi'kooning-koo. ²⁷Tee tee teing-pina' nii'ning piristi' pankeng-pina' deea' kanto'puriaruma a'munte'munge boontunang nkoaako'ning-pina' tutuna' bi'ka biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo ee'noko dama'ke ookara nantoong biikaning-koo. Teie Jiisuu'ke tee tee-koo orara aarumo otoaruko boontunang nara'ka bakevui nkovuu' tenang baka avari boontunamparu'nanng. ²⁸Tee tee Moosesi-nung botoi nantoong aruaru'nanka deempariko piristi'nanka pankainanka otoroo'naang miru'uriko', teka tee-koo dama'nung karai Kumponingee masika' detoarama aa'na' pinka'uu'nunge tee Bauring piristi' pankaing deemparaa'naang miru'uu', tee ookara batei-koo makosi-antanii' deemparako.

Jiisuu'ke Piristi' Bakaang Nko-nko Nkovumana' Paning-koo

8 ¹Enang minkuampirina'koong okora'noo' aung: Nii' tee tee' oro' piristi' pankaing oto'memuring, tee tampavine-koo ba'nanui otomaung teke Ovoring Pankaing ba'nanui tarearamanoo'ke paning-koo. ²Tee teke piristi' deempari tanatavaramaung teke meepo'ke dootuu'doma masipo'ke, naninge birenge donkong-antavua', Ovoringee baka nkovuu'noo' te'.

³Ookara piristi'nanka pankeng teing tee avuavu'nanka ee'noko boontunang nko-koo miru'ariko'ning, tee'koo bakei kapoo' nii'nung avuavu' otong teie Karistoo'ke piristi' pankaing deempari

boontunampuaing. ⁴ Aung-koo kansi'koo anke oto'koo dei tee piristi' deempari otorupeu' bakei, nii'ning nii'namuu'kooning temu'keta otoromaing otoroko botoi miru'urio' avuavu' tavo'aamaing. ⁵ Teing tee tamung uu'aa'noo'koo tanatavari dootuu'arimaung, paning-koo otoinoo' meepo' paara-antanoo'koo. Ai' tenang teie Moosesie teva meekava kaandesi-koonava kani-koo daruvuu'nang tee Kumponing nau-antavuu' nkovuaina' aa'puma,

“Ooveko dake ookara kapoo'nanka tee biikaang paaranang siompei nkoveaing tero naurantu'na' teka miinani-koo.” *(Toro 25:40)*

**Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta Tee Tampara
Masikung, Urikung Puru'ui Otong**

⁶ Teka masika'pari otoi'na'koo ee' otong, Kumponing dama'nung kara naroo'ng-anta bakei tampa' nkovuu' maraka-anta aa'na' tampenge dai'ura temu'nung boto ee'noko bakaning maraka-anta puru'uiu', ee'noko Karistoo' tee kara naroo'ng-anta-koong meu'nung deemparitaa' bakaang nko-nko paku-koong tee' nari' dau basinoo' aa'na' tampara temu'ning piristi' pankenanka kansi'kooning biikaang nko-nko puru'uitaa'.

⁷ Tee tutuna'nung kara naroo'ng-anta koonto' makosi dei tee kena'nung oto'koong doona otorupeu'. ⁸ Teka teie makosi deeaung tampuu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'pua'noo'ka,

“Ovinge aa'pumaung: Nii'na'mung doong tavo'kuko ninge nerakung kara naroo'ng-anta sipevorompaing Isireeli-nupoong-koo ee'noko Judia'nupoong-koo. ⁹ Tee kara naroo'ng-anta nerakung tee-pina' kara naroo'ng-anta biikakatauro-koo nkoantu'nung-pina' deea' tenang ninge nkaang birenge baramparantu'ning Iisipi'na'ensi'keta, ai' teinge tee kara sipevorontu'nung danto nari' siempaavaruu'nung-koo ning noru' o'noaruu' teing-koo.

¹⁰ Aung tee kara naroo'ng-anta ninge donkompama'naang otomaung teing-koo ookara Isireeli ba'dompenkuri-koo, Isireeli-nupoong-koo ee'noko Judia'nupoong-koo, doong urikeng tankinuko, aa'noaing, nkaang botonanka biikaang onou-koo sipampai biikaang domang-koo daariamira, ee'noko ning tee biikaang Kumponing o'noaing ee'noko teing nkaning nantoong otoroi. ¹¹ Ee'noko teinge napo' bii'maikorori' ee'noko biira'mainkaang nau-antavaariauka' ning-koo aa'paama, 'Oving-koo barerariai,' ai' ookarai tee ning noru'mai otoroi'ng oki'nareka'keta bera pankenanka-koo basie. ¹² Ai' ninge tee teing piaavaramira biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo ampa'mora norunoru'arampaing napo'. Ovinge tee'pumaang.”

(Jeremaia 31:31-34)

¹³ Teie nerakung kara naroo'ng-anta minkuvuma tee tee tutuna'nung urika'antavuu'. Ee'noko tee urikung iri' otoarura due'ka paa'araa'naang.

**Urikupoong Pareka Nkonukai Tamung
Kau'karenaumo-nanka Parekavaako'na'**

9 ¹Enang tee tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta tee' nari' teing bakaning aarumonanka uu'aa'nanka otorong dootuu'koo sionumpo', ee'noko bakanava meekava a'nava kansi'koonava tee' otong, paara-anta-koonava. ²Teva ee'nava kaandesi-koo kaniau'nava kevarora-po'nava. Aivitunavaro-koo aing aa'ning otoroko': araka-pante', ee'noko batanang, ee'noko berete' tee batanang-koo dau otoko. Tevaro ee'navaro Meekavaro tampaako'navaro. ³Napo' kenaanka-nung ku'nung kuunavaro-koong otoko' kaandesi-koong da'nava, te' Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tampaako'noo'. ⁴Tevaro-koo batanang kooroi nkonii' ii tampa' nuuraa' paro'antaroma otoko' ee'noko tee bokita meekung kara naroong-anta-koong otoko' kooroi daka'nii' ookamenta-ita. Ee'noko tee bokita meekung-koo kuung aing aa'ning otoroko: utau koro-koo ta'nanii', kuunge tee taamang maana' paning-etaing oting; ee'noko napo' teruung Eeroni bakanaruung donsi'naruung puaravura sinampuu'naruung, ee'noko teing bentaning kapang-kooning kara naroong-anta da'riini' nari' otoko. ⁵Ee'noko tee-koo bokita-koong-koo da'nava-koo daue ereng sinki'di'aako' nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka kui-koo. Ee'noko serapingka kenaanka ta'nanii'ka teke daue donkonuresi otoreko', kupa'ke toompeeresi Kumponing bakaang meenasi oro'antavurema. Aing-koo nii'ke kapoo' ookara pukeampiri enang minkuampiarupeu'.

⁶Teva meekava tee' neriau'noo'keta teing piristi'nanka tee aivitunavaro-koo doong kante tumpariko' biikaang nko-nko dootuu'koong nkoaava'naang. ⁷Teka te' kuunavaro tamung tung-koo bakei meepo', piristi' pankaing narung deeko' tumparapeu', namare'koo namu'ke, napo' ereng nkavui deeko' tumparapeu' aa'ning-koo boontunamparaa'naang: teie baka ee'noko nantoonge noru'aava' oraka' nkoaako'ning-koo. ⁸Tee-koo aarumo-koo Tanuaang Meekunge naumurimaung tee taung kunsimariko Kumponing tampa' noru'murira taaramuripeu'navung mme' sira'parava' tutuna'nung dootuu' donkonui otoko. ⁹Tevaro aivitunavaro tevaro ta'ni'anta-navaro teing aing doong-koo aung tutuna'nung kara naroong-antai kuung deempui otoring-koo aa'ning nkoaako'ning-koo avuavu' ee'noko boontunang; ¹⁰Teie temurii' botoi tee naning dootuu'aramaung bakaang pankaruntoong dupevui kiirora'antavuarupeu', aa'nung narunge taamang ee'noko ntong nai, amutemurii' aarumo ntonge meeka'anta, ee'noko nii'ning napo' mono-aapening aarumonanka kompui otoko' bera tenang teie nerakung kara naroong-antai urikung paari-antavuu'noo'ke basi.

Karistoo' Baka Bakaang Ereng Ninka Boontuarara Pareka Nkovuu'nung

¹¹Teka tee Karistoo', tee Pako'pari'nii', tee tero pou' piristi' pankaing deempai kapoo'nanka tampenanka Kumponing maraka-antavuru'ning

nii' oko-anta-koo. Teketa tee dootuu'nava pankava masakava-koo dupe-antanii'nava paning-koo otonava-koo koinuu' naninge birenge kanivuaruu'nava-koo, aa'nava aung kansi' nkovuu'na'keta oovuna' masika' nkonii'navai. ¹²Ee'noko koinuma naro'ka bakevui Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tumparu' ereng mee'mee'koong ee'noko boromaka'koong ninka deea', teka baka bakaang ereng nkavui bera teie moo'muru' o'paa'na'. ¹³Urikung dootuu'koo tee aing aa'ning nkoaama nantoong kiiroraa'antavaarima mono-aapening boto toto'paako'ning-koo: mee'mee'koong ee'noko boromaka'koong erenge ee'noko boromaka' kampianu-koo bio' tai-antavaako'nu-koonge sipunge teinge piarau'aariko' nantoong. ¹⁴Teka tee ereng Karistoo'koong tee bakei dau basinoo' purinto'. Tee Tanuaang Meekung ookara batei-koo otomaung bakaang iri' ninka Karistoo' tee baka avaru' Kumponing-koo, ee'noko kapoo' orara tee-koo otoa'. Tee'koo teie bakaang erenge tee deto basinoo' niikaang pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antamurimaung ee'noko boo'aapenung nko-nko-ita unaa-antamurikoo' Kumponing domantoo' makosina' dootuu'ampii'naang.

¹⁵Tee'koo Karistoo' tee meu'nung tee nerakung kara naroong-anta pinka'anta-koong, ee'noko tee temurii' naning deempario' nantoong teing Kumponinge miru'uru'ninge tee barenku maraka-antavuru'nung ootoo' oparavauka'nung nkavaavaing, ai' tenang Karistoo' boo'paru'ngang teie moo'uru'nung oraka' nkonanka-ita tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta siompai nkoariko'ning-eta.

Karistoo'koonge Erenge Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta Puring-antavumana'

¹⁶Tenang naning narunge bakaang kapoo'nanka nii'nung oko-antavuu'naang tampura tee booko, teie tee kara naroong-anta minkuvupeu', teka tee kara purinto' otoa' tee naning booaruko. ¹⁷Ai' temurii' kara nare'uarupeu' tenang tee naning karou'nung domampari otoko. Teketa tee kara minkuvuu'nung boo'parako deeko' makotupeu'. ¹⁸Tee-pina' napo' tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta nare'ui otoaruko' ereng otoaruko. ¹⁹Tenang ookara botonanka Moosesie siraka'antavuu'ngang ookara nantoong-koo teie tee boromaka' kambia-nanka-koong ee'noko mee'mee'nanka-koong ereng nkavuu' ee'noko nting nari'; ²⁰Ee'noko sipisipi'koong dapo urung koi'nave-koo marununave-koo dai'ura duu'pura mira'uu' ookeng-koo, boto-koong kara daarinii'nane' ee'noko nantoong-koo dau, aa'puma,

“Aung tee ereng kara nare'anta-koong Kumponinge botorurima dii'
naroong-antavuing.” (Toro 24:8)

²¹Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' mira'uu' teie erenge ookara kapoo'nanka teva kaandesinava ee'noko teing dootuu'arima kompaako'ning nari'.

²² Ee', masika', boto-koo kuunge daping ookara kapoo'nanka tee kiiroraa'antavaako' erenge, ee'noko tee' nari' ereng tuuvuaruko deeko' tee boto toto'nanka tonta'uarupeu'.

Karistoo' Baka Boontunamparu'na' Oraka' Nkonanka Tonta'uma

²³ Tenang teva meekava kaandesi-koonava daate'au' nang tee teing kapoo'nanka dootuu'kooning tee' makosina' kiiroraa'antavai meeka'antavaaru'ning tamung uu'aa'pina' otoroi teing-koo kapoo' masikeng-koo paning-kooning-koo. Teka Karistoo'ke te' masipo' Kumponing ninka naro'mariainoo' paning-koo daate'uma tee bakaang erenge meeka'anta-koo makosi teie deto basina' aa'na' tamparai. ²⁴ Ai' Karistoo' tee pava meekava nantoonge kaninii'nava-koo tumparava' tamung uu'aa' makosinava, teka paning masipo' tumparu', teke ee'noo'ke enang donkonui otong Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke nii' pakumurima.

²⁵ Teke tee amutemu'ke boontunamparaa'naang tumparava' tee' piristi'nanka pankenanka mare' kante meekava-koo tumpariko'na' ereng oovunara bii'ka-koong deeaung avaava'naang. ²⁶ Tee' ee'na' boontunamparapeu'nung dei amutemu'ke sisikeera kune'umaatopeu' kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta, teka enang bateinang-nanka-koo asiranoo'ke namu'ke oro'paru' oookutunung bateinang daka'pui tee oraka' nkonanka tonta'uu'naang baka boontunamparara. ²⁷ Kumponing toomo aung: Nantoong tee namu'ke booroaing ee'noko tee-koo dama'due koosinampariang. ²⁸ Tee'koo napo' Karistoo' teie, namu'ke boontunamparu' nantoong karinga biikaang oraka' nkonanka nkavuu'naang, ee'noko kemu'kana' poaing nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka napo' nka-koo deea', teka dupe-antavui domampurii'naang teing nantoong tee batei nempai otoroainng.

Urikung Boontunange Oraka' Nkonanka Tonta'uarupeu'

10 ¹ Moosesi-nung boto tee teing kapoo' tampeng dama'ke tavo'kumaing-koo tamung uu'aa' tee. Teing kapoo' masikeng taa'ni'poi otoromaing deea'. Tee'koo teie botoi nantoong dootuu'arimaing dupe-antavuri biikaang pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antavuriarupeu' amutemu'ke tee' nari' boontunampariko mare' kante-koo. ² Tee' makosina' dei tee napo' boontunamparia' otoropeu' teing tee' dootuu'arimaing namu'ke pankaruntoong kiiroraa'ariri opariko, aa'noko oraka'nkoi ku'mi'nuka mantompariarupeu'. ³ Teka temurii' boontunanankai tee tasi'antavuri otong nantoong biikaning oraka' nkonanka tee tee' nari' otomaung mare' kante. ⁴ Ai' teie erenge boromaka'koong ee'noko mee'mee' aa'ning-koonge pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antavui oraka' nkonanka tonta'koo makosi deea'.

⁵ Tee'koo tee Pako'pari'nii', tee Karistoo' a' kansi'koo pou' nang due'uko teie Kumponing minkuvuu', Daari Meekunge tero minkuvuu'na' siompui aa'puu'na',

“Teing boontunananka ee'noko avuavu'nanka-koo da' tee baru' piaroa', teka dake nkaang mono maamu-antameing dakaang pia nko-koo makosina'. ⁶Da' boontunang-koo ee'noko oraka' nkonanka-koo amutemurii' darimpaamaing-koo doturarava' otong. ⁷Ee'noko tee' oamira aa'dansing, 'Ee aung Kumponing, maamumari moing da' piaroina' nko-koo tee' Daari Meekunge ning miru'mui botoaramana'koo.’ ” *(Kena 40:6-8)*

⁸Tenaare tutuna'naare Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'naare tee teing kapoo'nanka botoi boontunang nko-koo miru'uu'ning. Tompimpura aa'puu',

“Da' baru' piaroaung ee'noko doturarava' teing boontunananka-koo, avuavu'nanka, tainii'nanka ee'noko oraka' nkonanka-koo amutemurii'koo darinii'nanka-koo.” *(Kena 40:6,7)*

⁹Teketa napo' aa'puu',

“Ee aung, maamumari moing da' piaroina' nko-koo.” *(Kena 40:8)*

Tee' minkuvura teie tutuna'nung aarumo boontunang-koong bake-antavuu' kenaanka-nung aarumo Karistoo'ke moo'muriaing-koong donkong-antavuu'naang. ¹⁰Tee tee teie Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke Kumponing piavou'na' nkovuu'nung-koo meeka'mariri o'noring bakaang nko-nko nko-koo, namu'ke ookara batei-koo bakevui baka bakaang mono boontunamparu'nung-koo.

Tee Karistoo' Bakaang Boontunang Deeko' Makosi Oraka' Nkonanka Tonta'koo

¹¹Tee-koo tee tutuna'nung aarumo boontunang-koong-koo ookara piristi'nanka tee doong kante tee' nari' unampaama donkonai boontunampariko' oraka' nkonanka tonta'koo makotua'na'. ¹²Teka tenang Karistoo' oraka' nkonanka-koo boontunamparu'ngang ookutunung batei daka'pui namu'ke boontunamparara ba'namparu' Kumponing-koo tampavine-aape. ¹³Ee'noko enang teke ba'nanui nempamaung bera tee batei Kumponing bakaning kare-nupoong kau'ka boonameng-koo sipuriainoo'ke basi. ¹⁴Ai' tee tee namu'ke boontunamparara tee ookutunung batei-koo tampa' makosi-antavuru' teing nantoong meeka'pariri otoroainng.

¹⁵Tanuaang Meekunge tee'ke, sira'puma naumuru' nii' Daari Meekung-koo. Tutung ee' minkuvuu',

¹⁶“Ovinge aa'pumaang: Aung tee nerakung kara naroong-anta teing doong tankinuko nkoovorompaing: Ninge nkaang boto domange siong-antavarampaing. Biikaang onou-koo tee daariampaing.”

(Jeremaia 31:33)

Ee'noko napo' daua to'biiari ee' minkuvuu',

¹⁷“Teketa napo' noru'ampauka' tee biikaang oraka' nkonanka ee'noko boto toto'nanka tonta'evoromira.”

(Jeremaia 31:34)

18 Tee tee are! tokoo tonta'anta otoinoo' enang okora' otoa' napo' oraka' nkonanka-koong boontunang nko-koo.

Enang Koonto' Kumponing-anko Due' Meriaing

19 Tee'koo, mmaikori', nii' teing koonto' avoro'keta unaamorining enang, Jiisuu' bakaang erenge eentamarima kuunavaro-koo Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tung-koo makotumpirining. 20 Bakaang mono tee baarong meekava-koo bi'ari otoko'nung makosi, Meepo'keta Meekavaro ku'numpuu'nara'pina'. Mono tupu'ai dupisi'koo taura'purima baarong tee da'nava tee' nari' tupu'ui ke'me'uu' Jiisuu'ke. Teie boo'parara nii' taung nerakung domang-po'navung daate'memuru'nung bera enang kapoo' otoa' nii' Kumponing-anko due' be'koo bono'muripeu'nung. 21 Enang tee nii' bakei piristi' pankaing oto'memuring nii' Kumponing bakanarempo' tanatamuri oto'koong. 22 Tee'koo Kumponing-koo due'mariaing Jiisuu'nung erenge duu'muriko onou tuumpimaria' unaamori, ee'noko niikaang mono teie ntong kiirora'ke duu'murio', domang-eta aa'na' masika'antavampiri tee. 23 Napo' tee pinka'mariri sira'mariri o'noriaing tee-koo biraanke okomuriaing-koo, noru' paarimaria', ai' teie tee maraka-antamemuru'nung tee koonto' nkovuaing minkuvuu'na'. 24 Ee'noko norunoru'eriaing tantetante-antareeriaina' piala ee'noko tampa'nko bereng-anta-koo. 25 Naro' kune' siperi'auka' nii'ning biikaang aarumo siomperi, teka iri'antareerimaatoai baru'noo' doong asi'na'mung due'uko noru'eritaa'.

Tee Kumponing Bauring Dama'duampiauka'

26 Ai' tee aung kara masakung tutung tampa' nkavampirai'nange napo' maroita sipampira oraka' nkomarima o'noriaing deeko' Jiisuu' bakaang boontunang nari' sipampiainge, ee'noko tee'koo tee nii'nung boontunang napo' oraka'nko tonta'memuripeu'nung otoa'. 27 Ee'noko tee bakei amorompiaing namariri tora'antamuriainoo'koo simpe'murira kiimatamuriko, aa'noko tee nta' iirankesi'ke too'de-nupoong opo' dunkumpurima nii' nari' taimuriai. 28 Urikung kara naroong-anta-koo ee' otong: baa tee naning Moosesi-ning boto toto'puko'nung tee boo'numpo', piala otoa', kenaankai nii'noo' beenaumoi ooaara sira'paako deeko'. 29 Enang kara naroong-anta masakung-koo o'nori kiimata aa'na' pankaing tee-koo dau basinoo' kong-koo makosi teie naninge tee Kumponing Bauring mme'upeu'nunge, aa'nunge Jiisuu' bakaang ereng daang-antavukoo', bane teie erenge tee kara naroong-anta pinka'ui tee naning meeka'antavuu'; ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung daviraa'ukoo' teie piaae biraanke-antavumaung tee. 30 Ai' nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee Kumponing aa'puu'nung,

“Mero'koo tee ninge ninka mero'ampaing.”

(Boto 32:35)

Ee'noko napo' nii'noo'ke Daari Meekunge aa'puu',
 “Ovoringe tee nantoong bakaning simpe'uriaing.”

(Boto 32:36; Kena 135:14)

³¹ Bakei avo'avoro' Kumponing Domantoo' bakaang bireng-koo nii'
 dua'maripeu'na'koo teie kiimata-koo teka.

Niikaang Masika'anta-koo E'manampiai

³² Tutung norunoru'eriaing teing doong dii'ke kara masikung
 taaraverio' araka-antaruru'ning. Aa'ning dii' pore'dorima iri' o'daria',
 arikananka tora'perima. ³³ Nii'ning batei-koo sirakura' poore'daarima
 oraka' nkoraariko taura'dariko' ee'noko pakuereriko' teing dii'pina' nari'
 oraka' nkoaariko'ning dii' teing ninka nari' mantontarima. ³⁴ Aa'noko
 teing kiimatanava-koo otoroko'ning piaavereriko', ee'noko doturariri
 tamung oovereriko' karika'ke diikaning kavonanka bakiaa'deraariko.
 Aming-koo, nna' ee' tasi'peri tee': Nii' kapoo' deto basi tampara
 oto'memuring paa'koo makosi deeaung.

³⁵ Tee'koo tee' nari' danto piikuura-nupoong otorimaatoaing ee' noru'erima,
 “Moo' pankaing maamuari otong nii'koo.” ³⁶ Ai' dii' bakei barerariaing
 e'manui oto'na'koo, dii'ke Kumponing bakaang pia siomperikotaa' tee kapoo'
 maraka-antaruru'nung nkaveriaina' Karistoo' poainang. ³⁷ Kumponinge tee-
 koo minkuvuma Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvuu',

“Batei oki'namu'koo tee naning dii'ke nemperimaung masika'
 tavo'araa'naang. Ana'aravauka'. ³⁸ Tekka teing nkaning koonto'nuka
 teing masika'antai puring-antavurio' domampariri otoroaining,
 teka dama'du dunka'pariko deeko' dotumaravauka'nung teing-
 koo.”

(Abakaka 2:3,4)

³⁹ Tekka nii' teing dama'du dunka'pariko orari-antavuriaining deea', ai' nii'
 teing kake'limariri masika'antamariko tanuaange domang-antamuring.

Nii'ke Kumponing Masika'antavampiri Bauring-koo Ima'mariai

(11:1–13:25)

A' Te' Masika'anta-koo Okora'noo'

11 ¹ Enang tee tee masika'anta tee ee'nung tee biraanek
 nempampimaung-koo okora'noo' deempari otong, tee ee'nung
 noru' purinto' tasi'anta-koong tee kapoo' oro'paravaung. ² Teing
 urikupoong koonto'nuka Kumponinge tampeng tampuru' tee-koo
 masika'antavau'nung-koo.

³ Tee ninka masika'anta ninka Kumponinge naumuriko tasi'pamping
 ee'narai paning ee'noko kansil' ee'noko ookara bateinananka nari'

bakaang kara ninka pupu'uu', bera aa'nou' teing kapoo' ooampimaing tavo'aru' kapoo' ooampiaing-eta.

Eabelo' Dovange Inoke Ee'noko Nooa' Masika'antavaako'na'

⁴Eabelo'ke tee ninka masika'anta ninka boontunang tampara avuu' Kumponing, Keeni bakaang puru'ui. Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang masika'anta-koo oovura makosi-antavuu' naning koonto' tang-koo, bakaang boontunang makotuo' taa'ni'antavuma. Bane boo'paru', nka teie bakaang masika'antai tee mme' karoi otong.

⁵Iinokei tampa' masika'antavui' Kumponing deto paning-koo nkavuu' boo' tora'puaru'na'. Besi'aama ooaava' Kumponing nkavui' tee. Tenang tutung nkavua' Kumponing tee sira'puu' Iinokei tee dotu-antavuu'nung. ⁶Ee'noko naning masika'anta otoa' Kumponing dotu-antavuarupeu'. Baa tee naning Kumponing-koo due'aravaing teie tee aing aa'ning tutung masika'antavuaing: Kumponing tee otong, ee'noko teie tee tampa' moo'uriaing teing nantoong tee besi'aamaing kake'iiariri.

⁷Napo' Nooa' tee'ke, Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari teie kara masika'antavura aaka'nareng ta'nampuu' tee baurukaa' ninka domamparii'naang, Kumponing siingoravui' kapoo'koo mme' oro'paravaung-koo. Nooa'ke tee' nkoarama ookara nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong kiimata-koo-nupoong sira'puru'. Ee'noko Kumponing tee naning koonto' tampuu', barenku-pina' miru'ui masika'antavuko oovura.

Eebaraami'daringe Seera' Kumponing Masika'antavureko'na'

⁸Eebaraami' tee' nari'ke, masika'anta-po'nung. Tee'koo Kumponing bokuvura nii'noo'aape te' tokoo maraka-antavuu'noo' tee avuu'naang botovui' meumpura tenkenuu' tamung noru'ua' tokoo beainoo'. ⁹Teketa tee ninka masika'anta narung ninka damisimaiari otou' temeensi'koo maraka-antavuu'naameensi'koo, akokameensi'pina' noru'uma, kaandesi-koo kaniarama nanuko'. Ee'noko bauring Aisake' tee'ke, napo' tee Jeekopi' ba'dompeng nari' barenku okonakang Eebaraami' ninka maraka-antavuru'nakang deempariri. ¹⁰Ai' teie tee uro'kanoo'ka oovuko' temono osi pankamono e'manui oto'namono Kumponing kanivuu'namono.

¹¹Ee'noko napo' Seera'ke tee ninka masika'anta ninka iri' nkavuu' tooto' ke'de-koo poontoaraa'naang bane teni ee'nani paraamanoo' divu'ke, ee'noko tenie tee maraka Kumponing daamparavaunge avuu'nung-koo aroo'ari bauring tampa' paravuu'. ¹²Tee tee naning narung-eta baru' aa'na' pankara-ita nantoong karinga berempariru' mmau'noo' beento'nanka paning-kooning-pina', ee'noko napo' piisi'nanka pirung tapirue otoromaing-pina' deeru-paa'nanka, tee' nari' Kumponing napo' maraka-antavuu'na'.

¹³Teka teing aing ookara mme' masika'antavai boorou' kapoo' tee maraka-antavuru'nung ooaava', teka tamung isipo'keta nuuruupiaama aa'na' dotuariko' kansi'koo damisimainku sira'pariri kiimata-nupoong-pina' otoroi, osikaiaampuripeu'na' paaravaria'. ¹⁴Ai' teing temurii' nantoong tee' sira'paarimaing tee teing tasi'pariri otorong osi nii'noo' datavoroi otoroainoo' besi'aama. ¹⁵Te' osi porou'noo' norunoru'aava'. Norunoru'ai dei tee napo' doona ooaapeu' toro-koong. ¹⁶Teka tee te'noo' osi tampoo' oto'koo piavoromaing, te' ee'noo' paning-koonoo'. Tee' masika' noru'ampiri otong teie osi pankaing maamu-antavuru'nung-koo.

¹⁷Napo' tee'ke tee Eebaraami' bakaang masika'anta ninka boontunampuu' tee bauring narung masikung kirokai Aisake' Kumponing paaravui'; ¹⁸Tero tee Kumponing Eebaraami' maraka-antavuma aa'puu',

“Aisake' baurukaa' teing da' okoruining tamparampainng.”

(Pupu' 21:12)

¹⁹Ee'noko dama'ke Kumponing paaravuko tee Eebaraami' aroo'aru' tee baka bauring boontuvuu'naang, ee'pina' noru'uma, “Kumponing tee nantoong napo' domang-anta-koo makosi, bane boo'nuka.” Ee'noko masika' Eebaraami'ke bauring boo'keta nkavuu'nung-pina' otong.

Aisake' Dovange Jeekopi' Ee'noko Josepa' Masika'antavaako'na'

²⁰Napo' tee'ke teie Aisake'ke Kumponing nauvui' masika'antavura baurinketa Kumponing biraankevureaina' nauvuretu', temainta Jeekopi' namainta Iiso.

²¹Napo' tee'ke teie Jeekopi'ke boo'ke due'ura Kumponing maraka-antavuu'na' masika'antavui Josepa' baurinketa kante Kumponing biraankevureaina' nauvuretu', donsi'koo doonsinu'ari doonko kinkinura dootuu'arama.

²²Napo' tee'ke teie Josepa'ke masika'antavuu' tee Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta Isireeli-nupoong tenkenaavaina' Iisipi'keta te' maraka-antavuru'noo' osi, ee'noko tenang boo'ke due'ura tee maraka-anta masika'antavui minkuarama botoaru' dako'aava'naang te' Kumponing be'antavuriainoo'.

Moosesi Ee'noko Baumararing Ninka Nari' Masika'antavaako'na'

²³Moosesi baumararing tee'ke, bane daurange~ toire' donkaang tavu'koo botovuriko' nang teringe avororea' baku'uresi otoko' beekuri kaara-koo tee tooto' kirokai oovureta ponto'ario' Kumponing bakaang biraanke masika'antavuresi.

²⁴Napo' Moosesie tee' nari'ke, Ju'nupoong biikaang biraanke dama'nung masika'antavui tee bane Peero' baurange bauring deempuko, teka tenang panka'parara orokoarako'. ²⁵Kumponing bakaning ninka

nari' arikung tora'koo piavora tee-koo orara aarumo-koo kuunge batei oki'namu'koo otoi dotuaraa'naang piavoaruko', ²⁶ee' noru'uma: baru' Kumponing bakaang Pako'pari'nii' nempui baike kune'koo tampa' masika' tee barenku nkavupeu'nung Iisipi'nunge dauraronge deing puru'ui otong moo' dama'ke nkavuaing noru'ui.

²⁷Napo' tee'ke tee biraanke masika'antavui Moosesi Iisipi'keta tenkenuu' avoroa' tee-koo daurarong bakaang iira-koo, ee'noko teke tee' nari' masikeevui otoko' Kumponing oo-paa' dutai oovuing-pina' otoi. ²⁸Ee'noko dama'ke napo' Kumponing tenkeng-antavuriaina' nauvuio' Moosesie masika'antavura tee Paroro Baari'koong~ nkovuu' erenge karanaang siinkiaama tee koosinung~ boo'koonge biurukaa' donkaang tutuna'nupoong kompuriaroo'naang Iisipi'nupoong biurukaa' besi'urima.

Isireeli-nupoonge Mmau'ke Masika'antavaako'na'

²⁹Napo' teing Isireeli-nupoonge naro'ke Kumponing barampurio' masika'antavai tee pirung miring Urung pako'au' kansi'pina' koverenoo'ke kato, teka teing Iisipi'kooning kare-nupoong bata'arima tee' nari' pako'koo paaravaama teke ke'nuru'ariru'.

³⁰Napo' tee' nari' Kumponing botovuru'na' masika'antavai Jerikoo'nung parang~ ke'munta-taa doonge koroaio' pesi'aru'.

³¹Ee'noko tenie oranie Reeapi'ke tee', masika'antavura booruu' teing ninka bakanariong Jerikoo'nupoong ninka taarapiikanuka ninka nari', teni domang-anta piavora tenaanka tapoka nkora Isireeli-koonanka onkeonke'ureta pakuvuretu'noo'koo.

³²Ee'noko aming kapoo' nii'ning minkuama'naang? Ai' bateinang baru' makotua' aing aa'ning minku-koong: Kidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta', Deevita' naanka ee'noko Samuela', ee'noko teing nii'ning nakaro-nupoong~ Kumponing bakaning. ³³Teinge Kumponing masika'antavaama dauraronanka mmau' depetoaru'nung, nantoong orenanka etuaarima koong-antavaaru'. Kapoo' Kumponing teing-koo maraka-antavuu'ning kompau'. Laioni-nanka-koo karang avo'aaru'. ³⁴Teinge nta' karauviaana sirivaa'au'. Bainatu-koo i'ang-eta tampa' mmariau'. Bane aruaru'nukai teka paaravaama teinge apoo'ariko'. Tavu'koo iirakutavariko' ee'noko damisimainku piatooronuka~ mmari'antavaariko'. ³⁵Nii'ning maniku' dotuariko' biikaning boorou'ning domampariko.

Ee'noko napo' nii'ning-koo teinge too'de-nupoonge oraka' nari' oto'koo etuaariko teing koonto' aroo'aria', teka baike tora'koo taura'pariko' boo'keta daa'arima tampara otooto'koo otoroaina' noru'ariri. ³⁶Teing-koo nii'ninge aing aa'ning tora'paako': akapeu', mura', dai'dovampaarima kiimatavaariko'. ³⁷Kapange too'paarima dupisi'ariko', soo'ke meu' ke'me'ariko', bainatu dovange dupisi'arima. Ata'aama sipisipi' dovang-koong mee'mee' dopa' kurumpariri nanaako'ning oraka'

nkoaarima pore'antavaariko'. ³⁸Teing baru' aa'na' tampeng anke kansi'koo osikaiaang ninka nari' oto'koo, makotua'. Tee'koo avitoitoi nanaama aa'ning-koo otoroko': mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo, miinairu-koo, kumpenairu-koo ee'noko kuvinairu-koo anke kansi'koo.

³⁹Teka bane teing baito-koo miring-po'nupoong, teka teinge tee nkavaava' ookara kapoo' Kumponing maraka-antavuu'nung. ⁴⁰Teka tee Kumponing tampa' masika' o'noriaina' uro'kanoo'ka noru'ui teinge tutung opai nka-koo taura'puriaruu' nii' ninka nari' nkavampiang deeparako.

Iri' O'maria' O'noriaing Jiisuu' Narung-koo Noru' Sipampiri

12 ¹Bakei teing iri' oparia' Kumponing masika'antavaako'ning aa'na' karinga deeparirita' teing kamo' pankaing koromurimaung-pina' otorong. Tee'koo enang teing nii' iri'anta-maarima tee' oomaari otomaung-pina' noru'ampira nii'ke tee ookara manki'nanka ee'noko oraka' nkonanka nii'koo na'nampari dai'muri otomaing sipampira danto nari' iri' o'maria' kua'mariaing tee-koo deikoo'koo Kumponing nii'koo uro'kanoo'ka miru'uu'nung-koo. ²Otori Jiisuu' narung-koo ookiri otorimaatoai, ee'nara niikaang masika'anta okovenung ee'noko dupe-antai. Ai' tee tee dotuaravaina' noru'ui avaru' tee sisikeera kune'koo aa'barata'koo; tee-koo maia'koo ampa'ou'; ee'noko enang tee Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo ba'nampari otong te' tanata nkoroma.

Kumponing Manki' Amurimana' Nii' Koong-anta-koo

³Ee'nara ee' noru'eriaing: nantoonge orange tee oraka' nkoaako tee baka avaru' tee tora'koo, dii' tee' oraka' nkoraariko domang aruaru'doriaroo'naang. ⁴Dii' orara aarumo dimpa'koo karirariko dupisi'daariainoo' mme' basiraria'. ⁵Ee'noko dii' ampa'doru'ning tee' Kumponing puring-antaruri tautaururu'na' baurukaa' tanturi, Daari Meekunge aa'pumanoo'ka,

“Ee nnuring, Ovinge koong-antaruma kake'ii-antaruko tee tamunsi'nung-pina' noru'ema domang manki'doauka'. ⁶Ai' Ovinge tee koong-antavurimaung teing piaavurimaing, ee'noko kiimatavurikoo' ookara baurukaa' tampurimaing.”

(*Mirumiru' 3:11,12*)

⁷Tee'koo koong-anta-koo bakei taura'darimaatoai. Kumponing tee baurukaa'pina' nkorurimaung, ai' baa tee tooto' baumi koong-antavuaung otong? ⁸Dii' teie tee' koong-antaruriarui dei ookutuning koong-antavurimana' dii' teie baurukaa' masakeng deentariarupeu', tamung auning-kooning-pina' otoripeu'. ⁹Napo' ee' noru'eriai, niumatakaampi paramaaru'ning otorong koong-antamaariko teing-koo aroo'marimaing, tee-koo Niuma-koo tanuaang-aapening-koo ee

nii' deto basinoo' aroo'mariarupeu' domamura'naang? ¹⁰ Ai' teinge niunatakaampie tee batei oki'namu'koo oki'nareka' deemariko koong-antamaarimaung teing-koo makosina', teka teie Kumponinge deto basinoo' tampa' o'noriaina' koong-antamurimaung baka makosi-antamurimana' nari' meekupoong o'norii'naang. ¹¹ E'munung bateinang-koo ookara koong-antananka tee sisikeera-po'ning-pina' oro'paramang, tampa' dee'anta-pina' deea'. Teketa dama'ke koonto'nuka deemarira unaamori o'noriaing nii' baremarimaung-koo.

**Aa'na' Purimariri O'noriai Kumponing
Bakaang Piaa Bei'bei'ampi'neenga**

¹² Tee'koo Deto purintariai diikaang bireng aruaru'nanka ee'noko miing tarua'nanka iveka'dariai. ¹³ Ee'noko tampa' koonto'navunge nanirimaatoai nii'ning dii'koo miing tarua'nuka apa'dekoari'neenga, teka unaavoroi otoroi.

¹⁴ Ookara nantoong ninka mooa-koo oto'koo paarararimaatoai ee'noko meeka'dariri oto'koo. Naning meeka'paravaunge tee Oving oovuarupeu'. ¹⁵ Tarerariaing nii'nunge Kumponing bakaang piaa bekoi'u'neenga, nii'namurii' oving siompui. Tee' oro' naning tonto doparopa-po'nung-pina' dii'koo dupura orari-antaruri'neenga.

¹⁶ Tarerariaing nii'nung naning maniku' ninka bakiaa' nkovu'neenga nii'noo' Kumponing noru'uaruu'neenga Iiso-pina', tee-pina' bakaang barenku meekung miru'nii' baavevuu'nuung-pina' duu-koo daang-koo. ¹⁷ Ee'noko dii'ke noru'eri otong dama'ke nkoaru'na' tee biraanke barenku okovenung-pina' nka-koo piavoko Kumponinge tompimpui'. Taung paari-anta-koono' otoruu' bane ta'due duu'paru' aa'na' besi'uma.

Nii' Teing Te' Jerusalema' Paning-koonoo' Tampoo' Moring

¹⁸ Dii' teing miinani-koo kong-koo makosinoo' deea'noo' otoring tee' Isireeli-nupoong Sainai-namii-koo berou'na' aing aa'ning mantompaama: ¹⁹ nta' aa'na' urung, mutaanang tunumparavaung, doroviru, tuuviri-koong aurong, ee'noko Kumponing-nung kara-koong aurong, ee'nung kara taaravaara avoreaama Moosesi nauau' bakearaa'naang, aa'puko,

²⁰ “Baa tee naning amii kompuko deeko' nantoonge kapange too'paama dupisi'aavaing, bane aremurii', kau' karenaumo deeko' dupisi'aavaing.” (Toro 19:12,13)

²¹ Aa'na' avo'avoro' oro'parako Moosesie aa'puu',

“Ning aa'na' dankuranku'marama amoromaang.” (Boto 9:19)

²² Ee', dii' teing-pina' deea' kansi'koong-koo miinani-koo berou'ning-pina'; ²³ Teka dii' meepo' masipo' Saioni-namii-koo po'na' porining, osi pankamono-koo Kumponing Domantoo' bakanamono-koo, te' Jerusalema' paning-koonamono-koo, aing aa'ning otoromanamono-

koo: ²⁴koosinunanka mmau' deeru-paa'nanka naro' uumunuariri~ aa'na' neranii'nanka; Kumponing baurukaa' kirokainku naro'ariri dootuu'arimaing, paning-koo miring daarinii'nuka; Kumponing Ee'nara Kara-simpe' ookara biikaang; ee'noko teing nantoong tampeng dupe-antanii'nuka biikaning tanuaananka; ee'noko Jiisuu', tee Meu'nung nerakung kara naroong-anta-koong; ee'noko tee ereng meeka'anta-koo mira'nii'naru' nii' Kumponing piaa-koong, Eebelo' bakaang ereng-pina' deea' mero' piavoma karou'naru'.

Teka Tampa' Taremariri O'noriai

²⁵Ooveri kupi'doria' otoriaing taara-koo tee karomatomaung. Tenang Kumponing kansi'koonamii-eta' tautauvuriko kupi'orora kiimata-ita mmariaavaruna' ooverira noru'eriaing dii' bakei aa'na' mmari'koo makosinuka deea' tenang paning-eta tautaururiko bei'bei'dariaing deeko'. ²⁶Bakaang auronge tee temu'nung batei-koo kansi' biru'uko', teka enang tee maraka-antavari otong ee' minkuvuma,

“Napo' asi'namu'ke ninge dankampampaing kansi' narung deea',
napo' paning tee' nari'ke, ookeng.” (Aakai 2:6)

²⁷Anaare karanaare aa'puinaare “Napo' asi'namu'ke” tenaare ee' miru'ari otong: Teie tee kapoo' dankampuaing tee paa'aravaing, teing tamung nkovuu'ning teie, teing kapoo' dankang-koo makosi deeaing bii'ka bire'ariri otoroaina'.

²⁸Tee'koo nii'ke tampa' tampampimaatoaing tee paninung muu' nkavampiru'nung-koo dankang-koo makosi deeaung; ²⁹Tee' nari' Kumponing-koo makosina' dootuu'marimatoaing mee'du'pimariri aa'na' amaiaa'mori, ai' niikaang Kumponing tee nta', ookara urusivumaung.

Nantoong Tampa' Nkoarampima Kumponing Dotu-antavampiai

13 ¹Dii' Karistoo'koo namaia' deentariri tee' nari' piaareeri otorimaatoai. ²Nantoong damisimainku diikanairu-koo poroko bau'ererima teke aasi'anta-koo ampa'doriauka' ee' noru'erima nii'ninge tee tee' nkoarima koosinunanka bau'ariko' noru'aava'. ³Teing kiimataroma otoroining domang dontong-anta-koo norunoru'ererimaatoai, dii' teing ninka nari' kiimatanava'koo otorining-pina' noru'darima. Ee'noko napo' teing nii'ninge oraka' nkoarimaing norunoru'ererimaatoai, dii' teing ninka narung mono-kooning tasi'dariri.

⁴Nampeesi tee tampara, oraka' minku-koong deea'. Tee' nari' tampa' tanatavampiaing toto'pampia', ai' Kumponing tee kiimatavuriaing teing bakiaa'ke otoromaing ee'noko nampeesi orariaakoo'.

⁵Oko'oko-koong aarumo dimpa'eri otomatoai ee'noko teing kapoo' ee'ning komperimaing dii'koo makosining-pina' noru'erimatoai, ai' Kumponing tee aa'puu'nung,

“Ninge tee bakei si'dampiauka!. Ookara batei-koo pakurampiri tee'
nari' o'nomatoaing.”

(Boto 36:1)

⁶Tee'koo tasi'pampiri naruna' naruna' aa'pampimaung,

“Ovoring tee nkaang pakupaku, ning amorompauka!, bane baie
arekee' nkomuko.”

(Kena 118:6,7)

Maia'doria' Otoriaing Jiisuu' Siong-koo

⁷Teing diikaning urantananka Kumponing bakaang kara dii'
nauraariko'ning napo' noru'ereriai. Jiisuu'koo ima'ariri biikaang
domang tampa' botu basiariru'na' norunoru'erira tee' nari' teinge
masika'antavaako'na' paaraveri otoriai.

⁸Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo tee tee' nari' otomatoaing, aa'noko
ke'maaki', e'mung, ee'noko ookara doong-koo. ⁹Tee'koo amutemurii'
dootuu'koong karai masakeng deeainge avitoitoi baranturiauka!, taamang
tovang-kooninge. Dii' Kumponing bakaang piaae diikaang domang
puring-anta-koo makosi, teinge taamang-koong botonankai nantoonge
minkuaamainge deea!. Nantoong teing siompaamaing pakuvuriarukoo!.

¹⁰Nii' teing paning-koo meepo' oto'memuring Kumponing piaamuri
otoko pakupaku nkavampimanoo' ee'noko teing teva dootuu'nava
kaandesi-koonava tarenuikai teka pakupaku nka-koo makosiaava!.
¹¹Biikaning piristi' pankainankai Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' ereng
po'antavaako' orara aarumo tonta'koo, teka teinge kau' karenaumonanka
biikaning mononanka ereng dakoarima tee-koo osi-koo taapo'ke tai-
antavaariko!. ¹²Ee'noko tee' nari' Jiisuu' osi pankamono-koo taapo'ka
baike kune'uu' nantoong meeka'antavurii'naang baka bakaang erenge.
¹³Tee'koo nii' pankavitu-eta urikung aarumo tareamaing-eta taapo' tee-
anko merira tee porepoore' tora'pampiaing teie tora'puu'na!. ¹⁴Ai' anke tee
osi pankamono tee' nari' dootuu' okora'ario' otoainamono oto'memuria'
tero Jerusalem' noru'ampiko'na!, teka nii'ke besi'ampimang temono
osi pankamono dama' tavo'aravainamono. ¹⁵Tee boontunang niikaang
karange e'mung nkoampimatomaung tee sipampiauka'nung nii'ke, tee
Kumponing-koo tampa' tang-koong bakaang Pako'pari'nii'ke, Karistoo'ke,
tampa' nkomuru'nung-koo nii', bakaang miring sira'pampima. ¹⁶Teing
kapoo' dii' oto'derurining tankaamperima kapoo' tampeng nko-koo
si'dariauka!. Tee ee'nung temurii' boontunang Kumponing dotuaramaung.

Kumponing Taremurio' Tampa' O'norimaatoaing

¹⁷Teing urantananka biikaning kara siomperimatoai ee'noko teing-
koo boong otorimaatoai, ai' dii' diikaang domang tee teinge tanatavai
otong dama'ke Ovoringe simpe'uriko maku'aavaina' noru'ai. Teing
taura'perereriko teinge dotuariri nkoaavaing, orarunsiaria!. Teing
orarunsi-antavereriaing deeko' pakupaku-koo nkakiriauka'nung.

¹⁸Kunsi-koo pakumererimaatoaing, ai' nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong domang kuaa'mori o'norina' ookara kapoo'koo tampara aarumo narung nko-koo piamori. ¹⁹Ninge baru' aa'na' kontampiri si'damping tee' nari' kunsi-koo pakumerimatoonaang dii'anko da'deng meaina'. ²⁰Teie Kumponinge niikaang Oving Jisuu' boo'keta daa'uu' sipisipi'nanka tarenara pankaing deemparaa'naang bakaang erenge kara naroon-anta o'paa' pinka'ura moo'muru'nung-koo; ²¹Teie ee'narai Kumponinge mooa-po'nunge ookara kapoo'nanka tampeng bakaang pia siomperi nkoveriaing-koo aruriaing. Ee'noko tee ninka Jisuu' Karistoo' ninka nii'koo mintooparama kapoo' dotu-antavuaing nkovuu'naang piamomaang meenasie araka ninka doong kante Jisuu' okovui otomatoaina'. Tee' nari'.

Kara Asiraning Si'noora'kooning

²²Dii' mmaikori', ning enang dii'koo eentamaramaang dii'ke tampa' taaraverii'naang tee aung nkaang kara dii' daarirerompiring pakururiaing te' basinoo' baru' isipo' deea'. ²³Dii'ke noru'eriaing tee nii'maiko' Timoti tee bakearing kiimata-doma-ita. Ning-anko due'ka pora deeko' beero'darampee'naang nee'ke. ²⁴Tampara tamperiaing teing-koo diikaning urantanuka-koo, ee'noko teing ookara Kumponing bakaning. Teing Itali-nameensi'keta porou'ninge dii'koo tampara tampaamaang. ²⁵Tee biraanke tee dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Ane' Karavotonane'

JEEMISIE

Daarivuu'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Parapaarananka Kune'ampira Kumponing-koo Ima'mariri Tampa' O'noriaina'

1:19 Nii'ke Kumponing-koo Aroo'marimainge Nantoong Tampa' Nkoarampiaing

5:7 Purimariri Kunsimariaing Ovoring Toroaravaina'mung Nempampima

Parapaarananka Kune'ampira Kumponing-koo Ima'mariri Tampa' O'noriaina'

(1:1-18)

1 ¹Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Jeemisie daariamang tee Kumponing ee'noko tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'daang beekaang botovotonaa'ke. Tampa' tampamang dii'koo kivora-ita kenaanka muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo avitoitoi purarenka'dariri otorimaing-koo.

Parapaarai Baito Purimarimaung Noru'ampima Keekoo'mariauka'

²Ee mmaikori', ni'ninka nari' Jiisuu'koo baitorarimaing, doturoturariri otorimaatoaing tenang kapoo' avutevu' parapaarananka kune'erima. ³Ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tenang diikaang masika'anta teie parapaarai paaruriko tee, da'deng apukaruu'kiria' otorimaatoai. ⁴Ee'noko tee' pinka'dariri otorikotaa' koonto' ima'dariai Kumponing bakaang pia narung tampa' siomperima ookusii'eri, nii'noo' siperia'.

Naning Matau-koo Apuka'parara Deeko' Kunsiaravaing

⁵Dii'koo naning narung matau-koo apuka'parara tee Kumponing nia'uaing, tee ookara nantoong-koo avusiro', domang manki'oa', ee'noko teie avuaing tee. ⁶Teka tee baito ninka eentavaravaing noru' keekoo'arava', ai' tee keekoo'aramaung tee tee-pina' boo'a dovinge avitoitoi bereravumaung. ⁷⁻⁸Teie naninge ee' noru'uai: Naning noru' kenaankai tee kapoo' nkavuarupeu' Oving-eta, bakaang aarumo ookara naro'ke pinka'aravaung deemparako.

Tautau Aa'ning-koo Kapoo'koo Apuka'parimaing Ee'noko Manearimaing

⁹Teing ata'oinku nii'maikorori' teing dotuarii Kumponinge deto kompurimaung-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko teing nantoong mmau'po'nupoong tee dotuarii Kumponinge doonko otoromanoo' tasi'antavuru'nung-koo, ai' teing tee-pina' kaakaa' napo' namu'ke boomaung. ¹¹Duaa' tee uipaarii' naapu ninka daa'aramaung ee'noko baa'nanka mara'antavukoo', napo' kaakaa'nanka dua'ariko' ee'noko tampa' oro'noo' tenang paa'arakoo'. Tee' nari' napo' teing nantoong mmau' kavo-po'nupoong paa'ariaing teing biikaning nko-nkonanka nkoamaing.

Kumponinge Nii' Tampa' Nkomurimaung, Oraka' Nko-koo Baramuriaung

¹²Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong parapaaranankai apukaru'antavuriaung-koo, ai' te'mung ookara parapaarananka puru'aara teing tee biikaang moo' nkasiaavaing, tee domang-anta Kumponinge maraka-antavuru'nung teing-koo tee pankaruntoompaamaing-koo. ¹³Tenang naninge parapaara kune'uma tosiarama aa'puauka', "Kumponinge orara nko-koo paaramumaang," ai' naninge Kumponing orara nko-koo paaravuarupeu' ee'noko teie baka naning tee' paaravuarupeu'. ¹⁴Teka tee nantoonge kantena' parapaara kune'aako teie biikaang karaa' orarai narunge teing tosivurima barampurikoo' orara aarumo nko-koo. ¹⁵Teka tee karaa' domang-koo nare'ukotaa' oraka'nko basi-antavuu'naang, ee'noko teketa otokotaa' orara aarumo panka'parara boo' basiaraa'naang. ¹⁶Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, tarerariai diil'ka tosirarima nii'na' noru'eri'neeng, ai' Kumponing tee orara nko-koo paaramuriaung. ¹⁷Ookara kapoo' paning-eta pomaing teing tampeng naing, ee'noko ookara avuavu'nanka tampeng masakeng teing Kumponinge nii'koo depeto po'antavumaing tee Ookara Araka Okonara deempario'. Tee aampari'arava' araka narung naumurimaung. Mutaananameng tee-koo otoa'. ¹⁸Teie nii' baurukaa' deeng-antamuru' bakaang kara masakeng taara-antamurira. Baka

piavora tee' nkomuru' nii' tutuna'nupoong o'norii'naang ookara bakaning nkovuru'nanka-koo.

Nii'ke Kumponing-koo Aroo'marimainge Nantoong Tampa' Nkoarampiaing

(1:19–5:6)

Kara Taaravampira Meumpampiaing

¹⁹Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, tee aung noru'eriaing: Ookara naruna' naruna' namu'ke kara taaraverimaatoai, teka maku'koo ee'noko iira-koo iri'naruntaria' otoai, ²⁰ai' naning bakaang iirai aarumo koonto' Kumponing bakaang narung tavo'antavaung. ²¹Tee'koo teing aing aa'ning enang siperiai: aarumo ku'mi' ee'noko domang orarai maanto'ui oto'; ee'noko tee kara Kumponing bakaang dii'koo keempuko baroromperira aroo'eriai, tee tenaarei dii' domang-anta-koo makosinaare.

²²Tee kara tamung taaraverima tosirariauka', teka taaraverima nkoverimatoai. ²³⁻²⁴Ai' dii'ke ampa'dori siomperiaung deeko' dii' teing tee-pina' naning bakaang oing oorara-koo oarama tenkenura namu'ke ampa'opeu' bakaang oing oro'oro'na'. ²⁵Teka tee Kumponing bakaang kara koonto' unaa-anta-koong, ee'noko baa tee naning tee kara kuung oovumatoaing kapoo' nauvumaung nko-koo ampa'oa', teie tee bakaang nko-nko-koo kuunge biraanke nkavuaing.

²⁶Naning dootuu'nung tamparama bakaang karang makosina' minkuvuaung tee, bakaang domang tosi-antavarapeu' ee'noko bakaang dootuu' daange. ²⁷Tee dootuu'koong aarumo kiiroraa' masakung ee'noko pituaravaung Niuma Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke tee aung: Naning maantuaara' ee'noko teing naaronku beero'urima pakuvurimatoai ee'noko naning baka tanatavari otoai kansi' bakaang aarumo orari-antavu'neeng-koo.

Amutemurii'koo Tampa' Nari' Nkoarampima Siivenke'meeriauka'

2 ¹Ee mmaikori', niikaang Oving Jiisuu' tee ee'nara urikamu'keta Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' domamurira taremuriaino'koong, tee daurarong~ meenasi okora'. Tee' masika'antaveri otori nantoong daunaro' oovererima siivenke'ereria' otoriaing. ²Aa'noko deeko', naning tampa' nepunepu'nii' diing tovang koro-kooning kurunii' dootuu'nava-koo kuung poko, napo' naning ata'oi' nari' porepeu' te', mononopa' dere' kurunii'. ³Ee'noko tenaanka-koo tee tampa' nepunepu'nii'koo doororaripeu' ee'noko mooni' mmau' dua'upeu'na' noru'erima aa'peripeu', “Pinau, aa' pora tampa' ba'naniai,” tee ata'oi' aa'perima, “A, duuku'darava' basi ba'naniai.” ⁴Tee' nkoverima nantoong tankaamperima

makotua'na' simpe' nkonuka~ deeng-antararimaung daang matau oraka' siomperi siivenke'ererima. ⁵Ee mmaikori', taarameriai, nantoong kansi'nupoonge ata'oi'nuka tampaarimaing bii'ka duuku'nuka deea', ai' Kumponingee teing miru'uru'nung tee-koo aa'na' baito-nii'nuka otoroo'naang ee'noko tee'koo bakaang muu' okovuriaing tee' maraka-antavuru'na' teing-koo tee pankaruntoompaamaing-koo. ⁶Teka dii'ke tamunsi'nupoong tamperererikoo' teing ata'oi'nuka. Teka io' noru'eriai, teing mmou' kavopo'nupoong teing iki'antaraarimaing ee'noko diikaang komaaru~ namu'ke maku'eriario tuutunang~koo donkong-antaraarikoo'. ⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang miring pankaing akapeu'aakoo', tee miring dii' biraankerariru'nung.

⁸Daari Meekung-koo narung boto pankaing otong aa'pumaung,
 “Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee'
 piaaveaing.” (Boontu 19:18)

Tee tenaare makosina' dupe-antaverira deeko' tampa'. ⁹Teka siivenke' nkoveriaing deeko' tee dii' oraka' nkorarining ee'noko teie botoi tompinturi otong tee toto'perining deentariko. ¹⁰Ai' baa tee naning ootukunung boto tampa' siompuma nii'navu' toto'pura deeko' teie tee ootukunung boto nara'ka toto'puinung. ¹¹Tee ee'pina', Kumponing bakaang boto-koo nampeesi orarieauka'naare nanaare minkuvua', napo' naning tavema dupisi'eauka'naare minkuvuu'. Teka dake teing-koo aa'nopeu' nampeesi orariea' naning tavema dupisi'epeu', tee'koo da' tee boto toto' deentaring.

¹²Dii' teing Karistoo' bakaang boto-koo kuunge unaarori otorimaing, tee'koo tampa' karerima unaa-antareerimatoaing, ai' dii' teing teie botoi Karistoo' bakaange simpe'ruriainig. ¹³Kumponingee tee piaavuria' kiimatavuriaing teing nantoong paa oro'antavaavauka'ning. Teka paa oro'antavaako deeko' teie napo' piaavurira baari'antavuriaing kiimata-ita.

Baito Nko-nko Ninkaing

¹⁴Ee mmaikori', naning aa'pui dei, “Ning masika'anta oto'memung,” teka nko-nko otoa', tee-koong sinang aming? Temurii' masika'antai ee domang-antavupeu'? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nii'noo' naning narung Karistoo'koo nii'maiko' aa'ning-koo apuka'parako duaana-koo ee'noko taamang-koo, ee'noko dii'koo narunge tamung aa'pupeu' tee, “Pinau, bera duaanararavai ee'noko pooruai,” teka kapoo' avua' tee mono-nameng-koo apuka'pari otoning-koo, tee-koo aming basiarapeu'? ¹⁷Tee'koo tee masika'anta nko-nko oto'evuaung tee boo'. ¹⁸Naninge aa'muko “Tamung masika'antavanko Kumponingee domang-antamuaing,” ninge aa'pampeu', “Aia' io' dakaang masika'anta nko-nkoropa baito masikung deeko' naumeai, ee'noko ninge nkaang masika'anta naurampai nkaang nko-nko-koo sira'pario'.” ¹⁹Dake tamung masika'antavei aa'pemaung, “Kumponing

tee narung,” teka temurii' masika'anta makosi deea'. Teinge ma'narie tee' nari' masika'antavai otorong, ee'noko Kumponing meumeevanuka tasi'pariri dankusi'kaamaunge kera'pariaina' noru'ai.

²⁰Da' tee naning masika'anta-koo daunaa'anta oto'derung arekee', nau-antarama'naang piaromaang tee temurii' masika'anta manta'paravaung tamung sinangropa? ²¹Noru'ea' ee tee niuma Eebaraami' nko-nko-koo Kumponing naning koonto' tampuu'nung tenang tee bauring Aisake' boontunampuu'naang nkoaru'nanng? ²²Ooveko teie nko-nkoi masika'anta dupe-antavura makosi-antavuu'. ²³Tee' meumpuio' tee Daari Meekung-koong kara dupearu' aa'pumaung,

“Eebaraami'ke Kumponing masika'antavui' Kumponing naning koonto' tampuu'.” *(Pupu' 15:6)*

Ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang navumai tampari otomaung. ²⁴Ooveko, naning tee nko-nko ninka nari' masika'antavuko deeko' Kumponing naning koonto' tampupeu', masika'anta narung-koo deea'. ²⁵Ee'noko napo' teni Reeapi, orani, tee' nari'ke, nko-nko ninka nari' masika'antavui tenaanka Kumponing bakanaanka botovotonaa'ka bokuvureta napo' beekaning kare-nupoong-koo koono-antavuresi mo'minge sivuresio' Kumponing koonto'nani tampuu'. ²⁶To'biiario' aa'pamaang, tee' nari' tee mono domaangropa tee boo' tee-pina' masika'anta tee'ke, nko-nkoropa tee boo'.

Karang Tampa' Taremariaing

3 ¹Ee mmaikori', nantoong mmau' nau-antananka deeng-antarariauka', ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri otong nii' nau-antanuka teing deepo' simpe'muriaining. ²Nii'ke ookarai amutemurii'ke bekoi'ampimaung kara sikuri'ke minkuampima, ee'noko naning karoma kapoo' orara minkuvuauka'nung deeko' tee tee naning koonto' masakung, bakaang mono ootukunung tampa' tarearamaung. ³Napo' tevoru' oosinavoro' deeko', nii'ke aini oki'navu' karang-koo dusi'ampiko tevoru'koo koinampira tee ootukunavoro' nii' piamorimana' nanukoo' tevu' beeto'ampima botoampipeu'nairue. ⁴Napo' aarerinanka~ ooveriai, aa'na' pankenanka, piong purinto'ke bii'urimaing, teing tee'ke, oki'namento'koo boo'e-namento'koo kaputeninukai koong-antavaario' nanaamaunge piavoromanoo'ke. ⁵Napo' meneng tee'ke, tee oki'naa kapoo', teka kapoo' pankeng nkovuma daangamparapeu'. Pora' pankaing tee oki'namo'keta nta'ke taivumaung. ⁶Tee meneng teie nta'ke. Kapoo' orarai maanto' mono-koo meu'ke otomaung. Teke otoi toko-ita doompeto ookara mono orari-antavukoo' paro'uma mosianung okora'ario'.

⁷Ookara kapoo'nanka amutemurii' kau' karenaumo ee'noko barennanka napo' kakanaamaunanka ee'noko pirung-koonanka teing data-anta-koo makosi; data-antavaarimaung nantoonge. ⁸Teka naning

otoa' meneng data-antavupeu'nung, tee dooroompari oto' deeaung, orara, ee'noko boo'kooninge doparopai maanto'ke. ⁹Teie narunge menenge nii'ke Kumponing tee Niuma tampara tampampimaung ee'noko napo' teie narunge menenge nantoong barakosi'arampikoo', teing Kumponing-pina' oro'antavuri nkovuru'ning. ¹⁰Teka tee narung karang-eta tampa' minkuampikoo'; napo' barakosi' minkuampikoo'. Ee mmaikori', tee' makosina' deea'. ¹¹Arekee' tee pu'anta, dinkung narinkung-eta ntong tarii' ee'noko ntong tokaa' naro'ke bakoarepeu'? ¹²Arekee', mmaikori', tuare-navari-koo ee mou-koong sinang bi'upeu'? Napo' mo'ming-naving-koo ee bia-namoni' teke bi'upeu'? Makotua'. Napo' pirung-eta ntong tarii' nke'koo makosi deea'.

Mataumariri O'noriaing Boonko Noru'mariri Nantoong Pakuarampima

¹³Baa naning matau ee'noko norukasi' dii'koo? Makosi, tampa' otoi tee bakaang matau oro'antavuaing matauna' dooroompari tampa' nkovuma. ¹⁴Teka diikaang domang-koo mamairo ee'noko pankaing-pina' noru' otoko deeko', dii' matau-po'nupoong-pina' daangantarima kara masakung daka'periauka'. ¹⁵Tee' oro' noru'nanka teing paning-eta poa', teka teing aing kansi'kooning noru'; Tanuaang Meekung-etaning deea', Sietani'ketaning. ¹⁶Ai' are' tokoo mamairo, baka-noru', ee'noko pankaing-pina' noru' oro'paravainoo'ke teke turang otong ee'noko amutemurii' oraka'nko otong. ¹⁷Teka tee temurii' noru' matau paning-etaing tutuna' tee pituari oto' deeaung, teketa mooa-anta, banainge oto', noru' barorompari oto', piaae maanto', ee'noko nii'ning sinang tampeng, siivenke'ari noru' otoaruko, ampirinung dovang nari'. ¹⁸Ee'noko teinge mooa nkonukai tee mooa-koong sinang keempaakotaa' tee koompari oto' sinang kavaavaing.

Kansi'koong Aarumo Piamoriauka' O'oring-koo Turanii'nuka O'nori'neenga

4 ¹Aminankai tee tata' dovang turanturang, kare tavo'antavumaung dii'koo meu'ke? Tee aa' tee teinge diikaning karaa'ke naruna' naruna' domang manki'antaruriko kare basiaramaung. ²Dii'ke karaa'erimaing nka-koo makosiriaruma nii'ning mamairorarima dupisi'erererimaung. Napo' dii'ke nii'ning oto'evoromaing kong-koo kevi'erima tavu' tutumperimaung pari'ererii'naang teing. Teka dii'ke nkaveriaung aa'noma: nii'ngang Kumponing-koo eentarariaruma. ³Ee'noko nii'ngang bane nia'eriko Kumponinge aruriaung tamung karakaraa'koo oto'derurii'naang piarorimaung-koo, Kumponing dotu-antana' noru'eriaruma. ⁴Dii' bakei nampeesi orariaamaing-pina' makosinuka, ai' dii'ke Kumponing bakaning miru'nii'nukai kansi' bakaang aarumo karaa'erima Kumponing ninka aa'na' munte'nupoong deeng-antararimaung. Ee', baa tee naning kansi'aapening piaavauing tee baka Kumponing ninka

turani' deemparing. ⁵Arekee' noru'erimang? Daari Meekunge ee daang minkuvuu' aa'puma,

“Tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponingee nii'koo otoo'naang amuru'nunge tee nii' karaa'muri pia-antamurimaung Kumponing-koo narung-koo aroo'mariri o'norii'naang.”?

⁶Ee'noko Kumponingee tee' tampa' nkomurima teie napo' piaamuri bakanavung siong-koo pakumurimaung bakaning tampa' nkonanka-koo dau pau'ui. Tee'koo Daari Meekunge aa'pumaung,

“Kumponingee turampurimaung teing baka daanganuka, ee'noko piaavuri pakuvurikoo' teing boonko noru'ariri otoromaing.” (*Mirumiru' 3:34*)

⁷Tee'koo Kumponing-koo boonko otori tee Sietani' turamperimatoai dii'ankoita mmaruaina'. ⁸Kumponing-koo due'antarariai ee'noko tee Kumponing due'aravai dii'koo. Dii' oraka' nkorarimaing bere'darira tampa' nari' nkorarimatoaing, ee'noko dii' tumsi paakanuka noru' narung deentariri domang kiiroraa'po'nupoong otorimaatoai. ⁹Orarunsirarima birontarimatoai diikaang oraka' nkonanka tasi'perima. Teing-koo benkeng siperi maia'doriai. Doturotu siperima napo' mi'miinkirorimatoai. ¹⁰Ee'noko Ororing-koo tee' amaiaa'doriko teie deto i'anturiai.

Oraka' Minkumeeriauka'

¹¹Ee mmaikori', dii'ka oraka' minkureeria' otoai. Baa tee naning ba'maiko' oraka' minkuvuma simpe'umaunge tee boto oraka' minkuvuma simpe'umaung. Teka dake tee boto simpe'eaing deeko' da' boto siong deea', da' makotua'na' boto simpe' deeng-antararamang. ¹²Nii' narung daurarong~ boto amurimaung oto'memuring, ee'noko teie deeko' simpe'muriaing. Napo' teie deeko' makosi nantoong domang-anta-koo nii'noo' orari-anta-koo. Ai' da' Kumponing-pina' basi noru'darama ee tee' simpe'erimaunge nantoong?

Nii'ka Daangamariauka'

¹³Arerai da' aa'pemaatomaung, “E'mung nii'noo' tane' deeko' temono-ita temono-koo mee'naang ee'noko namare' teke o'noai baavenang-koo mooni' barampama.” ¹⁴Dake aa' tane' noru'ea' dakaang otooto'koo otoaina', ai' da' tee tee-pina' kamo' batei oki'namu'koo oro'parama namu'ke paa'aramaung-pina'. ¹⁵Teka dake aa'pei dei makosi, “Ororing bakaang pia-koo deeko' nii' domamariri aunanka nkoarampiaing.” ¹⁶Teka dii' ee' nkorarimaung, miring pankaintarima daangantarimaung. Tee tee' oro' baka daangang tee orara. ¹⁷Tee'koo tee naning aarumo koonto' noru'ui, teka nkovua' otong, tee tee oraka' nkoaramang.

Kavo Mmau'po'nupoonge Moo' Orara Nkavaavaina'

5 ¹Enang ooveriko dii' kavo mmau'po'nupoong, enang bairarima birontariaing arikananka kune'eriaining-koo. ²Ookara kapoo'

diikaning teing dera'oroaining ee'noko diikaning mononopa'nanka pumpu'ke taiaavaininge. ³Ee'noko diikaang kooro ee'noko siliva'nanka takarau'oroaing, ee'noko teie takarau'noo'ke tee diikaang mosii' sira'duriko tora'kiriaing nta'ke kate'during-pina'. Dii'ke tamung oosierimaung-koo teinankai tuumpiruriaing asi'na'mung Ovoringe simpe' nkovuko. ⁴Ooveriko, teing dii'koo mintooparimaing mintoong daaka'deraariko tosiererima moo' pinka'evurererikoo', ee'noko tee ee'nara mooni' baku'erimaung Ovoring Iirakuta-koo punkang-koo biromparamang, teing kavu'nupoong biikaang birovirong ninka. ⁵Ee'noko dii' teing nantoong koonto'nuka tuutunampererima dupisi'erererimaing bii'ka avo'avo'daariaruko; ⁶Anke kansi'koo otoritaa' tee dii' ookara kapoo'nanka piarorimaing oto'derurimaung, ee'noko teing-koo doturarima otorikoo' Ovoringe tuutunanturima mosianung-aape botoruriaina'mung nemperi, poo'ro' pina' tamung doreng-antavarima te'mung domang tampe'aariaina'mung nempamaana'.

Purimariri Kunsimariaing Ovoring Toroaravaina'mung Nempampima

(5:7-20)

Manki' Puru'ampiri Purimariai Ovoring Nempampima

⁷Tee'koo, ee mmaikori', teinge tee' oraka' nkoraariko mii'kiri otoriai poaina'mung nemperi. Ooverimang tee naning mintoong bauko sinang petaa'oinoo' nempui ka'duuaru otomaung tee taamang tampara kansi'keta nkavuaina'mung noru'ui. Tutuntoma-ita bera o'domai basi tampa' tarevumaung. ⁸Dii' tee'ke, ima'dariri ka'duurariri otorimaatoai, ai' Ovoring poaina'mung tee doong due'uing. ⁹Minkuminkureeria' otoai, ee mmaikori', tuumpiruri'neenga. Ooveriko, tee Simpe'nko~ tee karanaang-koo donkonui otong. ¹⁰Ee mmaikori', teing urikupoong nakaro-nupoong~ io' oovereriaing, tee Ovoring bakaang miring ninka kareaako'ning. Teinge arikung kune'aama ka'duuariri otoroko'na' tampa' tasi'perira siomperiaing. ¹¹Enang noru'ereriaing, teing turampaariko domang tampa' nari' otoroko'ning biraankenuka tamparampimaing. Narung tee Jop, bakaang domang maamuari otoko'na' taaraverimaunge amutemurii' manki'anta ninka, ee'noko tee' Ovoringe tampa' botu basi-antavuu'na' tasi'peri otong. Teie Ovoringe nii' napo' tee' nkomurimaung piaae maanto' deemparitaa'.

Marakamariauka'

¹²Ee mmaikori', ookara-koo daua ee' noru'eriai, o'nori marakamaria' otoai paning-aape ee'noko kansi'aape nii'noo' nii'ning kapoo'

tampampima, teka masikung deeko' tamung “ee” tamperiai, ee'noko masikung deeaung deeko' tamung “a” tamperiai, tuumpi kune'eri'neenga.

Naning Koompari Otomaung Bakaang Kungsi Tee Purinto'

¹³Dii'koo nii'nung manki' kune'umaung deeko' kunsiaravaing. Napo' nii'nung domang kuaa'oi oto' otomaung deeko' Oving kenavuma daangampuaing. ¹⁴Napo' dii'koo nii'nung siipavomaung deeko' dootuu'koo urantanuka-koo botoaravaing, ee'noko teinge tee kunsiaavaing duunie sisi'aama Oving bakaang miring-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko baitoariri kunsiariko Oving domampura deto i'ampuai tee. Ee'noko orara nko-nko nkovuu'nung deeko' tonta'antavevuai. ¹⁶Tee'koo diikaang oraka' nkonanka sirasira'darimatoai nii'ning dii'maikorori'koo. Ee'noko napo' kungsi-koo pakureerimaatoai taarevoroina'. Ai' tee kungsi naning koonto' bakaang tee aa'na' purinto'po'nung kapoo' nko-koo. ¹⁷Eliasi tee naning tee' oro' nii'pina' bakaang aarumo, nii'na'mung tee aa'na' kunsiaru' apo'uaroo'naang beenaumo mare'koo bera ~nau-
taa kaara, ee'noko tee' nari' apo'uaruu' kansi'. ¹⁸Teketa napo' dama'ke kunsiaro' paning-eta apo' pou', ee'noko kansi'ke bakaning sinananka tavo'antavuru'.

**Baa Tee Kumponing Bakanavung Sipupeu'nung
Tee Napo' Bere'antavampiai**

¹⁹Ee mmaikori', dii'koo narung tampara aarumo sipui pooarako deeko', narunge koong-antavuaing tee. ²⁰Noru'eriaing, baa tee naninge tee pooaru'nung koong-antavuaing teie tee bakaang tanuaang boo'parapeu'noo'keta domampuing. Bakaning mmau' orananka tonta'aravaing deeng-antavuing.

Basi te'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

PIITAI

Daarivuu'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Nii' Kumponing Bakaning Deemarira Tampa' O'nori Nempampiang

2:11 Nii'ka Koomariri O'noriaing Sirakura'

4:1 Purimariai Parapaara Pankaing Manki'antamuriko

Nii' Kumponing Bakaning Deemarira Tampa' O'nori Nempampiang

(1:1–2:10)

1 ¹Ninge Piitai teie Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai daarirerompimang dii' Kumponing bakaning miru'nisinuka-anko, damisimainku deentariri otorimaing anke kansi'koo, Jerusalema'keta bata'daariko aa'nairu-koo otori: Poontusi, Kalesia, Kapadosia', Eesia ee'noko Bitinia. ²Dii' teing Kumponing Niumai temu'keta tasi'durira miru'ruru'ning, ee'noko teie Tanuaang Meekunge meeka'antaruru', Jiisuu' Karistoo' meumperii'naang, ee'noko bakaang erenge kiiroraa' antarurii'naang. Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo beremparavaing.

Paning-koo Maneena' O'noriaina'

³Biraankeampiai tee Kumponing, Bauma teie niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'. Teie aa'na' piaamurira baurukaa' deeng-antamuri ponto'antamuru' nerakung domaang-koo domang purimariri nooruupiampii'naang maneena' o'noriaina'. ⁴Teie tee, Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'antavuu'noo'ka tee' nkomuru', baurukaa'koong barenku kompampiana' tasi'antamurima, tee ee'nung dera'paa', orariaravaung ee'noko paa'aravaunge. Kumponing tee tampa' tarerururi otokoo'

teka paning-koo. ⁵Ee'noko masika'antaveriko teie bakaang iri'ke dii' napo' tarerurimatoo'naang bera tee domaang otoi-oto' oko-antaruriainoo'ke basi. Aa'nung neriaro otomaung Kumponing sira'koo te'mung asi'na'mung sirakura' oko-antamurira. ⁶Tee'koo doturoturariri otoriaing tee doturotu pankaing dama'nung noru'eri bane parapaara arikananka kune'erima anke kansi'koo. ⁷Teing arikananka teing diikaang masika'anta paara-kooning, dii' diikaang baito taa'ni'poi otoaing deeko'. Kooro tee paa'koo makosi bane nta'ke ivai'uma paara-antavaamaunge tee taa'ni'anta-koo, teka diikaang masika'anta kooro-koo dau basinoo' tampara Kumponing-koo, ee'noko tee'koo teie parapaarai nta'pina' paararuriko diikaang baito taa'ni'poi otoaing deeko' tee aa'noaing: daangang, meenasi ee'noko miring pankaing aruriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung.

⁸Dii'ke tee, bane ooveriaruko'nunge, nka pankaruntomperimaung tee. Napo' tee'ke enang ooveria' oting tee, teka masika'antaveri otong ee'noko karange minku-paa'na' deto doturarima doturoturarimaung. ⁹Ai' dii' teing tee kapoo' Jiisuu'koo baitorarima piarorimaung nkaverimaing, tee tee diikaang uraang~koong domang-anta.

¹⁰Tee domang-anta tee, teinge nakaro-nupoonge~ urikupoonge Kumponing avusiro'ari biraankemuriaina' naumaariko'ninge tampa' tasi'koo eentavarima besi'aako'. ¹¹Tanuaang Meekunge Karistoo'ketaing ee'nara baikearara ee'noko dama'ke meenasi nkavuaina' sira'puma karantavuriko~ bateinang ee'noko naninoo' noru'koo piavoroko'. ¹²Teka Kumponing nauvuru' tavo'kuaroo'naang tenang teing otoroko, teka dama'ke, enang-pina' dii' otorimaatomanang makosinang. Ee'noko enang Kumponing tee Tanuaang Meekung paning-eta botovuiu' pakuvuriko nii'ninge tee doorenang tampara sira'paama naurarieeng, teing nakaro-nupoong biikaang minkunaa ninka manta'pai. Aing teing, bakei, koosinunankai aa'na' tampa' oo-koo piavorokoo'.

**Kumponing Bokumuri Miru'muru'na'
Bakaning Meekupoong O'norii'naang**

¹³Tee'koo diikaang onou maamurariri otoriaing Kumponing dotu-antaveriaina' besi'eri, tarerariritaa', te'mung Jiisuu' Karistoo' sira'pari poaina'mung Kumponing avusiro'ari biraankemuriaing tee narung nooruupieri. ¹⁴Ee'noko Kumponing baurukaa' kara sionuka deentariri tee aarumo mono bakaang pia siong tero amakorariri nkorariko'nung nkoveriauka'. ¹⁵Teka tee' ee'na' tee ee'nara dii' bokururu'nung meeka'pari otomana' nari' dii' meeka'dariri otoriaing ookara nkoveriaing-koo. ¹⁶Tee' Daari Meekung-koo Kumponing aa'pumana'koo,

“Dii' meeka'dariri otoriaing, ai' ning tee meekung.” (Boontu 11:44)

Moo' Bakei Pankainge Moo'muru'na' Kumponing

¹⁷Kumponing Diuma tamperima tee tanatarariaing, ai' tee tee ee'nara Kumponing Simpe'nko~ ookara-koo biikaang nko-nkonanka-koo makosina', bane aremurii' naning. Aing batei-koo ootukuning-koo damisimainoo'ke otorimaing-koo diikaang aarumo koontariri otoriaing tee-koo meerupirariri. ¹⁸Dii'ke noru'eriaing dii' teing napo' moo'duru'ning tevung-eta tampoo' be'koo kaari'dariko'navung-eta diikakatauro biikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong siomperiko, ee'noko tamung moo'duria' kapoo'ke orariaramaing-pina' oro'ke, aa'noko kooro ee'noko siliva'. ¹⁹Teka teie erenge maku'paa' Jisuu' Karistoo'koonge moo'duru' teu kampionu oroo'dopanu kiiroraa'nu ereng parekavaako'nu-pina' nari' miru'ari. ²⁰Tee tee temu'keta miru'nii' kansii' pupu'aravaruko-ita, teka teie Kumponing oro'antavuu' tenang tee-koo batei-koo asi'noo'ke dii' paku-koo. ²¹Tee-koo ee'nung-koo dii'ke Kumponing masika'antaverimaung, tee aa'nung tee Jisuu' boo'keta daa'antavura meenasi avuu'. Tee'koo diikaang masika'anta ee'noko nenneng Kumponing-koo otoaing.

Nii'maikorori' Aa'na' Masika' Piaavarampai

²²Enang tee dii' tee kara masikung siomperira diikaang domang tee kiiroraa'dariring ee'noko dii' paa masikung ninka piaareeri oting. Tee'koo naruna' naruna' aa'na' piaareeriai diikaang domang-eta namaia'pina'. ²³Dii' teing neraka'daririning, tee booa'ka'nung-eta ponto'dariru'ning, booaing-eta deea', teka teieta Kumponing bakaang kara-ita domampari oto'keta. ²⁴Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Ookara nantoong biikaang domaang tee baa' pina' namu'ke boo', ee'noko biikaang meenasi tee iioo' pina' namu'ke mara'oma tankavarakoo', teka tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee tee' nari' otomatoaing.”

(Aisaia' 40:6-8);

²⁵Tee aung kara tee ee'nung doorenang tampara dii'koo daankiampimaung.

Ovoring Tee Boia' Domantoo' Makosi

2 ¹Tee'koo dii'ke taapo' tonta'eriaing teing aing aa'ning: too'deng, tostitosi, kara narunge navu, mamairo ee'noko amutemurii' miring orari-anta. ²Teka dii' aa'na' peera-antarariaing tee-koo kara-koo pituaravaung-koo nerakau'nuka noonoo'koo narung-koo peeravoromana', tee dii' panka'antaruriaing diikaang nerakung domaang-koo makosina'. ³Ai' teie domang-antaruriko dii'ke tee Ovoring tampa' mantomperu'nung. ⁴Tee-anko pori otomatoaing tee ee'nara boia' domantoo'anko nantoonge tompimpau'nung-anko, teka Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ka tee

miru'nisi ee'noko domange dai'. ⁵Ee'noko dii' tee'ke tee-pina' kapang domantoo'nuka otoriaininge tanuaang-aapenava pava-koo tee ninka nari' kanirariri meeka'nisinuka piristi'navitu deentariri tee' tanuaang-aapena' boontunantarima Kumponing dotu-antaveriaina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁶Ai' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

“Ee aing, Saioni-namono-koo tee boia' domantoo' e'maniang tumanung bempansing, tere' ee'nare' kunku'doi'koo miru'nisi-nare' ee'noko maku'paa'nare'ke, ee'noko baa tee naning tee masika'antavauing tee maia'anta-koong deea.” *(Aisaia' 28:16)*

⁷Dii'koo ee'ning-koo tee, Jiisuu' Karistoo', masika'antaverimaing-koo tee ee'nara domange dai' ee'noko maku'paa', teka teing-koo tee masika'antavaavaing-koo tee tee maia'anta, tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare' ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke.” *(Kena 118:22)*

⁸Ee'noko

“Tere' tere' ee'nare' nantoong tupang-antavurira dua'antavuriainare' teing.” *(Aisaia' 8:14)*

Teing tupampariainoo' tee teinge kara meumpaavaung-koo tee', teing tee' oro'nuka dua'koo miru'uru'na'. ⁹Teka dii' teing ee'ning Dauraronge~ miru'nii'nuka piristi'koo, meekavitu, Kumponing baka bakanupoong, dii'ke kapoo' bakaang nko-nkonanka tampeng sira'antaevurimatoaining, tee ee'nara dii' mutaanang-eta bokururira bakaang araka ta'nimpaarii'aape si'duru'. ¹⁰Tero tee dii' nantoong deeaing, teka enang tee dii' teing Kumponing bakaning nantoong deentaririning. Tenang ee'nanang tee Kumponing bakaang paa komperiaruko'ning, teka enang komperi otong tee paa.

Koomariri O'noriaing Sirakura'

(2:11–3:22)

Kumponing Bakaang Botovotonaa'nuka Makosina' O'noriaing

¹¹Ee mmaikori', dii' teing tavora-nupoong ee'noko damisimainku-pina' anke kansi'koo otoriko ninge eturampiri aa'dampimang: Donta'dariri otoriai mono-aapening piananka-ita teing dii' domang turanturi otorimaing-eta.

¹²Mutaanang-nupoong-ankoi tampa' mataurari otorimaatoai ee'noko oraka' nkonuka tantaariaing deeko' tenang Kumponing kansi' beero'uainang diikaang nko-nko tampara tasi'paara Kumponing daangampaavaing teinge.

¹³Ookara-koo teing-koo nantoong-koo pankenanka-koo boong otorimaatoai Kumponing dotu-antaverii'naang, aa'noko tee daurarong,

ee'noko teing ovo'ma'nuka, ¹⁴ ai' teing teing Kumponing botovuru'ning oreng mero'aarima ee'noko tampeng daangamparii'naang. ¹⁵ Ai' Kumponing bakaang pia tee ee' otong': Dii'ke tampa'nkoi dooroong-antavereriaing teing mutaanang-nupoong kara tamunsi'nung minkuaamaing. ¹⁶ Masika' dii' Moosesi bakaang botoi dai'daria' otong, teka ninge aa'dampimang dii'ke kapoo' orara nkoveriauka' dakaraka'peri aa'perima, “Karistoo'ke Moosesi bakaang boto-ita unaa-antamui'o' ning taura'mari o'ngong.” A, tee' deea'. Karistoo'ke unaa-antamuru'nung nii'ke kapoo' tampeng naing nkoampii'naang. Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka makosina' otorimaatoaing. ¹⁷ Nantoong ookara makosina' deto basi-antavererimaatoai. Teing Karistoo'koo dii'marang piaaverererimaatoai. Kumponing-koo aa'na' amaiaa'dori otoriai, ee'noko kansi'koong daurong deto basi-antaverimatoai.

**Sisikeera Tora'koo Taura'mariaing Karistoo'
Bakaang Aarumo Siompampiri**

¹⁸ Dii' bautaranuka diikaning pankeng tanataraarimaing-ankoi boong-koo otorimaatoai teing pankaing-antaverereri, tampa' nkoraarimaing naing-koo deea', teka teing oraka' nkoraarimaing-koo nari'. ¹⁹ Naning tamung sisikeera-antavaako taura'paravaing deeko' Kumponing dotu-anta-koo noru'ui, Kumponing tee biraankevuaing tee. ²⁰ Moo' aming nkaveriaing kapoo' orara nkoveriko mura'daariko taura'dariaing deeko'? Teko kapoo' tampara nkoverima baike kune'erii'naang dooroontariri otoriaing deeko' Kumponing biraankeruriaing tee-koo. ²¹ Ai' dii' teing tee'koo Kumponing bokururu'ning. Karistoo' tee dii'koo baike kune'uu'nung dii' tee' nari' tee siomperi nkorarii'naang nau-antarurima. ²² Teie tee oraka'nko nkovua', bakaang be'duu'koo tosi minkuvuko taaravaava'. ²³ Tenang teinge tee poore'aako teie tee teing poore'uria' maku'koo. Sisikeera napo' tora'pura mau'uria' teing, teka tee Kumponing-koo baka aroo'aru' koonto'na' simpe'nko~ noru'ui. ²⁴ Teie tee baka bakaang monoi ookara oraka' nkonanka nkavuu' teka aa'barata'koo, nii' tee-koo oraka' nko-koo moompira tee-koo aarumo koonto' narung-koo domamariri o'norii'naang. Dii' teing teie dato'nankai tee-koonge unaa-antarurining. ²⁵ Ai' dii' teing poorariru'ning sipisipi'pina', teka enang tororaririning tee-anko diikaang tanuaang sipisipi'pina' tanatarurimaung-anko.

Nii' Nampeesinii'nuka Tampara Aarumo Ninka O'noriaina'

3 ¹ Dii' maniku' tee'ke, dii'unkaampi-koo boong otorimaatoaing ee'noko teing-koo nii'ning Kumponing bakaang kara siompaavaing deeko' teie tampara aarumoi dii' bii'ankaampi diikaange Kumponing-aape barampereriaing, karai deea'. ² Tenang teinge ooaama tee diikaang

mee'du'piari nari' oto' teing bere'ariaing. ³Diikaang tampa' oro'na' mono-koo dama'dunoo' deemparavauka' tampa' simp'i'dovantarima diikaning dapoo' ee'noko kapoo' tampeng kooro dovang-kooning si'darima napo' mononopa' tampa' oro' kuruntarima. ⁴Teka nepunepu' diikaang tee tee-koo naning-koo domang-koo kuung otoai teing ninka kapoo' aarumo tampeng paa'koo makosi deeaing ninka aa'ning ninka: banainge oto' ee'noko domang dooroonto'. Aing teing ee'ning Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke bakei dakausi' masikeng. ⁵Tee' nari' otorimaatoaing teing temu'nupoong maniku' meekupoong Kumponing-koo baitoariko'ning nepu'ariko'na' bii'unkaampi-koo boong otoroi. ⁶Tee' ee'na' Seera'ke Eebaraami' kara taaravuma siompuko'na' ovoring tampuma tee. Ee'noko dii' teing ee'ning teni baurukaa' dii'ke tampa' nkorarimatoaing deeko' baru' aroreria' otori.

⁷Napo' tee' nari' dii' bii'unkaampi teing ninka dii'anakaampi ninka mataurariri otorimaatoai makosina' deto deeng-antavereri teing baru' iri'oroaing deempariko, ai' teing teinge dii' ninka nari' tee barenku okovuriaining biraankerurira domang-antaruriaing-koo. Tee' nkorariaing diikaang kungsi avo'aravaroo'naang.

Doong Kante Teing Nii'ning Nantoong Tampa' Nkoarampimaatoaing

⁸Tee-koo asi'noo'ke aa'dampimang: Dii' ookara nari' marireeri otorimaatoaing, nari' mantonteeri namaia'pina' mantontariri tampa' domang piaareerima ee'noko doonko noru'dariri. ⁹Orara orarai maku'eriauka', barakosi' barakosi'ke maku'eriauka', teka aampari'eri biraanke-antareerimaatoai, ai' dii' teing tee' nko-koo bokururu'ning dii'ke bakaang biraanke nkaverii'naang. ¹⁰Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Baa tee naning domampari oto'koo piavoi otoing doong tampeng oovuu'naang piavora, tee oraka' karoauka' ee'noko teie tee daang minkuvuauka'. ¹¹Ee'noko oraka' nko-eta bere'arara tampa'nko nkovuaing, ee'noko teie tee mooa besi'uma siompui otoaing. ¹²Ai' teie Ovoringe teing koonto'nuka tampa' oovuri tarevurimaung ee'noko bakaang punkaa' tee daate'ari otomaung teing biikaang kungsi tampa' taara-koo. Teka Ovoring bakaang oing tee teing-eta kapoo' orara nkoaamaing-eta munte'uri ako' toroari otong.”

(Kena 34:12-16)

Tampa' Nkoarampiko Sisikeera Tora'antamaariko Deeko' Makosi

¹³Dii' enang baie baikerurii'naang dii' kapoo' tampara narung siomperimaing deeko'? ¹⁴Teka bane kapoo' tampara nkoverima baie kune'eriaing deeko' dii' teing Kumponingee tee-koo biraankeruriaining. Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Nantoonge mau'daariko arorerima domang manki'doriauka!”

(Aisaia' 8:12)

15 Teka diikaang domange Karistoo' pankaing-antaveri otorimaatoai diikaang Oving deeng-antaveri. Ookara batei-koo maamurariri otorimaatoai nantoong nia'daariaining nauereriaina' okora'noo' dii'ke tee Oving bokururiaing nemperi otorimaung-koo, teka dooroontariri doonko noru'dariri tee' nauereri. 16 Ee'noko tareririri otoriai diikaang domang kiiroraa'ari oto'koo teing diikaang tampara aarumo Karistoo'koo kuunge nkoverimaung oraka' minkuaamaing maia'oroaina' tee' nkoraarimaung-koo. 17 Kapoo' tampara nkoverima baike Kumponing taura'puing kune'koo tee tampa', teka kapoo' orara nkoverima deeko' oraka'. 18 Ai' Karistoo' tee tee' nari' bou' nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo. Terong-koo ookara daka'pui namu'ke pareka bakevuu', tee ee'nara koonto' deemparitaa' nii' koonto'nuka deeaing Kumponing-koo tavo'murii'naang teie. Mono nameng dupisi'aio' tee' boo'paru', teka Kumponing bakaang Tanuaange daa'ui'o' domampari otong.

19 Tenang bakaang mono boo'pari otoko tanuaang-naung tee boo'nuka-koo daankiaru' kiimatanoo'ke. 20 Aing teing ee'ning tanuaananka nantoong urikupoong-kooning Kumponing taaravaavaruko' ning, teing bere'arii'naang Kumponing pankarong nempuriko'ning tenang Nooa'ke tee aaka'nareng ta'nampuko'ngang. Teka oki'ning nantoong ~beenaumotaa naing aareri~koo ntong-koo daue otorou'ning domampariru'.

21 Ntonge aareri-koo kuung otoroko tampoo'aape domampariainoo' taa'bakavuru'na' nii' tee' nari' kompampima Karistoo'koo kuung o'nori domamariainoo' basimarii'naang bakaang iri'ke boo'keta daa'antavuu'nunge pakumuriko. Tee tee ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta nkavampimaung ku'mi' mono-ita kui-anta-koong deea' Kumponing tampeng-pina' oomurii'naang, teka tee domang kiiroraa'keta maraka-anta Kumponing-koo Karistoo' baitoampiri nari' oto'koong teie domang-antamurii'naang. 22 Tee tee ee'nara boo'keta daa'arara paning-koo deto bera Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo otomaung, ookara kapoo'koo dau, aa'ning-koo: koosinunanka, arekee' oro'ning ovontung ee'noko iri'po'nupoong.

Purimariai Parapaara Pankainge Manki'antamuriko

Urukung Onou Sipampiaing Orara Aarumo Nari'

4 1 Enang tee, Karistoo'ke bakaang monoi baike tora'puu'nung-koo dii' tee' nari' uro'kanoo'ka purintariri aroo'dariaing temurii' baike kune'koo, ai' baa tee naning baike kune'uma tee tee enang oraka' nko-ita bakearing. 2 Tee tee enang bakaang mono ninka domampari otoi emu'keta deto mono bakaang pia siempuauka', teka Kumponing

bakaang pia siompuaing. ³Tee tee dii'ke teing-pina' nari' mutaanang-nupoong piavoromana' aing aa'ning nkoveriauka' temu' nkoveriko'na': maimaia'na' oto', mono bakaang pia siong, purinto' naru'ke kanu'anta, taamang tovang nainai nai-koo deikoo', ee'noko daang-koong dootuu', tee maarekusi'. Batei temurii' nko-koo tero tankinuing botu te!. ⁴Teing teing enang ta'nimparirining dii' teing ninka nari' tapo'dariarui'o' tamung iri' o'anta-koo, ee'noko oraka' minkuraarikoo!. ⁵Teka teinge tee teka dama' toosiaavaing Kumponing ninka ookara nantoong simpe'koo maamuari otoing ninka: boo'nuka ee'noko domantoo'nuka nari!. ⁶Ai' teie Kumponinge teing temu' boorou'ning tee' nari' tampara doorenang taara-antavuru' teing teing biikaang tanuaang domampariri otoroo'naang Kumponing domampari otomana' nari!. Ookara nantoong ninka nari' biikaang mono boo'koo barakosi'nii'nuka deempariko teie tee daankinang taara-antavuru'nung.

Teing Avuavu' Kumponing-etaing Kompampiri Tampa' Mintoomariaing

⁷Ookara kapoo'nanka aung kansi'koonanka o'doma due'umaang. Tee'koo mataurariri tareririri otoriaing tampa' kunsirariaina!. ⁸Ookara-koo daua naruna' naruna' diikaang domang-eta tampa' piaareeri otorimaatoai, ai' nii'ke nantoong piaavarampima deeko' biikaang oraka' nkonanka mmou' daka'pampipeu!. ⁹Diikaning pavananka-koo tampa' onkeonke'deerimaatoaing baru' pore'pina' noru'erima munkumunkureeria!. ¹⁰Kumponinge avuavu' naruna' naruna' aruru'na' makosina' komperi pakureerimaatoai. Tee'koo dii' teing kapoo' amutemurii' Kumponinge aruru'ning tampeng tare-nupoong deentariaing. ¹¹Kara sira'perima deeko' tee' Kumponinge naururiaina' masika' sira'periai. Nantoong pakuererima deeko' Kumponinge iri' arurimana' siomperi pakuereriai, ookara-koo kapoo' nanka-koo Kumponing pankaimparavaina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. Miring ee'noko meenasi pankaing okovui otomatoaing ookutunung batei-koo o'domaropa-koo. Ee', masikung.

¹²Ee maikori', ta'niniriauka' dii' tee-koo nta'pina' mantong-koo parapaara-koo dii'koo poing-koo paararurima. Tee kapoo' ta'nimpaarii'pina' noru'eriauka!. ¹³Teka baru'noo' doturariaing dii'ke Karistoo' siomperima arikung kune'uu'na' nari!, ee' noru'erima tee' nkomarimaung-koo dotumariaing tenang tee bakaang meenasi oro'paravainang.

Nii' Dotumariaing Makosi Sisikeera Tora'pampira Karistoo'ke Tora'puu'na'

¹⁴Karistoo'nung miring komperimaung-koo oraka' minkuraariko tee doturariaing, ai' tee' minkuraarima sira'paamaung tee Tanuaang

Meekung Kumponing bakaang meenasi-po'nung dii'koo otomaung.
 15Teka dii' orara aarumo siomperi sisikeerang-antarariko taara-koo bakei
 piamoa' aing ee' oro' nkoverima: dupisi'anta, bakiaa'nko, oraka'nko,
 nii'noo' kakarua'dorima. 16Teka Karistoo'koo kuung otoritaa' baike
 kune'erima maia'doria' Kumponing pankaing-anta-veriaing Karistoo'
 bakaang miring komperimaung-koo. 17Ai' batei tee poi otong teie
 bakanava'kooning paara-anta-koong. Ee'noko nii'keta tutumparaing
 deeko' teing Kumponing bakaang doorenang tampara siompaava'
 otomaing are'ke botu deempariaing? 18Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',
 "Teing koonto'nuka kakaue domampariaing deeko', teing
 nantoong oreng Kumponing piavoroing are'ke oro'pariaing?"

(Mirumiru' 11:21)

19Tee'koo teing nantoong Kumponing bakaang pia-koo otoroi baike
 kune'aavaining, makosi tampa' nari' nkoaamatoaing bii'ka avariri tee-
 koo teing nkovuru'nung bakaang tare-koo, biikaang tarenara mutekaro'
 masika'antavai.

Teinge Dootuu'koo Pankenge Tampa' Tanatavaariai Kumponing Bakanaving

5 1Tee'koo dii' dootuu'koo urantanuka tasi'antarampimang
 nkorariaina' ninge dii' ninka nari' oro'ke dootuu'koo urantai, ninge
 ee'nara Karistoo' bakaang baike koonto' oamira sira'pamaunge, ee'noko
 napo' tee' nari' dii' ninka kompampainge tee meenasi Karistoo' bakaang
 oro'antavuainang. 2Aa'dampimang: Kumponing bakanavitu tampa'
 tanataverererimaatoai teing dii'ke tanata-koo si'duru'ning, tamung
 konteroritaa' deea', teka pia-ita nkoveriai Kumponing piavomana'. Moo'
 narung noru'eri tanataverereriauka', teka aroo'keta tanataverereriai.
 3Apoapoo'erereriauka' teing tanataverererimaing teka tampa' ooraari
 siontaariaina' nkorariai. 4Ee'noko tenang tee Tanatanara Pankaing
 oro'paravainang dii'ke moo' tee meenasi-po'nung paa'aravauka'nung
 nkaveriaing. 5Ee'noko dii' napo' nemea' teie diikaning urantanuka-koo
 boong otorimaatoai amaiaa'dori dii'ka-koo meu'ke, ai' Daari Meekunge
 ee' minkuvui otong:

Kumponing tee teing bii'ka daangamparimaing too'dempurima
 teing boonko noru'arimaing avusiro'ari pakuvurikoo'.

(Mirumiru' 3:34)

Boonkomariri o'norimaatoai Kumponing Bakaang Tanka'koo O'nori

6Boonkorariri otorimaatoai dii'ka-koo tee-koo Kumponing-koo
 tanka' purinto'koo kuung otoroi, tee batei makotuko tee deto si'duriaing
 dii'. 7Diikaang ookara manki'nanka tee narung-koo siperimaatoai, ai'
 dii' teing teie piaaruri tanataruri otong. 8Teka tanatarariri ee'noko

tarerariri otorimaatoai. Tee diikaang karenung Sietani' tee laioni-pina' kururuu'kuma avitoitoi nanumaung besi'uma naning avoro'antavura dunkumpuaing. ⁹Tanka'ni'periai tee diikaang masika'anta-koo e'maniri, ee' noru'erima Karistoo'koo nii'maikorori' tee' nari' sisikeera kune'aama Sietani' bakaang avoro'anta dimpa'aakoo'. ¹⁰A'noo' oki'ning batei-koo sisikeera tora'periaing. Teketa teie Kumponing piala baukoi baka unaa-antarurira ee'noko e'mang-antarurira puring-antaruriraing dii', ai' teie tero bokururu'nung dii'ke domaang oparavaung meenasi-po'nung nkaverii'naang Karistoo'koo kuunge. ¹¹Tee tee tee' nari' tanatavari otoaing ootukunung batei-koo o'domaropa-koo. Masikung.

Si'nara'naare

¹²Aung ane' karavoto~ apukane' ninge minkuanko Sivanusie pakumui daarivuing, teie mmaiko'ke ninge masika'antavamaunge, dii' puring-anta-koo ee'noko aung tee Kumponing bakaang piala dii'koo sira'anta-koo. Ee'nung-koo purintariri otoriaing.

¹³Aing dootuu'nupoong Karistoo'navitu anke Babiloni'ke o'norimanavitue, Kumponing dii'pina' nari' miru'muru'navitue tampara tampampimaang dii'koo, tee ninka nnuring tampamaung ninka Maaka' ninka nari!. Onkeonke'deriai dii' naruna' naruna' piala taa'ni'antaveri. ¹⁴Mooa tee dii'koo ookara-koo tee' nari' otoaing dii'koo Karistoo'koo otorining-koo. Tee' nari'.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

PIITAI

Daarivuu'nane'

**Tampara Aarumo-koo Bia'antamarira Oreng Biikaang
Kara Sirakaapuampiai**

(1:1–3:18)

Baito-koo Kani-antarariaing

1 ¹Aung tee ane' karavoto~ ninge Saimoni' Piitai daariamang Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaake, ee'noko tee bakaang kara-okomui-nka ning. Dii' ee'ning daarirerompimang tee aung amurii' masika'anta nii'pina' nari' oto'derurining Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo koonto'koo kuunge oko-antamuru'nung, ee'nara niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Domang-anta. ²Tee biraanke ee'noko moa dii'koo beremparavaing Kumponing tampa' kenkumperi otoriko ee'noko tee niikaang oving Jiisuu'. ³Ai' tee tee nii'ke tee tampa' kenkumpampiko teie tee teieta bakaang iri' pankaing-eta ookara kapoo'nanka makosina' amuriaing tampa' domamariri siompampiang-koo. Ai' teie bakaang meenasi ee'noko bakaang tampara aarumo nii' ninka nari' oro'anta-koo bokumuru'. ⁴Ee'noko tee' nkomurima teing bakei pankeng avuavu'nanka moo'dopa amuru' tero maraka-antamuru'ning. Kansi' bakaang dera'keta mmarumpia'naang amuru', tero karaa'ampiko doomamuriko'nung-eta bera Kumponing-pina' nari' datamori o'noriai. ⁵Tee'koo ee'na'koo dii' aa'na' paararariaing diikaang masika'anta ninka tampa' oto'koo, ee'noko tee' tampa' otori Kumponing tampa' kenkumperi otoriaing. ⁶Ee'noko tee' noru'eritaa' diikaang mono bakaang pia daka'peri tanatarariai. Ee'noko teieta napo' tee' nari' nko-koo pinka'dariri otorimaatoai, ee'noko pinka'darima Kumponing-koo arariri otoriaing. ⁷Ee'noko Kumponing-

koo arariri otori teing dii'maikorori'koo napo' navurariri otoriai, ee'noko tee' navurariri otoritaa' piasa oro'antaverimatoai. ⁸Ee'koo, teing aing aarumo oro'antaveri otoaing deeko' ee'noko dii'koo berempari otoai, teinge tee dii' tanataruriaing tamung sinangropanuka iri' o'dari'neeng-koo tee Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' noru'eri. ⁹Ai' tee naning aing ee'ning oto'evuauka'nung tee kaputu', noru' apukung, ee'noko noru'ua' otong teie tee urikeng oreng aarumonanka-ita kiiroraa'antavuu'na'. ¹⁰Tee'koo, dii' mmaikori', oko'okoruriaing tee Kumponing miru'duri bokururu'nung taa'ni'antarariri. Tee' ee'na' nkorariaining deeko' dii' teing dua'dariauka'ning. ¹¹Ee'noko dii' teing maneena' onkeonke'duriaing teka ee'noo'ka paning-koo niikaang Ovoring Domang-antai Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tee' nari' taremurimato-ainoo'ka.

Tampara Doorenang Masikeeari Otoina'

¹²Tee'koo ninge maroita uatepa noru'antarampimatoaing dii' teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka naurampimaing, bane dii'ke noru'erio' ee'noko tee kara masakung oto'derurimaung-koo ima'dariri otorikoo'. ¹³Ee' noru'amaang, makosi ninge dii' enang ning aung mono ninka o'noitaa' tee ninge dii' tante-antarampimatoai napo' noru'antarampima. ¹⁴Ninge ee' noru'ansitaa': Batei tee nkaang mono tonta'ua'ina'mung due'ari otong tee' nari' niikaange Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke naumuu'na'. ¹⁵Tee'koo ninge aa'na' tautaurampimang ning tenkenanko tee dii' makosiri otoriaina' aing kapoo'nanka napo' noru'koo batei piaroriaining-koo. ¹⁶Niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' iri' ninka pou'na'koong minkunaa naurampiru'nung kumponaang-koo bi'arava', nantoonge aavamaari minkuaapeu'ning-koo, teka nii'ke tee niikaange dutai ooampiru'nung minkuampimaung tee' meenasi ninka daurarong~ otomanoo'keta neramparu'na'. ¹⁷Ai' tenang teie tee pankaing-anta ee'noko meenasi Bauma Kumponing-eta nkavuko teie auronge narunge karavuu' teketa paning-eta daurarompari bakaang meenasi oro'antavumanoo'keta ee' minkuvuma,

“Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Ee'nara-koo ning tampa' dotumaramaung.” (Mat 17:5)

¹⁸Aung kara anaare nii'ke paning-eta poko taaravampiru', ai' nii' teing tee ninka nari' o'noru'ning teke meekamii-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko nakaro-nupoong~ urikupoong biikaang kara Jiisuu'ke dupe-antavuiu' aa'na' masakung oro'pario' kompampiri otong niikaang kara puring-anta-koo. Dii' tee noru' e'maniri otoriaing tee-koo biikaang kara-koo tee-pina' araka mutaananoo'ke arakavaramaung-pina' noru'eritaa' bera tane'puko tee maatara daa'aravainoo'ke basi diikaang domang-koo. ²⁰Tutuna' tee aung tasi'perira e'maniriaing Daari Meekung-koo: Ookara kara Daari Meekung-koo nakaro-nupoonge tarampeeaako'ning~ teing

nantoonge bii'ka sira'koo makosi deeaing. ²¹Ai' nanaare otoa' naninung pia-ita tavo'kuu'naare Daari Meekung-koo, teka Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuriko~ Kumponing-eta nantoonge minkuaama daariaako'.

Tositosinuka Nakaro-nupoong~ Kera'pariaina'

(Jud 1:4-13)

2 ¹Teka nii'ning nakaro-nupoong daang Kumponing-etaining tamparima daa'ariko' Ju'nupoong-koo meu'ke, ee'noko napo' tee' nari' daang-koonanka nau-antanuka daa'ariainge dii'koo meu'ke. Tee' nkoarima nantoong makenge orari-antavaariaing biikaning noru'keta daang nau-antavaarima, biikaang Oving teing moo'uru'nung sipai. Tee'koo bii'ka namu'ke orari-anta kune'aavaing. ²A'noo' tee mmau'ke siompaariaing biikaang aarumo amutemurii' maimaia'nanka-po'nung. Teketa' teing tee' nkoariko tevung Karistoo'nung kara masikung sionavung nii'ninge oraka' minkuaavaing. ³Ee'noko tee' nkoarima mooni' barang-koo okovuriai kara menaankavarima. Nka tee teie Simpe'nkoi~ tuutunang~ miru'evuru'nung nempari otong. Teing orari-antavuriainge keeroorovuri otong.

⁴Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee' nkoaravainoo' aa'nung-koo: Nii'ning koosinunanka oraka' nkoariko tamung oovuriaruu', teka kansi'koo tumang dua'uru' isipo' masipo' mutaananoo' doonko teke dai'ariri otoroo'naang bera simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basi. ⁵Napo' urikavarang orara aarumo ninka nari' kansi' maanto'aako'ning tamung oovuriaruu', teka doua-koo minki-antavurira opuru', Nooa' narung deeko' aarumo koonto' daankivuko'nung domampuu', nii'ning nantoong ~kenaanka-taa ninka nari'. ⁶Napo' osi pankeng kevuntu'ka Sodom ee'noko Komora' sipung deeng-antavuretu' otorearoo'naang tampureta dama'navarange Kumponing siompaavauka'ninge nkovuriaina' ooaava'naang. ⁷Ee'noko teka napo' naning koonto', Loote', domang-antavuu', tee ee'nara oraka' dee'oko'nung teing oreng Sodom-nupoong maimaia'na' nkoariko. ⁸Tee ee'nara naning koonto' deempari domang manki'oko'nung teing tee ninka otoroko'ning boto-koo kuung otoroalpina' noru'ai nkoariko'ning ninka doong kante oovurima ee'noko teing-koo taaravuma. ⁹Tee' nkovuru'na'koo tee sira'pari otong tee Oving noru'kui otong nantoong tee siompaamaing parapaara arikung-eta domang-antana'koo ee'noko napo' teing siompaavauka'ning kiimatavurii'naang pinka'uri oto'na'koo bera te'mung simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basi. ¹⁰Deepo' masipo' bakei kiimatavuriaing teing nau-antanuka daang Kumponing-etaining tamparimaing. Mono bakaang pia orara dera' siompaamaing Oving tompimpai.

¹¹Aing amurii' nantoong derareranuka, bore' kapanuka, anutua avoreaava' avutevu'ari dauraronanka oraka' minkuaarimaing, teka teing

ookara noru'po'nupoong, bane koosinunanka deeko', tee' nkoariaung. Bane teing koosinunanka nantoong-koo dau basina' iri' ee'noko iirakutapo'nupoonge oraka' minkuaarima tuumpiaariaung biikaning kare-nupoong Ororing-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ¹²Teka aing tosi nkonuka kau' karenaumonanka-pina' oro'nuka, noru' papaaravari oto'nuka, matauropanuka, tamung doonko tavu'koo makosinanka-pina' oro'nuka. Noru'aava' poore' nkoaamaing. Biikaang dera'ke boo'antavuriko kera'pariaining. ¹³Tee tee ee'nara biikaang moo' orara oraka' nkoariko'nung-koo, aa'noma: doong ookutuna'mung maia'oroa' tamung sirakura' mono bakaang pia orara siong-koo kei'orokoo'. Teing teing dii' ninka nari' otori diikaang miring orari-antaraarimaung ee'noko diikaang navunavu daang deeng-antavaakoo'. Dii' ninka nari' Ororing bakaang taamang naierima aavaraarikoo' moru-pina' noru'ai. ¹⁴Biikaang duta tee karakaraa'ke maanto'nuka maniku'koo, orara aarumo besi'ui oto'nuka, aruaru'nuka da'deng dua'antavaarimaing, ee'noko biikaang domang aarumo oko'oko-koo bareari oto'nukai. Kumponing barakosi'nii'nuka teing. ¹⁵Koonto'navung sipaara pooariru'ning. Tee nakaronara Baalamu, Beeoo bauring, bakanavung siempaamaing, mooni' nka-koo piavora oraka' nkoaru'nung. ¹⁶Teka tee bakaang doonkii'ke amakoi naning-pina' karoma orokovuu'nung danto nari' oraka' nkoara'neeng-koo, tee nakaronara bakaang aarumo kanukanu' potevui.

¹⁷Teing daang-koong nau-antanuka tee tee-pina' ntong dakau-pina' oro'nuka, ee'noko napo' tee kamo' dovinge avitoitoi nkavui nanumaung-pina' oro'nukai, Kumponing mutaananoo' tumang masipo' miru'evuru'ning teke oto'koo. ¹⁸Ai' teing daang pankaing-antavarima buia'arimaing maimaia'na' nkoarima, ee'noko baanka' nempaama mono bakaang piai beana-antavaakoo' nii'ning nantoong teing-eta oraru'kiaia otoromanavitu-eta koo'ariko bi'anta-koo. ¹⁹Opampaarima tuumpi-eta unaavoroi otoroaining tampaarimaung, teka teing bii'ka dera'antanameng-koo dai'ariri otoroi, ai' aming kapoo' tee naning kuung deempui otoing-koo, tee tee, tee-koo ee'nung-koo dai'ari otong. ²⁰Ee'noko enang teing aa'na' dai'ariri otorong, io' teieta kansi' bakaang aarumo orara-ita mmariaara, tee niikaang Ororing ee'noko Domang-anta Jiisuu' Karistoo' siempaakotaa', teketa napo' enang kuung dua'arira dai'aririnamu' oramu'. Tutuna'namu' divu'ui otong. ²¹Baru' tampa'na' deea' tee teing koonto'navung-koo noru'kaavarupeu'nung-koo, ee'noko bakei oraka' tutung noru'aara napo' bere'ariring-koo teieta doorenang aa'na' tampaara, Karistoo'ketaing boto meekung tutung taaravau'nung-eta. ²²Tee tee' teing-koo nkoaramaung tee niikaang mirumiru' tampui otoina', aa'pumana', "Mosi'ke tee napo' bakaang kurina'koo toroarama maa'umaung," nii'na' ee', "Pooro' duu'paako napo' meto'koo novuaramaung."

Ovoring Poaina'mung-koo Keekoo'dariauka'

3 ¹Aung ane! karavoto kene'ka-nane! dii' mmaikori' masakupoong daarirerompimang. Ee'noko aing-koo ookane'ka-koo ninge diikaang noru' tante-antarampimang nari' pituraria' otorii'naang. ²Tee'koo aing kapoo' unampansi naurampimang teinge urikupoonge nakaro-nupoonge Kumponing-etaininge miru'ai minkuau'ning napo' norunoru'eriai ee'noko niikaang Ovoring Domang-anta bakaang boto nari' tero nii'ke kara okomuri nkanukai naurampiru'na'. ³Aming-koo tee' naurampimang? Nna' doong asi' due'uko teing nantoonge tee bakei benkentaariaining dii', biikaang mono-koong pia siompai. ⁴Aa'paavaing, "Tee napo' toroaravaing tamparu'nung arerai? Ai' teing niikakatauro tee' nari' naumaariko'ning boorou'noo'keta ookara kapoo' nari' otong kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta otomana'." ⁵Teka tee' minkuaama narung kapoo' maroita bei'bei'aamaung aa'nou'nung: Kumponinge karoko paning tavo'aru' tero, ee'noko kansi' pirung-eta bakoarara ta'namparu'. ⁶Napo' Kumponing karoko tee kansi' tero otoko'nung douai pirung-pina' dunkumpura orarivuu' Nooa' bakaang batei-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenaarei ee'naarei napo' paning ee'noko kansi' enang otomatomaing nta'ke paro'koo miru'ura sipuu', ee'noko teka pinka'ui otong bera te'mung doong nantoong oreng simpe'urira kera'antavuriaina'mung-koo basi.

⁸Teka ee mmaikori!, bei'bei'eriauka' aung kapoo': Ovoring-koo tee mare' kivora daaku' na'mung doong-pina' otong, ee'noko na'mung doong tee mare' kivora daaku'pina' otong. ⁹Ovoringe tee bakaang maraka-anta dupe-koo tamung ana'aravaung nii'ninge tampaamana'. Teka teie piaavuri nempuri otong teing bei'bei'arimaing-koo naning narung kera'para'neeng-koo, teka ookara bere'arii'naang piavorora batei makosinoo' avurii'naang.

Kansi' Ee'noko Paning Paa'aravaina' Ovoring Toroarako

¹⁰Ai' te'mung Ovoring bakana'mung bateinana'mung te'mung bakiaa' nko-pina' poaina'mung, ee'noko tenang paning kurunkurunkaanang paa'aravai ee'noko ookara kapoo' paning-koonanka nta'ke taivurira ta'da'purira ntong deeng-antavuriaing, ee'noko kansi' teing ninka bakaning nko-nkonanka naro'ka parosinampurira opuriaing. ¹¹Enang tee dii' aing-koo ookara kapoo'nanka-koo bakei oki'noo' bi'dariauka' taivurira tara'puriaining noru'eritaa', ee'noko meeka'dariri Kumponing-koo arariri otoriai. ¹²Tee' nari' nemperi Kumponing poaina'mung duerue'antaveri otoriai, te'mung ee'na'mung Kumponinge paning paro'uko tara'pura tuuvuaina'mung, teing ookara kapoo'nanka teke otoromaing nari'. ¹³Teka tee kapoo' masakung nempampiri o'norimaung tee paning ee'noko kansi' nerakeng tavo'kureaing maraka-antamuru'na', te' aarumo koonto' narung otoainoo'.

Taremariri Ororing Nempampimaatoaing

¹⁴Tee'koo dii' mmaikori' masukupoong, te'mung nemperimaing deentarike ee' naurampimang, purintariri otoriaing ku'mi'dopanuka, nii'noo' tuumpi otoriaing, Kumponingee tee ninka mooa-koo oto'nuka meu'duriaina'. ¹⁵Ee'noko noru'eriaing aming-koo tee' pankaroong nemurimaunge. Tee aa' batei amurima bakaang doorenang domang-anta-koong noru'anta-koo tee' nemurimaung. Tee' ee'na' nii'maiko' piaavampimaunge, Paula'ke daarirerurima naururu'na' Kumponingee onou avuio'. ¹⁶Ookara karavoto bakaning-koo tee' nari' daarivukoo'. A'noo' tee nii'ning kapoo' teing-koo karavotonanka-koo ivekeng otong noru'koo, ee'noko teinge noru'dopanukai teing mare'aama bii'ka orari-antavarimaung tee' napo' nii'ning Daari Meekung-kooning kara mare'aamana' nari'. ¹⁷Tee'koo dii'ke mmaikori' masukupoonge tutung aing ee' oro' kapoo'nanka tasi'perira tarerariri otoriaing boto siompaavaininge taapo'ke barantaari'neenga kara koonto' deeaung naurarima e'mantoma dekopi'antaraari. ¹⁸Teka deto du'duriaing Karistoo' noru'koo, tee niikaang Ororing Domang-anta, ee'noko bakaang piaa nka-koo. Tee ee'nara meenasi ookara okovui otoaing enang-eta deto bera te'mung doong oparavauka'na'mung. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

JOONIE

Daarivuu'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Araka-koo O'noriaing Ee'noko Mutaanang-nupoong Taaravarampiauka'
3:11 Nii' Naruna' Naruna' Piaameeriaing

Araka-koo O'noriaing Ee'noko Mutaanang-nupoong Taaravarampiauka'

(1:1–3:10)

Karistoo' Tee Kara Domaang-po'nung Okovenung Sira'pari Otong

1 ¹Nii' teing kara sira'nuka tee-koo kapoo' tutuna' masipo'keta otoi otomaung-koo, ee'nung naning-naumpura poko ooampiring, tee Kumponing Bakaang Kara Domang-anta-koong Okovenung. ²Ee', tee Domaang Otoi-oto' tampa' sira'pario' niikaang dutai ooampima taaravampiko', ee'noko birenge kompampiri keerooroampiru'. Tee'koo dii' naurarampima daankiampimaung tee Karistoo' Domang-anta tee' nari' otoi otomaung. Bauma ninka otoko' ee'noko depeto nii'anko siarara sira'paru'. ³Tee nii'ke ooampira ee'noko taaravampiru'nung daankiampimaung dii'koo, dii' nii' ninka nari' tapo'meerira tampa' masika' onkeonke'meerii'naang, ee'noko Niuma ninka ee'noko Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo'daang ninka nari'. ⁴Tee aung ane' karavoto~ ninge daariansing nii' ookara tee' nari' minkuamaatomana' nkomarira doturotue maanto'murii'naang.

Tee Araka-koo O'noriaing

⁵Aung tee doorenang nii'ke taaravampiru'nung teieta Bauring-eta dii' naurarampimaung; Kumponing tee araka ee'noko tee tee-koo oki'noo'

mutaanang otoa' bakei. ⁶Nii'koo baata aa'parimaing, “Nii' tee ninka miirunanka,” nka mutaanang-koo otoroita' teing teing tosiarimaing ee'noko kapoo' masikung narung siona' otoroa'. ⁷Teka baata teing araka-koo otoromaing tee Jiisuu' araka-koo otoina' nari' teing teing oovuning ninka miirumpei otoromaing, ee'noko teie erenge Kumponing Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koonge tee tonta'urima biikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita kiiroraa'antavuripeu'.

⁸Tee'koo aa'mariri dei, “Nii' oraka' nkonanka oto'memuria',” nii' nii'ka tosimaripeu' ee'noko kara masikung nii'koo otoarupeu'. ⁹Nii' niikaning oraka' nkonanka sira'mariko deeko' teie tee bakaang maraka-anta siompui tampa' makosina' nkomuriaing ee'noko oraka' nkonanka tonta'memurira kiiroraa'antamuriai ookara kapoo'nanka koonto' deeaing-eta. ¹⁰Nii' oraka' nkonanka oto'memuriaung tammariri dei nii' teing tosimaripeu' ee'noko Kumponing tosi-bauko tampampipeu', ee'noko bakaang kara nii'koo otoarupeu'.

Karistoo' Tee Niikaang Pakupaku

2 ¹Ee aing nkaning toirekaa', aung kara tee ninge dii' daairerompimang dii'ke oraka'nko ncoveriaroo'naang, teka dii'koo narunge orara nkovuko deeko', nii' teing tee meeroo'nara oto'memuring Bauma-anko tampo-antamurimaing, tee naning koonto' tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ²Tee ee'nara niikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo Kumponing-nung iira o'antavuu'naang tonta'memurima boo'paru'nung. Ee'noko nii' naing deea' tee' o'antamemuru', teeo ookara kansinupoong tee'ke.

Baa Tee Kumponing Masika' Noru'ui Otomaung Bakaang Aarumo Siompumaung

³Nii'ke teing bakaning botonanka siompampima nii' teing ee' noru'ampimatoaing: Nii'ke doma tee Kumponing noru'ampiri otong. ⁴Baie teie naninge aa'pumaung, “Ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong,” teka teie tee bakaang botonanka siompua', tee tee tosi-bauko ee'noko tee kara masikung tee-koo otoa'. ⁵Teka tee naning bakaang kara pinka'umaung, teie tee tee-koo tee Kumponing bakaang pias dupearamaung. Ee'noko tee'koo nii' Kumponing-koo o'norining noru'marimaung. ⁶Baa tee naning aa'puaing, “Ning Kumponing-koo o'nomaung,” tee' ee'na' nari' Jiisuu'pina' koonto' otoaing.

⁷Ee dii' mmaikori', ninge tee dii'anko nerakung boto naurampima daariampa', teka tee urikung boto narung tee dii'ke Karistoo' komperira tutuntoma-ita oto'derurimaung, tee urikung botonoo' tero tareveru'nung. ⁸Teka tee aung boto ninge enang daairerompimatomaung tee deeka'pari nerakung boto bakaang masikeenoo' tee tee tee-koo Karistoo'koo ooampiru'nung ee'noko napo' dii'koo ooampimaunge. Ai' tee mutaanang

tee tankinumaang ee'noko tee araka masikung tero arakavaring. ⁹Baa tee naning aa'puaing, “Ning araka-koo o'nong,” ee'noko ba'maiko' munte'uma, tee tee mme' mutaanang-koo otong. ¹⁰Teka tee naning ba'maiko' piaavumaang tee araka-koo otong, ee'noko tee tee te' araka-koo otoko kapoo'ke dua'antavuarupeu'. ¹¹Teka tee naning ba'maiko' munte'uaing tee tee mutaanang-koo otong, ee'noko teie mutaanange nanumang tokoo nanumatomanoo' noru'ua', teie mutaanange kaputu'antavuiio' tee bakaang duta.

¹²Ee aing nkaning toire', Kumponing tee diikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'deruring-koo Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo; tee'koo ninge tee aung kara dii'anko daariamang. ¹³Dii'ke biumatakaampie noru'eri otong tee ee'nara naning uripo'keta otomaung. Tee'koo ninge tee aung kara dii'anko daariamang. Napo' dii'anko nemia'anko daariamang dii'ke tee orara naning puru'eru'nung-koo.

Napo' dii'anko toirekaa'anko daariamang, dii'ke Niuma Kumponing noru'eri otomaung-koo. ¹⁴Dii'ke biumatakaampie noru'eri otong tee ee'nara naning uripo'keta otomaung; tee'koo ninge dii'anko daariamang. Ee'noko napo' dii'anko nemia'anko daariamang, ai' dii' teing purintariri otoring, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang kara tee dii'koo otomaunge ee'noko dii'ke puru'eru' tee naning orara.

Kansi'koong Aarumo Karaa'ampiauka'

¹⁵Aung kansi' teing ninka bakaning kapoo'nanka ninka karaa'eriauka'. Baa tee naning aung kansi' karaa'uainge tee Niuma Kumponing piaavua' otong ee'noko Kumponing bakaang paa tee-koo otoa'. ¹⁶Aing teing ookara aarumonanka kansi'kooning aa'ning: mono bakaang pia siong ee'noko dutai karaa' ee'noko naning baka daangang. Aing teing Kumponing-etaining deea', teka tee tee kansi' bakaang. ¹⁷Ee'noko tee kansi' teing ninka bakaning karakaraa'nanka tee paa'aravaing, teka tee naning Kumponing bakaang pia siompuaing tee, tee' nari' domampari otoaing ookara batei-koo.

Karistoo' Bakaang Karenara Tavo'ari Otoina'

¹⁸Ee aing nkaning toire', batei due'umaang tee Karistoo' bakaang karenung pankaing poo'naang tee' ee'na' taaraveru'na'. Enang tee'ke mmau' Karistoo' bakaning kare-nupoong porora otorong. Tee'koo nii'ke noru'ampimaung aung tee asi'nung batei. ¹⁹Aing teing nantoong nii'kooning deemparia' tero si'maaru'ning. Nii'kooning dei teing nii' ninka nari' otoropeu', teka teing tero tenkenau'noo'koo tasi'parampiri otong teing nii'kooning deeaing. ²⁰Teka dii' Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'ning ee'noko dii'ke tee kara masikung noru'eri otong. ²¹Dii'ke tee kara masikung noru'eriaung tampama daariampa', teeo dii'ke noru'eri

otomaung-koo tee', dii' pinka'antarampima, ai' tee kapoo' tositosi tee ninka kara masikung ninka nari' otoreaung noru'eri otong dii'ke.

²² Tee tosi-nko baie? Tee ee'nara naning aa'pumaung, “Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Tero Pako'pari'nii' deea' nii' domamurira taremurianoo'koo.” Tee tee ee'nara naning Karistoo'koo karenung. Teie tee tekang ookakang Bauma ee'noko Bauring daang-antavuremaung.

²³ Naning otoa' Jiisuu' Kumponing Baurinoo' penkempuma Kumponing baurukaa'koong deempari otopeu'nung, teka baa tee naning aa'pumaung, “Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring,” tee ee'nara Kumponing baurukaa'koong deempari otomaung.

Tanuaang Meekunge Nau-antamurimaung Kara Masikung

²⁴ Tee tampara doorenang dii'ke tutuntoma-ita taaraveru'nung tee Jiisuu' tee teroita Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koong tee tampa' pinka'eriaing ee'noko tee'koo dii' teing Bauring-koo ee'noko Bauma tekang-koo otori otoriaing. ²⁵ Ee'noko tee tee kapoo' nii'koo maraka-antavuu'nung kompampiaing, tee ee'nara domaang oparavaung.

²⁶ Aung tee dii'anko daariamatomang teing ee'ning dii' tosiraarimaing biikaning aarumo nau-antarampima tee'. ²⁷ Teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Karistoo'ke aruru'nung tee dii' ninka nari' otomatoang, ee'noko dii' teing nii'nung naninge kapoo' nau-anta-koo kevi'dariaung. Tee Tanuaang Meekung narung makosi dii' nau-anta-koo ookara kapoo'nanka ee'noko tee bakaang kara masikung, daang deea'. Tee' ee'na' Tanuaang Meekunge nau-antaruru'na' Karistoo'koo pinka'dariri otoriai.

Nii' Teing Enang Kumponing Baurukaa' O'norining

²⁸ Ee'noko enang tee dii' nkaning toire' tee ninka nari' otoriaing, tenang tee oro'paravainang dotumariaina' ee'noko maia'ke daka'muriauka' tee poko. ²⁹ Dii'ke noru'eri otong Karistoo' tee koonto' ee'noko tee'koo ee' masika' noru'eriaing ookara tampa' koonto'na' otoromaing teing Kumponing paravuru'ning.

3 ¹ Ooveriko arekee' Niumai Kumponing aa'na' masika' piaamurira baurukaa' marimuru'nung. Nka tee nii' tamung baurukaa' deeaing, teka baurukaa' masikeng. Nantoonge kansi'koo-nupoonge tee' tasi'maaria', ai' teinge tee Karistoo' noru'aava'. ² Ee mmaikori', nii' teing enang Kumponing baurukaa', ee'noko tee dama'ke nii' o'noriaina' mme' sira'paravaruko noru'ampia'. Teka ee' noru'ampiri otong nii'ke: Tee toroarako nii' teing tee-pina' nari' oro'mariainge, ai' meena'poi otoina' ooampira paarimariaing. ³ Ee'noko teing ookara nantoong aing kapoo'nanka nkoaravaina' nooruupiai nempaamaing teing domang kiiroraa'antavarimaing tee Karistoo' tee' kiiroraa'ari otomana' nari' otoroo'naang.

⁴Teing nantoong oraka'nko nkoaamainge tee boto toto'paamaung, ai' oraka'nko tee boto-toto'. ⁵Teka dii'ke noru'eri otong tee Karistoo' tee sira'paru' niikaning oraka' nkonanka tonta'ua'naang, ee'noko tee-koo tee oraka'nko otoaung. ⁶Naning tee Karistoo'koo kuung otomaung tee oraka'nko danto nari' nkovui otoaung, ee'noko teie naninge oraka' nko-koo bakearavaunge tee Karistoo' tasi'puaung ee'noko noru'ua' tee. ⁷Ee aing dii' nkaning toire' oki'nareka', naninge dii' aava-koo taura'dariauka'. Baa tee naning aarumo koonto' nkovumaung tee koonto' tee-pina' Karistoo' koonto' otomana'. ⁸Ee'noko baa tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung tee Sietani' bakaang, ai' tee tee ee'nara Sietani' tutuntoma-ita oraka'nko nkovui otomaung. Tee Kumponing Bauring sira'paru'noo' tee tee-koo nko-nko Sietani' bakaang orari-anta-koo. ⁹Baa tee naning Kumponing-koo neraka'pari ponto'aravainge tee orara nko-nko nkovua' otoaing, ai' tee-koo tee Kumponing bakaang domaang otong. Tee'koo teie orara nko-nko nko-koo makosi deea' Kumponinge neraka'antavui ponto'antavuu'nung-koo, bakaang aarumo tee-koo kuung sipuma. ¹⁰Enang tee, ee' nii'ke tasi'pampiaing baata teing Kumponing baurukaa' ee'noko baata teing Sietani' baurukaa': baa tee naning koonto'na' nkovuaung ee'noko ba'maiko' piaavuaung, tee tee Kumponing bakaang naning deea'.

Nii' Naruna' Naruna' Piaameeriaing

(3:11–5:21)

Jiisuu'ke Piaa Masikung Naumuru'na' Nii'ke Tee' Nari' Nkomeerii'naang

¹¹Aung tee naunau dii'ke tutuntoma-ita taaraveru'nung, nii' naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoaing. ¹²Ee'noko nii' tee-pina' Keini' nkomariauka' Sietani' bakaang naning-pina', tee baara'ma'nung dupisi'uu'nung. Aming-koo dupisi'uu' tee? Tee aa' bakaang nko-nko orara deempario', tee baara'ma'nung munte'uu' bakaang nko-nko tampara deemparako.

¹³Ta'niniriauka' dii' mmaikori' nantoonge kansi'koo-nupoonge munte'daariko. ¹⁴Nii'ke tee nii'maikorori' piaavarampimaung-koo ee' tasi'marimaung; nii' tanuaang boo'nameng-eta domamaririning. Baa tee naning ba'maiko' piaavuaung tee boo'aapenameng-koo mme' otong. ¹⁵Tee naning ba'maiko' munte'umaung tee ee'nara dupisi'nko ee'noko tee dii'ke noru'eri otong teing nantoong dupisi' nkonuka teing ookara domaang oparavaung okovuria'.

¹⁶Ee'noko piaa masikung nii'ke tasi'pampimaung Karistoo'ke nii'koo boo'parara naumurio', ee'noko napo' nii' tee'ke nii'maikorori' paku-koo moompiainge. ¹⁷Teka naning narung kapoo'nanka aung kansi'koong oto'evui deeko', ee'noko ba'maiko' ata'kuko teie tamung dutai

oovumatopeu', arekee' Kumponing bakaang piaa tee-koo kuung otoing tamparapeu'? Makotua'. ¹⁸Ee aing dii' nkaning toire' oki'nareka', kara narunge karompima piaavarampiauka', teka nko-nko ninka nari' masika' piaavarampiaing.

**Piaa Oro'antavampima Nii' Kumponing
Baurukaa' Taa'ni'antamaripeu'na'**

¹⁹Nii' masika' piaameerima nii'ka tasi'mariri o'noriaing nii' teing kara masikung okonara bakaning, ee'noko bane teie niikaang domange tokoona' tuutunamuriko deeko', niikaang domang kuaa'moriaing Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ²⁰Ai' bakaang kara^a tee niikaang domang karomana'koo dau basi, ee'noko teie tee ookara kapoo'nanka noru'ui otong. ²¹Ee mmaikori', enang niikaang domange tuutunamuriaruko nii' teing avoro' o'noria' Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke. ²²Ee'noko tee nii'ke teing kapoo'nanka, aremurii' eentavampimaatopeu'ning teing nkavampimatopeu' tee bakaang boto siompampimaung-koo, tee dotu-antaning kapoo'nanka nkoampima. ²³Ee'noko bakaang boto tee aung: Nii'ke tee Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring tasi'pampira masika'antavampiaing tee tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo, ee'noko naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoai tee' ee'na' botomuru'na' nko-koo. ²⁴Ookara teing bakaang boto siompaamatomaing teing tee-koo kuung otoromaing ee'noko tee teing-koo kuung otomaunge. Ee'noko nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee nii'koo kuung otomaung teie Tanuaang Meekunge amuru'nunge noru'antamuriko.

**Tanuaang Kumponing-etaing Ee'noko
Tanuaananka Oreng Simpe'arampiaina'**

4 ¹Ee aing mmaikori' piaarampimaing, ookara tanuaananka naro'keta masika'antaverereria' otoai, teka io' nantoong karantavaariko~ paaraverererimaatoai teing tanuaananka tasi'koo teing Kumponing-etaning deeko', ai' aung-koo kansi'koo tee mmou' oreng tanuaananka otorong nakaro-nupoong~ karantavurimaing, ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong tosiarima Kumponing-etaining tamparimaung. ²Tee ee'pina' tasi'periaing tee tanuaang kara okora' Kumponing bakaang deeko': ookara tanuaananka Kumponing-etaining teing tana'eriko aroo'aara sira'pariri aa'paavaining, "Ee', tee Jiisuu', tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriainoo' koo masika' pou'nung koonto' naning-naumpui." ³Teka ookara tanuaananka

^a 3:20 Ooveai Jooni 13:35, "Dii'ke dii'ka tee' piaareeriko ookara nantoonge tasi'daaripeu' dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong."

Jiisuu'koo tee' minku-koo makosi deeaing teing Kumponing-etaning deea'. Teing tee Karistoo'koo karenung pankaing bakaning, tee ee'nara tero dii'ke poaing taaraveru'nung, ee'noko tee bakaang tanuaang tee enang anke kansi'koo tero pora otong. ⁴Ee aing mmaikori', toirekaa', dii' teing Kumponing bakaning ee'noko dii'ke tee teing nakaro-nupoong tosisinanka boong deempereru', ai' tee Kumponing dii'koo otoing tee aa'na' purinto' tee-koo teing kansi'nupoong-koo otomaung-koo. ⁵Teing nakaro-nupoong tosisinanka teing kansi'koo-nupoong, tee'koo kapoo' teinge minkuaamaing teing kansi'aapening ee'noko ookarai kansi'koo-nupoonge teing taaravaarima siompaarimaung. ⁶Nii' teing Kumponing bakaning. Baa tee naning Kumponing noru'ui otomaung teie tee nii' taaramurimaung ee'noko teie naninge Kumponing bakaang deeaunge tee nii' taaramuriaung, ee'noko tee'koo nii'ke tasi'pampimaung tee Tanuaang kara masakung minkuvumaung ee'noko tee tanuaang tosi minkuvumaung.

**Kumponing Piaavampima Tee Nii'ke Naning
Nii'maiko' Naro'ka Piaavampiaing**

⁷Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, naruna' naruna' piaameeri o'norimaatoai, ai' tee aarumo paa-koong tee Kumponing-etaing, ee'noko tee naning paa bauko tee Kumponing-koo neraka'pari ponto'aru'nung, ee'noko teie Kumponing noru'ui otong. ⁸Teie naninge paa noru'uaunge tee Kumponing noru'ua', ai' Kumponing tee paa okonara. ⁹Kumponingee tee bakaang paa nii'koo ee'pina' nau-antamuru': Teie tee Bauring narung masakung kirokai botovuu' a' nii'anko kansi'koo nii' tee-koo domamarii'naang. ¹⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo paa masakung nii'ke oo-koo makosi, nii'ke Kumponing piaavampi-ru'nung-koo deea', teka teie nii' tutung piaamurira Bauring botovuu'nung-koo tee iira Kumponing-etaing niikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo o'antamemurii'naang. ¹¹Ee mmaikori', tee' nari' Kumponingee piaamuru'nung deemparako nii' tee'ke naruna' naruna' piaameeriainge. ¹²Naninge tee Kumponing nii'na'mung oovua'; teka nii' naruna' naruna' piaameerimaing deemarima nii'ka tasi'mariai Kumponing tee nii'koo otomaung ee'noko bakaang paa tee nii'koo dupeari otong. ¹³Ai' teie tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung nii' tankaang-antamurio' nii'ke tasi'pampimaung nii' tee ninka nari' o'norimaung ee'noko tee nii'koo otokoo'. ¹⁴Ee'noko nii'ke tee ooampiru' ee'noko sira'pampima daankiampima ee' nauarampikoo', "Baumai tee Bauring botovuu' nantoong kansi'nupoong ootukuning moo'urii'naang." ¹⁵Baa tee naning Jiisuu' sira'pui Kumponing Bauring tampumaung, Kumponing tee tee-koo kuung otomaung ee'noko tee Kumponing-koo kuung otokoo'. ¹⁶Tee'koo nii' bakaang paa naumuriko nii'ke tasi'pampima aroo'ampimaung, ai' Kumponing tee paa okora', ee'noko baa tee paa-koo

otomaung tee tee' nari' Kumponing-koo otomaung ee'noko Kumponing tee-koo otokoo'.

**Kumponing Bakaang Piaa Tee Iri'po'nung
Avoro'naanka-koo Muntemunte'**

¹⁷Kumponing bakaang piaa tee nii'koo dupearamaung nii' maia'moria' ee'noko papaaramaria' o'noria'naang te'mung tuutunan-na'mung tee-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonampira, Karistoo'pina' oro'maritataa' anke kansi'koo o'noru'nung-koo. ¹⁸Piaa-koo tee avoro' otoa', teka teie piaae dupe-antanii'ke tee avoro' bata'umaung. Ai' avoro' tee nantoonge kiimata noru'ai avoreaamaung. Ee'noko baa-koo tee-koo avoromaung-koo piaa tee dupe-antanii' otoa'. ¹⁹Nii'ke tee Kumponing piaavampimaung nii' tutung teie piaamuru'nung-koo. ²⁰Naning narunge aa'pupeu', "Ninge tee Kumponing piaavansi o'nong," teka ba'maiko' munte'uma tee tee tosi bauko. Baa tee naning tee ba'maiko' oovui nari' otoresmaung piaavuaung teie tee Kumponing piaavuarupeu' tee teie dutai oovuaung. ²¹Ee'noko aung tee boto nii' teie amuru'nung, "Baie tee Kumponing piaavuainge tee ba'maiko' tee' nari' piaavuainge."

Jiisuu' Baitoampima Kansi'koong Aava Puru'ampiana'

5 ¹Baata teing ookara nantoong tee Jiisuu' tee ee'nara Kumponinge uripo'keta Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo masika'antavaamaing teing ee'ning Kumponing baurukaa', ee'noko baa tee naning tee Bauma piaavuainge teie teing baurukaa' nari' piaavuriainge. ²Nii'ke tee Kumponing piaavampima ee'noko bakaang boto siompampima ee' noru'ampipeu', nii'ke teing baurukaa' nari' piaavarampiri otong. ³Ai' tee Kumponing piaa tee miru'noo' tee nii'ke Kumponing bakaning boto siompampimatoaing. Ee'noko teing bakaning boto teing pore' deeaing nii'koo. ⁴Ai' baata teing Kumponing baurukaa' teing tee tee siong-koo makosinuka bakaang aarumo kompaamaung-koo, ee'noko teing tee kansi' bakaang aarumo tee puru'ai otorong. Tee-koo ee'nung-koo Karistoo'koo baitomariri puru'ampimaung tee kansi' bakaang aarumo.

Kumponinge Tampa' Sira'puu'na' Jiisuu' Tee Bauring

⁵Baie aung kansi' bakaang aarumo puru'upeu'? Tee aa' teie naninge deeko' Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavuainge puru'koo makosi.

⁶Tee ee'nara Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' Kumponing Bauring taa'ni'antavari pou'nung, aa'noko: auronge paning-eta kemu'kana' karoma taa'ni'antavuu'^b aa'nou'noo'koo: ntong-koo minkiaru' ee'noko

^b 5:6 Ooveai Mat 3:17; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28

boo'aapearama ereng tuuvuu'. Nka ntong-koo minkiaru'noo'ke naro'ke deea', teka ookenge aa'nou'noo'ka ntong-koo minkiaru'noo'ke ee'noko ereng tuuvuu'noo'ke tee' nari' auronge paning-eta karoma taa'ni'antavuu'. 7Ee'noko teie Tanuaang Meekunge tee' nari' masika'antavui taa'ni'antavumaunge,^c ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung kara masikung oko'bosi' deemparitaa'. 8Ee', teinge ee'ninge beaumo sira'paamaung aa'ninge tee Tanuaang Meekung, tee aurong ntong-koo karou'nung, ee'noko tee aurong ereng tuuvuu'noo'ke karou'nung. Aing teing beaumo biikaang noru' narung ee' oro' minkuai otong Jiisuu' tee Kumponing bauring. 9Nantoonge kapoo' sira'paako masika'antavampimaung, teka Kumponing bakaang kara sira' tee deto basina' masika'anta-koo makosi, ee'noko aung kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung Kumponing ee'narai sira'puu'nung Jiisuu' Bauring tampuma. 10Baa tee naning Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaunge tee ee' noru'ui otong bakaang domange, Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring Kumponing naumuru'na'. Ee'noko teie masika'antavuaunge tee Kumponing tee daang minku tampumaung, ai' teie tee daang-antavumaung masika'antavuaruma tee kara Kumponing sira'puu'nung bauring-koong. 11Ee'noko tee kara Kumponing sira'puu'nung tee aung: Kumponing tee nii' domaang oparavauka'nung amuru', ee'noko tee domaang tee Bauring-koo otong. 12Baa tee naning Bauring oto'evumaung tee-koo tee domaang otong, ee'noko baa tee naning Bauring oto'evuaung tee-koo tee domaang otoa'.

Koonto' Noru'ampipeu' Nii' Domaang Oparavaung Okomuri Otong

13Aung tee ninge dii'koo daariamang tee Kumponing Bauring bakaang miring masika'antaverimaung-koo dii'ke noru'erii'naung dii' teing tee domaang oparavaung oto'deruring. 14Ee'noko nii' ee' noru'ampima to'biimariri o'noring: Nii'ke kapoo' eentavampiko bakaang pia siompampiri deeko' teie tee taaramuriaing. 15Ee'noko nii'ke ee' noru'ampira deeko', "Teie tee taaramurimaung tenang eentamariko," nii'ke tee napo' ee' noru'ampiaing, "Nii'ke masika' nkavampiaing teing eentavampimananka tee." 16Dii'koo narunge ba'maiko' tee oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung nkovuko oovura deeko' teie tee kuni-koo pakuvuaing, ee'noko Kumponing tee domampuai. Aung tee teing nantoong oraka'nko, koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung-nko nkoaavaining-koo nkoaravaing. Namurii' oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosi masika' otomang, ee'noko ninge aa'pampa' temurii'koo kunsirariai. 17Ookara amutemurii' nko-nkonanka koonto' deeaing teing

^c 5:7 Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' maanto'antavuu' (Luk 4:1), boo'keta daa'antavuu' (Rom 8:11; Nka 17:31), ee'noko bakaning kara nkanuka taa'ni'antananka avuru' kara masikee-anta-koo (Nka 4:29-31).

oreng, teka temurii'koo oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung-koo kunsirarii'naang tampamang.

¹⁸Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri o'noring teie naninge Kumponing-koo ponto'nii'ke tee orara aarumo danto nari' nkovuaung teie Kumponing Bauringe tampa' tarevuio'. Ee'noko teie Sietani'ke tee tee kompuaung. ¹⁹Nii' nii'ka tee noru'mariri o'noring, nii' teing Kumponing Baurukaa', ee'noko ootukunung kansi'koo-nupoong teing tee naning orara bakaang iri'koo kuung otorong. ²⁰Ee'noko nii'ke tee noru'ampiri o'noring teie Kumponing Bauringe tee tero porai'nange noru' amuru', nii'ke tee Kumponing Masikung tasi'pampii'naang ee'noko nii' teing enang tee-koo masikung-koo kuung o'norimaung Bauring-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'nori, tee aung tee ee'nara Masikung Kumponing, domaang oparavaung okora'. ²¹Dii' ee'ning toirekaa' oki'nareka' teieta kumponinanka daang-koong-eta tonta'dariri otoriai. Ee', ee'na'.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

JOONIE

Daarivuu'nane'

Kumponing Bakaang Kara Pinka'ampiri Oovuna' Kareaamaing Bei'bei'arampiai

(1:1-13)

¹ Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge dootuu'koo urantai daariamang da' ee'nani ovorinaang Kumponinge miru'duu'nani-anko ee'noko teing daurukaa'.^a

² Dii'dovo tevo ninge aa'na' masika' piaarampimanavo ee'noko ning narunge deea', teka teing nari' tee kara masikung noru'aining, ai' tee kara masikung nii' ookara-koo dupui otomaung ee'noko tee' nari' nii' ninka otomatoai ookara doong-koo.

³ Teie Kumponing Niumai tee ninka Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka aa'ning oko-antamaariaing: biraanke moo'dopa, paa unaa-anta, ee'noko mooa, tee ninka kara masikung ee'noko tee aarumo paa.

Piaa Masikung Siompampimatoai

⁴ Ning tee bakei dotumaramang ninge ooramira nii'ning teing-koo daurukaa'koo tampa' siompaako tee kara masikung, tee' ee'na' nari' Niumai botomuru'na'. ⁵ Ee'noko enang tee aa'damaang da' ee'nani, nii' ookara naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoai. Aung tee nerakung boto deea' da' daarireromaatomaung, teka tee aung tee boto tutuntoma-ita oto'memurimaung: Naruna' naruna' piaameeriaing. ⁶ Kumponing-koo paa ee' sira'koo makosi: Nii'ke tee' nkoampiaing tee kapoo' naumurimaung. Ee'noko teie tee nii' tutuntoma-ita naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoo'naang naumuru'.

^a 1:1 Ani ovorinaang nani masakani deea' pa. Navitu dootuu'navitu miru'ui tee' daarivuu' dee'ma, baurukaa' teing dootuu'nupoong miru'ui.

Karistoo' Bakaang Kara Tampa' Pinka'ampiaing

⁷Bakei, mmau' nantoong tosi nkonuka aunge kansi'ke avitoitoi nanaamaung, teing tana'eriko penkemparima aa'paamaing, “A, tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' naning-naumpui poaruu'nung.” Teing teing ee'ning tosi nkonuka ee'noko Karistoo'koo too'de-nupoonge teing. ⁸Tarerariri otoriai tee kapoo' pore'dorimaung nkaveriaru'neenga, aa'na' teka ootukuario' tee moo' nkaveriai. ⁹Baa tee naning Karistoo' bakaang naunau divu'ui nii'nung siompumaung tee Kumponing bakaning-koo narung deea', teka baa tee naning tee kara pinka'ui otoing tee, tee tekang ookakang beekaning-koo narung deempari otong aa'noko Bauma ee'noko tee Bauring. ¹⁰Nii'nung naning oovunamurii' naunau ninka dii'anko poko deeko' diikanoo' pava-koo bokueriauka', ee'noko onkeonke'eriauka'. ¹¹Baa tee naning tee onkeonke'uaing tee, tee bakaang oraka' nko-koo kanto'paramaung.

Jooni Teing Oo-koo Piavou'na'

¹²Ning tee kapoo'nanka mmau' dii' daarirerompipue'ning oto'memung, teka ninge teing ookara ane'koo daari-koo piamoa'. Tek a ee' noru'amaang dii'anko pa due'ka mora oing oomeeri karompiaing doturotue maanto'muriaina'. ¹³Teinge toire'ke teni da'maiko' Kumponinge miru'uu'nani baurukaa'ke tampa' tang da'anko botoaamang. Otoko, ee.

Ane' Beene'pi-nane'

JOONIE

daarivuu'nane'

Nii'ke Pakuarampiaing Teing Kumponing Bakaang Mintoong-koo Pore'oromaing

(1:1-15)

¹Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge dootuu'koo urantai daarireromaang da' mmaiko' Kaiasi, ninge aa'na' masika' piaaramaung. ²Ee mmaiko', kunsimaramaung ning teing ookara kapoo'nanka dake nkovemaing tampa' nkovemaatoo'naang ee'noko da' tampa' domantari otoai, da' tee' Tanuaang-aapei tampa' otomana'. ³Ning bakei aa'na' dotumarunung tenang nii'ning nii'maikorori' poroma naumaama minkuraako tee dake kara masikung tampa' siompemaung temu'keta siompemana' nari'. ⁴Tenang ninge taaravama, nkaning toire'ke tee kara masikung tampa' siompaamaung-koo ning tee bakei aa'na' dotumaramaung dau basinoo'.

Kaiasie Tampara Nko-nko Nkovuu'na'

⁵Ee mmaiko', dake bakei tampa' nari' nkovemaung tenang dake teing nii'ning Karistoo'koonavitu pakuerima, baru'noo' teing damisimainku tampara doorenang osi kanteai berempaamaing dake pakuerimaung-koo. ⁶Teinge tee dakaang pias teing piaaverimaung tee sira'pau' ookara Karistoo' bakanavitu-koo anke o'norimaing-koo. Teka tenang temurii' nantoong dii'ankoita tenkenaako nii'noo'ke daankiarii'naang, tenang napo' dake pakueriai nanu'koo Kumponing dotuaravaina'. ⁷Ai' teing teing osi sipau'nung Karistoo'koong miring berempaava'naang mutaanang-nupoong-eta paku piavoroa'. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ke teing ee'ning tee' oro'nuka nantoong pakuarampiaing teing ninka nari' pakumeeriaina' tee kara masikung nau-anta-koo.

Dioterepisi Oraka' Nkoarako'na'

⁹Ninge tee karavotonane' temu' daariantu'nung nii'ning kara minkuama dii' Karistoo' bakanavitu teke otorimaing-koo. Teka tee naning Dioterepisi tevitu-koo baka pankaing-koo piavomaunge teing-koo, tee nkaang kara minkuantu'nung taaramuaruu'. ¹⁰Tee'koo ning dii'anko meaing deeko' mera tee sira'pampaing tee temurii' aarumo teie nkovumaung nii' oraka' minkumurima daang-koong tuumpimurima. Ee'noko tee narung deea', nii'nung tee teie teing nii'maikorori' daankiaama nanaamaing diikanoo' basiariko bakanava-koo bokuvuriaung, ee'noko dii' dootuu'nupoong-koo nii'ning orokovurikoo' teing damisimaingu pava-koo kuung boku-koo piavoroko, ee'noko orokovurima kato bata'urikoo' Karistoo'navitu-eta.

Demitereasi Tampa' Nkoarako'na'

¹¹Ee mmaiko', Kaiasi, naning oraka' nkoarako tee bakaang aarumo siong-koo paaraveauka', tampa' nkoarako deeko' siong-koo paaraveai. Baa tee naning kapoo' tampara nkovumaung tee tee naning Kumponing-etaing ee'noko baa tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung tee Kumponing tasi'pua'. ¹²Ookarai nantoonge tee Demitereasi tee tampa' minkuaamaung ee'noko Oving bakaang kara masikung siompuko nari' sira'paramaung. Napo' nii'ke tee' nari' minkuampimaunge ee'noko tee dake noru'ei otong tee nii' niikaang kara tee masikung.

Joonie Kaiasi Oo-koo Piavou'na'

¹³Ning tee kapoo'nanka mmau' oto'memung da' daairerompeu'ning, teka ninge teing ookara ane'koo daari-koo piamoa'. ¹⁴Teka ee' noru'amaang, ning pa due'ka da'anko moo'naang, ee'noko nari' oing oomeeresi karompeaung.

¹⁵Mooa tee da'koo otoaing. Ainge da'maikori'ke tampara tampaamaang da'koo. Dake napo' tee' tampara tampema naueriai teing ookara mmaikori' miring tamperima.

Basi te'.

Ane' Karavotonane'

JUUDE'KE

Daarivuu'nane'

Diikaang Baito Tareveriai Kara Masikung Too'dempaamaing Sirakaapuverima

(1:1-25)

¹Ning tee Juude', tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa' ee'noko Jeemisi baara'ma'nung. Ninge aung karavoto~ daariamang dii'anko dii' Kumponing piarurira bokururu'ning, teie Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tarerurimaing. ²Tee pias unaa-anta, mooa, ee'noko pias Kumponing-etaing maneena' okoruriaing.

Doorenang Tampara Too'dempaako'ning Dootuu'koo Tumpariru'na'

(2Pit 2:1-18)

³Ee mmaikori', tero tee ninge Jiisuu'ke nii' ookara nari' domamuru'na' daarirerompiai'naang noru'anko', teka enang noru' paarimarara nii'nung kapoo'koo daarirerompimang dii' puring-antarampii'naang Kumponing bakaang kara nii'ninge pituaa'neeng-koo orokoverererii'naang, ai' nara'ka bakevui amuru'nung nii'ke tare-koo, ee'noko paari-koo makotua'. ⁴Ninge tee' naurampimang nii'ning nau-antanuka Kumponing noru'aavaing dii'koo makenge tumpariko, aa'paama, "Tenang nii' Karistoo'navitu deemarira nii' makosi tamung kato piamoriaina' nko-koo, Kumponing kiimata-koo amorompia', teie piaamurimaung-koo." Teing tee' minkuaama Karistoo' penkempaamaung tee ee'nara daurarong~ masikung, niikaang Oving makosi, nii'nung otoa'. Kumponing tero sira'puu'nung Daari Meekung-koo kuunge tee' teinge temurii' nantoonge barakosi' kompaavaina' botu basiarima. ⁵Teie Kumponing naumurimaung aa'nou'nunge: Iisipi'keta nantoong domang-antavurira napo' teing-koo

nii'ning tee masika'antavaavaruu'ning dama'ke boo'antavuru'. Tee' ee'na' tero tampa' noru'eru'na' napo' nauramping tasi'perii'naang. ⁶Napo' teing koosinunanka naumurimaunge. Tero bono' Kumponing sipevuru'noo' dintu'aara bii'ka taura'paririo' Kumponing te' biikanoo' oto'doma masipo'keta bata'uru'. Ee'noko Kumponing taavi'urio' doong kante-koo tunumparava'noo'ke doonko otoromaung bera te'mung panka'mung simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basiaraiang. ⁷Napo' tee' nari' teing osi pankeng Sodom, Komora', ee'noko nii'ning teke due'ke otoroko'ning oraka' nkoarikotaa' kera'pariru'. Kaukauro nkoaama bakiaa'eema donkaang donkaang ninka nari' oraka' nkoariko'. Tee'koo Kumponing kiimata-koo nta'ke tai-antavurira o'antavuru' nii'ke noru'koo.

⁸Teka bane temurii'koong kiimata sira'pari otoko, teing aing nantoong tamung noone narung nau-antaraarima tee' nari' bii'ka biikaang mono orari-antavarimaung teing Sodom-nupoong nkoariko'na'. Teinge dimpa'aamaung tee Ovoring, ee'noko poore'aarikoo' teing koosinunanka~ Kumponing nerampurima nkovuru'ning. ⁹Teka tee tero koosinung pankaing Maikol tee' nkoarava'. Tenang Sietani' ninka Moosesi bakaang mono boo'pario' nka-koo tata'eerema, bane pankaing, teka boonkoaritaa' teie Sietani' poore'uma kiimata-koo tampua' tee, teka aa'puu', "Ovoringe orokorui bake-antaruaing da'." ¹⁰Teka teinge ainge nau-antanukai aming kapoo' noru'aavaung tamung kato poore'aakoo'. Ee'noko teing kau' karenaumonanka matauropananka-pina' onouaamana' onouaakoo'. Ee'noko kapoo' mono-aapenung onoue narunge noru'aamaing tamung kato nkoaama orariarikoo'. ¹¹Piaaru'nuka teing, ai' teing teing Keini' bakanavung siompaamaing baara'ma'nung dupisi'ura barakosi' nkavuu'nung. Napo' Beelamu mooni' nka-koo daanameng-koo baka avario' dupisi'au'na' avarikoo'. Ee'noko Koora bakaning-pina' nari' Kumponing-koo bei'bei'arikoo', ee'noko nari' orari-anta kune'aakoo' tee' urikamu' Koora dovang doonko tumpariru'na' kansi' kamaankuio'.

¹²Ookara batei-koo Ovoring bakaang taamang dii'ke navurariri nkoverimaung-koo domang orara ninka poroma tee orari-antavaamaung tee diikaang navunavu. Dii' ninka nari' taamanirima amaiaa'oroa' bii'ka toonaakoo' duuku'arima. Teing aa'ning-pina' oro'nuka: kamo' kovere-pina', piong avitoitoi nkavuko apo'uarukoo'. Napo' tee koi' sinang bi'uaruio' bita'au'nung bakei boo'. ¹³Napo' boo'a pirung-koong ta'da'parama koikoiri nkavuma avitoitoi sipuko oraka' oro'paramana' biikaang orara aarumo ninka tee' oro'nuka. Napo' teu-pina' beento'nu-pina' koonto'navunge nanuau-pina' oro'nuka tero miru'uru'ning tunumparava'noo'ke doong kante oto'koo.

¹⁴Napo' tee' nari' Iinokei tarampeearama~ teing aing minkuvuru' tenang Aadama-ita depeto parapara ~kenaanka-taa navarang-koo basiarako aa'puu'noo'ka,

“Ooveriko, Ovoring tee bakaning koosinunanka karinga ninka nari' poroaing. ¹⁵Teie nantoong ookara simpe'urii'naang ee'noko teing Kumponing-koo kupi'nuka oreng tampurira tora'antavuriai tee-koo biikaang ookara oraka' nkonanka-koo bakei Kumponing too'dena' nkoaamaing-koo, napo' ookara kara ari'ariri'nanka Kumponing-koo minkuaakoo' ee'ninge bakaning kare-nupoonge.”
¹⁶Aing teing minkuminkuru ee'noko naro'keta tuumpi nkonuka, biikaang noru' karakaraa'koong pia narung sionuka, ampirinumpariri kareaamaing, ee'noko auraiarima bauta' tamung eentanuka.

Taura'periai Teie Diikaang Baitoi Domang Puring-antarurii'naang

¹⁷Teka ee mmaikori', dii'ke norunoru'eriaing tee kapoo'nanka niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaninge kara okovuri nkanukai dama'ke nkoaravaing sira'pau'na'. ¹⁸Aa'daaru',

“Dama'ke asi'namu' poroaing teing Kumponing daang-antavai benkempaavaining Kumponing-koo kupi'oroitaa' biikaang noru' karakaraa'koong pia narung siompai.”

¹⁹Teing aing ee'ning tankatankaang nkoaamaing, kansi' bakaang onou-koo otoromaing, Tanuaang Meekung otoroaing. ²⁰Teka dii', mmaikori', dii'ka deto kanirariaing diikaang masika'anta aa'na' meekung-koo. Kunsirariri tee ninka iri' ninka Tanuaang Meekung-etaing ninka.

²¹Otori te' otoriai Kumponing bakaang piaae kuung deempui otoinoo'ke, banainge nemperi tee Domang-anta niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' piaarurira domaang oparavauka'noo' basi-antaruriaina'. ²²Teing daang-koong nau-antanuka taaravaarima papaaravarimaing piaaverereri onou koong-antavererimaatoai. ²³Nii'ning tampa' taararaariaining namu'ke mosianung-koong nta'keta batusi'erererima domang-antaverereri. Ee'noko napo' nii'ning Ovoring-anko bokuereri tampa' nkoverererima, teka biikaang aarumo mono bakaang pia siona'koo maarerori pinka'dariaing, baaro'duriko teing pina' nari' dua'dari'neenga.

Kumponing Daangampampiai

²⁴Enang si'noora'dampima tee Piikonara bakaang tanata-koo napo' si'damping dii' dua'dariaroo'naang. Ee'noko teie dii' kiiroraa'antarurira bakanoo' osi meenasi-po'noo' basi-antaruriai doturotu ninka. ²⁵Tee tee narung Kumponing masikung, niikaang domang-anta, tee ninka niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka. Otoaing tee meenasi tee Kumponing-koo, tee daurarong anka-ankang deempai, teing ookara kapoo' tanata tee, iri' okora' – urikamu', enang, ee'noko dama'ke ookara batei-koo. Ee', tee' nari'.

JIISSUU'KE MAKENSI'NUNG

JOONI-KOO SIRAPUU'NA'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiissuu' Karistoo'ke Kara Botovuu'na' ~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko
4:1 Sipisipi'ke Buuku Paninga Bere'uiio' Kansi'nupoong Manki'oroko Oona'
12:1 Sietani' Bakanaving Nari' Oraru'kiaako Oovuu'na' Joonie
21:1 Kumponingee Ookara Kapoo' Neraka'antavuko Oovuu'na' Joonie

Jiissuu' Karistoo'ke Kara Botovuu'na' ~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko

(1:1–3:22)

1 ¹Aung tee Jiissuu' Karistoo'ke sira'puu'nung Kumponingee nauvuio' kapoo' da'deng tavo'kuaing-koong bakaning botovotonaa'nuka nau-anta-koo. Ee'noko bakaang koosinung~ botovuio' siraka'antamuu'naang ning-koo Jooni-koo bakaang botovotonaa' deemarako. ²Ee'noko teing kapoo'nanka ning-koo siraka'antavuiio' oamira tee Kumponing bakaang kara masika'antavantu'. Tee'koo sira'pamaang ninge, tee kara masikung Jiissuu' Karistoo'ke siraka'antavuu'nanka. ³Baa tee naning aung kara tarampee-koong~ deeruvuaing dootuu'domai tee biraanke nkavuaing, ee'noko teing taaravaara pinka'aavaining teing biraankeariainge teing kapoo' daariari otoring pinka'aara, ai' batei tee due'umaang.

Joonie Karavoto~ Daarivuu'na' ~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko

⁴Aung kara ninge Joonie daariamang dii'koo ~kevuntu'ka-taa osi-koo dootuu'nupoong otorimaing Eesia-nameensi'kooning-koo. Kumponingee teie aa'nunge, teroita otou'nunge, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poaingee, teie piaaruri mooaruriaing. Napo' teingee ~kenaanka-taa Tanuaange Kumponing ba'nanumanoo' uro'kanoo'ke otoromaingee piaaraari moaraariainge. ⁵Napo' Karistoo'ke tee' nari' piaaruri moaaruriai. Teie ee'narai motekaro'ari kara masikung sira'puu'nunge

bera boo'paru'noo'ke basi. Tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'aru'na'koo, napo' Ovinge dauraronuka tanatavurimaung kansinupoong. Tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee ee'nara nii' piaamurira bakaang erenge simpiri'antamuru' niikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita. ⁶Ee'noko nii' bakanamuaiaang deeng-antamurira napo' Bauma Kumponing bakanavitu pirisiti'nuka deeng-antamuru' tee-koo ookara meenasi ee'noko purinto' doong kante okovui otoi otoaing. Ee', masikung. ⁷Ooveriaing tee tee poo'naang ka'mo' ninka nari' ookarai tee ooaava'naang. Teing tee too'pau'ning ee'noko ookara nantoong kansinupoong teing biromparii'naang tee poko ooaara. Ee', tee' ee'na'.

⁸“Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko napo' asiranaare, napo' uro'nunge ee'noko dama'nunge.” Tee'pumaung teie Ovinge Kumponing. “Teroita o'nou'nung, e'mung tee' o'nong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' o'noi moaing. Ning tee Piikonara, ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosi.”

Karistoo' Jooni-koo Oro'parako Oovuu'na'

⁹Ning tee Jooni dii'maiko' dii' ninka nari' baike kompampiru'nung mii'kampiritaa' Karistoo' bakaang muu'koo. Ee'noko mui' miring Patimos-koo si'mau' tee kara Kumponing bakaang daankianko Jiisuu' sira'pama. ¹⁰Tee-koo doong Ovinge bakaang-koo ning tee teie Tanuaang Meekunge korimuio' ning-koo dama'dua aorong pankaing taaravantu' tuuviri-pina' karoma aa'puko, ¹¹“Kapoo' dake ooveing buuku-koo daiera teing dootuu'nupoong-anko botoveai, teing ~kevuntu'ka-taa osi-koo otoromaing aa'ning-anko: Epeses, Simeena, Peekamami', Taiataira, Saadis, Piladelepia', ee'noko Leodesia'.”

¹²Tenang tee aorong ning karamuko'nung ooama'naang tee-aape bere'maru', ee'noko bere'marama ~kenaanka-taa daamu ba'nanang-kooning koro-koo nkonii' ooantu'. ¹³Ee'noko teenanka daamu ba'nananka-koo meeroo'ke narung naning-naumpo' teke otoko, mononopa' isikung kau'koo basi kurumpari, ee'noko tokonii'koo kooronanka na'nanii' murukeue kapeto keemoomparitaa'. ¹⁴Bakaang bore' ee'noko dapo aa'na' kakaara sipisipi'koong dapo-pina' ee'noko ka'mo'koo tu'betu'be-pina' oro'. Bakaang duta nta'pina' urung. ¹⁵Bakaang kau' baraasi~ nta'ke ivai'nii'pina' oro', ee'noko bakaang aorong ntonanka uutuaramana' taara. ¹⁶Bakaang bireng tampanaange beento' ~keura-taa kompuri otoko', ee'noko karang-eta bainatu ookamenta irinto' basiaru', ee'noko bakaang oing duaa'pina' aa'na' sisisiisi.

¹⁷Tenang ninge ooamira tee, ning tee-koo kau'kanoo' dua'maru' boo'pina' mantomari. Teka teie ning-koo bireng tampanaang pante'mura, aa'muu', “Aroreauka'. Ning tee tutuntoma ee'noko napo' o'domai. ¹⁸Ee'noko ning tee napo' Domantoo'. Ning tee moomira napo' daa'maru'nung. Ee'noko tee' nari' domamari o'noi o'nomaa'noaing

ookara batei-koo. Ee'noko ninge tee kii'nanka kompansi o'nong aa'noko: boo'koong ee'noko tutueu-aapenung. ¹⁹Enang tee kapoo'nanka dake ooveining daarieaing enang otoining ee'noko dama'ke tavo'kuaining nari'. ²⁰Aung tee mirumiru' aing aa'ning oovemaatomaing-koong: ~keura-taa beento' ning-koo tampanaang-koo otoining ee'noko napo' ~kenaanka-taa daamu ba'nananka kooro-koo nkonii' otoining. Aing ~keura-taa beento' teing teing koosinunanka makosining, teing dootuu'nupoong ~kevuntu'ka-taa osi-koo otoromaing tanatanuka. Ee'noko teing napo' ~kenaanka-taa daamu ba'nananka kooro-koo nkonii' oovemaatomaing teing nkaning ~kevitura-taa dootuu'nupoong.”

Tee Epeses-aapenung Minkunaa

2 ¹Ee'noko aa'muu' ning Jooni, “Narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Epesiesie dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, ‘Aung kara tee ~keura-taa beento' tampanaange kompuri otomaung bakaang ee'noko teing-koo ~kenaanka-taa araka ba'nanang kooro-kooning-koo meu'ke nanukoo'. Teie aa'puing, ²“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong pore' kompemana' aa'na' mintoontarama iirau'darava'. Ee'noko orenanka ninka otori domang aa'na' manki'doma dake baakeeneveri sira'perikoo' teing bii'ka daang kara okovuri nkanuka tamparimaing. ³Ninge noru'ansi o'nong pankaroong banaaninge manki' kompeu'na' mintoontarama iirau'darava' pore' kompema nkaang miring-koo, ee'noko tee' nkorarama tee konteroang. ⁴Teka da' narung kapoo' ning-koo oraka' apuka'dari otong, dake ning tee piaameko'na' enang piaamea' otong. ⁵Norunoru'eai tee' tero otoko'na' enang dua'darara otainoo'keta ee'noko enang napo' bere'darara teing nko-nko tero nkoveko'ning nkoveai. Tee tee bere'daravaruko ning mera tee dakaang daamu ba'nanang tonta'ampaing otomanoo'keta. ⁶Aung tampara aarumo da'koo otong, dake tee munte'emaung teing nko-nko oreng Nikolas-nupoonge nkoaamaing, tee aarumo tee ninge munte'amaunge. ⁷Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining tee taura' avorompaing tee koi' domang-anta-koong sinang maa'aava'naang teke Kumponing bakanamono-koo meeroo'ke otomaung-koong.” ’ ’ ’

Tee Simeena-aapenung Minkunaa

⁸“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Simeenai dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, ‘Teie ookara kapoo'koo tutuntoma ee'noko o'doma otomaunge, ee'noko boora napo' domamparu' aa'nunge aa'puing, ⁹“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka, arikananka ee'noko ata'oi'dari otomana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka da' tee

tanuaang-aape maneenara. Napo' teinge Ju'nupoong tamparimainge oraka' minkuraamana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka teinoo' Ju'nupoong masikeng deea'. Teing teing Sietani' bakanavitu-kooning. ¹⁰Aroreauka' teing-koo kapoo' arikananka dake kune'eaning-koo. Ee aung, Sietani'ke tee paara-anta-koo dii'koo nii'ning kiimatanava-koo sipurii'naang, kivora doong-koo arikung-koo otorii'naang, teka tee aroo'dariri motekaro'nuka otoriaing bane boo' dovang-koo, ee'noko maku'koo ninge tee dii' piiko-nupoong avuavu' tampara aropima tee baakopo domampari oto'koong kuruntampiaing. ¹¹Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining teinge tee kemu'kanung boo'pari oto' tora'paavauka'nung.” ’ ’

Tee Peekamami'aapening Minkunaa

¹²“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Peekamami'ke dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie bainatu ookamenta irinto' kompui otomaunge aa'puing, ¹³“Ninge dakaang nkononka ee'noko te' da' otoinoo' noru'ansi o'nong, te' ee'noo' Sietani' daurarong~ deempari otomanoo'. Tek dake tee nkaang miring pinka'ei otomaung ee'noko dakaang masika'anta ning-koo tee' nari' pinka'ari otomaunge, bane tee Antipas ning-koo aroo'ari motekaro'ari kara tampa' sira'puko'nung dii'koo meu'ka tavaio' teka ee'noo'ka Sietani' otomanoo'ka. ¹⁴Teka da'koo kapoo' ninge nii'ning oki'ning aarumo oreng otoko oomaang, aa'noko dii'koo nii'ninge tee Beelamu bakaang nau-anta kompai otorong, teie ee'narai Baalaka' Isireeli-nupoong dua'antana' nau-antavuu'nung. Aa'noko tee taamang kumponing daang-koong-koo darinii' naiaava'naang aavavuru', ee'noko napo' kaukauro-koong aarumo nkoaava'naang siong-antavuru'. ¹⁵Napo' nii'ninge dii'koo Nikolas-nupoong biikaang nau-anta kompai otorong, tee ninge munte'amaung. ¹⁶Temurii'keta bere'dariai. Bere'dariaruko deeko' tee ning namu'ke dii'anko mora turamparama'naang teing teie bainatue nkaang karang-etainge. ¹⁷Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining ninge tee taamang kore'ng paninung avorompaigne kansinupoong-eta baku'nii', napo' tee kapang kakaara avorompaigne naruna' naruna', nkanoo' kuung tung-koo taura'nii' taa'ni'anta, tee miring nerakung biikaang darinii' tere'koo. Naninge noru'ua' tee miring, teka teie tere' nkavuainge baka noru'ui otong.” ’ ’

Tee Taiataira-aapening Minkunaa

¹⁸“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Taiatairai dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie Kumponing

Bauringe duta nta'pina' urung naning tupu'ui ooe, ee'noko bakaang kau' baraasi'pina' nta'ke iivai'nii' pina' oro'na' aa'pumaang, ¹⁹“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong, napo' tee dakaang piaa ee'noko tee masika'anta ee'noko napo' teing nantoong pakuerimana'. Ee'noko parapaara-koo iirau'daravarukoo', ee'noko enang noru'ansi o'nong aa'na' masika' mintoontaramaang tutuna'noo' divu'antavei. ²⁰Teka aung kapoo' ninge da'koo ooamaang, dake teni manikuma Jesabel baka nakaronani' tamparamai taura'peio' nau-antavarama nkaning botovotonaa'nuka ako'ke be'antavurimaang. Ee'noko aa'ning-koo barevurikoo': kaukauro nko ee'noko kumponing daang-koong-koo darimpaamaang taamang nai-koo. ²¹Ninge tee teni batei avonsing bere'araa'naang, teka teni piavoaruing bere'koo, teieta bakaang aarumo kaukauro nko-ita. ²²Ee aung, teni teni ninge enang sisikeera pankaing-koo sipama'naang ee'noko teing teni ninka nari' nampeesi orariaamaing kiimata pankaing-koo siparama'naang, teing biikaang orara nko-nko-ita bere'ariaruko deeko'. ²³Ee'noko tenie baurukaa' dupisi'arampainge, ookara dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo noru'maavaina' ning tee ee'nara nantoong biikaang onou domang-koo noru'ansi o'noing. Ee'noko ninge ee'narai nantoong naruna' naruna' kante nkoverimana'koo bari'dampiaing. ²⁴Teka dii' nii'ning Taiataira-nupoong tee temurii' nau-anta siomperiaung, napo' barerariarukoo' tee-koo nii'ninge Sietani' bakaang makensi'nung tampaamaung-koo. Ninge aa'dampimang dii'koo tee nii'ning kapoo' manki' pante'ampauka'nung. ²⁵Teka tee kapoo' enang komperi oting tee tampa' pinka'eri oting bera ning moainoo'ke basi. ²⁶Baata teing parapaara puru'aama nkaang nko-nko kompai otoroaining bera botu basinoo'ke, ninge tee teing iri'po'nupoong deeng-antavarampaing ookara nantoong-koo amutemuu'koo daua teing tanata-koo. ²⁷Ning tee Mma'ke temurii' iri' amuu'nung Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

‘Teie tanatavuriaing aini-koong ninka donsi' ninka. Ee'noko teie kansi'koong utau-pina' putura'uriaing.’ (Kena 2:9)

²⁸Napo' tee ninge avorompainge teing tee maataru. ²⁹Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.” ’ ”

Te Saadis-aapening Minkunaa

3 ¹Ee'noko aa'muu' ning Jooni, “Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Saadisie dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, ‘Aung tee kara teie ~kenaanka-taa Kumponing bakaning tanuaang-po'nunge ee'noko napo' ~keura-taa beento' tampanaange kompiu otomaunge aa'pumaang, “Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong ee'noko nantoonge domantoo' tantaamana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka da' boo'pina' ooramaang. ²Deto tanteraravai! Teing kapoo'

otoining puring-antaveai mme! boo'paravaruko, ai' dakaang nko-nko koomparavaung ooreronsing nkaang Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke. ³Norunoru'eai dake tee kapoo' taaravera nkaveu'nung, ee'noko pinka'elai tee. Bere'daravai dakaning orarananka-ita. Da' tanterari otoauka'nung deeko' tee ning da'anko tee bakiaa' nko-pina' tavo'kampaing dake noru'eauka'nung batei-koo. ⁴Dii'koo nii'ning Saadisie otorining-koo biikaning mononopa'nanka ku'mi'antavaava' otoroining. Ee'noko teing ee'ning teing makosinuka ni'ninka nari' nanampiaining mononopa' kakaara kurumpariri. ⁵Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining teing teing-pina' nari' kurumpariaining mononopa' kakaara, ee'noko ninge biikaang miring tee piu'ampauka'nung teieta buuku domantoo' domampariaining biikaang miring daarinii'keta. Ee'noko ninge tee biikaang miring Mma'koo ee'noko koosinunanka-koo dutaka-noo'ke sira'pampaing nkaning tamparama. ⁶Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.” ’ ’

Te Piladelepia'aapening Minkunaa

⁷“Napō' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Piladelepia'ke dootuu'nupoong tanatawurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Aung kara tee tee Naning Meekung ee'noko Paariaravaung bakaang, tee Deevita' bakaang kii' kompui otomaung teri'ke daate'uko nii'nung naninge napo' da'puarupeu', napo' da'puko deeko' nii'nung naninge daate'uarupeu'. ⁸Teie aa'pumaang, “Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong da' iri'navu oto'deruko nkaang kara pinka'ei siompemaung. Ee'noko nkaang miring penkempeaunge. Tee'koo ninge karanaang daate'deromira sipansing da' tung-koo nii'nung naninge kumpi'koo makotua'. ⁹Ee aung, nii'ning teke Sietani' bakanavitu otorong daang Ju'nupoong tamparimaing nka Ju'nupoong deea', tosi baukonuka. Ee aung, teing teing ee'ning da'anko botoaranko da'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinaara pankaing-antaraava'naang, ee'noko da' ninge piaramana' noru'aavai. ¹⁰Ee'noko dake tee nkaang kara boonko mii'kii pinka'emanoo'koo da' tee ninge tampa' tarerampaing tee-koo batei parapaara arikung-koo ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong-koo tavo'kuaing-koo, paaravurima ookara. ¹¹Ning tee da'deng moo'naang, tee kapoo' kompei otoing tee pinka'ei otoko, naninge pari'du'neenga tee dakaang baakopo.^a ¹²Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining tee ninge pava pankava-koo natuku pina' keeng-antavarampaing nkaang Kumponing bakanava-koo. Ee'noko teketa tee tee tenkenuauka'nung, ee'noko ninge tee tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koong miring daariampaing. Napo' tee nkaang Kumponing bakaang osi pankamono-koong miring tee-koo daariampai, tee nerakung Jerusalema' paning-eta

^a 3:11 Ooveai Mkn 2:10.

depeto poaing ee'noko nkaang Kumponing-eta poaing. Ee'noko napo' koonto' nkaang miring nerakung tee-koo daariampaing. ¹³Baa tee naninge punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.” ” ”

Tee Leodesia'aapenung Minkunaa

¹⁴“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Leodesia'ke dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, ‘Teie Miru' Paariaravaunge, Motekaro'ari Kara Masikung Tampa' Sira'ke Kumponing nkovuru'ning-koo okonarai aa'pumaang, ¹⁵“Ninge tee dakaang nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong, da' tee baru' ka'matoong deea' ee'noko baru' uipaarii' deea'. Tee'koo ning piamomaang da' tokoona' nari' deentari oto'koo, aa'noko uipaarii' deeko' nii'noo' ka'matoong. ¹⁶Teka da' mantong-koo meu' basi, baru' uipaarii' deea' ee'noko baru' ka'matoong deea', tee'koo ninge da' nkaang karang-eta kuripiorampaing. ¹⁷Dake enang aa'pemaang, ‘Ning tee enang ookara-koo kavo-koo makotunsi o'nong; enang kapoo'koo pia o'noa'. Teka dake noru'ea' tanuaang-aape da' tee piaaru' papovuru', ata'oi', kaputu', ee'noko simpenoi'. ¹⁸Ninge koonto' nauramaang da', ning-koo tee kooro nta'ke simpe'ura kiirora'antavuu'nung moo'siiaing, tanuaang kavo-po'nung deentaraa'naang. Napo' mononopa' kakaara ning-koo moo'eai simpenoi' ooraamaung nopa'daravaina'. Ee'noko napo' marasini moo'eaining ning-koo, duta-koo si'darara tampa' oomeaina'. ¹⁹Ninge tee teing nantoong piaavaramaung teing oraka' nkoaako aka'paransi koong-antavaramaung. Tee'koo nkaning meekupoong deentari'otorii'naang kevi'darima bere'dariai! ²⁰Overiko, ning tee aung karanaange donkonansi karomang. Baie naninge nkaang aorong taaravura karanaang daate'uko deeko' ning tee tee-anko tumarara tee ninka nari' taamanampeaing. ²¹Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining ninge tee makosi-antavarampaing nkanoo' ba'nava'nani'domai miirinkanoo'ke nari' ba'nanui oto'koo, tee' nari' ninge puru'amira Mma' bakanoo' ba'nani'domai miirinkanoo'ke nari' ba'nanunsi o'noremana'. ²²Baa tee naninge punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.” ” ”

Sipisipi'ke Buuku Paninga Bere'uiro' Kansinupoong Manki'oroko Oona'

(4:1–11:19)

Tee Daurarong~ Pankaing-antavaamana' Bakanoo'ka Paning-koo

4 ¹Teketa napo' ooama narung karanaang daate'ari otoko paning-koo ooantu', ee'noko teketa tee narung aorong tutuna' taaravantu'

aa'nunge tuuviri-pina' karoma aa'muu', "Doompeto a' poai. Kapoo' aung-koo dama'ke basiaraa'naang otoing naurama'naang." ²Teketa tenang namu'ke Tanuaang Meekunge kurunkemuio' teka paning-koo narung Daurarong bakaang ovorimpari ba'nava'nani' ooantu' teke narung naning ba'nanuio' tee-koo. ³Tee teke ba'nanui otoko'nung bakaang oing oo-koo tee-pina' kapang jasipa'pina' pipi'daari, ee'noko konilian aa'ning-pina' arakavari otoko', ee'noko te' ee'noo' ba'nani'doma eeravoi korovui otoko', kapikapia'umaunge tee-pina' kapang eemaro-li-pina' oro'. ⁴Te' napo' tee daurarong ba'nanui otoko'noo' kenaanka kivoraita karenaumo ovontumpariri ba'nava'nani'nankai koroai otoroko'. Teing-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka-koo kenai'ka-ita karenaumo nii'ning ovontung ba'naniai otoroko', mononopa' kakaara kurunii'nuka ee'noko bore'koo kooro-koong baakopo kurunii'nuka. ⁵Teketa tee daurarong ba'nanui otoko'noo'keta pipirakai ninka ninininimpuma kurung-kurung tompoo'kuko'. Ee'noko teke ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'koo uro'kanoo'ke napo' puu ~kevuura-taa urumpariko', teing teing ee'ning ~kevuura-taa Kumponing bakaning Tanuaang. ⁶Ee'noko Daurarong ba'nani'domai uro'kanoo'ke narung kapoo' otoko' pirung-pina' oro', aa'na' neenkiroo' oorara pina' oro'. Ee'noko te' Daurarong ba'nani'doma kapoo'ke karenaumoi domantoiyai koroai otoroko' dutai mmou'ke maanto' ookamenta-koo, uro'kanoo' ee'noko dama'ukanoo'. ⁷Tutuna'nung teing-koo kapoo'koo domantoiya-koo laioni-pina' oro'. Kenaanka-nung napo' boromaka'koo baarinung-pina' oro'. Beenaumo-nung napo' oinoo' naning-pina' oro', ee'noko karenaumo-nung kapoo' mareoi' purerenui otoing-pina' oro'. ⁸Ee'noko teing-koo ookara kapoo' domantoiya-koo naruna' naruna' biikaang kupa' ~narung-taa. Ee'noko napo' duta mmou'ke maanto'ke bera kupa'ka boonge, aa'noko uro'kanoo'nairu ee'noko dama'dukanoo'nairu nari!. Ee'noko muung ee'noko doong kenavariri otorokoo' aa'paama, "Meekung, meekung, meekung tee Ovoring Kumponing, ookara-koo dau basie piikonara. Teroita otou'nung, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poaing."

⁹Ee'noko teing kapoo'nanka domantoiya tee' nari' kenavarima Kumponing meena'antavaakoo' biivimpaama ee'noko dotuarima ee'nara-koo teke ovorimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-koo tee tee' nari' otoi otomaung ookara doong-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee' nkoariko teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung te' tee-anko teke ovorimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-anko uro'kanoo' miinge keemparima daangampaakoo', tee tee' nari' otoi otomaung. Biikaang baakopo te' tee-koo ba'nava'nani'koo uro'kanoo' sipaarima kenavarima aa'paakoo', ¹¹"Ovoring ee, Kumponing, da' bakei makosi nka-koo tee meenasi ee'noko tee biiving ee'noko tee purinto', ai' da' tee ookara kapoo'nanka nkoveu'nung. Teing teing dakaang pia-koo dake nkoverio' domampariri otoromaing."

Joonie Narung Buuku Pinka'nii' Oovuu'na'

5 ¹Ee'noko tee-koo daurarong~ bakaang ba'nava'nani'koo teke ba'nanui otou'nung-koo tampanaang-koo ninge narung buuku ooantu' ookamenta-koo daarinii', kuunge ee'noko dama'due, teketa dau-eta ~kemu'ka-taae pinka'nii' teie pinkapinka'ke, aa'na' meekunge. ²Teketa narung koosinung~ purinto' ooantu' teie aa'na' bokuma aa'puko, “Baa miring-po'nung ane' buuku bere'koo makosi? Baa kansi' okonara taa'ni'antavari aing pinkapinka'nanka kaape'upeu?” ³Bakei makotua' naning miring otoaunge tee aung ane' buuku dapa'uma kuung oo-koo, ee'noko tee' oro' naning miring-po'nung otoaruu' aa'noko paning-koo otoromaing-koo napo' kansi'koo o'norimaing ee'noko kansi'ka kuunge otoromaing-koo. ⁴Ee'noko ning bakei aa'na' biromaru' naning tene' buukunane' bere'ura kuung oovuaing otoarui'. ⁵Teketa tenang teing-koong ovontung-koonge narunge aa'muu', “Birontaravauka', ee aung. Tee Laioni Juda bakanamuaang-koong bore', napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koonge, teie tee parapaara puru'uing. Teie ee'narai tee pinka'nisi kaape'ura tee aung ane' buuku bere'uu'naang.”

Joonie Teu Sipisipi' Kampianu Oovuu'na'

⁶Teketa napo' ookama sipisipi'nu Kampianu ooantu'nung teke tee oovorimpari ba'nani'domai, ee'noko teing karenaumo kapoo' domantoia otoroko'noo'ke donkonuio' teing-koo ovontung-koo meu'ke. Teu ee'nu dupisi'au'nu-pina' oro'nu. Ee'noko kaintananka ee'noko dutananka ~kenaanka-taa otoinu, teing teing ~kenaanka-taa teing Kumponing-etaning tanuaang ookara kansi'koo botovuru'ning. ⁷Teketa tenang teue Kampianue bera tee buuku nkavuu' tee-koo oovorimpari ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nampari otomaung-koo bireng-koo tampanaang-koo. ⁸Ee'noko tenang teie tee buuku nkavuko teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoia ee'noko napo' teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung te' teu-anko Kampianu-anko kau'kanoo' dapuu'kai dua'ariru'. Ee'noko teing ovontung aing aa'ninge kanteariri kompai: kapoo' kiita-pina' oro'ning ee'noko napo' utau kooro-kooning kanteng paro'nii' tampa' nuuraa'ke maanto'. Teing teing kunsinanka nantoong meekupoong biikaning. ⁹Teketa kena nerakung kenavaama aa'paako', “Bakei da' tee makosi tee aung ane' buuku nka-koo ee'noko tee pinkapinka' kaape'era bere'epeu', ai' da' tee dupisi'dau'nung ee'noko dakaang erenge Kumponing-aape nantoong mmau' moo'eru' avi-tevitu-eta ee'noko ookara kara amutemurii'keta ee'noko ookara nantoong amutemurii'keta, ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong amutemuu'keta. ¹⁰Dake narung muu' deeng-antaverining napo' piristi'nanka miru'eri niikaang Kumponing bakaning kansi'koo tanatavarii'naang.”

Teu Sipisipi' Kampianu Biivimpau'na'

¹¹Teketa napo' ooama kena-koong aurong taaravantu' koosinunanka bakei dakuraaku' deeru-paa'ke koroai kenavariko teke ee'noo'ke Daurarong~ ba'nanui otoko'noo'ke teing ninka ovontung ee'noko teing kapoo' domantoi'a ninka nari' otoroko'noo'ke. ¹²Aa'paako' aa'na' bokiaama kenavarima, “Makosi tee Kampia dupisi'au'nung teing aing aa'ning nka-koo: purinto', kavokavoro, matau, iri', biiving, meenasi, ee'noko tee biraanke.” ¹³Teketa napo' auronanka taaravantu' ookara kapoo' domantoi'a-ita aa'noko paning-kooning, kansi'kooning, kansi'ka kuunge otoromaing ee'noko pirung-kooning. Teing ookara tenairu-koo otoromaingee kenavarima aa'paako', “Biraanke ee'noko biiving napo' meenasi ee'noko tee purinto' tee tee-koo Daurarong deempari ba'nanui otomaung-koo otoi otoaing ookara batei-koo, ee'noko napo' tee-koo Kampia-koo otoaingee.” ¹⁴Ee'noko teinge kapoo' domantoi'a karenaumoi aa'paako', “Ee', masikung.” Ee'noko teing ovontung doonko dapuu'kai dua'arima dootuu'ariko' tee-koo.

Teue Kampianue ~Narung-taa Pinkapinka' Kaape'uu'na'

6 ¹Teketa tenang ooansio' teue sipisipi' kampianue tutuna'nung pinkapinka' kaape'uu' teing-koo ~kenaanka-taa pinkapinka'nankakoo, ee'noko taaravansi o'noko teing-koo karenaumo kapoo' domantoi'a-koo narunge kurunkurung-pina' karoma aa'puu', “Poi.” ²Ee'noko ooama navoro' oosinavoro' kakaaranavoro' ooantu', naning tevorokoo ba'nanui otou'nunge mpaang kompui otoko. Ee'noko piikonara deemparako baakopo tee-koo kurumpaio' bera napo' dau basinoo' pinivurima boong deempuru'. ³Teketa napo' kenaanka-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uu', ee'noko napo' taaravansio' kenaanka-nung kapoo' domantoi'a-koonge aa'puu', “Poi.” ⁴Teketa napo' kevorok'ka-navoro' oosi-koo urumpuma navoro' bakoaru', tevorokoo daue naning ba'nanui otoko. Bainatu isikung kong-antavau' ee'noko taura' nantoong kansi'nupoong-eta moa pari'uriko turampeema dupisi'eeeing-koong avau'.

⁵Teketa napo' beenaumo-nung pinkapinka' kaake'uko beenaumo-nunge kapoo' domantoi'a-koonge aa'puko taaravantu', “Poi.” Tee'puko oosinavoro' mutaanu'navoro' poko ooantu', tevorokoo naning ba'nanui otoko birenge sikeere kompui. ⁶Ee'noko narung aurong taaravantu' teing-koo kapoo' karenaumo domantoi'a-ankoita karoma aa'puko, “Taamang apuka'parako nau' bau'nu' na'mung doong-koong moo' siompei sikeereveai, ee'noko beekuri aane tee' nari' siompei sikeereveaing, teka mou dovang koi' sinampo'ning orarieauka'.”

⁷Teketa napo' tee karenaumo-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uko napo' tee karenaumo-nung kapoo' domantoo' karoma aa'puko taaravantu', “Poi.”

⁸Teketa ooama oosinavoro' booruraa'navoro' ooantu'. Naning tevorokoo dau ba'nanui otou'nung bakaang miring Boo'. Ee'noko dama'keta tutueue siompui nanuko'. Ee'noko iri' tenaanka avaaretu' nantoong kansinupoong karevituri-koo tankaampaareta teing-koo navitu dupisi'koo aa'ninge: bainatue dupisi'koo, peerai boo'koo, doovaninkainge siipai dupisi'koo ee'noko kau'karenaumo-nankai dupisi'aariai.

⁹Teketa napo' tenang teie Sipisipi' Kampiai pa'nokoning pinkapinka' kaape'uko teka boonturoma-koo boonga nantoong Kumponing bakaang kara pinka'ai sira'paako dupisi'aaru'ning biikaang tanuaang ooantu'. ¹⁰Teinge aa'na' bokiaama aa'paako', "Ovoring purinto', meekung ee'noko paariraravaung, batei arenang dake ookara nantoong kansinupoong simpe'erira teing nii' dupisi'maaru'ning maku'eriaing?" ¹¹Teketa teing mononopa' kakaarai kantevurira nii'naroong napo' uaavoroi otoroo'naang tampuru' bera napo' nii'ning bii'maikorori' teing-pina' tavaarima dupisi'aariaininge deerunoo' makotuainoo'ke basi.

¹²Teketa napo' ~narung-taa-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uko ooama u'mi' pankaing nkoarako ooantu', ee'noko duaa' mutaanampura baarong mutaanu'pina' oro'paru', ee'noko kaara pankaveraa'ou'nooka koonto' ereng-pina' oro'paru'. ¹³Ee'noko beento'nanka paning-kooning kavarima kansi'koo dua'ariru', karikau'koong sinananka ponge darampuriko kavarima dua'arimana'. ¹⁴Ee'noko paning tamung tani'pina' kai'aru', ee'noko ookara iu'nanka napo' mui'nanka diiri'ariru' oتمانairu-eta. ¹⁵Teketa aing aa'ning dauraronanka ookara kansi'koo-nupoong, nantoong pankenanka, tavu'koo urantanuka, nantoong kavo-po'nupoong, ee'noko iri'po'nupoong, ee'noko napo' nii'ning nantoong, botovotonaanuka ee'noko osikaiaang, iu'nanka-koo meu'nairu-aape koo'arima kuvinanka-koo kuung ee'noko boia'nanka-koo boong baku'arima aa'paako', ¹⁶"Nii'koo dau dua'darara nee'meriai teie Ovoringe ba'nava'nani'koo ba'nanui otinge oomuri'neeng. Napo' teieta Sipisipi' Kampia bakaang iira-ita baku'meriai. ¹⁷Te'mung beekaang iira orara aarumo-koo oro'antavureainamung e'mung basiaring. Bakei naning tekang doompuresi donkonui otoaing otoa!"

Isireeli-nupoonge Kumponing Bakaang Taa'ni'anta Oing-koo Nkavau'na'

7 ¹Teketa napo' tee tankinuko koosinung karenaumo ooarantu' aung-koo kansi'koo karenaumo kunku'doi'koo donkonai otoroko doving avo'ai aing aa'ning uupuvuriaroo'naang: kansi', pirung, ee'noko koi'nanka. ²Teketa napo' narung koosinung duaa' pomanoo'keta deto beko ooantu' tee Kumponing Domantoo' bakaang taa'ni'anta kompui, ee'noko teie aa'na' bokuma teing karenaumo koosinung kansi' ee'noko pirung orari-koo purinto' avuru'ning aa'puru', ³"Kansi' dovang pirung

ee'noko koi'nanka mme'ka orari-antaveriaruko io' niikaang Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka oing-koo taa'ni'antavarampiko deeko'.”

⁴Teketa taaravantu' deerunoo' teing taa'ni'antavuru'ning naro'ka: narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000], ainoo' teing ookara Isireeli baurukaa'keta muu' kante-ita:

⁵Juda bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Ruben bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Kaata' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁶Asa bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Napitalai bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Manase bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁷Simioni' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Liivai' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Iisakaa bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁸Sebulon bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Josepa' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Bensimani bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'
kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Nantoong Karika'ke Kumponing Daangampau'na'

⁹Teketa napo' tee-koo dama'due ooama bakei nantoong miatara oarantu' naninge deeru-koo makotua', aa'ning-eta porou'ning: ookara kansinanka-ita, muu'keta, nantoong amutemurii'keta, kara amutemurii'keta, teke Ororing ba'nani'domai ee'noko napo' tee-koo Kampia-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonai otoroko mononopa' kakaara kurunii'nuka ee'noko birenge moupaao-koong para' kompai. ¹⁰Ee'noko aa'na' kareaama aa'paako', “Domang-anta tee niikaang Kumponing-eta ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-eta poaing ee'noko napo' teieta Sipisipi' Kampia-ita.” ¹¹Teketa teinge koosinunankai koroai otoroko teing ovontung ee'noko teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoi'a te' overimpari ba'nava'nani'doma uro'kanoo' dapuu'kai dua'arima daangampaako' tee

Kumponing, aa'paama, ¹²“Ee', tee-koo niikaang Kumponing-koo otoaing teing aing aa'ning: biraanke, meenasi, matau, tampa' tang, biiving, iri', ee'noko puring-anta ookara batei-koo. Masikung.”

Biikaang Sisikeera Tee Enang Oparing

¹³Teketa narunge teing-koo ovontung-koonge ning nia'muma aa'muu', “Aing baata mononopa' kakaarai nopa'nii'nuka? Napo' areketa poroininge?” ¹⁴Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', “Aung ee, ning aa' noru'ampa'. Dake pa noru'ei otong.”

Teketa teie aa'muu' ning, “Aing teing nantoong tee batei aa'na' arikung puru'aara porou'ning. Ee'noko tee biikaang mononopa' tee tee-koo ereng-koo tee Sipisipi' Kampia bakaang-koo duu'paio' aa'na' kakaaravou'. ¹⁵Tee'koo teing Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma uro'kanoo' donkonai tee dootuu'aamaung doong ee'noko muung bakanava meekava-koo, ee'noko teie teke overimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaunge kuung koo'uri nari' otoromaung. ¹⁶Teke tee teing peeravoroa' otoroaing, napo' ntong-koo nukaa'oroa' otoroi, duaa'ke ui'urima baikevuriauka' ee'noko napo' naa'eeravoroauka'. ¹⁷Ai' tee Sipisipi' Kampia teke overimpari ba'nava'nani'domai meu'ke otomaung tee biikaang tanata-nko, ee'noko teie teing te' ntong pu'anta domantoo'aape be'anta-vurimatoaing, ee'noko Kumponinge tee biikaang ta'du duta-ita piu'evuriaing.”

Teie Sipisipi' Kampiai ~Kenaanka-taa-nung Pinkapinka' Kaape'uu'na'

8 ¹Teketa napo' teie Kampiai ~kenaanka-taa-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uko ookara kapoo' paning-koo oki'noo' ka'duuariru' namarang aua-pina'. ²Teketa ~kenaanka-taa koosinung oarantu' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonai otoromaing, ee'noko teinge tuuviri ~kerenta-taa nkavau'. ³Ee'noko napo' nii'nung koosinung kooro-koong tapeng kompui pora boonturoma donkonuu'. Ee'noko tee kanteng tampa' nuuraa' mmau' avau' pitu-koo teing ninka kunsinanka ookara nantoong meekupoong biikaang ninka nari' boontunamparaa'naang teke koro-koo nkonii'noo'ke boonturomai, overimpari ba'nava'nani'doma-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ⁴Ee'noko tee kanteng paro'uiio' te' ninka ii-noo' kunsinanka ninka kompeereta teing meekupoong biikaang ninka deto daa'aru' Kumponing-anko koosinung-koong bireng-eta. ⁵Teketa teie koosinunge tee tapeng nkavura nta'ke maanto'antavuu' boonturoma-ita nkavuu'nunge, ee'noko terempo' kansi'aape bai'uu', teketa aa'nou' pipirakai kurung-kurung ninininimpuma u'mi' nkoaru'.

Karenaumo Koosinunankai Tuuviri Doompeitaa' Puumpau'na'

⁶Teketa tenang teing ~kenaanka-taa koosinung teing tuuviri puumpaava'naang maamaruru'. ⁷Ee'noko tutuna'nunge bakanareng

tuuviri puumpuko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora kansi'koo doonko tumputumpurunang dua'aru' ee'noko napo' nta' erenge mavo' tee' nari' kansi'koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko kansi'koo beevorai navora' taivuu', koi'nanka-koo beevorai-koo navora'kooning taivuu', napo' ookara baa' oki'nareka' taivuru'.

⁸Teketa napo' kenaanka-nung koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko kapoo' iu' pankaing-pina' oro' nta'ke taivuko pirung-koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko pirung-koo beeru'pi naru' ereng narung deemparu'. ⁹Ee'noko kapoo' pirung-koo domampariri otoromaing-koo beemantori-koo namanto boorou', ee'noko aarerinanka-koo beemantori namanto nta'ke taivurira opuru'.

¹⁰Teketa napo' beenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko narung beento' pankaing paning-eta dua'aru', puu-pina' arakavari nta'ke taivuko, ee'noko aa'ning-koo dau dua'aru': ntong-koo beeriiru-nari-koo ee'noko pu'antanairu-koo tee' nari'. ¹¹Tee-koong beento'koong miring Dopa Tokaa'. Teketa teing ntonanka beento' dua'aru'ning tokaa' doparopa-po'nung deempario' nantoong mmau'ke naiaama boo'pariru'.

¹²Teketa napo' karenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu' ee'noko aa'nou': duaa'koo oki'nameng paparovuu', napo' kaara-koo oki'nameng paparovuu', ee'noko beento'nanka-koo nii'namanto^b paparovuru'. Ee'noko aa'nou': te'mung doong apuka'paru'. Napo' te'mung muunga tee', beento'nanka-ita kaara oki'nameng-koo araka otoaruu'.

¹³Teketa napo' ooama narung mareoi' aa'na' karoma auvi'aue puraanuma aa'puko taaravantu', "Oi, oi, baka', baka' piaaru'nuka kansi'koo otoromaatomaing. Teinge asi'ninge beenaumoi koosinunankai biikaning tuuviri puumpaako teing-koo bakei sisikeera pankaing tavo'ara a'naang."

Pa'noko'nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

9 ¹Teketa napo' pa'noko'nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu'. Teketa ninge narung beento' ooantu' paning-eta kansi'koo dua'aru'nung. Ee'noko kii' kong-antavau' tee te'nung dinkung tumangropa-koong. ²Ee'noko teie tee dinkung tumangropa daate'uko teieta ii kutekuteivuu' nta' pankaing-eta popeu'na'. Ee'noko teie iie teketa dinkung-eta kutekuteivuma aa'nou': duaa' mutaanampura aanaroo' deto tunumparavaruu'. ³Ee'noko teieta ii-eta ntaa'nanka bakoarira kansi'koo kato bereravariru' purinto'nanka kaki-koo bakei orovei'pina' naapunanka teing; ee'noko munkeita-koong iri' kong-antavaaru'. ⁴Ee'noko tee baa'nanka kansi'koong napo' teing koi'kooning para'nanka orari-koo

^b 8:12 Beemantori-koo namanto-kooning, (1/3).

taura'paaria', teka nantoong naing deeko' ookara kaki-koo makosi teing Kumponing bakaang taa'ni'anta otoroaing biikaang oing-koo. ⁵Tee-noo' pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge sisikeera-antavaarii'naang taura'paaru', teka dupisi'koo deea', tee tamung naapuaarima sisikeera-anta-koo. Naapunoo'koo tee' orovei' pina' mantong tenang naning taivuko. ⁶Teketa teing-koo pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge tee nantoonge booroaing taung besi'aama pore'oroaing, teka taung ooaavauka'nung bakei. Boo'koo aa'na' piavoroko boo'ke tee teing meumpuria' tokoi mmaruaing.

⁷Tee ntaa'nanka tee oo-koo oosi-pina' oro'nanka tavutavu'koo maamariri otoroining-pina', ee'noko biikaang bore'koo kapoo' baakopo koro-koong-pina' oro' otong. Ee'noko oinoo' naning-koong-pina' oro'nanka. ⁸Ee'noko biikaang dapo manikuma-koong-pina' isikananka, napo' si'da'noo' laioni-koong-pina' kepe'nii'nuka. ⁹Ee'noko biikaang murukeu-nee' aini-koong-pina'oro', ee'noko tenang puraanaako kupa'koong aorong kaarisinanka mmau' oosinankai tavutavu'koo kua'parima kurunkurunkaanaamana' taara. ¹⁰Teing ee'ning teing baring tairo'nukai munkeita-pina', ee'noko te' biikaang baring-koo purinto' otong nantoong baike-koong teing-koo pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge. ¹¹Ee'noko teing tee narung dauraronge~ tanatavurimaing. Tee dauraronge tee narung koosinung tee dinkung tumangropa tanatavumaung. Bakaang miring iiburu-na'koo tee Abadon, ee'noko Kiriki'na'koo Apolion, miru'noo' Tooreere. ¹²Narung kapoo' arikung tee tankinuing. Ee aing, enang tee kenaanka kapoo' arikeng mme' otomang dama'ke tavo'kuree'naang otoining.

~Narung-taa-nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

¹³Teketa napo' ~narung-taa-nung koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko narung aorong karoko taaravantu' teketa boonturoma-ita Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' koro-koo nkonii'noo'keta, ookamenta karenaumo kunku'doi'keta. ¹⁴Ee'noko teie auronge tee ~narung-taa-nung koosinung tuuviri kompi otoko'nung nauvuma aa'puu', “~Karenaumotaa koosinung dai'ariri otorong teke tee ntong pankarei Iuperetisi-ankoi. Teinge tee batei Kumponing miru'uu'nung nempaamaang maamariri nantoong-koo beenaumo nariong dupisi'aarii'naang; ¹⁵Aia', tee batei tee amare', au kaaranu ee'noko e'mung ee'na'mung deempario' dipi'eriko berora Kumponing miru'uru'na' nkoaavai.” Teketa teie koosinunge taaravura teing karenaumo koosinunanka dipi'uru'. ¹⁶Teketa tavu'nupoong oosinanka-koo ba'naniau'ning-koong deerunoo' taaravantu' kenaanka daaku' kokokokorei' [200,000,000]. ¹⁷Ee'noko napo' noone-koo oosinanka-koo nantoong ba'nani'ao' ooarantu' biikaang murukeu-nee' nii'noo' nta'pina' urung, nii'noo' iinau-pina' oro', ee'noko nii'noo' piiko-pina' meraa'. Ee'noko oosinanka-koong bore'noo' laioni-pina' oro',

ee'noko biikaang karang-eta aa'ning kuripioaako': nta', ii, ee'noko tee piiko karauviaana. ¹⁸Ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo beenaumo-nariong aing beenaumo doovaange dupisi'aaru'nung, aa'ninge: nta', ii, napo' tee piiko karauviaana, karang-eta kuripioau'nung. ¹⁹Ai' tee purinto' oosinanka-koong aa'ning-koo otong: karang ee'noko baring. Ee'noko teing biikaang barinanka tee boru'pina' oro', napo' botu bore'po'nunge, ee'noko temarange nantoong taiaarima baikeaarua'.

²⁰Teka teing nantoong beenaumo doovaange dupisi'uriaruu'ning teing tee' nari' bere'ariaruu' teing-eta biikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita, aa'noko ma'nari dovang-koo boontu, ee'noko daang-koong kumponinanka bii'ka ta'nampau'ning-koo dootuu' nko aa'ning-koo: kooro, siliva, boronsi~, kapang, ee'noko koi'; teing ee'ning kapoo' oo noru'aava', taarakaavarupeu', nanu'koo makosiaava'. ²¹Napo' aing ee' oro' nko-nko-ita bere'ariaruu': naning dupisi', doparopa, kaukauro-nko, ee'noko kapoo' avutevu'nanka bakiaa'.

Koosinunge Oki'nane' Buukunane' Avuko Joonie Maa'uu'na'

10 ¹Teketa narung koosinung bakei purinto' paning-eta siarako ooantu' kamo'ke mononopa'pina' nopa'ari, ee'noko bore'koo daue eeravo otoing, ee'noko bakaang oing duaa'pina' oro', ee'noko bakaning kau' ookanau'ka nta'pina' urumpario'. ²Ee'noko birenge oki'naa buuku bere'ario' kompui pou'. Ee'noko pora aa'nou' bakaang kau' tampanau' pirung-koo donkonuu' ee'noko mare'anau' kansi'koo donkonuu'. ³⁻⁴Teketa aa'na' bokuvu' laioni-koong aurong-pina' karoma, teketa tee karoko kurunkurung ~kenaanka-taa tompoo'kaama kareaako ninge daariama'naang nkomarako narunge auronge paning-eta karoma aa'puko taaravantu', "Sira'peauka' tee kapoo'nanka teinge ~kenaanka-taa kurunkurunge minkuainanka, ee'noko daarieauka!" ⁵Ee'noko tee ee'nara koosinung pirung naanka-koo kansi' donkonuio' ooantu'ning deto paning-aape toonuu' bireng tampanaang. ⁶Ee'noko teie maraka-anta nkovuu' tee-koo Kumponing tee' nari' otoi otomaung bakaang miring-koo, aa'nung paning, kansi', pirung ee'noko teing ookara kapoo'nanka tenairu-koo otoromananka nkovuu'nung-koo; aa'puu', "Batei neng-koo makotua'. ⁷Aing-koo doonanka-koo tee ~kenaanka-taa-nara koosinung maamuarama otoko bakanareng tuuviri puung-koo, Kumponing tee bakaang makensi'nung maromaro oro'antavuu'naang, tee' ee'na' teing bakaning nakaro-nupoong~ tero nauvuru'na'."

⁸Teketa napo' teie auronge paning-eta karoko taaravantu'nunge karoma aa'puu', "Bera tee buuku nkaveai bere'ari oting koosinung-koo bireng-koo, tee-koo pirung naanka-koo kansi' donkonui oting-koo." ⁹Teketa ninge mera tee koosinung eentavantu' amuu'naang tee oki'naa buuku. Ee'noko teie aa'muu' ning, "Nkavera maa'eai. Karang-koo

davainta-pina' tarii'doo'naang, teka dama'ke maa'era tee dakaang pakosii'koo tee tokaa'doo'naang.”¹⁰ Teketa ninge tee oki'naa buuku koosinung-koo bireng-koo nkavamira maa'antu'. Maa'amira karang davainta-pina' tarii'mou', teka dunkumpamira pakosii' tokaa'mou'.¹¹ Teketa aa'muu', “Bera napo' tarampeerarama~ sira'peaing kapoo' dama'ke tavo'kuaining teing-koo nantoong mmau'koo osi kante-nupoong-koo, napo' kara amutemurii'koo ee'noko napo' ookara dauraronanka-koo.”

Kenaanka Naninka Kumponing Bakaang Kara Sira' Nkora

11 ¹ Teketa teie koosinunge purinto'ke ning Jooni narung donsi'pina' oro' paaranang-nko amuu', ee'noko amuma aa'muu', “Deto donkonira Kumponing bakanava pankava dootuu'nava oovei otoinava paaranampeai ee'noko boonturoma nari'. Ee'noko napo' teing teke dootuu'arimaing deerueriai. ² Teketa dama'du-navaro pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo paaranampeauka'. Tamung sipeai tevaro, ai' tevaro tevaro Ju'deeaing biikanavaro. Teinge mmemme'aava'naang^c te' osi meekamono, Jerusalema'namono karenaumo kivora-ita keura kaara-koo.^d ³ Ee'noko ninge napo' kenaanka nakaronaanka~ nkanaanka kara-sira'ka iri' avompeta botoampeko tarampeearema daankiareaing narung kokorei'keta kenaanka daaku' ee'noko ~narung-taa kivora [1260] doong-koo,^e baarong mutaange duaanavaresi.^f ⁴ Tenaanka ee'naanka temu' Daari Meekung-koo kevarira olive'ke miru'uretu'naanka, ee'noko napo' kenaanka daamu-ba'nange miru'uretu' teke Ovoring ookara kansi' tarevumaung-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonuresi otoremanaanka. ⁵ Ee'noko nii'ninge tenaanka tavaaree'naang nkoaareko deeko' tenaanka-koo karang-eta nta' bakoarara taivuriaing teing. Tee' ee'na' nari' booroaing teing tenaanka oraka' nko-koo piavoroaining. ⁶ Napo' tee tenaanka iri'po'naanka aa'ning nko-koong: paning avo'koong apo'uaroo'naang tenang tee doorenang Ovoring bakaang sira'purema nanureko, ntonanka ereng deeng-anta-koong, ee'noko ookara kansi'nupoong-koo amutemurii' doovaang tavo'anta-koong bee'ka piavoreaina'.

⁷ Ee'noko tenang tenaankai nakaronaanka bakevureko tee beekaang kara sira', tee biiko teieta dinkung tumangropa-ita bakoaravainge tee tavu' tutumpuaing tenaanka-koo, ee'noko tavurema puru'ureta bakei dupisi'uree'naang tenaanka. ⁸ Ee'noko beekaang mono ta'monko' teke taung-koo pankamono-koo miring Jerusalema' tampaamanamono-

^c 11:2 Maare piatooronuka~ Jerusalema'namono berora meekamono-pina' noru'aava' anutua kankosi'aavaing-pina' tampumang. ^d 11:2 Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo. ^e 11:3 Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo. ^f 11:3 Nantoong kiimata kompaavaing-koo piaavorema taa'ni'antavaresi tee' mutaange duaanavareaing.

koo bemparesi otoreaing, temono ee'namono-koo beekaang Oving aa'barata'koo taakavaara boo'antavau'namono-koo, nii'na' miru'aama Sodom ee'noko Iisipi' tampaakoo'. ⁹Doong beenang ee'noko namaranoo' aa'ning-koo nantoonge tenaanka teka ooaareaing aa'ning-eta: nantoong amutemuu'keta, nantoong avitevitu-eta, kara amutemurii'keta ee'noko napo' nantoong ookara kansi'nanka-ita. Ee'noko taura'paariauka' dako'koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko teing nantoong kansi'koo otoromaing dotuarima baravaraeariai~ tenaanka boo'pareaing-koo, asiara aveema, tenaankai ee'naankai nakaronaankai pore'antavaarimanoo'koo."

¹¹Ee'noko teie koosinunge tee kapoo' nkoaravaing kato naumuko ooansio' tee domaang Kumponing-eta pora tumparu' tenaanka-koo, teing beenang doong-eta namarang tankinuko. Ee'noko tenaanka deto donkonuretu', ee'noko ookara nantoong ooaareko'ning bakei aa'na' avoreau'. ¹²Ee'noko teketa teinge nantoonge auronge paning-eta aa'na' bokuma karavureko taaravau' aa'puko, "Doompeto poreai." Ee'noko teinge beekaning kare-nupoonge tee ooaaresio' teketa deto paning-aape koinuretu' kamo'koo meu'ke. ¹³Teketa tee-koo batei-koo pankaing u'mi' nkoarara osi pankamono-koo narung kivora-koo pavananka pesi'arako ooantu', ee'noko nantoong ~kenaanka-taa kokorei' tavorira dupisi'uru', ee'noko sipariru'ninge avoreaara Kumponing paning-koong daangampau'. ¹⁴Tee kenaanka-nung arikung tee' bakearavaing, ee'noko teketa due'ka beenaumo-nung arikung tavo'kuaing.

~Kenaanka-taa-nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

¹⁵Teketa ~kenaanka-taa-nunge koosinunge bakaang tuuviri puumpuko ooantu', ee'noko paning-eta nii'ning auronankai bokiaama aa'pau', "Teing ookara muu'nanka kansi'kooning teing enang tenaanka tee niikaang Oving Kumponing ee'noko tee bakaang Pako'pari'nii' beekaning deempariring, ee'noko ookara batei-koo o'meeva-koo tarevurematoaining." ¹⁶Ee'noko teinge kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontunge biikaning ba'nava'nani'nairu-koo ba'nani'ai otoromaing Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke dapuu'kai dua'arima tee Kumponing daangampau', aa'paama, ¹⁷"Oving, da' tee Kumponing ookara purinto'po'nung, tee tee' nari' otomaung-teroit otou'nunge, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poaing. Dakaang iri' pankaing kompei daurarong~ deentari otomaung. Tee'koo nii'ke tampara tampampimaang da'koo. ¹⁸Teing nantoong ookara mutaanang-nupoonge tee da' aa'na' iirareraamaung, teka enang dakaang iira mantompaava'naang teinge, ee'noko batei tee emu' makotuing teing boo'nuka teing enang da'koo uro'kanoo' donkonaako simpe'erii'naang. Ee'noko enang tee teinge dakaninge botovotonaa'nukai moo' nkavaava'naang, aa'ninge: nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing koonto'nuka, ee'noko napo' teing da'koo

amaiaa'oroma da' siontaamainge nkavaava'naang, ookenge aa'noko teing miring-po'nupoong ee'noko miringropanuka nari'. Ee'noko teing kansi' orari-antavaamaing teing enang orari-antaverii'naang.”

¹⁹Teketa Kumponing bakaang pava meekung paning-koo daate'arako ooantu', ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang kara narooong-anta koong bokita sirapo'ke otou' teke pava meekava-koo kuunge, ee'noko te' otoko pipirakaie arakavuko kurunkurung ninka ninininimpuma u'mi' nkoaru' ee'noko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora kansi'koo doonko tumputumpurunang dua'aru'.

Sietani' Bakanaving Nari' Oraru'kiaako Oovuu'na' Joonie

(12:1–20:15)

Teni Manikuma Ee'noko Tee Pakia Teni-koo Kare Nkovuu'nung

12 ¹Teketa tee paning-koo kapoo' pankaing ta'nimpaarii' taa'ni'anta oro'paru', nani manikuma duaa'ke mononopa'pina' nopa'niii', kaara-koo dau donkonuio', ee'noko kivora-ita keura beento'ke bore' koroaio' baakopo-pina'. ²Teni teni tooto'po'nani ee'noko paroo'ngang due'uma sisikeeravoma baiarako'. ³Ee'noko teketa napo' nii'nung taa'ni'anta oro'paru' teke paning-koo, narung kapoo' pakia-pina'oro' aa'na' pankaing urumpumaung, bore' ~kenaanka-taa ee'noko kaintang kivora otoing, ee'noko napo' baakopo ~kenaanka-taa kurunii' bore'koo. ⁴Ee'noko bakaang baringe beento'nanka paning-kooning-koo beenaumo-nariong-koo nariong kii'ni'puru' depeto kansi'aape. Teketa tee pakia teni-anko manikuma-anko uro'kanoo' donkonuu' tee bauring tooto' teka paravuko maa'uu'naang. ⁵Teketa tenie tee bauring tooto' donkaani paravuu' ookara nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong tanatavuriaing tee ninka donsi' aini-koo nkonii' kompui, ee'noko tee tooto' tee Kumponing-anko koo'antavau' te' bakanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma. ⁶Teni manikuma mee'bora' sirakamaa'aape koo'aru' te' Kumponingee teni maamu-antaevuu'noo' teka tareaava'naang doong narung kokorei'keta kenaanka daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-koo [1260].

⁷Teketa paning-koo kare pankaing tavo'kuu'. Tee Maikol bakaning koosinunanka ninka ee'noko napo' tee pakia bakaning koosinunanka ninka nari' taveu'. ⁸Teka tee pakia boong deempaara teing-ninka bakaning koosinunanka-ninka napo' paning-koo oto'koo taura'paava'. ⁹Teketa tee pakia pankaing kansi'aape doonko dua'au', tee tee boru' tee uripo'keta otomaung miring ma'naang Sietani' tampaakoo', tee ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong poo-antavurimaung. Tee kansi'koo doonko dua'aaru' bakaning koosinunanka tee ninka nari'.

¹⁰Teketa narung aurong aa'na' karoko teke paning-koo taaravantu' aa'puko, “Enang tee niikaang domang-anta poing tee ninka iri'

ee'noko tee muu' tee niikaang Kumponing bakaang, ee'noko teie tero Pako'pari'uu'nunge~ bakaang purinto' sira'paring. Ai' tee nii'maikorori' too'dempurimaung teke niikaang Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke aa'ning-koo doong ee'noko muung tee doonko dua'aing. ¹¹Teinge tee Sietani' puru'au'noo' tee tee ninka ereng Kampia bakaang ee'noko napo' karai sira'paama tee kapoo' koonto' teie teing-koo nkovuu'nung koonto' boo'koo aa'na' taura'pariri. ¹²Tee'koo doturaravaing da' paning, ee'noko dii' teke otorining. Teka piaaru' da' kansi' ee'noko teke otorining ee'noko da' pirung teing ookara kapoo'nanka da'koo otoroining ninka, ai' Sietani' tee doonko dii'anko siaring koonto' iiravoi otong, bakaang batei apukung noru'ui."

¹³Teketa tenang teie pakiai kansi'koo doonko dua'aio' oarara teie tee teni manikuma tee tooto' donkaani paravuu'nani manki'anta tutumpuu'. ¹⁴Teketa tee teni manikuma mareoi' pankaing-kooning kupa' kenaanka avau' purerenuu'naang. Ee'noko purerenuura te' teni oto'koo miru'nii'noo' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo beu' teka tareaava'naang mare' beemareu-koo ee'noko namaranoo' teie pakiai kompu'neeng-koo. ¹⁵Teketa teie pakiai karang-eta ntong pankarei kurimpuu' teni manikuma siompuma nkavuu'naang teie douai. ¹⁶Teka kansi'ke teni manikuma pakuvuma kamaankura tee ntong teie pakiai karang-eta kurimpuko teka dunkumpuu'. ¹⁷Teketa tee pakia aa'na' iiravora kare tutumpuu' teing nii'ning teni ee'nani baurukaa' tavu'koo, teing ee'ning Kumponing bakaang boto siompaamaing, teing aa'ning Jiisuu' bakaang kara sira'puu'nung pinka'ai otoromaing.

Biiko Kenaankara Daa'aretu'na'

13 ¹Teketa napo' pirung due'ke piisi'koo donkonansi o'noi narung kapoo' kau' karenaumo biiko pirung-eta bakoarako ooantu', bore' ~kenaanka-taa ee'noko kainta kivora otoing, ee'noko baakopo kivora kainta kante otoing ee'noko bore'nanka-koo mirinanka otorong Kumponing poore'kooning. ²Tee ee'nara kapoo' biiko ooantu'nung leepati'pina'oro', teka kau'noo' beea'pina'oro', ee'noko karannoo' laioni-pina'oro'. Teie pakiai iri' avura napo' bakanoo' overimpari ba'nava'nani'doma ba'ngang-antavuu'. Ee'noko nantoong boto-koo makosi-antavuu'. ³Naveu teing-koo biiko-kooning-koo bore'nanka-koo tee tokoona'pina' oro'pari otoko ooantu', temu' tavaara boo'antavaako napo' domamparu'naveu-pina' oro'. Ee'noko ookara nantoonge kansi'nupoonge teveu-koo teu pentanu tempa'ou'nu ooaara ta'nimparima siompau' tee biiko. ⁴Nantoonge tee tee pakia dootuu'au' teie pakiai tee biiko makosi-antavuu' nantoong boto-koo, ee'noko teinge tee biiko napo' dootuu'aakoo' aa'paama, "Baa nii'nung naning aung biiko-pina' oro' otong, ee'noko baie pa tavuma aung boong deempupeu'? Naning otoa', bakei!"

⁵Teketa teie pakiai makosi-antavuiio' teie biikoi baka biivimpama Kumponing aa'na' poore'uko'. Ee'noko Kumponing kaara karenaumo kivora-ita keura-koo⁸ basinoo' naro' taura'puu' tee' nkoaraa'naang. ⁶Ee'noko karoma Kumponing poore'uko'. Napo' Kumponing bakaang miring poore'uko', te' otomanoo' nari', ee'noko napo' teing paning-koo otoromaing. ⁷Ee'noko teie pakiai makosi-antavuiio' teie biikoi Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka kare naka'ura puru'uru' teing. Ee'noko napo' teie pakiai makosi-antavuiio' nantoong ookara muu' tarevuriko' aa'ning naro'ka: muu'nanka, nantoong ookara kansi'koo-nupoong, kara amutemurii', ee'noko ookara dopa' amutemurii'.

⁸Ookarai nantoonge kansi'nupoonge tee biiko dootuu'aavaing, aa'ninge teing Kumponing biikaang miring daarievuriaruu'ning tee-koo Buuku Domantoo'nuka-koong-koo, tee Kampia bakanane'koo, tee kansi' pupu'aravaruko-ita Kumponing miru'uiio' dupisi'au'nung. ⁹Baa naning punkang-po'nunge tee bakei taaravuaing. ¹⁰Baa naning dai'koo miru'nii' tee dai'aavaing, ee'noko baa naning bainatue dupisi'koo miru'nii' teie, bainatue dupisi'aavaing.^h Teka tee aung manki' ee' oro' tavo'kuko dii' teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong mii'kiritaa' aroo'dariri otoriaing.

¹¹Teketa napo' nii'nung biiko kansi'keta doompeto bakoarako ooantu' kainta kenaanka otoing sipisipi'koo kampianu-pina' basi, ee'noko kara-koo tee-pina' pakia-pina' karoko'. ¹²Tee tutuna'nung biiko-pina' iri' oro'antavuko' tutuna'nung biiko bakaang miring-koo, ee'noko teie kenaanka-nung biikoi ookara nantoong kansi'koo ootukunairu-koo otoromaing etuvuru' tutuna'nung biiko dootuu'aava'naang, tero penta orara tempa'ou'nung aa'nung. ¹³Ee'noko teie kenaanka-nung biikoi taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' nkovuko' nta' dovang paning-eta depeto kansi'koo bokuvuma nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke. ¹⁴Ee'noko teing ninka taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' ninka tee tutuna'nung biiko bakaang miring-koo nkovuu'ning ninka teie kansi'nupoong tosivurima siong-antavuru'. Ee'noko botovuriko baka-oo ta'nampau' tee biiko tutuna'nung paara-antavai, aa'nung tee too'pau'nung teka mme' domampari otong. ¹⁵Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' taura' nkavura tee biiko tutuna'nung-koong baka-oo domang-antavuu' tee baka-oo karoo'naang. Ee'noko nantoonge dootuu'aavaruko deeko' tee baka-oo tee biiko-koong teie kenaanka-nung biikoi teing dupisi'antavuriko'. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie ookara nantoong etuvuriko' moo'do'anta nkavaava'naang aa'nairu-koo: bireng-koo tampanga-koo deeko' nii'na' oing-koo. Aing aa'ninge nkavaava'naang etuvuru': nantoong pankenankai ee'noko oki'nareka'ke, kavo-po'nupoonge, ee'noko

⁸ **13:5** Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo. ^h **13:10** Nii'na' ee': Ee'noko baa naning bainatu kompuaing teie bainatue dupisi'numpo'.

ata'oinkue, napo' botovotonaa'nukai ee'noko osikaiaange. ¹⁷Teketa deto tee naninge kapoo' tamung moo'uauka'nunge nii'noo' baavevuauka' tee moo'do'anta oto'evua'. Teenoo' tee moo'do'anta tee tee biiko tutuna'nung-koong miring daarinii' nii'noo' bakaang taa'ni'anta mirumiru'po'nung. ¹⁸Ee mmaikori', tampa' matau ninka norunoru'eriaing tee aung: baa tee naning noru'po'nunge tee tasi'puaing tee taa'ni'anta, ai' tee tee deerunoo' tee biiko bakaang miring-koo kuunge baku'ari otomaung tee aung: ~Narung-taa daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-ita ~narung-taa [666]. Tee deerunoo' tee naning-naung-koo taa'ni'anta makosi.

Tee Sipisipi' Kampia Donkonuio' Nerakavu Kenavau'na' Nantoonge

14 ¹Teketa tee napo' ooama ning-koo dutakanoo'ka tee Kampia Saioni-namii-koo donkonuio' ooantu' tee ninka nari' teing narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000] donkonaio'. Ee'noko tee bakaang miring ee'noko Bauma-koong miring daarinii'nuka biikaang oing-koo. ²Ee'noko teketa napo' aorong paning-eta karoko taaravantu' ntonanka-pina' aa'na' uutuarako napo' kurunkurung-pina' aa'na' karoko, ee'noko tee auronanka nepu'na' tampa' taaravanko' nantoonge kiitananka kopi'aako karopeu'na' karoko. ³Ee'noko tee teinge kena nerakung kenavaako' aa'ning-koo uro'kanoo'ke Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nani'domai, teing kapoo' karenaumo kupa'po'ning domantoia ee'noko teing ovontung. Nii'nung naninge noru'uarupeu' tee tevu kena, teinge narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000] nainge deeko' noru'ai otorong kansi'keta moo'uru'ninge. ⁴Teing aing teing nantoong maniku' ninka bakiaa'koo domang oraria'ia' otoromaing. Otooto'koo ootukunung-koo tampa' tanatavariritaa' kiiroraa'ariri otoromaing. Tee Kampia tee teinge siompai nanaamaung are' tokoo tee bemanoo'. Ainoo' teing tutuna'ning ookara nantoong-koo Kumponing moo'uru'ning-koo. Teing aa'na' meekupoong Kumponing-koo, ee'noko tee Kampia-koo. ⁵Biikaang karang-koo naninge tosi minkuaako taaravuarupeu', napo' kiiroraa'nukai.

Beenaumo Koosinunankai Kara Daankiau'na'

⁶Teketa napo' narung koosinung aanaroo'ke purerenuko ooantu', tee doorenang tampara otoi oto' kompui daankivuu'naang kansi'koo otoromaing-koo aa'ning-koo: ookara dopa' amutemurii', muu'nanka, kara amutemurii' ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong. ⁷Teke aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', “Kumponing-koo amaiaa'roriai ee'noko meenasie mee'na'oi oto' deeng-antaveriai, ai' batei teie nantoong bire'koong due'umaang. Ee'noko tee-koo dootuu'dariai aing aa'ning ookara nkovuru'nung-koo: paning ee'noko kansi', pirung ee'noko ntong oki'nareka'.”

⁸Teketa kenaanka-nung koosinunge napo' siompui pou' aa'puma, “Dua'aring, dua'aring Babiloni'namono, osi pankamono, nantoong ookara kansi'koo-nupoong teru' oraru' uaininaru' nai-antavuru'namono. Tee uaini tee bakaang orara aarumo kaukauro nko-koong.”

⁹Teketa napo' beenaumo-nung koosinunge siompuresi dama'ke poma bokuma aa'puu', “Baa tee naning tee biiko-koo dootuu'aravaing, ee'noko napo' tee-koong bakaang baka-oo-koo, tee tora'puaing, ee'noko napo' tee tee-koong moo'do'anta nkavuaing bakaang oing-koo nii'noo' bireng-koo. ¹⁰Tee tee Kumponing bakaang uaini naivuain, tee uaini tee Kumponing bakaang iira tora'anta-koong, ntong ninka bere'nii' deea', tamung tee' otoko purinto' koo'nii' tee-koo iira-koong kaapu-koo teie tora'anta-koong-koo. Ee'noko tee tee sisikeeravomatoaing tee-koo nta' kauoori piiko-koong-koo teing-koo koosinunanka meekupoong-koo uro'kanoo'ka ee'noko tee napo' Kampia. ¹¹Ee'noko tee ii teing kiimatanuka taivuriaing-koong tee deto tee' nari' kutekuteivui tuuvui otomatoaing uaa otoa', doong kante, muung ee'noko doong, tee' nari'. Teing ee'ning tee-koo biiko-koo ee'noko tee bakaang baka-oo-koo dootuu'arimaing ee'noko napo' baata teing bakaang miring-koo moo'do'anta nkavau'ning. ¹²Enang tee noru'eriaing dii'ke Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge, kapoo' arikananka dii' paararurima tavo'kuko tee dii' purintariri mii'kiri otoriaing, Kumponing bakaang boto siomperi ee'noko Jiisuu' masika'antaveri.” ¹³Teketa napo' narung aurong paning-eta karoko taaravantu', aa'puko, “Aung kara daarieai, ‘Enang-eta deto tee teing boo'nuka Oving bakaning otoroita' boo'pariru'ning teing biraankeariaining.’” Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge maku'uma aa'pumaung, “Ee', bakei masakung. Uaavoroaina' teing-eta biikaning iri'o'nanka. Ookarai aarumoi tampenge nkoau'ninge tee teing meena'pariri otoroiaing.”

Batei Sinang Kavu'koong Kansi'koo Tavo'aru'na'

¹⁴Teketa napo' ooama ning-koo uro'kanoo'ka kamo' kakaara ooantu', ee'noko tee-koo kamo'koo daue naning narung naning-naumpui ba'nanui otoko bore'koo baakopo kooro-koong kurunii' ee'noko birenge narung naipe' irinto' kai'nii' uite' napu' kompui. ¹⁵Teketa narung koosinunge dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarara bokuma tee kamo'koo ba'nanui otoko'nung aa'puu', “Teie dakaang naipe'ke nkavera ookara sinananka napura'ema kaveai, ai' batei kavu'koong enang makotuing. Ookara sinananka kansi'koong enang petaa'oroing.” ¹⁶Teketa tee teie kamo'koo ba'nanui otoko'nunge tee bakaang naipe' kansi'koo toong-antavura namu'ke ookara sinananka kansi'koonanka kavuru'. ¹⁷Teketa napo' nii'nung koosinung dootuu'nava pankava paning-koonava-ita siaru', teie napo' naipe'nari' irinto'nari' kompui. ¹⁸Ee'noko napo' nii'nung koosinung

teke boonturoma-ita, nta' tarevumanoo'keta pou'. Pora tee naipe' irinto' kompu'i otoko'nung bokuma aa'puu', "Teie dakaange naipe'ke ookara uaini-koong sinananka kansi'koong napura'erima kaverira oosieriai, ai' tee sinananka tee enang neetovuring." ¹⁹Teketa teie koosinunge tee bakaang naipe' kansi'koo toong-antavura ookara uaini-koong sinananka kavurima oosivuru' uaini mii'doma pankaing-koo doonko dua'urima Kumponing iiravoi kankosi'uriainoo'. ²⁰Ee'noko osia dama'dua teka mii'domaa doonko kankosi'uru', ee'noko ereng taapo' tuuvuu' teketa uainimii'doma-ita doua-pina' aa'na'. Ee'noko naning tankimpuko ukaamau'koo basiarapeu'na' basiaru'. Ee'noko naning nanuma doong ~ke'munta-tae nanura basiarapeu'na' basiaru'.

~Kenaanka-taa Koosinunanka Arikung Tavo'antananka Daa'ariru'na'

15 ¹Teketa napo' kapoo' pankaing taa'ni'anta paning-koo ooantu' ~kenaanka-taa koosinunankai tee'ning nari' napo' ~kenaanka-taa arikananka kompaio'. Teing ee'ning asi'ning ee'noko teing arikananka ninka Kumponing bakaang iira nari' bakearavaing. ²Napo' tanoonoo' naankuviraa'noo' ooantu' pirung-pina' neenkiroo'noo', nta' kuunge aramo'arakoo' aa'noo'. Ee'noko teka ee'noo'ka nantoong donkonai otoroko oarantu', aing aa'ning puru'au'ning: biikonavoro', tee baka-oo, bakaang moo'do'anta ee'noko bakaang miring-koo deerunoo'; kiitananka ninka Kumponing daangang-koonanka ninka otoroko. ³Kena-koo Moosesi, tee Kumponing-nung botovotonaa', ee'noko tee Kampia beekaning kenavaako', ee' kena:

"Dakaang nko-nko tee pankaing ta'nimpaarii'. Da' tee bakei dau basina' aa'na' purinto'po'nung Ororing Kumponing, Ookara-koo nkovemaing-koo tee masika' koonto'na' oro'daramaung. Da' avatevarang-koong daurarong~. ⁴Naning baa masakung da'koo amaiaa'oarupeu' ee Ororing? Ee'noko baie da'koo meenasi be'antavuarupeu' miring pankaing-antaruma? Naning otoa', ai' meekung tee da' narung. Ookarai nantoonge amutemuu'ke tee poroma da' narung dootuu'daavaing, tee dakaang nko-nko koonto' ookarai sira'pario' ooaara."

⁵Aung-koo dama'ke napo' paning-koo dootuu'nava-koo kuunga tevaro meekavaro daate'ario' ooantu', tevaro Kumponing bakaang kara kapang-koo moo'do'nii' oting-navaro. ⁶Teketa dootuu'nava-ita ~kenaanka-taa koosinunanka siariko oarantu' tee'ning arikananka napo' kompai. Mononopa' aa'na' kiiroora', pipiraarie nopa'nii'nuka ee'noko murukeue kapeto tokonii' kooro-koo nkonii'ke keemounii'nuka. ⁷Ee'noko teketa teing-koo domantoia karenaumo kupa'po'ning-koo narunge utaunankai kooro-koo nkonii'ke kantevuru' ~kerenta-tae teing ~kenaanka-taa koosinung, teing utaunanka iirai maanto'nanka tee Kumponing Otoi-oto' bakaange. ⁸Ee'noko tee dootuu'nava iie aa'na' maanto'uu' Kumponing

bakaang meenasi-eta ee'noko napo' bakaang iri'keta, naning tung-koo makotuaruu' teva dootuu'nava-koo, bera teing ~kenaanka-taa arikananka teing ~kenaanka-taa koosinunge tavo'aara bakeariainoo'ke basi.

Utaunanka Iirai Kumponing-nunge Maanto'ning Kansikoo Piampau'na'

16 ¹Teketa narung aurong dootuu'nava-ita aa'na' karoko taaravantu' aa'puriko teing ~kenaanka-taa koosinunanka, “Berira teing utaunanka ~kerenta-taa Kumponing bakaang iirai maanto'ning kansikoo piamperiai.” ²Teketa tutuna'nunge koosinunge bera bakanareng utaunareng piampuu' kansikoo, ee'noko pentananka oraka' oro'nanka sisikeera-po'nanka nantoong-eta ta'da'puu', teing tee biiko-koong moo'do'anta otoroning-koo ee'noko bakaang baka-oo-koo dootuu'arikoo' aa'ning-koo. ³Teketa napo' kenaanka-nung koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng pirung-koo dau piampuu', ee'noko tee pirung ereng koonku'umaung narung deemparu' naning boo'koong-pina', ee'noko ookara kapoo' pirung-koo domampariri otoromaing boorou'. ⁴Ee'noko napo' beenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng ntonanka-koo dau piampuu' ee'noko pu'antananka aa'ning-koo, ee'noko teing ntonanka ereng narunanka deempariru'. ⁵Teketa teie koosinunge ntonanka tanatavumaunge aa'puko taaravantu', “Ee Oving, dake tee koonto'na' teing maku'eri nkovering. Ai' da' tee Meekung, teroita otou'nung, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poaing. Dake tee koonto' makosina' teing tee' nkoverima maku'ering. ⁶Ai' teing teinge ee'ninge dakaning meekupoong ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong~dupisi'aario' biikaang ereng dakoaru'nung. Tee'koo teing nantoong oreng tee ereng nai-antaveriko biikaang moo' koonto' makosina' nkavaavaing.”

⁷Ee'noko teketa boonturoma-ita narunge maku'uko taaravantu', aa'puko, “Ee', Oving, Kumponing Purinto', masikung ee'noko koonto' tee dakaang simpesimpe'.”

⁸Teketa karenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng duaa'koo piampuu', ee'noko teie duaa' aa'na' deekorono' bia'antavuu' nantoong nta'pina' taivurii'naang. ⁹Ee'noko nantoonanka uipaarii'ke iirakutai taivuriko Kumponing bakaang miring barakosi'aako' tee teing ee'ning arikananka okora', napo' bere'arira Kumponing pankaing-antakoo piavoroaru'.

¹⁰Teketa napo' pa'noko'nunge koosinunge bakanareng utau piampuu' te' masipo' tee biiko bakanoo' ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'doma, ee'noko bakaning otoromanairu mutaanampuu' ee'noko nantoonanka meneng si'daie taiariko' aa'na' sisikeeravoroma. ¹¹Ee'noko Kumponing paning-koong barakosi'aako' sisikeera dovang-eta ee'noko pentanankai oraka' mantomparima. Ee'noko tee' nkoarima napo' bere'aria' biikaang orara aarumo-ita. ¹²Teketa napo' ~narung-taa-nunge koosinunge bakanareng

utaunareng piampuu' tee-koo nting pankarei Iuperetisi ee'noko tee nting teri ootukunari siri'aru' maamu-anta-koo tee taung teing dauraronanka duaa' poma-noo'keta teke poroo'naang. ¹³Ee'noko teketa ooansio' ma'nari beenaumo oreng dokoroko'pina' oro'nuka bakoariru' aing aa'ning beenaumo biikaang karang-eta: tee pakia, tee biiko, ee'noko tee nakaronung daang minku. ¹⁴Aing teing ma'nari Sietani'ke botovurio' kapoo' ta'nimpaarii'nanka ninka taa'ni'antavarima porou'ning teing dauraronanka ookara kansi'nupoong-kooning aavavaarima oosiaarima maamu-antavaarii'naang kare tutung-koo Kumponing bakaning ninka, teka te'mung kare tutumpaavaina'mung te'mung Ovoring Kumponing Dau Basi Purinto' bakana'mung pinidaaku'uriaina'mung.

¹⁵“Ee aing, te'mung ee'na'mung bakiaa'nko-pina' ta'nina' moaing. Baa naning tanteari maamuari oting tee biraankearavaing ee'noko bakaang baarong duaampari nari' otoaing simpenoi' otoi nanuko ooaako maia'o'neeng.” ¹⁶Ee'noko teinge ma'nari oreng teing dauraronanka Iiburu-nupoonge Amakedon tampaamanoo' nara'aaru', miru'noo' Mekido-namii.

¹⁷Teketa tee teie ~kenaanka-taa-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng bikiavuu' aanaroo'ke danto, ee'noko dootuu'nava-ita ba'nava'nani'doma-ita auronge aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', “Enang bakearing.” ¹⁸Teketa aing aa'ning nkoaru': pipimpuma kurunkurung tompoo'kuko', ee'noko ninininimpuma u'mi' pankaing nkoaru', tee u'mi' tee bakei teroita kansi'koo nantoong tavo'ariru'noo'keta nkoarava'na' nkoaru', aa'na' dau basi masikung tee aung. ¹⁹Tee osi pankaing Babiloni' beenaumo-koo ke'me'aru'. Napo' nii'ning osi pankeng nantoong amutemuu' biikaning doonko turampariru'. Baru'noo' tee osi pankaing, Babiloni' bakaang orara aarumo Kumponing noru'ui tee' turampuu' bakaang iirai maanto'ui'o' tora'antavurima uainie tora'antavurimana'. ²⁰Ookara mui'nanka paa'ariru' ee'noko iu'nanka otoroaru'. ²¹Ee'noko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora paning-eta nantoong-koo dau kapang-pina' tumputumpurunang dua'ariru', nare'na'koo manki'noo' naninge kakau nkavupeu'noo' basi. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing bakaang miring barakosi'aako' apo'ke kapang-pina' nare'na' nare'na' aa'na' baikevuriko, tee tee arikananka-koo dau basi arikunge.

Tenie Ovorinanie Auning-nkoi Moo' Orara Nkavuu'na'

17 ¹Narunge koosinunge teing-koo ~kenaanka-taa-koonge utau kompui otou'nunge ning-anko pora aa'muu', “Poko io' ninge naurampai temono osi pankamono ntonanka ariteri-koo dau otoinamono, teni auning-nko doore karomai makosinamono, ee'noko kiimatavaavaina' naurampai. ²Teni teni dauraronanka ninka kansi'koo-

nupoong ninka aunimpeema otomai ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong kanu'antavurikoo' tee bakaang uaini auning-koong aarumo nai-antavurima.”³ Teketa tee Tanuaang Meekunge korimui'o teie koosinunge nkamura mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'antamuu', ee'noko teka teni manikuma kapoo'koo biiko-koo urumpumaung-koo dau ba'nanui'o ooantu'. Ee'noko tee tee biiko mirinankai maanto' ookara mono Kumponing akapeu'koonankai ee'noko bore' tee biiko-koo ~kenaanka-taa ee'noko kaintananka kivora otoing.⁴ Teni manikuma ovorinaang masikani taa'ni'antavari otou' baarong urumpumaing ee'noko iiraampumaing kurumpari. Ee'noko napo' aa'ninge baunii': biiri kooro-koong ee'noko duku' moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooning. Ee'noko birenge kaapu kooro-koo nkonii' kompui otoko', kuung kapoo'ke maarekusi'nankai maanto' teni auning-koonankai.⁵ Ee'noko miring ee' oro' mirumiru' teni-koo oing-koo daariari otong: TEE OSI PANKAMONO BABILONI'NAMONO, TEING AUNING NKONUKA BIOKO MAKOSINAMONO, EE'NOKO OOKARA AARUMO MAAREKUSI' KANSI'KOONING-KOO OKORA'NAMONO.

⁶Ee'noko teni ee'nanie manikumai ereng naivura kanu'ario' ooantu' teing-koong mmou'koong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong dupisi'uru'ning-koong, teing ee'ning Jiisuu'koo miring sira'paamaing. Ee'noko tenang ninge oamira teni, ning bakei aa'na' ta'ninantu'.⁷ Teketa teie koosinunge aa'muu' ning, “Da' aming-koo ta'ninimaang? Io' siraka'antavama'naang da'koo tee mirumiru' makensi'nung teni-koong ee'noko napo' tee biiko teni dau ba'nanui' otoing-koong, bore' ~kenaanka-taa ee'noko kainta kivora aa'nung.⁸ Tee biiko oovemaatomaung tee tero otoko', teka enang otoa'. Ee'noko napo' teieta dinkung tumangropa-ita bakoarara dama'ke koonto' kera'parara otoauka'nunge. Ee'noko teinge nantoonge ookarai kansi'nupoonge aung kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko-ita biikaang miring daariariaru'ninge tee-koo buuku domantoo' domampariaining biikaang miring daariariri otoroing-koo, tee biiko ooaara tee ta'ninaavaing. Tee aa'nung tero domampari otoko', teka enang otoa', teka napo' dama'ke oro'paravaing.

⁹Aung naninge noru'po'nunge tampa' keperuu'ui noru'koo makosi. Teing ~kenaanka-taa bore' teing ~kenaanka-taa iu'nanka teni ee'nani manikuma dau ba'nanui' otoring.¹⁰ Napo' nii'na'koo teing teing ~kenaanka-taa bore'nanka teing dauraronanka. Teing-koo pa'noko' tero dua'ariru', narung enang otong, napo' narung mme' tavo'kua', teka tavo'kura tee tee oki'naa batei-koo otoaing.¹¹ Teketa tee biiko tero otoko'nung, ee'noko enang otoa' aa'nung tee ~beenaumo-taa-ning daurorong~ deemparavaing. Teketa teenoo' tee teing-koong narung. Nka tee teie, napo' tee' kera'paravaing.

¹²“Teing kaintananka oovemaatomaing teing kivora dauraronanka, teka mme' dauraronanka deemparia' batei makotuaruko, teka narung

doong-koo oki'ning batei naing-koo, dauraronanka deempariaing tee ninka biiko ninka nari' otoroi. ¹³Teing aing dauraronanka noru' narung ookara oto'evorong. Teinge tee biikaang iri' ee'noko taura' tee biiko avaavaing. ¹⁴Teinge aing ee'ninge dauraronankai tee kare naka'avaaing Kampia-aape, teka teie Kampiai teing ninka bakaning miru'urira bokuvurio' kake'iiariri tee siompaamaing ninka teing tee boong deempuriaing, ai' tee tee Kampia ovontung biikaang Oving ee'noko napo' dauraronanka biikaang Dauraronge.” ¹⁵Teketa teie koosinunge aa'muu'nung, “Teing ntong-nanka ariteri teni auning nkovumai dau ba'nanuio' oovemaatomaing tee teing ookara kansi' kante-koo-nupoong miru'ari otong, ee'noko nantoong karinga, napo' teing dopa' amutemurii' ee'noko ookara kara amutemurii'nanka. ¹⁶Ee'noko tee biiko-kooninge kaintai kivorai oovemaatomaing tee teni auning-koo baka avaramai munte'avaaing. Ee'noko napo' teinge tee teni oraka' nkoaavaing bera simpenoi' deeng-antavaara sipaavai. Ee'noko bio' teni-koong tee maa'aama kato nta'koo tai-antavaavaing. ¹⁷Aung tee noru' Kumponing biikaang domang-koo sipuko tee' nkoaavaing bakaang pia nkoaraa'naang, ee'noko narung noru' ninka taura'paako teie biikoi tanatavuria'naang bera tee Kumponing bakaang kara masika'puainoo'ke basi. ¹⁸Ee'noko teni manikuma oovemaatomaing teni tee osi pankamono miru'ari otong, dauraronanka ookara kansi'nupoong tarevurima-namono.”

Babiloni'namono Oraru'kuu'na'

18 ¹Teketa temono auning-nko makosinamono dua'arako ooansi o'noko napo' narung koosinung paning-eta depeto siaru'. Tee tee aa'na' purinto', ee'noko aung kansi' aa'na' arakavuu' bakaang sisisiisie. ²Ee'noko aorong tee bakei aa'na' purinto'ke bokuma aa'puu', “Dua'aring, dua'aring, temono Babiloni'namono, osi pankamono. Enang tee ma'nari biikaang osi deemparing. Ookara tanuaang orananka ee'noko bareng orananka oto'doma deemparing. ³Ai' temono temono ookara kansi' kante-koo-nupoong kara masikung oovunaare ninka pituvui uaini pitunii'pina' nai-antavuru'namono maroita iri' nka-koo. Tee aarumo auning-koong-pina'. Ee'noko ookara dauraronankai kansi'koo-nupoonge tee' nari' auning-koong aarumo nkoaako'nung temono ninka nari', ee'noko nantoong kansi'nupoong bavevaave nkoaako'nung deepo' kavonankai maanto'antavarikoo' temono bakaang aarumo karakaraa'koong-koo.”

⁴Teketa napo' narung aorong paning-eta karoma aa'puko taaravantu', “Temono-ita tonta'dariai dii' nkaning nantoong, tee-koo temono-koong-koo aarumo orara-koo tapo'dariauka'na', ee'noko napo' teie bakananka kiimatanankai konturiauka' aa'na'. ⁵Ai' temono-koo nko-nko orarananka aa'na' dau basinoo' i'numparako Kumponing tasi'puring.

⁶Tee' masika! Kumponing bakaning oraka' nkovurimana' maku'koo nkoveriaing-namono, kapoo'nanka nkovuining-koo kemu'kai maku'eriai. Nkovurimana'keta dau basinoo' nkoveriai-namono. ⁷Tee-koo baka deto basi-antavaramaung-koo tamung kavonanka barampuma ka'numparava' otoi temono maukoverima tora'antaveriaing bakaang taarapiika-koo makosina'. Baka ee' noru'arakoo' biivimparama, aa'pukoo', 'Ning bakei overinaang, naaro deea', orarunsimarava' o'noainani.' ⁸Tee'koo nii'na'mung arikanankai kuung deempura tora'antavuainani, aa'ninge: boo'boo', orarunsi, ee'noko peera. Ee'noko nta'ke taivura opuai, ai' tee Ovoring Kumponing tee purinto' teni kiimatavuainang.

⁹“Tenang teinge dauraronankai ookara kansi'koo-nupoonge teni ninka nari' aunimpeema kavo tankampeemaing ooaara tee ii teni taivuko teing teing orarunsiarima birompariaing teni-koo. ¹⁰Teinge isipo' donkonai aa'na' avoreai teni tora'antavuko aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru', bakei, osi pankaing, Babiloni' purinto'. Bakei na'mung doong-koo oki'ning batei-koo kiimata ninka kera'dari.' ¹¹Ookara kansi'nupoong kavonanka teka moo'aama baaveaamaing teinge birompariaing, orarunsiarima temono-koo napo' biikaning kavonanka naninge teka moo'evuriauka'nung noru'aama. ¹²Teing aing aa'ning kavonanka: kooro, siliva', kapananka tampeng moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooning, ee'noko duku', napo' baarong amutemurii' aa'ning: mootu'nanka, naankuviraa', napo' dauraronuka biikaning duaana-pina' iiraampumaing; ee'noko ookara koi'nanka tampa' nuuraa'nanka, ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kau' karenaumonanka-koo kainta-koo nkonii'nanka, napo' koi'nanka-koo nkonii'nanka moo' pankeng-kooning, ee'noko boronsi'nanka, aininanka, napo' kapang miring maabolo. ¹³Napo' nariong kavonanka aing ee' oro': tampa' nuuraa' kapa'nung sinamong-koong, napo' mono-sisi'kooning, ee'noko amutemurii' kanteng parankinsensi dovang betu'koo ii tampa' nuuraa'nanka, napo' nii'namurii' duuni miring meea, napo' uaini, ee'noko olive'koong duuni, ee'noko napo' palaua, uite', boromaka'nanka, ee'noko sipisipi', oosinanka, napo' kaarisinanka, ee'noko nantoong botovotonaa'nuka biikananka tanuaananka ninka baavearimaing.

¹⁴Teinge bavevaave-nupoonge temono aa'paavaing, 'Teinge sinanankai dake domange aa'na' karaa'emaing tee enang si'daing. Ookara kavokavoro-nanka dakaosi'nanka teinge enang doomo'uringe, napo' dake kompeauka'nung.' ¹⁵Ee'noko teing kavonanka moo'aama ee'noko baaveaama kavo konsiiaamaing temono-koo enang tee isipo' donkonai avoro' ninka otoroo'naang temono tora'kuko ooai, orarunsiarima birompaama. ¹⁶Ee'noko bokiaama aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru'namono! Bakei osi pankamono, baarong tampenge moo' pankeng-kooning nopa'daramai iiraampumaing ee'noko urunankai, ee'noko aa'ninge bauntarakoo': kooro, kapananka moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooning ee'noko

duku'nankai. ¹⁷Ookara kavonanka teing bakei batei oki'namu'koo orariaring.'

“Teing aarerinanka oko-nupoong, ee'noko nanu'antavaamaing, ee'noko nari' nanaamaing, ee'noko teing pirung-koo avutevu' akaravarimaing, teing isipo' donkonaavaing. ¹⁸Tenang tee ii ooai temono taievuko teinge aa'paavaing, 'Aremono pa osi pankamono amono-pina' basinamono otong?’ ¹⁹Sipung tovange poo'arima ee'noko biromparima orarunsiriri bokiaama aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru', baka'e osi pankaing. Nantoong pirung-nupoong aareri-po'nupoong kavonanka-po'nupoong deeng-antaveru'namono dakananka kavonankai. Enang tee, batei oki'namu'koo orarirari.'

²⁰“Teku Kumponing bakaninge aa'paavai, 'Doturaravai da' paning, amono ee' nkoaring-koo. Ee' dii' meekupoong, kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko nakaro-nupoong doturariai. Kumponinge tee enang kiimatavuing puing temonoi dii' oraka' nkoruru'nung-koo.’”

²¹Teketa narung koosinunge bakei iirakutai kapang pankaing uite' putu'aamaung-pina' basi deto itaa'ura pirung-koo dua'uma aa'puu', “Ee', aung-pina' Babiloni' biururu' nang doonko dua'koong, napo' naninge oovuauka'nunge. ²²Tee auronanka kiita-koonanka, teing nantoong kena nkonuka, kovi puunanka ee'noko teing kururung puunuka, napo' naninge taarareruriauka'nunge. Naninge napo' amutemurii' nko-nko nkovuko da'koo ooaavauka'nunge. Kaku-koong aurong karoko napo' taaravaavauka'nunge da'koo. ²³Daamu-koong araka da'koo napo' arakavaravauka'nunge. Napo' nampeesiariko doturotu-koong aurong taaravaavauka'nunge da'koo. Teing dakaning bavevaave nkonuka teing ookara-koo kansi'koo aa'na' purinto'nuka. Dake ee'nanie kono'erima akovetei siong-antaveru' mmau' nantoong kansi' kante-kooning. ²⁴Babiloni' tee kiimatavaravaing aa'ning-koo: tee ereng Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong-koong ee'noko teing nii'ning bakaning meekupoong-koong ee'noko napo' teing teroita kansi'koo tavaarima dupisi'aariko'ning-koong, teing biikaang ereng teka temono-koo Kumponinge oovuu'nung-koo.”

Paning-nupoong Doturotuariru'na' Babiloni' Oraru'kuio'

19 ¹Teketa napo' dama'ke paning-koo nantoong mmau'koong aurong pankava'arima bokiaama kareaako taaravantu' aa'paako, “Euravampima Kumponing daangampampiai tee Domang-anta meenasi-po'nung, iirakuta. ²Nantoong makosina' masika' simpe'urimaung. Teie ee'narai teni ee'nani auning bauko tora'antavuma dupisi'ui aa'nara. Teni teni nantoong ookara kansi'nupoong orari-antavuru'nani teni ninka aunimpeema. Napo' Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka dupisi'uru'nung-koo tee' maku'uing.” ³Napo' bokiaama aa'paako,

“Euraverima Kumponing daangamperiai. Tee ii teni taivuma tee' nari' kutekutei otomatoaing doong kante.” ⁴Teketa teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung ee'noko napo' teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoiia kupa'po'ning, Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' miinge keemparima Kumponing daangampau' tee teke ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nani otomaung, aa'paama, “Euravampiaing. Ee', tee' ee'na.” ⁵Teketa napo' auronge ba'nava'nani'doma-ita aa'puu', “Tee niikaang Kumponing daangamperiai, dii'ke bakaning botovotonaa'nukai, dii'ke ee'ninge tee-koo amaiaa'dorimainge, ookaviturai aa'noko oki'nareka'nankai ee'noko pankenankai.”

Kampia Bakaang Nampeesi-koong Paroro

⁶Teketa napo' aurong taaravantu' nantoong karinga-koong-pina' karoko, nii'noo'ke pupu' pankaing koo'uma karomana' karoko, nii'noo'ke kurunkurung-pina' karoma aa'puko' teie auronge, “Euraveriai, ai' tee niikaang Kumponing Oving purinto' tee Daurarong' masikung. ⁷Aia', dotumarima tampa' tampampiai bakaang meenasi daangampevompima, ai' batei tee Kampia nampeesiaravainoo' tee makotuing, ee'noko ba'aang tenie tero maamuari-nanie. ⁸Teni teni baarong kiiroraa' kakaara pipi'daari avui-nani mono nopa'araa'naang.” Tee baarong kiiroraa' tee nko-nko koonto' teinge Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge nkoau'nung miru'ari oting. ⁹Teketa teie koosinunge ning aa'muu', “Ee' daarieai, ‘Biraankeariaing teing tee-koo Kampia bakaang nampeesi-koong-koo taamang-koo para' avaariaining.’ ” Daa napo' aa'puu' teie koosinunge, “Aing teing Kumponing bakaning kara masikeng.”

¹⁰Tee'puio' ning tee-koo kau'kanoo' miinge keemarara pankaing-antavama'naang nkomarako teie aa'muu', “A! Tee' nkoraravauka', ai' ning tee narung botovotonaa' da'pina' nari', ee'noko napo' teing da'maikori'pina' oro'ke Jiisuu'koong kara tampa' kompai sira'paamaing-pina'. Kumponing narung dootuu'eaing, ai' tee doorenang masikung Jiisuu'ke sira'puu'nung tee ee'nung kara Tanuaang Meekunge miru'ui minkuvuko'nung bakaning nakaro-nupoong' karantavurima.”

Naning Oosi Kakaara-koo Ba'naniuio' Oro'paru'na'

¹¹Teketa napo' paning daate'ario' ooantu' ee'noko teke ning-koo uro'kanoo'ke oosi kakaara donkonuio' ooantu', tee naning teu-koo bananui otoko'nung miring Motekaro' ee'noko Masikung tampaamaung. Tee naning koonto'na' simpe'urimaung ee'noko kare nkovukoo'. ¹²Bakaang duta nta'pina' urung ee'noko bore'koo baakoponanka mmau' kurunii'. Ee'noko bakaang miring baka-koo daariari otong, tee-koong miru'noo' baka teie noru'ui otong. ¹³Ee'noko mononopa' tee-koo kurumpari otoko'nung ereng-koo du'munii', ee'noko bakaang miring

“Tee Kumponing Bakaang Kara Okonara.” ¹⁴Teinge paning-nupoong tavu'nupoonge siompai nanaako' oosinanka kakaarananka-koo ba'naniai, ee'noko mononopa' kakaarai pipiraarie nopa'nii'nukai. ¹⁵Ee'noko bakaang karang-eta bainatu irinto' bakoaru' teri' teri' ee'nari' ookara kansi'nupoong boong deempuriainari'. Ee'noko napo' teing ookara tanatavuriai aini-koonavana' donsi'navana' kompu. Ee'noko Kumponing Purinto' bakaang iira oro'antavui bakei aa'na' tora'antavuriaing tamung uaini-koong sinang-pina' kankosi'urima. ¹⁶Bakaang-koo mononopa'koo ee'noko napo' kau'koo miring aung ee' oro' kara daariari otong, “Dauraronanka Biikaang Daurarong ee'noko Ovontung Biikaang Ovoring.” ¹⁷Ee'noko napo' narung koosinung dua'a'koo donkonuio' ooantu'. Teketa ookara barennanka-koo auvi'ae purerenaamaing-koo bokuma aa'puu', ¹⁸“Ookara porira naro'dariai Kumponing bakaang paroro-koo, aing aa'ning-koong-koo bio'koo maa'kiriaina': dauraronanka, tavu'nupoong-koo bore'nuka, nantoong kare-nupoong, oosinanka, napo' oosi-koo ba'naniaamaing-koo, ee'noko napo' ookara nantoong, bane botovotonaa'nuka ee'noko napo' osikaiaang, ovontung ee'noko tamunsi'nupoong.”

¹⁹Teketa tee tee biiko dauraronanka ninka ookara kansi'nupoong ninka nari' oarantu' ee'noko biikaning tavu'nupoong nari' naro'ariko kare naka'aava'naang tee ninka oosi-koo ba'nanui nanuko'nung ninka, ee'noko teing bakaning tavu'nupoong ninka. ²⁰Ee'noko tee ooansio' biiko moo'aara dai'au', tee ninka nakaronara daang minku ninka nari', tee biiko bakaang miring-koo taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' nkovuko' aa'nung ninka. Ai' teie tee teinge ee'ninge taa'ni'antanankai tosidouriko' teing nantoong tee biiko bakaang moo'do'anta oto'evoroining ee'noko dootuu'aako' tee bakaang baka-oo. Teketa tenaanka biiko ee'noko tee nakaronara daangminku tee domamparesio' dinkung nta'po'nung-koo doonko dua'aaretu'nung teka teie tai-koo nta' piiko-ninkainge. ²¹Ee'noko teie oosi-koo ba'nanui otoko'nunge teing beekaning tavutavu'nupoong tavuru' teie bainatue karang-eta bakoarako'nunge. Ee'noko biikaang mono boo' ookara barennanka kokopoariru'.

Sietani'ke Narung Kokorei' Masiraani-koo Kiimata Nkavuu'na'

20 ¹Ee'noko napo' narung koosinung ooansio' paning-eta depeto siaru', aing aa'ning kompu: kii' tee-koong dinkung tumangropa-koong, ee'noko sieena pankaing. ²Teketa teie tee pakia pankaing moo'uu', tee boru' uripo'keta otomaung, tee ee'nara tee ma'naang, nii'noo' Sietani'. ³Ee'noko dai'ura tee-koo dinkung tumangropa-koo kuung dua'ura dau pinka'uu' narung kokorei' mare'koo teke otoo'naang, napo' nantoong muu' kante-kooning napo' tosivuriaroo'naang bera teing mare' narung kokorei' oparavainoo'ke basi. Teketa napo' tee batei oki'namu'koo

sing-antavuaing. ⁴Teketa napo' ovontung teing-koo biikaning ba'nava'nani'nairu-koo ba'namparirio' oarantu' Kumponing taura' avuru'ning nantoong simpe'koo. Ee'noko napo' nantoong-koong uraanoo' oarantu' teing-koong Kumponing bakaang kara ninka Jiisuu' sira'paako kuru napu'aruu'ning-koong. Teing aa'ning biiko-koo ee'noko tee-koong baka-oo-koo dootuu'aria' ee'noko bakaang moo'do'anta oro'parava' biikaang oing-koo nii'noo' bireng-koo. Teing tee domamparira Karistoo' ninka nari' tanatavariaining teing-koo mare' narung kokorei'koo. ⁵Aung tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'daa' dootuu'nupoong daa'ariainung. Napo' nii'ning boo'nuka teing domamparia' otoroaining bera teing mare' narung kokorei' oparavainoo'ke basi. ⁶Teing tutuna'nung daa'daa'koo boo'keta daa'ariaining teing meekupoong biraankeariaining. Aming-koo? Nna' kemu'kanung boo'pari oto'ke puru'uriauka'ning deempariri otorong, ee'noko napo' teing teing Kumponing-taang beekaning piristi'nuka deempariri otoroaininge, ee'noko tee Karistoo' ninka nari' tanatavariiri otoroaining teing-koo mare' narung kokorei'koo.

Sietani' Asi'noo' Koonto' Oraru'kuu'na'

⁷Tenang teing mare' narung kokorei' oparako, Sietani' kiimata-ita sing-antavaavaing. ⁸Ee'noko teketa ookarai kansi'ke muu' kantei nanuaing tosivurima, aa'ninge: Kouku ee'noko Makouku, kare-koo maamu-antavurima. Bakei nantoong karinga oosivuriaing, deuru-koo paapaa'ke, pirung-koong-pina' piisi'pina'. ⁹Ee'noko tee, teinge ootukunung kansi' opai nanaavaing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong otoroainairu koroai, ee'noko osi pankamono Kumponing piaavumanamono koroaavai. Teka tee' koroai otoroko nta'ke paning-eta depeto dua'arara taivuriaing teing. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee Sietani' teing tosivurimaung tee dinkung-koo nta' piiko ninka urumparamaung-koong-koo dua'aavaing, te' ee'noo' tee biiko ee'noko tee nakaronara daang minku dua'aaresio' otoremanoo'. Ee'noko tora'kaamotoai ookara batei-koo muung ee'noko doong.

Kumponing Boo'nuka Simpe'uru'na'

¹¹Teketa pankaing ba'nava'nani' kakaara ooantu', ee'noko teke tee-koo tee naning ba'nanui otoko'. Kansi' ee'noko paning tonta'aretu' teieta taapo', napo' oo-koo makotua'. ¹²Ee'noko teka ookara boo'nuka tee-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonaio' oarantu', ookara aa'noko ovontung ee'noko tamunsi'nuka, ee'noko teka napo' buukunanka bere'uko ooantu'. Ee'noko napo' nii'nane' buuku domantoo'nane' teka ooansi o'noko bere'uu' teing domampariaining biikaang miring daariari otoinane'. Ee'noko boo'nuka teing ookara kapoo'nanka nkoau'ning-koo makosina' simpe'uru' teing-koo buukunanka-koo daariariri otoina' siompario'. ¹³Pirunge teing nantoong pirung-koo boorou'ning tavo'uru', ee'noko napo' Boo'

naankai Tutueu teing teka boo'nuka kompaaresi otoremaing tavo'aaretu', ee'noko ookara naruna' naruna' simpe'uru' kapoo' nkoau'nankai tampui otoina'. ¹⁴ Teketa tenaanka Boo' ee'noko Tutueu nari' dinkung-koo nta' kauoori-po'nung-koo dua'aaretu' o'antavaarema, tee tee kemu'kanung boo'pari oto', sisikeera oparavaung kontoma. ¹⁵ Baata nantoong biikaang miring oovuriaruu'ning tee buuku domantoo'koo teing tene'koo domampariaining biikaang miring daariari otoinane'koo teing teing tee-koo dinkung nta' kauoori-po'nung-koo doonko dua'aaru'ning.

Kumponing Ookara Kapoo' Neraka'antavuko Oovuu'na' Joonie

(21:1–22:21)

Nerakung Paning Ee'noko Nerakung Kansi' Oro'paru'na'

21 ¹ Teketa napo' paning nerakung ee'noko kansi' nerakung ooantu', teing tutuna'ning paning naanka kansi' paa'aretu' ee'noko pirung otoaru'. ² Teketa osi pankamono meekamono ooantu', osi tee nerakung Jerusalema' paning-eta depeto Kumponing-ankoita siario' nerai'na'pina' kapoo' tampa' oro'ninge nepu'ari ba'ung ninka nampeesi-koo maamu-antanii'pina'. ³ Ee'noko narung aurong teketa ba'nava'nani'doma-ita aa'na' karoko taaravantu' aa'puko, “Enang tee Kumponing oto'doma nantoong ninka nari' otong, tee tee enang teing ninka nari' otoroo'naang osi nerakung-koo. Teing teing enang bakaning deemparii'naang, ee'noko tee ee'nara Kumponing baka teing ninka nari' otoroang biikaang Kumponing deempari. ⁴ Ee'noko teie ookara biikaang ta'dunanka duta-ita piu'evuriaing. Enang-eta deto tee teke teing aing aa'ning otoauka'nung: boo', orarunsi, birong, ee'noko sisikeera, ai' ookara aarumo urikananka tee tero tankinuing.”

⁵ Teketa teie ba'nava'nani'doma ba'nanui otomaunge aa'puu', “Ninge tee ookara kapoo'nanka neraka'antavaransing.” Teketa ning aa'muu', “Aing kapoo'nanka daarieai, ai' aing teing kara aa'na' masakeng, bakei masika'anta-koo makosining.” ⁶ Teketa napo' aa'muu' ning, “Teing teing tavo'kuung. Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko asiranaare, napo' teie tutuntoma ee'noko tee o'doma. Baa tee naning nukaa'omaung ninge tee tee nting moo'dopa nai-antavampaing teieta pu'anta domaang okora'keta. ⁷ Baa tee puru'uainung teie tee okovuaing ookara biraanke. Ee'noko ning tee, tee bakaang Kumponing ee'noko tee tee ninge nnuring. ⁸ Teka baata teing nantoong aing ee' oro'nuka: kokoroma'nuka, masika'antaropanuka, maremaare aarumo nkonuka, dupisi' nkonuka, kaukauro nkonuka, dopa nkonuka, kumponing daang-koong dootuu'nuka, ee'noko teing ookara daang minkunuka, biikanoo' osi te' tee-koo

dinkung-koo nta' karauviaana piikoninkaing-po'nung-koo te' te' ee'noo' kemu'kana' boo'pari oto'doma."

Nerakamono Jerusalema' Paning-eta Siarako Oro'paru'na'

⁹Teketa narung koosinung teing ~kenaanka-taa-koong ning-anko pou' teing aa'nou'ning-koong: kapoo' arikeng asi'ning ~kenaanka-taa utau-eta piampau'ning-koong. Tee ning-anko pora aa'muu', "Poko io' ninge nau-antarama'naang teni nerai'na' tee Kampia ba'aang." ¹⁰Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge korimui o'noko teie nkamura iu' pankaing-koo deto isikung-koo be'antamuu' ee'noko teka temono osi pankamono meekamono nau-antamuu', osi tee Jerusalema'namono Kumponing-ankoita paning-eta depeto siarako Kumponing bakaang meenasie arakavari. ¹¹Temono bakaang pipiraari-noo' tee-pina' kapang narung moo' pankaing-pina' miring tee jasipa', kiiroraa' tee-pina' kalaasi-pina'. ¹²Ee'noko bakaang parang bakei pankaing deto isikung, karanaang kivora-ita kenaanka otoing. Ee'noko teke napo' karanaananka-koo koosinung kivora-ita kenaanka otorokoo', napo' mirinanka daariari otorong karanaananka-koo, teing Isireeli-nupoong kivora-ita kenaanka muu' kante. ¹³Duaa' pomanoo'aapei beenaumo karanaang otorong, beenaumo napo' duaa' tumparamanoo'aapei, napo' beenaumo mare'aanavine-aapei, napo' beenaumo tampavine-aapei otorong. ¹⁴Teke parang osi pankamono-koong-koo e'mania-nanka kivora-ita kenaanka kapang pankeng otorong ee'noko teing-koo teing nanai'keta kenaanka kara okovuri nkanuka tee Kampia bakaning biikaang miring daariariri otorong.

¹⁵Teie koosinunge ni'ninka karompetu'nunge kapoo' donsi'pina' oro' kompiu otoko' koro-koo nkonii' paaranang-nko, tee temono osi pankaing paaranang-koong, teing aa'ning: tee parang ee'noko karanaananka.

¹⁶Tee temono osi pankamono tee paaranang-noo' ookavetera naro' basi aa'ning: isika'noo' ee'noko taveni'noo'. Teketa teie koosinunge bakaang bana'ke paaranampura oovuu'nung kenaanka kokorei'keta karenaumo daaku' (2400) kilomita ookavetera, aa'noko isika'noo', taveni'noo' ee'noko napo' deto isika'noo'. ¹⁷Teketa napo' ku'nung-koo mootu'noo' paaranampuu', ee'noko paaravui' narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora bera karenaumo (144) miita-koo makotuu'. Paaranang-noo' tee' nari' naninge paaravupeu'na' paaravuu' teie koosinunge. ¹⁸Tee ku'nung tee kapang jasipa' narung-koo nkonii', ee'noko tee osi temono koro narung-koo nkonii', kalaasi-pina' kiiroraa'koong-koo.

¹⁹Teing kapananka pankainanka temono-koong parang-koo e'maniananka neranii'nanka teinge kapanankai biikaang moo' aa'na' pankaing-kooning pipi'daariomainge. Tutuna'nare' kapang e'maniang jasipa'ke neranii'nare'. Kenaanka-nare' saapaia'ke panimpanimpumaunge neranii'nare'. Beenaumo-nare' aaket kakaara amutemurii'nankai

pitunii'ke neranii'nare!. Ee'noko karenaumo-nare! eemaro li kapikapia'ke neranii'nare!. ²⁰Ee'noko pa'noko'nare! sadonikis urung meraa'ke pitunii'ke neranii'. Napo' ~nare'taa-nare! kaneliani-e neranii'nare! ereng naakiomaunge. Ee'noko ~kere'ka-taa-nare! kirisolaite'ke neranii'nare! meraa' naansimpumaunge. Napo' ~beere'pi-taa-nare! beerili-e neranii'nare! panimpanimpumaunge. Ee'noko ~karere'pi-taa-nung toopasi-e neranii' meraa' aa'na' naansimpumaung pipiraarioitaa'. Napo' kivora-nare! kirisoperesi-e neranii' baa'umaunge, ee'noko kivora-itanare! jeesini-e neranii' nii'na' napo' urung kinimpumaunge pitunii'. Ee'noko kivora-ita kere'ka-nare! aametsi-e neranii' aa'na' iiraampumaung pipiraarioma. ²¹Teing kivora-ita kenaanka karanaang-koong da'nava kivora-ita keura duku'koo nkonii', navaro-koong da'nava nau pankau ookutunung duku'nu-koo nkonii'ke. Ee'noko tee taung temono-koong tee koonto' kooro narung-koong, kalaasi narung-pina' oro'.

²²Teka ninge tee dootuu'nava pankava temono-koo ooampa', ai' teke tee temono-koo tee Oving Kumponing Purinto' ee'noko tee Kambia, tenaanka ee'naanka bee'ka dootuu'nava pankava makosira. ²³Tee temono osi pankaing tee duaa' ee'noko kaara aa'naanka teke oto'koo arakavarema makoturea', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakaang meenasi narunge arakavumanoo', ee'noko tee Kambia tee teke temono-koong daamu. ²⁴Ee'noko bakaang meenasie ookara nantoong amutemuu' arakavurio' nanaamatoaing, ee'noko ookarai dauraronankai kansi'kooninge biikaang meenasinanka nkavai beroaing te'. ²⁵Teing karanaananka temono-kooning teing tee' nari' otomatoaining ookara doong-koo daate'ariri. Bakei da'paria' otoroaininge, ai' te' te' muung otoauka'noo'ke. ²⁶Ee'noko tee meenasi ee'noko pankaing-anta ookara muu' amutemuu' kante-ita tee te' be'antavaavaing. ²⁷Kapoo' kiiroraa' deeaung temono-koo tumparavauka'nunge, napo' maimaia' nkonuka ee'noko kara daang minkunuka tung-anta-koo makotua' te'. Teka teing naing nantoong temono-koo tumpariaining tee Kambia bakaang buuku domantoo'koo domampariaining makosina' biikaang miring daarinii'nuka.

Ntong Domang-anta Ee'noko Napo' Koi'

Domang-anta Temono-koo Otou'na'

22 ¹Teketa teie koosinunge tee ntong pankarei nau-antamuu' tee ntong domang-anta, aa'na' kiiroraa' kalaasi-pina' oro', teketa Kumponing ee'noko tee Kambia beekanoo' overimparesi ba'nava'nani'doma-ita tuuvumaung meu'ke teie taung pankaraunge doonko tee-koo osi pankamono-koo. ²Tee-koo ntong pankarei-koo ookamenta-koo koi' domang-anta-koong kemo'ka donkonuresi otoreng, teing-koo sinang amutemurii' kivora-ita kemu'kai bi'ukoo' ookara mare'koo kuunge kaara kante-koo. Ee'noko teing para'nanka teing-

koong koi'koonanka ookara nantoong amutemuu' taare-anta-koong. ³Teketa deto tee napo' barakosi' otoauka'nunge, tee Kumponing ee'noko tee Kambia beekanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma te' teke temono-koo otoi otoaing ee'noko Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nukai tee teka dootuu'aaremaatoaing. ⁴Ee'noko teinge tee bakaang oing ooaavaing ee'noko bakaang miring biikaang oing-koo otoaing teing bakaning taa'ni'antavuri. ⁵Ee'noko muung tee teke otoauka'nung, ee'noko daamu-koong araka ee'noko duaa'koong araka napo' piavoroauka'nunge, ai teing teing teie Ovinge Kumponing araka-antavurimaatoaing. Ee'noko teing teing daurarong deempariri ootukunung batei-koo tee' nari' otoromaatoaing.

Jiisuu' Tee Da'deng Poo'naang Nauvuu'na' Jooni

⁶Ee'noko teie koosinunge aa'muu' ning, “Aing teing kara aa'na' masakeng, bakei masika'anta-koo makosining. Teie ee'narai Kumponing Ovinge teing bakaning nakaro-nupoong karantavuriko'nunge~ botovuing bakaang koosinung nau-anta-koo bakaning botovotonaa'nuka kapoo' tee batei due'ka tavo'kuu'naang otoing.”

⁷Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, “Ooveai! Ning tee aung da'deng moo'naang. Biraankearavaing tee naning aung kara pinka'ui meumpuaing ane'koo buukunane'koo otoing.”

⁸Ninge ee'narai Joonie taaravantu' ee'noko ooantu' teing aing kapoo'nanka. Ee'noko tenang ninge taaravamira ee'noko ooamira teing aing kapoo' ning tee te' doonko miinge keemaru' tee-koo koosinung-koo kau'kanoo' teing kapoo'nanka nau-antamuu'nung-koo. ⁹Ee'noko tee daangampama'naang nkomarako teie aa'muu', “A, tee' nkoraravauka'. Ning tee narung da'pina' nari' botovotonaa' ee'noko napo' teing ninka da'maikori' nakaro-nupoong ninka nari' oro'ke, ee'noko teing aung ane'koo otoing kara pinka'ai meumpaamaing. Kumponing narung-koo tee' nkorarama daangampeaing.” ¹⁰Teketa teie aa'muu' ning, “Tee aung kara tarampee-koong~ ane'koo otoing baku'eauka' nantoong-koo, ai' batei tee due'umaang. ¹¹Baa tee naning kapoo' orara nkovumaatomaung tee tee' nari' kato nkovuko batei makotuaing, napo' naning noru' ku'mi' tee' nari' kato noru' ku'mi'oi otoaing. Napo' baa tee kapoo' koonto'na' nkovumaa-tomaunge tee' koonto'na' nari' kato nkovuko batei makotuaing, ee'noko meeka'pari otoing naning tee' nari' kato meeka'pari otoaing.”

¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, “Ooveai, ning tee aung da'deng moo'naang, moo' nkaang nkavansi ookara nantoong avorompaing kapoo' naruna' naruna' nkoau'ning-koo. ¹³Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko napo' asiranaare, napo' uro'nung ee'noko dama'nunge, ee'noko ookara kapoo'koo tutuntomai napo' o'domai. ¹⁴Biraankeariaining teing nantoong

domang kiiroraa'ariri bakaang boto meumpaamaing, ai' teing teing makosiaavaining tung-koo te' osi pankamono-koo teke karanaange, ee'noko napo' makosiaavainge tee-koong koi' domang-anta-koong sinang maa'koo. ¹⁵Teing nantoong ee' oro'nuka teing tee-koo osi pankamono-koo dama'du otoroining, aa'ning: mosi'pina' nkoarimaing, dopa nkonuka, auning nkonuka, nantoong dupisi'nuka, kumponing daang-koong-koo dootuu'nuka, ee'noko ookara daang minku baukonuka karai ee'noko nko-nkoi. ¹⁶Ninge Jiisuu'ke, botoansing nkaang koosinung dii' dootuu'nupoong nau-anta-koo osi kante-koo. Ning tee Okovosi' Deevita' bakanaving-koong ee'noko napo' Bauringe. Ee'noko ning tee napo' maatara pina' aa'na' arakavari pomaung-pina'."

¹⁷Teie Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko teni Manikuma Kampiai Nampui-nani aa'puremang, "Poai." Aia' baie teie taaravuainge aa'puai napo', "Poai." Ee'noko baa tee nukaa'oi oting ntong-koo poai. Ee', baa tee ntong domang-anta nai-koo piavo'i oting pora naikuai, ai' tee tee moo'dopa.

**Joonie Nii' Aung Minkunaa Taaravampimaing
Ave'koo Koonto' Oromuru'na'**

¹⁸Ninge Joonie tee enang kara purinto' minkuamaang dii'koo tee tarampee-koong kara Kumponing bakaang ane'koo oting taaraveriaining-koo. Baie nii'nunge kara nii'naare dau be'nu'uaing deeko' tee-koo kara ane'koo daariari oting-koo, Kumponing tee teing arikananka ane'koo minkuariri otoroining tee-koo dau pante'uaing. ¹⁹Ee'noko napo' nii'nunge narunge tee-koo kara Kumponing bakaang ane'koo daariari oting-koo namaranoo' dua'uaing deeko', tee tee Kumponing pari'uaing bakaang sinang koi' domang-anta-koong. Ee'noko temono-koo osi meekamono-koo tee otoauka'nunge, ane'koo minkuari otoi namono-koo. ²⁰Teie aung karananka sira'puinge aa'pumaang, "Ee', ning da'deng dii'anko mee'naang." Ee'noko maku'ama aa'pamaang, "Ee', tampara; tee' ee'na' poaing, Oving Jiisuu'."

²¹Tee biraanke niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang tee dii' ninka ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka nari' otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Kara Siraka'anta

aa'barata' (wooden) cross; 1Kor 1:23

Kenaanka koi', narung ee'kapeto, narung ee'doompeto sipaamaing aa'barata' tampaamaung. Ee'kapetonung koi' miring aa'barata', ee'dompetonung korotovu, karu' kansinii' taveng-koong.

Rooma'nupoonge pankamuriau-koo nantoong oreng bi'aako'nung. Ju'nupoonge naning aa'barata'koo bi'nii'koo maia'oro'i siompaavarupeu', barakosi'nii' tampaama. Napo' tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nempaako'nung tee iirakuta, boo'koo makosi deea' noru'aako'nung. Ee'noko teinge tee Pako'pari'nii' maroita dupisi'au'nung-koong minkunaa taara-koo kontevorou'nung bakei, tuumpivurima domang aa'na' too'purio'.

aampoong vision; Nka 2:17

aareri ship, enclosed boat; Luk 5:3,7

aavu' fall short of a goal; Kal 4:3

aivitunavaro porch; Nka 3:11;5:12

ampirinung hypocrite; Luk 6:42; 13:15

Naning tosi bauko kapoo' nko pakuaravarupeu'nung-koo tosiarama aa'pupeu', "Nari' nkoampiring."

anivunameng, boo'ke shadow of death; Mat 4:16

Napo' aa'pampimaung, "Muunge anivuu'nung." Tee' ee'pina' minku, "Muunge koonto' araka avo'uu'."

apaiko to put into a trance, cause to see a vision; Luk 1:22

Ma'naange naning apaikovuma noru' pa'antavupeu'.

baarauni tithe; Mat 21:34

Naninge nii'nara bakanoo' mintoomparara deeko' taamang-koonii'ning tee kansii' okonara avumatopeu' teke bakanoo'ke mintoong-koo taura'puu'nung-koo. Tee temurii' avuavu' tee baarauni. Ju'nupoonge ookara kapoo' biikaning kivora-koo narung Kumponing avaako', baarauni pina' noru'ai.

Baari'koong Paroro Passover Feast, Pasika; Luk 22:1

Tee Paroro Baari'koong tee Kumponingee Iisipi'nupoong biurukaa' boo'antavurima Ju'nupoong biurukaa' baari'uru'na' noru'anta-koong. Aa'noio' Ju'nupoonge sipisipi'koo sie'nanka boo'antavaarira erenge pavananka-koo karanaang sisi'au' ee'noko Kumponingee tee' oovura baari'uru'. Tee'koo miring “Peesaka” tampaako'nung, miru'noo' Baari'koong.

baraasi Koopa ivekamurii'; Mkn 2:18

Baaraasi tee aini-pina' ivekung ee'noko kooro-pina' pipi'daarie bane nta'koo otoi. Jiisuu'koong kau' baraasi-pina' oro' miru'noo' ee': Bakaang kau'ke ookara orara simpe'ura putu'koo makosi, ai' aung kansil'ke nanuma teie ookara paara-antananka nta'pina' oro'ning puru'uru', baka orariarava'.

bakatutai Main house post; 1Tim 3:15**baravarae** Victory Celebration; Mkn 11:10

Baravarae tee kovi-nko doturotu-ita nantoong biikaang karenung boo'pario'.

beenaumo three (3); (Kivora-ita beenaumo = 13)**beenaumo-taa** eight (8); (Kivora-ita beenaumo-taa = 18)

Tee kara 'pa'noko'keta' dua'aring kara baru' isikung deempara'neeng. 'Taa' narunge tasi'antamurimaung enang.

boonamante shoe; Luk 10:4**boronsi** Koopa' ivekamuriau urumpumaung; Mkn 9:20; 18:12**booru'** pass over the summit; Luk 19:37

Mii koinaara aveteka' doonko siarima mii booru'aamaung.

Boto Keperuu'navitu Pharisees; Luk 7:39; 11:37 Nka 23:8

Avitue teing Noru Pitunavitu-nupoong ninka tata'eeko'nung biikaang nau-anta-koo. Aa'paako', “Kumponing narung niikaang daurarong,” ee'noko “Aing ookara kapoo' masakeng; boo'keta daa', koosinunanka, ee'noko tanuaang.” Teka Noru' Pitunavitue teing masika'antavaava' penkempaako'.

Daari Meekung The Holy Scriptures

Daari Meekung tee minkunaa Kumponingee nii'ning bakaning meekupoong avatevarang-koo karantavuriko~ daariau'nung nii' paku-koo. Tutuna'nung niikakatauro-koong miring Aadama Kumponing bakaang kara bei'bei'uu'noo'keta nii' ookara barakosi'koo kuung meru'. Teka Kumponingee taung maamu-antavuu' nii' osikoing-koong, ee'noko domaang isikung avu'numpo'. Tee'koo kara ivekung sipuu' nii'ke aroo'ampira siompampiaing deeko' teie tee ninka naroomariri

o'noriaing ee'noko tee barakosi tonta'uaing nii'keta. Daari Meekung tee kevarora-koo tankaampari otong. Tutuna'navaro tee Urikung Kara~ Naroong-anta, ee'noko kevarora-navaro Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta, nii'noo' New Testament tampaamaung.

daurarong king; Luk 23:37

Narung ovoring aa'na' deto basi, deto taara, tee daurarong.

daukava roof; Luk 5:19

depeto from the south; Luk 13:29

dootuu'nava Pankava Jews' temple; Luk 1:9

Teva dootuu'nava Jerusalema' naro'ke otoko'nava pareka nko-koo taura'nii'nava.

doompeto from the south; Luk 13:29

doonaanka the whole world; 2Kor 5:19

doonge-taara well known and respected person; Jon 1:27

Jooni Minkinarai mmau' nantoong nau-antavurima Jiisuu' poko siompaavaing nauvuru' tee Jooni-koo bakei aa'na' dau basi deempario', "Doonge-taara". Kiriki' biikana' ee' minkuvuu': "Ning makotumpa' bane tee bakaang tuu' dapa'koo." Ju' biikaang boto-koo ee' sipau', "Barevare-nupoong biikaang nau-anta-koo boong otoroi ookara kapoo'koo meumpaavai kake'iiariri; teka tuu' kiru'evaava'naang tampuko deeko' kupi'oroaing, ai' temurii' nko-nko nkoaama biikaang miring baru' boong deemparapeu'. Tamung botovotonaa'nukai deeko' tee' nkoaavaing." Tee tee, Joonie aa'pumaang, "Jiisuu' baru' deto basi deemparako nii'ke aa'na' tampa' taaravampimaatoaing teing botovotonaa'nukai biikaang ovontung taaravaamanoo'keta."

duaa' hour, na'mung doong-koo bateinang

Ju'nupoonge duaa' tavo'arako "tutuna'nung batei" tampaako'. Duaaki'oi'o' "narung-taa batei" tampaako'; ee'noko duaa' tumparako "kivora-ita kenaanka-taa batei" tampaako'. Maatii', Maaka' ee'noko Luuke' aa'ninge Ju' biikana' batei deeruaama minkuaako'.

Rooma'nupoonge duaa' tavo'arako "narung-taa batei" tampaako' nii'ke kiro'koo deeruampimana'; Duaaki'oi'o' "kivora-ita kenaanka-taa batei" tampaako', tee' beero' ee'ngang; ee'noko duaa' tumparako "narung-taa batei" napo' tampaako' nii'ke "narung-taa basiarang" tampampimana'. Joonie batei Rooma'na' deeruvui minkuvuu'nung Rooma'nupoonge pankaroong Jerusalema'keta isipo'noo' kiimata-koo sipau'nung-koo dee'ma. Ooveai Mkn 1:9.

duaa' tavo'kuko "6th hour" (Rooma'na' 6:00 kiro'pina'); Jon 19:14

Tenang tenang Jiisuu' Pailati'anko tavo'au'ngang.

duaa' sirang poio' “10th hour” (Rooma'na' 10:00 kiro'pina'); Jon 1:39
 “3rd hour” (Ju'na' tee 9:00 kiro'pina'); Mat 20:3; Mak 15:25

Tenang tenang Jiisuu' bi'au'nang aa'barata'koo.

duaki'oio' “6th hour” (Ju'na' tee 12:00 kiro'pina'); Mat 27:45

Tenang tenang tee duaa' mutaanampuu'nang.

kamunoo'nang “9th hour” (Ju'na' tee 3:00 kiro'pina'); Mat 27:46

Tenang tenang Jiisuu' boo'paru'nang.

dunsirunsi-anta comfort; 2Kor 1:3

Naning orarunsiari otoko tampa' kara tee dunsirunsi-anta.

duume to beach a canoe, land, go ashore; Nka 21:3

Duume tee bakaasi daanto baranna' piisi' aape.

Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung The New Testament

Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung tee Daari Meekung-koo asi'doma.

Teie naumurimaung tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' mme' a' kansikoo pora taung daare'uu'na' Kumponing nii' osikoimuripeu'navung. Tee kenaanka kivora daaku' mare'pina' tankinuu'ning-koo ponto'arako miring Jiisuu' tampau'. Nii'ninge bakaning barevarenuakai aung Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta daariau'nung, bakaang miringe, Tanuaang Meekunge pakuvurio'. Tee miring Mesaia Kiriki'nupoong biikana' bere'aama Karistoo' tampaako'.

Jiisuu'ke kara naroong-anta ee' pinka'ui sipuu'nung, aa'puma: “Teing ookara ning masika'antamaavaining domang isikung okovuriaing (Jooni 3:15). Teketa napo' aa'puu', “Baa tee nkaang kara masika'antavua' ning bei'bei'muaing, tee tuutunang~po'nung; tee kara ninge minkuansing bakaang tuutunang-nko otoaing te'mung doong asi'noo'mung” (Jooni 12:48).

Tee Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta-koo kenaanka kivora-ita ~kenaanka-taa [27] buuku otong. Teing tutuna'ning karenaumo teing Jiisuu' nkoaru'na' ee'noko minkuaru'na'koong minkunaananka.

Ainge daariau'ning:

MAATIU' LUUKE' MAAKA' JOONI'

Teketa Jiisuu' paning koinuu'noo'keta Tanuaang Meekunge dootuu'nupoong daa'uru'na'koong minkunaa otong, Luuke'ke daarivuu'nung; tee aung:

KARA OKOVURI NKANUKA.

Teketa teing kara okovuri nkanukai karavoto~mmau' daariau' nii'ning Karistoo' sionuka nau-antavuri tautau-koo. Teing aing:

ROOMA 1 TESALONAIKA' JEEMISI 1 KOORIN 2 TESALONAIKA' 1 PIITA 2 KORIN 1 TIMOTI 2 PIITA KALESIA 2 TIMOTI 1 JOONI EPESES TAITAS 2 JOONI PILIPAI PILEMONI 3 JOONI KOLOSI IIBURU JUUDE'

Asi'nung buuku tee kapoo'koong Jiisuu'ke paning-eta Jooni Oo-nung-koong, naumurima kapoo' nkoaravaining-koo. Jooni'ke oovura ane' daarivuu':

MAKENSI'NUNG OO

Kara Naroong-anta Urikung The Old Testament

Kara Naroong-anta Urikung tee tutuntoma Daari Meekung-koo. Tee-koo kuunga Kumponing naumurimaung kapoo' nkovuu'nung ee'noko minkuvuu'nung nantoong urikupoong masakupoong-koo, ee'noko marakavarama nauvuru' naning biikaang domanung deempari poaing teing tampa' tanata-koo ee'noko asi'na'mung nantoong simpe'koo, miring Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'. Ee'noko napo' naumurimaung Ju'nupoong daa'urira miru'uru'na' bakaang kara tampa' tanatavaava'naang, daang minku ninka pituaaria'.

Tee'koo beenaumo kivora daaku' mare' divu' tankinuu'ning-koo Kumponing teing-koo Ju'nupoong-koo meu'keta narung nakaronara~ daa'uu' miring Moosesi, Kumponing bakaang kara daarivuma Daari Meekung tutumpuu'nung biikana' kara-koo miring Iiburuna'. Tenang-eta deto teinge Ju'nupoong Daari Meekung tampa' tanatavaako', ee'noko nii'ning kara meekeng dau pau'aama pare'aako' avatevarang-koo, tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' nempaitaa', tee miring Mesaia tampaako'nung.

Tee Urikung Kara Naroong-anta-koo mmau' buuku otong. Teing tutuna'ning pa'noko'ning naro'ka Moosesi Bakaang Boto, tampaamaing. Teing aing:

PUPU: Kumponing kansil, nantoong ee'noko Ju'nupoong aa'ning daa'uru'na'.

TORO: Kumponing Ju'nupoong Iisipi'keta biikanoo' boo'antana' torovuru'na'.

BOONTU: Kumponing Ju'nupoong boontunang makosina' nau-antavuru'na'.

DEERU: Urikupoong muu' kantena' kansil ninka tankaampariko deeruau'na'.

BOTO: Kumponing ookara boto Ju'nupoong avuru'ning tampa' otoroo'naang.

Moosesi-eta dama'ke nii'ning meekupoong Ju' biikaang minkunaa daariau' ee' minkuaama: bei'bei'ariko Kumponing kiimatavuru'na', ee'noko bere'ariko biraankevuru'na'. Napo' naumurimaung Kumponing Karistoo' bakakatauro pakuvuru'na' amutemurii' arikananka-koo bera tampa' tavo'aru'noo' tee' marakavuru'na'. Teing aing buuku aa'ning daariau'ning:

*JOSIUA' SAMUELA' EESIRA OVONTUNG DAURARONANKA
NEAMAIA RUT NORU'ANTA ESITA*

Teing buukunanka-koo daue napo' nii'ning buuku matau-po'ning pau'au'. Teing aing:

JOP KENA MIRUMIRU' NORUKASI'

Teketa asi'noo'ke nii'ning buuku otorong nakaro-nupoonge~ daariau'ninge Moosesi bakaning-koo pau'ama. Teing aing:

*AISAIA' DANIELO OBADAIA ABAKAKA JEREMAIA OSEA JOONA'
SEPANAIA BIRONG JOELI MAIKA AAKAI ESIKIELA' EIMOS
NEEAMU SEKARAIA MALAKAI*

Kara Matau Okonara The Word, Ho Logos; Jon 1:1; Mkn 19:13

Joonie Kirikina! “Ho Logos” daarivuo! nii'ke “Kumponing bakaang Kara Matau Okonara Oving” bere'ampiring. Tee-koo okora'noo' aung; Tee kara “Ho” tee “Tee” narung miru'ari otong, ee'noko tee kara “Logos” amutemu'ari ee' miru'aramaung; Noru'ke maanto', Matau, Miru'anta, Boto, Kara, ee'noko Minkunaa.

Temu' tee Ju'nupoonge Kumponing miring amutemurii' tampaako!, ee'noko teing-koo nii'ning “Ho Theos” ee'noko “Ho Logos” tampaako!, Kiriki'na! kareaama. Teing Kiriki'nupoong Ju'deeainge Kumponing dau basi noru'aavaruko'nung, tamung amutemurii' ovontung noru'aama “theo”-nanka tampaako!. Teka teing “theo”-nanka-koo dau narung miru'anta aa'na! dau basi otoko papaaravarima tamung “Ho Logos” tampaako!.

Joonie “Ho Logos” daarivuma Tee Karistoo' miru'ui daarivuu' aa'noo'naang: ookara nantoonge kansi'koo otoromainge Jiisuu' biikaang domaang okora! tasi'pai aroo'aara domaang isikung kompaavaing.

kara simpe'nara a judge; Nka 7:27,35

karanta to cause to prophesy, to inspire to speak; Luk 1:67

Karanta tee tanuaang naning-koo kuung bera karopetu'na! karanta tampaamaung.

karavoto letter; 2Kor 1:1

karenaumo four (4); (Kivora-ita karenaumo = 14)

karenaumo-taa nine (9); (Kivora-ita karenaumo-taa = 19)

Tee kara ‘pa'noko'keta’ dua'aring kara baru' isikung deempara'neeng. ‘Taa’ narunge tasi'antamurimaung enang.

kenaanka two (2); (Kivora-ita kenaanka = 12)

kenaanka-taa seven (7); (Kivora-ita kenaanka-taa = 17)

Tee kara ‘pa'noko'keta’ dua'aring kara baru' isikung deempara'neeng. ‘Taa’ narunge tasi'antamurimaung enang.

kenkung investigate; Luk 1:3

kokorei' 1000; Luk 9:14; 14:31

koko-kokorei' 1,000,000; Mat 18:24

komaaru debt, dinau; Luk 7:41

koo'be bow, front of a boat, bakaasi-koo uro'kanoo'; Nka 27:30

kookoko convulsion; Luk 9:37

Kookoko tee nii'namurii' siipa naning tamung boo'paramaung.

koosinung Angel; Luk 1:11,13,18,19...

Koosinunanka teing kara pare'nuka paning-eta poroma.

kuukuma virgin; Luk 1:27

ma'dinku abyss; Luk 8:31

Ma'dinkunoo' te' doonko isipo' kankonoo' deeko', dinkung-koo, biri'.

mapou knock around; Luk 9:39

Naning mapouaramaung baka na'namparamaung.

muuninava treasure; Luk 12:33

Osinung muuninava tee kapoo' duku' dovang baumai bauring avumaung kansi'koo dako'aamaung.

muu' Kumponing bakaang Kingdom of God; Luk 11:20

nakaronuka prophets; Luk 1:70

Nakaronuka teing kapoo' makensi'nung sira'nuka.

Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Son of Man; Luk 9:26

Kumponing bakaang nakaronarai Danielo'ke Ju'nupoong urikumpoong tero nauvuru'nung narung naning-naumpo' paning-etaing kamo'ke depeto meenasi pankaing ninka poo'naang muu' Kumponing bakaang donkong-anta-koo. Teketa napo' dama'ke Jiisuu' bakaang doong-koo Ju'nupoonge aa'paako'nung, "Tee naning-naumpo' due'ke poo'naang pa. Tee tee naning Kumponing kansi' pupu'uu'noo'ke pako'pari'uu'nung nii' domamurira taremuriang dee'ma. Rooma'nupoong aa'na' tavuri domamurira siompampiang makosi." Teka Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' banainge oto'nara ooaara tee Rooma' tavu'koo makotua' noru'aako', Kumponing bakaang muu' tee nantoong biikaang domang-koong ootoo'pina' noru'aava'.

narung one (1); (Kivora-ita narung = 11)

narung-taa six (6); (Kivora-ita narung-taa = 16)

Tee kara 'pa'noko'keta' dua'aring kara baru' isikung deempara'neeng. 'Taa' narunge tasi'antamurimaung enang.

nii'naung-koo bere'arara oo vision; Nka 10:10

Noru' Pitunavitu Saducees; Luk 20:27

Teing Noru' Pitunavitu teing ookara piristi'nanka. Eeroti'ke biikaang pankaing piristi' miru'uko deeko' donkonupeu'. Paarivuko deeko', paariaravaing. Tee piristi' pankaing tee Ju' biikaang koompaara'navitu-koong bore!. Eeroti' dotu-anta-koo Daari Meekung-koo Moosesie daarivuu'navaro navaro masika'antavaako'ning, ee'noko napo' Rooma' ee'noko Kiriki'nupoong biikaang aarumo aroo'ariko!. Avitu teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ninka tata'eeko'nung.

oraura myriad; Luk 5:6

Oraura tee bakei mmou', aa'na', domampo'nanka. Naning asikovuma minkuvumana' tee'.

orokovui tarenuka guards; Luk 22:4**osi tampoo'** Paradise; Luk 23:43

Pako'pari'nii' Kumponingero tero Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo. Christ, Messiah; Luk 22:67

Naning pako'pari'nii' tee tooto' tutuna'nung donkaang taamang pankaing nkoevaama ookara kapoo'nanka kokonananka, oko-antavaava'naang, kansi' ookutuning. Mpaang kong-antavaakoo', ee'noko napo' paroro-nko deemparavai. Nantoonge ookarai taaravaamaatoai. Ookara kapoo' tare-koo iri' avaakoo'.

Ee'noko Ju'nupoonge naning daurarong deeng-antavaama duuni tee-koo dakoako!. Ee'noko teketa deto ookarai noru'aapeu' tee pankaing deemparaa'naang miru'nii'. Tee' oro' naning Mesaia tampaako'nung Iiburu biikana', ee'noko Karistoo' tampaako' Kiriki' biikana'. Niikana' tee Pako'pari'nii' tang-koo makosina'.

Tutuntoma-ita Kumponingero nantoong nauvuriko'nung tee-koo Domanung daa'antaevuriaing-koo. Aadama-daring Iivi nauvuretu' (Pupu' 3:15). Isireeli-nupoong mme' Iisipi' otoroko nauvuru' (Pupu' 49:10), ee'noko dama'ke nii'ninge nakaronukai~ napo' minkuau' (Kena 110; Aisaia' 42:1-4; 52:13; 61:1; 62:11; 63:1; Jeremaia 23:5). Danieloi teie, koonto' tee batei tee Pako'pari'nii' poainang sira'pui nauvuru', batei 483 tankinuko tampuma (Danielo 7:13-18; 9:26-27). Tee'koo Ju'nupoonge aa'na' noru'ai nempaako'nung tee.

piatooronuka soldiers; Luk 3:14

Naning taarapiikavaramaung bakaang taarapiika maku'aamaing teing piatooronuka.

piontee'

a sail; Nka 27:17

poonto to be conceived; Luk 1:36

Tooto' ke'de-koo tutumparako tee poontoaring tampampimaung.
Teketa karekuri-taa kaara tankinuko ponto'araa'naang makosi.

poruru numb, unfeeling; Nka 28:27

punkaang To encircle with ones arms, to completely understand and so be able to control something; Jon 1:5

domaange punkaang To empathize, completely understand a friend's situation and share their feelings; Kol 2:5

siimpooro to dawn on; Luk 1:78-79

simpe'nko a judge; Luk 12:14

Siisa' Roman Emperor; Mat 22:21

“Siisa'”-koong miru'noo' tee “daurarong daubasi”. Ookara Siisa'nanka Rooma'keta amutemurii' kansi' tareariko'nung dauraronanka nari'. Siisa' bakaange taura'ke deeko' Eeroti'ke Ju'nupoong tarevuriko'nung. Nanginge Siisa'koo makotua'na' minkuvuko Eeroti' bakanarionge da'deng turampaapeu' te naning.

siuraampi' exact likeness, just like one's father; Ibr 1:3

siuru point of land; Nka 27:7

taa'o stern, back end of a boat; Nka 27:29

taatoi uproar; Nka 21:31

Taatoi tee avitoitoi iri'narumparama nanu'.

tarampee prophesy; Luk 22:64

Tarampeena' tee' naning tanuaange karantavuko kapoo' makensi'nung sira'pumana'.

totopuru riots; 2Kor 6:5

Totopuru tee tamung naro'keta kapoo' paripari'eema nkavamana' nantoonge.

tumpe swear; Luk 1:73

Naning tumpearama tee doparopa maa'uu'naang tampupeu' nkoaravaruko deeko'.

tuutunang charge or sentence in court; Luk 12:58

tuutunang taaranuka appointed judges; Nka 16:35

uite' wheat; Luk 3:17

Uite' tee sinang buuroraa' daisi' pina'oro'.

uraang soul; Luk 10:27

Uraang tee ma'naanoo' naning domantoo'koong. Koi'koo uraang tee uu'aa'.

urareng pidgeon; Luk 2:24

Urareng tee bareng kuuku-koo nii'namurii' bore' maruampo'nung.

uumono swarm of fish; Luk 5:6

uumunu myriads of angels; Ibr 12:22-24